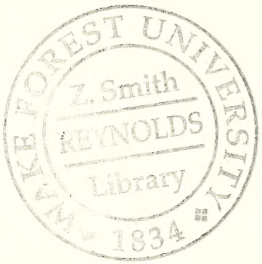
WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
3 0399 2401951 3



NOT TO BE CIRCULATED

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofannuals9600unio

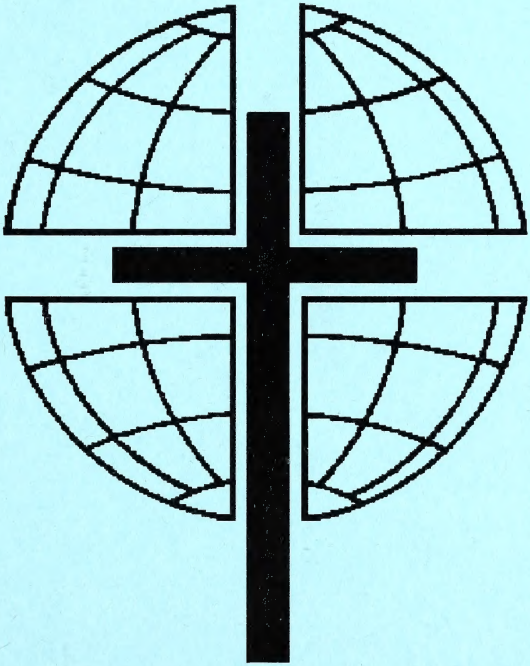
BX
6349
A4
N6
U65

MISSION: 2000

Celebrating Missions

to the world ..... at home ..... together

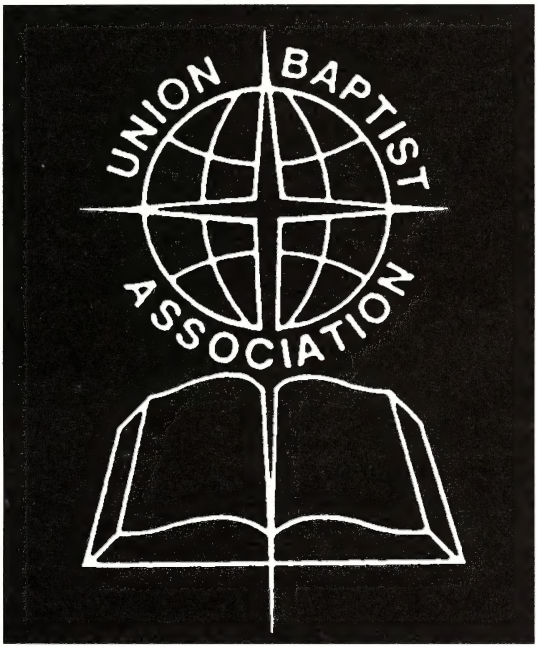
Sing to the Lord, all the earth;
proclaim his salvation day after day.
Declare his glory among the nations,
his marvelous deeds among all peoples.
I Chronicles 16:23-24



1996 ANNUAL
Union Baptist Association
North Carolina

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina
1995-1996



142nd Annual Session
Held With

MT. PLEASANT BAPTIST CHURCH
Tuesday, October 29, 1996

Next Annual Session Held With

ROANOKE BAPTIST CHURCH
Tuesday, October 28, 1997

MT. PLEASANT BAPTIST CHURCH

Rev. Claud Dick, pastor

Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church is located seven miles south of Monroe on Stack Road and presently the church membership is 275. The dream of Mt. Pleasant became a reality as the church was organized on June 19, 1880. According to records, in 1882 a committee was appointed and a new building erected. A much larger building was built in 1916. Cull and Mildred Parker gave the church a clear deed to additional land in 1956 on which the present building now stands. A note burning service was held in 1964 as the church became debt free.

A parsonage was purchased in 1973 and paid in full in 1975. Plans started for a fellowship building which was completed in 1986. The parsonage which had been purchased was sold and a new parsonage built adjacent to the fellowship building. Our sanctuary has also been remodeled.

The following have served as pastors: A. C. Davis, J. J. Beasley, D. A. Snider, J. L. Bennett, A. Marsh, A. B. Caudle, T. P. Little, J. G. Bryant, M.D.L. Preslar, J. A. Bivens, K. W. Hogan, Zeb Caudle, J. H. Booth, W. B. Holmes, I. B. Little, T. E. Stately, Ernest Smith, S. A. Hatley, L. A. Honeycutt, Samuel Long, B. S. Broome, A. J. Wolfe, George Huggins, Robert J. Napier, Carl Allen, L. F. Helderman, James A. Mills, Leonard Horne, Tony Bradley, James Hartis, Frank Barwig, and presently H. Claud Dick.

Missions play a very important part of the church with emphasis on both spiritual and physical needs. The members have supported missions efforts at home and abroad: helping Forest Hills Baptist Church with construction of educational facilities; financial support for two of our members who went to Togo, West Africa to help with bridge construction, cooking, and sharing Christ; twelve of the men who went to Jamaica to help roof churches; helping in several areas in the states in clean-up from hurricane and flooding disasters, most recently, Hurricane Fran. The church also has several other on-going missions projects.

It is the prayerful desire at Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church that it continue with a deep concern for missions in the church, community, nation, and other parts of the world and to grow in the grace and knowledge of our Lord Jesus Christ.

These minutes are dedicated in memory of:

MRS. MARY B. LANEY FORNES

June 3, 1944 - February 13, 1996

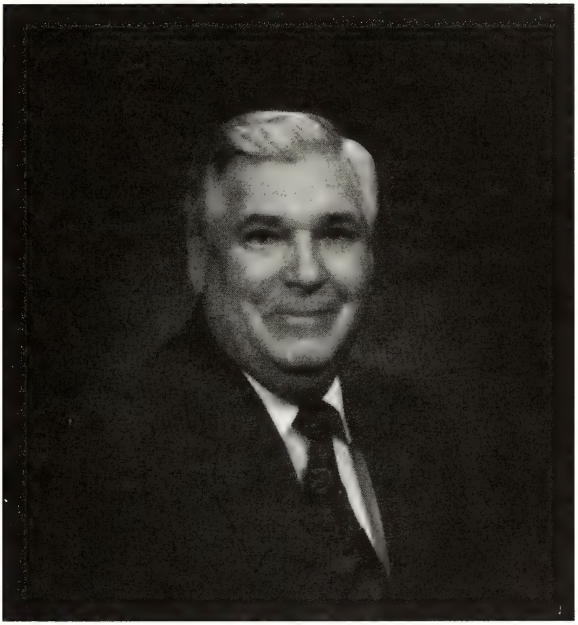
Mary B. Fornes was a woman whose life's work was helping others. As director of Union County's Crisis Assistance Ministry for eight years, "B.," as she was affectionately known, constructively touched hundreds of area lives. She was always gracious in working closely with many Union Baptist Association churches in meeting the needs of individuals referred by them to Crisis Assistance Ministries. County pastors started Crisis Assistance Ministries as a clearinghouse to keep people from abusing churches' charity by going "from church to church" and often receiving funds from different sources for the same need. She treated everyone with respect and strived to have a positive impact on lives experiencing a temporary crisis.

"Mary B." was a very active life-long member at First Baptist Church, Monroe. She held many positions of service over the years, including involvement in WMU, as a Sunday School teacher and as a choir member.

Because she loved the theater and the arts, Mrs. Fornes served as a board member with Union County Players. She was also a charter member of the Union Symphony Chorus.

"B." is survived by her husband, Jimmy, and two sons, Bob and Bill. Mr. Fornes resides in Monroe. Bill is married and resides in Raleigh while working on his doctorate at NC State University, and Bob attends the University of North Carolina at Greensboro.

These minutes are dedicated in honor of:



REV. JAMES CARROLL SPIVEY

Rev. Carroll Spivey served as pastor at Hopewell Baptist Church from August, 1984, until March, 1996. He was born on February 26, 1936, in Greenwood, SC. He was married to Glenda Ann Gullard in 1954 and was ordained to the Gospel Ministry on January 3, 1960, by Callie Self Memorial Baptist Church, Greenwood, SC. He graduated from Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary and received his Master of Divinity. He pastored several churches in SC and NC from 1959-1984 before being called to Hopewell.

During the course of his ministry, Rev. Spivey has actively supported associational missions. In Union Baptist Association he served on the Constitution and Bylaws Committee; as the Adult Leader for the 1986 ASSISTeam; as the 1987 Sunday School Director and chairman of the Committee on Committees. He participated in association ministers conferences, meetings, and business sessions. He has also served in various leadership capacities with Abbeville Baptist Association, Greenwood, SC; Beulah Baptist Association, Caswell and Roxboro, NC; and as Interim Director of Missions in 1966 for Tar River Association. He served as chaplain for Bartlett Yancey High School Athletic Teams, Caswell County Volunteer Fire Department, both in Yanceyville, NC; chairman of Alamance-Caswell Mental Health Board, Burlington, NC; and Chaplain for Triad Golf Chaplaincy in cooperation with the Leisure Department of the NC Baptist State Convention.

Rev. Spivey was diagnosed with prostate cancer in 1988 which required radical surgery. Bone cancer was detected in 1993 and contributed to his early retirement. He received radiation therapy and is presently receiving treatment through a research program at Bowman Gray Medical Center, Winston Salem. Carroll and Glenda Spivey reside in Jamestown, NC. They have three children and five grandchildren.

Table of Contents

Associational Directory 1
Office Location and Staff 1
General Officers 1
Clerk Recognition 2
Church Groups 3
Articles of Incorporation 4
Bylaws 6
Digest of Letters (UBA, year ending September 30, 1996) 14
Historical Tables 15
Mission: 2000 19
Memorials 20
Registered Messengers (1996 Annual Session) 23
Proceedings of the 142nd Annual Session, October 29, 1996 (Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church) 25
Resolution (Dr. Marian Hume) 30
Bivens/Funderburk Award for Missions Excellence (1996) 31
Program 33
Report Section (Union Baptist Association) 35
Association Quarterly Session Minutes 35
January 30, 1996 (First Baptist Church, Weddington) 35
April 30, 1996 (Faulks Baptist Church) 38
July 30, 1996 (First Baptist Church, Marshville) 40
Brotherhood Report 43
Building and Grounds Committee Report 44
Church and Community Ministries Report 45
Church Group Coordinator's Report 45
Church Planter/Missions Strategist Report 46
Committee on Committees Report 47
Constitution and Bylaws Committee Report 56
Director of Missions' Report 57
Discipleship Training Report 58
Evangelism Committee Report 59
General Board Report 60
Historian's Report 61
Media Report 63
Missions and Outreach Committee Report 64
New Ministers Report 64
Nominating Committee Report 65
Ordinations Committee Report 65
Prison Committee Report 66
Resolutions Committee Report 66
Seminary Extension Report 67
Staff Relations Committee Report 67
Stewardship Committee Report (Ministry-Action Budget of UBA 1996-97) 68
Sunday School Report 70
Treasurer's Reports 72
Letter from Audit of Financial Records (period ending September 30, 1995) 72
UBA Cash Receipts and Disbursements (October 1, 1995 - September 30, 1996) 72
Contributions from Churches (1995-1996) 75
Woman's Missionary Union Report 76

Report Section (Agency Reports) 78
American Bible Society Report 78
Annuity Board Report 78
Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc. 79
Baptist College/University Report, BSC (Council on Christian Higher Education) 80
Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc. 81
The Biblical Recorder 82
Christian Action League of North Carolina, Inc 83
Foreign Mission Board, SBC (1995) 84
Home Mission Board, SBC (1995) 85
North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc 86
North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Inc 86
The North Carolina Missions Offering 87
Union County Crisis Assistance Ministry Report 88
Statistical Information 90
Membership and Other Information 92
Sunday School Information 94
Discipleship Training Information 96
Music Ministry Information 98
Woman's Missionary Union and Brotherhood Information 100
Financial Information 102
Mission Expenditures Information 104
Special Information 106
Mission Information 108
Association Church Directory 110
Member Churches 110
Association Missions 111
Pastors 111
Interim Pastors 113
Associate Pastors 113
Mission Pastors 113
Ministers of Education 113
Ministers of Music 114
Ministers of Youth 115
Ministers of Recreation 116
Ministers of Children 117
Ministers of Preschool 117
Other Ordained Ministers 118
Ministers Ordained During the Year 119
Ministers Licensed During the Year 119
Brotherhood Directors 119
Chairmen of Deacons 120
Clerks 122
Discipleship Training Directors 124
Evangelism Council Chairmen 124
Media Library Directors 124
Organists 125
Pianists 127
Prayer Ministry Coordinators 128
Secretaries 129
Stewardship Chairmen 130
Sunday School Directors 131
Treasurers 132
WMU Directors 134
Other Paid Staff 135

Associational Directory

Office Location and Staff

Office Location .....200 Tomberlin St., Monroe, NC 28112
Mailing Address .....PO Box 596, Monroe, NC 28111-0596
Telephone: 704-283-8383 .....Fax: 704-289-1762
Director of Missions .....Dr. Dennis Burton, 2911 Cardinal Landing Dr., Monroe, NC 28110
Church and Community Ministries Director .....Ms. Ginger Tucker, 2411 Bundy Williams Rd., Marshville, NC 28103
Administrative Assistant .....Mrs. Jean Rollins, 611 Sikes Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110
Secretary .....Mrs. Ann Grayson, 2509 Medlin Rd., Monroe, NC 28112

General Officers

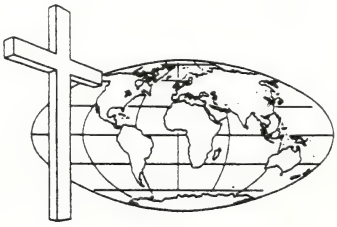
Moderator.....Rev. Donald Gamble, 2110 Clover Bend, Monroe, NC 28110
Vice-Moderator..... .....Mrs. Verna Funderburk, 3514 Stack Rd., Monroe, NC 28112
General Board Member .....Dr. Harry Poovey, PO Box 219, Monroe, NC 28111-0219
General Board Member .....Rev. Marvin Tyson, 5501 Morgan Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110
Auditor .....Mr. Paul N. Helms, 501 Cedarwood Dr., Monroe, NC 28112
Brotherhood Director .....Mr. Calvin Funderburk, 1714 Mt. Pleasant Church Rd., Monroe, NC 28112
Clerk .....Mrs. Ann Grayson, 2509 Medlin Rd., Monroe, NC 28112
Discipleship Supporter.....none
Evangelism Director .....Rev. Rick Brown, 619 Price Dairy Rd., Monroe, NC 28110
Historian .....Dr. Walter Woodson, PO Box 336, Wingate, NC 28174
Literacy Directors .....Mr. and Mrs. Ed Gillum, 8294 B Renee Ford Rd., Stanfield, NC 28163
Media Director.....Mrs. Maebelle Earnhardt, 407 Sunnyside Circle, Indian Trail, NC 28079
Music Director .....Rev. Stephen Rector, 3214 Wesley Chapel Stouts Rd., Monroe, NC 28110
Parliamentarian.....Mr. Bobby Griffin, 801 Club Dr., Monroe, NC 28112
Sunday School Director .....Mr. Kevin Carter, 3006 Ruben Rd., Monroe, NC 28112
Treasurer .....Mr. Buford Griffin, PO Box 714, Monroe, NC 28111-0714
WMU Director .....Mrs. Angie Riggins, 2215 Staton Rd., Monroe, NC 28112
Youth Directors .....Rev. Stephen Rector, 3214 Wesley Chapel Stouts Rd., Monroe, NC 28110
Mr. David Sherwood, PO Box 44, Wingate, NC 28174-0044
Lay Representative.....Mr. Roscoe Thomas, 622 Lawyers Rd. W., Indian Trail, NC 28079
Mr. Gene Williams, 2517 Pageland Monroe Rd., Monroe, NC 28112
Missions and Outreach Committee Chairperson .....Rev. Marvin Tyson, 5501 Morgan Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110
Staff Relations Committee Chairperson .....Mr. David Lee, 1601 Hunter Oak Lane, Monroe, NC 28110
Stewardship Committee Chairperson .....Dr. Henry Funderburk, PO Box 3060, Monroe, NC 28111-3060

See the respective individual reports for the Associational Discipleship Training Team, Associational Sunday School Improvement Support Team, and Associational WMU Team.

Clerk Recognition

(serving five years or more)

Hillcrest - Mrs. Bessie Rowell ..... 37 years
Mt. Pleasant - Mrs. Shirley Davis ..... 37 years
Calvary - Mr. Elias Charo ..... 36 years
Bethel - Mrs. Ted Hargett ..... 32 years
Olive Branch - Mr. Henry Napier ..... 27 years
Waxhaw-First - Mrs. Ruth Ledford ..... 26 years
West Monroe - Mrs. Mildred Humbles ..... 25 years
Mt. Zion - Mrs. Karen M. Baker ..... 23 years
Waxhaw - Mrs. Elizabeth Godfrey ..... 23 years
Faulks - Mrs. Bonnie Deese ..... 20 years
Euto - Ms. Faye S. Hinson ..... 19 years
Mt. Moriah - Mrs. Jane Tomberlin ..... 18 years
Pleasant Hill - Mrs. Brenda Horne ..... 18 years
Oakland - Mrs. Claudette Kay ..... 17 years
New Salem - Mrs. Brooks Helms ..... 16 years
Sandy Ridge - Mrs. Phyllis T. Rorie ..... 16 years
Secrest Grove - Miss Joyce Polk ..... 16 years
Austin Grove - Mrs. Phyllis Simpson ..... 15 years
Ebenezer - Mrs. Judy Price ..... 15 years
Hermon - Mrs. Margaret McCain ..... 15 years
Trinity - Mrs. Becky Byrum ..... 15 years
Lanes Creek - Mrs. Barbara Edwards ..... 13 years
Midway - Mrs. Carolyn Pressley ..... 13 years
Mt. Harmony - Mrs. Betty Hooks ..... 13 years
Hamilton Cross Roads - Mrs. Grovene Helms ..... 12 years
Monroe-First - Mr. C. Ken Truitt ..... 11 years
Mt. Olive - Mrs. Rita Mills ..... 11 years
Hopewell - Mrs. Mildred Tucker ..... 10 years
Mary Elizabeth - Mrs. Teresa Rape ..... 10 years
New Hope - Mrs. Doris B. Brooks ..... 10 years
Roanoke - Mrs. Linda M. Helms ..... 10 years
Antioch - Mrs. Judy Austin ..... 9 years
Forest Hills - Ms. Susan Johnson ..... 9 years
Friendly - Mrs. Lisa Rushing ..... 9 years
Cornerstone - Ms. Pat Deese ..... 8 years
Fairfield - Mrs. Sherry Faulkner ..... 6 years
Sutton Park - Mrs. Betty Stegall ..... 6 years
Lee Park - Mrs. Hazeline Davis ..... 5 years
Philadelphia - Mrs. Beth Atkinson ..... 5 years
Sandy Acres Mission - Ms. Faye S. Hinson ..... 5 years
Solid Rock - Mrs. Donna Carlan ..... 5 years
Weddington, First - Mrs. Jan Laney ..... 5 years

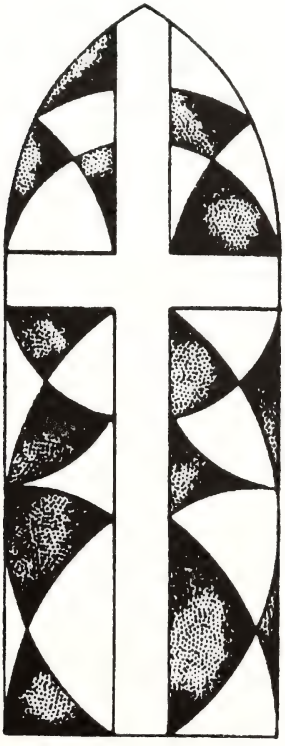


Church Groups

(for hosting association sessions)

GROUP I	Austin Grove; Bethel; Fairfield; Hamilton Cross Roads; Lanes Creek; Marshville, First; Olive Branch; Union Grove
GROUP II	Centerview; Faulks; Mt. Moriah; Mt. Olive; Mountain Springs; Philadelphia; Solid Rock; Union; Wingate
GROUP III	Antioch; Benton's Cross Roads; **(*JUL) Euto**; Hopewell; Love; Midway; Mill Creek; Morgan Mill Road; New Hope; Pleasant Hill; Trinity
GROUP IV	Lee Park; Macedonia; Monroe, First; Mt. Pleasant; **(*JAN) Mt. Zion**; New Life; Oakland; Sandy Ridge; Sunset Park; Sutton Park; Westend
GROUP V	Benton Heights; Calvary; Corinth; Covenant; Forest Hills; Howie; Mary Elizabeth; Oak Grove; **(*OCT) Roanoke**; Weddington, First; West Monroe
GROUP VI	Christ; Ebenezer; Emmanuel; Faith; Friendly; Hillcrest; Indian Trail, First; Lakeview; New Salem; Secrest Grove; Shiloh
GROUP VII	Central; Cornerstone; Fellowship; Hartis Grove; Hermon; Mt. Harmony; Providence; **(*APR) Sardis**; Waxhaw; Waxhaw, First

* (JAN, APR, JUL) Host locations for the 1997 quarterly association sessions.
* (OCT) Host location for the 1997 annual session.



Articles of Incorporation

of Union Baptist Association
of Union County, North Carolina

We, the undersigned natural persons of the age of eighteen or more, acting as incorporators for the purpose of creating a nonprofit corporation under the laws of the State of North Carolina, as contained in Chapter 55A of the General Statutes of North Carolina, entitled "Nonprofit Corporation Act," and the several amendments thereto, do hereby set forth:

ARTICLE I - NAME

The name of the corporation is Union Baptist Association of Union County, North Carolina.

ARTICLE II - DURATION

The period of duration of the corporation shall be perpetual.

ARTICLE III - PURPOSES

A. The purposes for which this corporation is organized are to operate and function as an association of Missionary Baptist Churches and all its religious, charitable and educational dimensions including but not limited to:
   1. To advance and promote the worship of God by providing an organization of cooperation for the Missionary Baptist Churches affiliated with it.
   2. To advance the gospel of Jesus Christ by promoting preaching, evangelism, teaching and the administration of the ordinances of the church.
   3. To create the Biblical principles of justice and righteousness in personal, social, community and national life.
   4. To carry on the work of the church in all its principal, benevolent, educational, philanthropic; civil and social aspects and activities.

B. In furtherance of its purposes, and to the extent necessary to carry out such purposes, the corporation:
   1. Shall have all the powers given to and possessed by a North Carolina Corporation organized under the North Carolina Nonprofit Corporation Act.
   2. May engage in any lawful activity within the purposes for which the corporation may be organized which are incidental to and in furtherance of the exempt purpose of the corporation.

C. No part of the net earnings of the corporation shall inure to the benefit of, or be distributable to its members, trustees, officers or other private persons, except to pay reasonable compensation for services rendered and to make payments and distributions in furtherance of the purposes as set forth in the Articles.

D. No substantial part of the activities of the corporation shall be the carrying on of propaganda, or otherwise attempting to influence legislation, and the corporation shall not participate in, or intervene (including the publishing or distribution of statements) any political campaign on behalf of any candidate for public office. Notwithstanding any other provision of these articles, the corporation shall not carry on any other activities not permitted to be carried on (a) by a corporation exempt from federal income tax under section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 (or the corresponding provision of any future U.S. Internal Revenue Law) or (b) by any corporation, contributions to which are deductible under section 170(c)(2) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 (or the corresponding provision of any future U.S. Internal Revenue Law).

ARTICLE IV - GOVERNMENT

The government of this church shall be vested in the membership of the corporation, which authority shall be exercised in the manner set forth in the bylaws.

ARTICLE V - MEMBERS

The corporation shall have such classes of members and persons admitted to membership in those classes as shall be provided under the bylaws of the corporation. All present members of the Association shall automatically become members of the corporation.

ARTICLE VI - INITIAL DIRECTORS

The number of initial directors shall be three (3), and the initial directors and their names and address are as follows:

Rev. Mike Whitson, Moderator, PO Box 297, Indian Trail, NC 28079
Mr. Fred High, Moderator, 1613 Sikes Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110
Mrs. Mildred Tucker, Clerk, 706 Hwy 218 E, Monroe, NC 28110
Ms. Linda Thomas, Treasurer, Rt. 1. Box 16, Peachland, NC 28133
Rev. Donnie Gamble, Sunday School Director, PO Box 573, Indian Trail, NC 28079
Dr. Marian Hume, Discipleship Training Supporter, PO Box 443, Wingate, NC 28174
Mrs. Billie Hutchison, WMU Director, 2807 Tarlton Mill Rd., Marshville, NC 28103
Mr. Styles Perry, Brotherhood Director, 1214 Twin Oaks Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079
Rev. Douglas Vancil, Music Director, 3201 Basilwood Dr., Monroe, NC 28112

ARTICLE VII - DISSOLUTION

Upon the dissolution of the corporation, the board of directors shall, after paying or making provision for the payment of all the liabilities of the corporation, dispose of all the assets of the corporation exclusively for the purposes of the corporation in such a manner, or to such organization or organizations organized and operated exclusively for religious purposes as shall at the time qualify as an exempt organization or organizations under section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 (or the corresponding provision of any future U.S. Internal Revenue Law), as the board of directors shall determine. Any such assets not so disposed of shall be dispersed by the Superior Court of the county in which the principal office of the corporation is then located, exclusively for such purposes or to such organization or organizations, as said court shall determine, which are organized and operated exclusively for such purposes.

ARTICLE VIII - REGISTERED OFFICE

The address of the initial registered office of the corporation in North Carolina is 200 Tomberlin Street, Monroe, Union County, North Carolina 28110, and the initial registered agent of the corporation is Clarence O. Vassar.

ARTICLE IX - INCORPORATIONS

The names and addresses of the incorporators, acting as representatives of all the current members of the Union Baptist Association of Union County, North Carolina are:

Rev. Mike Whitson, PO Box 297, Indian Trail, NC 28079
Mr. Fred High, 1613 Sikes Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110
Mrs. Mildred Tucker, 706 Hwy 218 E, Monroe, NC 28110
Ms. Linda Thomas, Rt. 1. Box 16, Peachland, NC 28133
Rev. Donnie Gamble, PO Box 573, Indian Trail, NC 28079
Dr. Marian Hume, PO Box 443, Wingate, NC 28174
Mrs. Billie Hutchison, 2807 Tarlton Mill Rd., Marshville, NC 28103
Mr. Styles Perry, 1214 Twin Oaks Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079
Mr. Sammy Thomas, 4110 Weddington Rd., Monroe, NC 28110

Bylaws

ARTICLE 1 - AFFILIATED CHURCHES

Those Missionary Baptist Churches which have applied for membership, and by vote of the Association are accounted to be in fellowship with the purpose and undertakings of this body, shall comprise the list of affiliated churches. The vote of the Association to extend fellowship, or to withdraw fellowship, shall be a two-thirds vote.

All churches not affiliated with another Association of like faith may be admitted as members into this union by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present, provided they comply with Article 23 of the Bylaws and make known their desire to become members of the Association at the annual meeting of the Association when the Association will take action on their requests.

All churches composing the body of the Union Baptist Association, and those asking for membership in this body, shall believe and practice the doctrine of the New Testament as interpreted by Baptists through the years: that all churches presently composing this body, and all others seeking membership into the body at a later date, shall practice baptism by immersion only.

Messengers from one-half of the churches shall constitute a quorum at the Annual Session, and the decision of those present shall be considered the action of the Association. Messengers from one-fourth of the churches shall constitute a quorum at all other sessions, and the decision of those present shall be considered the action of the Association.

Failure to report annually to the Association or failure to be represented by messengers for two consecutive sessions without sufficient cause shall raise the question of fellowship. The Association may withdraw fellowship from any church which consistently fails to maintain a spirit of cooperation to support the objects of this Association. It shall be the responsibility of the Associational Council to investigate and make recommendations to the Association with regard to withdrawal of fellowship from any member. At all times any action of the Association must conform to the following principles.

(1) The Association shall regard the churches as independent bodies in all their internal affairs and exercise no ecclesiastical jurisdiction or claim any legislative or judicial power over them.

(2) As every church is an independent body, amendable so far as authority is concerned to the Great Head of the Church alone, any church shall have full power to terminate its connection with the Association whenever it may see fit. While, however, a church chooses to continue this connection, the Association must have a relative right to inquire into its standing whenever it may be necessary to do so, and in case of dissatisfaction to withdraw from it.

ARTICLE 2 - OFFICERS

The officers of the association shall be elected at the annual session in October and shall assume their duties, with the exception of the Clerk and Treasurer, at the close of the session at which they are elected and serve until their successors are elected and assume their duties. Those filling the office of Clerk and Treasurer will serve in conjunction with the fiscal year.

Officers shall be: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Discipleship Supporter, Sunday School Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Music Director, Evangelism Director, Youth Director, Auditor and other such officers as the Association deems necessary in the continuation of its work. Each officer must be a member of a Union Baptist Association church.

The term of the Moderator shall be limited to two consecutive years; other officers shall be limited to five consecutive years, with the exception of the Clerk and Treasurer. If for any reason the Moderator cannot serve out his term, the Vice Moderator shall become the Moderator of the Association. When the need arises to replace the Vice Moderator, the Associational Council shall present to the Association a nomination of the person to complete the unexpired term of Vice Moderator. This person shall assume the position of Vice Moderator after the approval of the Association.

The Moderator and Clerk of the present Association shall serve as the President and Secretary, respectfully, of the successor Association corporation, and the Vice Moderator and Treasurer shall serve as Vice President and Assistant Secretary, respectively, of the successor Association corporation. (These persons will sign all legal documents, including titles, etc., on behalf of the new corporation.)

The total program of the Association shall be under the leadership of the person holding the office of Director of Missions. His selection shall be upon the recommendation of the Staff Relations Committee, and subject to the approval of the vote by the Association in session. The terms and conditions of the call shall be clearly set forth and published in the minutes of the Association. The supervision of the office of Director of Missions shall be the responsibility of the Staff Relations Committee.

ARTICLE 3 - ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The Association shall have an Associational Council composed of the Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Discipleship Supporter, Sunday School Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, Evangelism Director, Stewardship Chairperson, Missions and Outreach Chairperson, Auditor, Historian, Youth Director, Director of Missions, Church and Community Ministries Director, Staff Relations Chairperson, Media Director, Parliamentarian, Literacy Director, Seminary Extension Director and two laymen messengers appointed by the Moderator. The General Board Member(s) from our Association shall be ex-officio member(s) of the Associational Council. Each person serving must be a member of a Union Baptist Association church.

The Vice Moderator shall be Chairman of the Council.

The Council shall meet at least once each quarter prior to the regular meeting of the Association in session. The Chairman shall bring to each meeting of the Association a report of its work.

The Council shall study carefully the program of work for the entire Association and the needs of all the churches. In the light of this study, the Council shall work out an annual Calendar of Activities for the Association which shall run concurrently with the calendar year. The Calendar of Activities is subject to the approval of the Association.

ARTICLE 4 - PROCEDURE

The business of the Association shall be conducted according to *Robert's Rules of Order*, where not otherwise provided by this Constitution and Bylaws.

ARTICLE 5 - AMENDMENT

This Constitution and Bylaws may be amended by the Association with a two-thirds vote, provided:

1. All proposed amendment(s) shall first be referred to the Constitution and Bylaws Committee for clarification and correlation before being presented to the Association.
2. These amendments may be recommended and presented for approval either during the Tuesday afternoon meeting of the October Annual Session and voted on during the Tuesday evening meeting, or at a quarterly session and voted on at the next quarterly session of the Association.

Between sessions, the Constitution and Bylaws Committee may recommend changes to the Associational Council. If the Council recommends approval, each associational member church will be furnished a written proposal of any change and, not earlier than 20 days thereafter, a special called meeting of the Association may be held for the purpose of voting on the changes.

No resolutions adopted by this Association shall become a part of this Constitution.

ARTICLE 6 - TIME OF ASSOCIATION SESSIONS

The Association shall meet quarterly on the Tuesday evening immediately following the fourth Sunday in October, January, April, and July. The October meeting shall be deemed the "Annual Session" and shall also meet on Tuesday afternoon. However, in case of some unavoidable circumstances that require changing the date of any meeting, the Associational Council shall have authority to change said date, provided a notice of such change shall be mailed to each church at least two weeks before the stated time for the meeting and at least two weeks in advance of the new date for the meeting.

A special meeting of the Association may be called by the Associational Council, provided that a notice of the time, place, and purpose of such a meeting shall be mailed to the pastors and clerks of the churches of the Association at least two weeks in advance of the time set for the special meeting.

ARTICLE 7 - OPENING

Meetings of the Association shall be opened with a devotional service and closed with a prayer.

ARTICLE 8 - ORDER OF BUSINESS

Any order of business shall be adopted at the beginning of each session and shall be changed only by a two-thirds vote.

ARTICLE 9 - CHURCH PROFILE

Each affiliated church shall send to the Annual Session of the Association, or mail to the Clerk earlier on forms furnished by the Clerk, a full report of the church work for the year ending September 30. The church profile shall reach the Clerk by October 10.

ARTICLE 10 - MODERATOR AND VICE MODERATOR

The Moderator and Vice Moderator shall preside at all meetings of the Association. As opportunity may permit, they shall represent the fellowship of the entire Association as fraternal visitors to the churches. The Moderator shall nominate at least two association members to fill the vacancies on the Committee on Committees which shall be elected at Annual Session.

ARTICLE 11 - CLERK

The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association and shall prepare and cause to be published and distributed as directed by the Association minutes and statistics of the Association as soon as feasible after adjournment of the Annual Session. The necessary forms and church profiles shall be mailed to the associational church clerks or the affiliated churches 30 days prior to the date of each Annual Session. Copies of the minutes shall be mailed to each institution participating in the Cooperative Program, and such other institutions and individuals as the Association may direct.

ARTICLE 12 - TREASURER

The Treasurer shall oversee the receipt of all funds to the Association and the disbursal of them according to order and present a written report of the same to the Annual Session of the Association. A report of receipts and disbursements shall be made available for review each month by the Associational Office upon request. Copies of these monthly reports shall be sent to the Stewardship Committee Chairman prior to each regularly scheduled Association Session. The office of Clerk and Treasurer may be held by the same person.

ARTICLE 13 - AUDITOR

The Auditor shall examine the financial books and records of the Association and submit a detailed report covering the audit to each annual session and at such other times as may be requested by the Association. This individual shall be recommended by the Nominating Committee.

ARTICLE 14 - SUNDAY SCHOOL

The Sunday School Director shall direct and supervise the Sunday School Program of the Association.

ARTICLE 15 - DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

The Discipleship Supporter shall have charge of the direction and promotion of the Discipleship Training Program.

ARTICLE 16 - BROTHERHOOD & WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The Brotherhood program of the Association shall be under the direction of the Brotherhood Director. The Woman's Missionary Union program of the Association shall be under the direction of the Woman's Missionary Union Director.

ARTICLE 17 - MUSIC

The Music program of the Association shall be under the direction of the Associational Music Director.

ARTICLE 18 - EVANGELISM

This committee, composed of six (6) members, working with the officers of the Association, shall promote the work of evangelism in the Association in cooperation with the Association and Division Evangelism of the Baptist State Convention. All plans and programs shall be subject to the approval of the Association. The chairman will serve as Director of Evangelism and thereby serve on the Associational Council.

ARTICLE 19 - HISTORIAN

The Historian shall collect minutes of each session of the Association and have these bound in book form every five to ten years and shall assist in any way possible in keeping records of the history of the Association. He shall request each church in the Association to make the necessary effort to get a complete history of their church. Some of the churches will want to continue the history from 1918 when a book was published which carried the history of their church up to this date. The Historian shall further suggest that this information be compiled at the earliest date possible, and sent to the Association Office, or the Historian of the Association.

ARTICLE 20 - CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS COMMITTEE

It shall be the duty of this committee to receive, examine, correlate, and make recommendations to the Association on all proposed amendments to the Constitution and Bylaws. This committee shall review all actions taken by the Association and bring the Constitution and Bylaws into agreement with such actions.

ARTICLE 21 - PROGRAM COMMITTEE

The Program Committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Director of Missions, Music Director, and pastor of each host church; and they shall plan and present the program in printed form for the sessions of the Association. When adopted by the Association, this program shall become its order of business.

ARTICLE 22 - COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

The duty of this committee is to bring to the Annual Session of the Association a nomination of the personnel of the standing committees. These shall be rotating committees with one-third rotating off and being replaced each year. The Committee on Committees will function throughout the year to fill vacancies that occur.

Committees presently authorized are as follows: Baptist Foundation, Building and Grounds, Christian Education, Christian Life and Action, Church Group Contact Persons, Communications and Media, Constitution and Bylaws, Cooperative Program, Evangelism, Missions and Outreach, Nominating, NC Baptist Children's Homes, NC Baptist Hospital, NC Baptist Retirement Homes, Ordinations, Prison, Resolutions, Staff Relations, Stewardship, and Youth. This committee should be composed of six (6) members from different churches. The newly appointed committee will function throughout the year. Each person serving on the Committee on Committees and the standing committees must be a member of a Union Baptist Association church.

ARTICLE 23 - MISSIONS AND OUTREACH COMMITTEE

(Title Missions) - This committee shall function in three areas of work (new church, church starts, and missions ministries).

In the area of new church, this committee shall receive application from all churches desiring to affiliate with the Union Baptist Association. The Committee shall make such investigation as is needful into the Statement of Faith and Order of the applicant, and at such time as it deems proper, shall make a recommendation to the Association that the applicant come under the watchcare of the Association for the period of at least six months. During this period, the church shall appoint the pastor and one lay member who shall attend the Association sessions and give a brief report of the

work of their church including cooperation with the Association and Conventions. At the end of this period, the Missions and Outreach Committee shall make further recommendations to the Associational Council for their joint recommendation to the Association concerning the applicant's request.

In the area of church starts, this committee shall meet periodically to survey areas for possible future missions and/or churches, and shall conduct the necessary census and surveys to determine the needs. When such need has been determined, the Committee shall, with the approval of the Association, purchase such lands as are desirable for the future development of missions and/or churches at such time as a sponsoring church can be found and is deemed appropriate by the Committee.

In the area of missions ministries, this committee shall determine the need for ministries (benevolence, literacy, ethnic, blind, deaf, etc.) which are too large to be sponsored by one church. The committee would study the need and determine the associational resources needed to provide the ministry. The committee would recommend to the Association the approach to providing a ministry in this area.

This committee will assist churches in planning, conducting, and evaluating their mission efforts and keep churches informed as to special mission projects being conducted by the Baptist State Convention and by the Southern Baptist Convention. A written report will be presented at the Annual Session on work accomplished during the year. This committee shall be composed of a minimum of fifteen (15) members.

ARTICLE 24 - NOMINATING COMMITTEE

The Nominating Committee shall be composed of at least five members. The Nominating Committee shall nominate all officers provided by the Constitution except that nominations for the offices of Moderator and Vice Moderator shall be received from the floor. In preparing its slate of nominees, the Committee shall receive suggestions from the Sunday School, Discipleship Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Music, and Brotherhood organizations for the officers of the respective organization. After the Nominating Committee makes its report to the Association, other nominations shall be in order from the floor. This Committee shall fill all vacancies occurring during the year, except those provided for in the Constitution and Bylaws.

ARTICLE 25 - ORDINATION COMMITTEE

The Ordination Committee shall serve as the examining council for churches that request assistance in examining candidates for ordination to the gospel ministry. This Committee shall be composed of eight members - four ordained ministers, four laymen. The Committee may, at its discretion, invite others to participate in the examining of candidates.

Candidates appearing before the Committee shall give an extemporaneous account of their Christian experience and call to the ministry, and shall read a two-page condensation of their doctrinal statement.

ARTICLE 26 - VISITORS

Visitors may be invited to participate in the deliberations of the Association without the privilege to vote.

ARTICLE 27 - CHRISTIAN LIFE AND ACTION COMMITTEE

(Good Government, Race Relations, Christian Relations, Christian Literature) This committee shall consist of nine (9) members, three (3) of whom shall be pastors, who shall study, present, and recommend to the Association as the need may arise, action which bears on the social service and civic righteousness. A summary of the committee's activities shall be presented at the Annual Session.

ARTICLE 28 - CHURCH GROUP COORDINATORS

The churches of the Association will be divided into seven groups, primarily based on geographical location. The Committee on Committees shall annually recommend for appointment a group coordinator from each group. These group coordinators shall have the following duties:

A. Receive and solicit invitations for the places of the next sessions of the Association and make recommendations as to which places should be approved.
B. Coordinate with representatives of the churches where the meetings are to be held and, if necessary, representatives of all other churches within that Group to insure that:
   (1) Appropriate meals will be prepared and served.
   (2) Adequate seating, parking and other logistical items will be available.
   (3) How will any cost be prorated between the churches within the Group.
C. Recommend the preacher and alternate for delivery of the sermon at the sessions.
D. Work with the churches in their group when any associational situation requires coordination for action of the churches within that group.

Immediately following the election of this committee at the Annual Session, the Coordinator for the Group responsible for the next Annual Session shall serve as chairman until the next annual meeting.

ARTICLE 29 - RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

It shall be composed of at least three (3) members and shall bring in writing the appropriate resolutions to the Association at each session for all services rendered by individuals, groups and churches; (2) to act on all recommendations presented to the Association; (3) be responsible for writing resolutions presented at the sessions; and (4) to revive or reject resolutions in keeping with directives of the Association.

ARTICLE 30 - YOUTH COMMITTEE

This committee is to be composed of nine (9) members. The chairman shall serve as the Youth Director of the Association and shall be a member of the Associational Council. The committee shall meet at least quarterly to evaluate, plan, and promote activities for the spiritual development of youth; to encourage each church to elect annually a youth to serve on an Associational Youth Council; and to encourage the promotion of youth work in each church and their participation in associational youth activities.

ARTICLE 31 - CHRISTIAN EDUCATION COMMITTEE

(1) Become a resource person for your church and Association on the ministry of the Baptist Colleges of North Carolina; (2) Promote the Cooperative Program and the State Missions Offering in your church and Association; (3) Be sensitive to the needs of youth and their families and when appropriate, refer them to Baptist Colleges; (4) Arrange for program engagements for churches and/or Association to promote the ministry of our Baptist Colleges; (5) Speak a good word in behalf of our Baptist Colleges; and (6) Report in writing to the annual session.

ARTICLE 32 - COOPERATIVE PROGRAM COMMITTEE

This committee shall promote the Cooperative Program in the churches and Association; stay abreast of work being accomplished through Cooperative Program giving; encourage churches to give to the Cooperative Program on a percentage basis; present programs on the Cooperative Program in the churches and Association; have available at all times promotional literature; have a written report annually to the Association; and utilize the monthly associational newsletter to keep churches and individuals informed about the Cooperative Program.

ARTICLE 33 - COMMUNICATIONS AND MEDIA COMMITTEE (RADIO/TV)

This committee of three (3) persons shall have the responsibility of informing the Association of current available information in areas of radio, television, newspapers, and/or other means of communication of the Gospel, both within the denominational channels and the secular arena.

In addition, they shall lead the Association in providing communication equipment, i.e., tape recorders, VCRs, TV sets, screens, and a media library for the use of churches.

They shall make recommendations to the Associational Council in implementing these guidelines and providing opportunities for joint ministry through media in the community, i.e., radio broadcasts, TV, TelNet, etc.

ARTICLE 34 - STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE

This committee will serve throughout the year to promote stewardship in the Association and in the churches. Information will be made available to the churches to assist them in their stewardship efforts and will schedule associational stewardship workshops to keep ministers and laypersons informed.

This committee will prepare a Ministry Action Budget for associational work and will send this budget to the churches for review in June and present it to the Association at its July session each year for adoption. This will allow the churches to be aware of the associational program prior to their budget preparation time. The committee will emphasize percentage giving to support the mission work of the Association.

Throughout the year, this committee will meet periodically with the Treasurer, Moderator, and Director of Missions to review giving from the churches and associational expenditures to establish priority funding. Written and verbal reports will be given regularly to keep the churches and Association informed.

ARTICLE 35 - PRISON COMMITTEE

(1) Provide Bible Study and worship on a weekly basis. (2) Bring in singing groups and musicians on a regular basis. (3) Provide fellowship opportunities. (4) Provide socials (ice cream and cake, etc.) (5) Work with hardship cases (special needs at home). (6) Witness and minister to inmates. (7) This committee shall be composed of six (6) members.

ARTICLE 36 - BAPTIST HOSPITAL COMMITTEE

1. Plan and carry out educational/informational programs regarding Baptist Hospital for the Baptists of your area.
2. Encourage various church and associational groups to have programs on the ministry of Baptist Hospital.
3. Encourage various church and associational groups to visit and tour the hospital.
4. Contact churches in our Association to offer assistance with their education and promotional efforts related to the Homes and Hospital Offering in May, and promote the Cooperative Program.
5. Assist people in our Association to know that you are available to assist them in getting clinic appointments or gaining admission at Baptist Hospital.
6. Be available to handle any misunderstanding or problem between Baptist Hospital and anyone in your area.

ARTICLE 37 - BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOME COMMITTEE

1. Become a resource person for your church and community on the ministry of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina. (You can do this by reading available material from the Children's Homes, including a newsletter, audio visual programs, attend area events near you and tour one of our campuses. Share this information with your church in the bulletin and/or newsletter, use bulletin inserts, encourage your pastor to invite a Baptist Children's Home staff member to present a program and encourage groups to visit one of our campuses.)
2. Promote the Cooperative Program and the Homes and Hospital Offering in your church and Association.
3. Enlist families interested in receiving *Charity and Children* mailed to their home at no expense to them or their church.
4. Be sensitive to the needs of children/youth and their families and when appropriate, refer them to the Baptist Children's Homes.
5. Arrange a program engagement for a member of our staff with the schools, civic clubs, and other groups interested in a good program on the ministry of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina.
6. Speak a good word in behalf of the Children's Homes daily.

ARTICLE 38 - BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES COMMITTEE

1. Become a resource person for your church and community on the ministry of the Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina. (You can do this by reading available material from the Homes, including a newsletter, audio visual programs, attend any events near you and tour one of our campuses. Share this information with your church in the bulletin and/or newsletter, use bulletin inserts, encourage your pastor to invite a Baptist Retirement Homes staff member to present a program and encourage groups to visit one of our campuses.)
2. Promote the Cooperative Program and the Homes and Hospital Offering in your church and Association.
3. Be sensitive to the needs of senior adults and their families and when appropriate, refer them to the Baptist Retirement Homes.
4. Arrange a program engagement for a staff member with the civic clubs and other groups interested in a good program on the ministry of the Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina.
5. Speak a good word in behalf of the Retirement Homes daily.

ARTICLE 39 - STAFF RELATIONS COMMITTEE

Shall be composed of nine (9) members, three year terms, with three to be replaced each year. Initial members terms shall be as follows: three for one year, three for two years, and three for three years. Committee members will be nominated by the Committee on Committees as required to maintain all positions filled. No more than three pastors will serve on this committee at any one time. The chairman shall be a member of the Associational Council.

1. The supervision of the Director of Missions shall be the responsibility of this committee.
2. Survey periodically the needs of the Association for paid staff positions, and make recommendations as to additions, deletions, or changes.
3. Prepare and periodically update job descriptions and organizational charts for associational paid staff positions.
4. Act as a search committee and make recommendations when any paid staff position is vacant and needs filling.
5. Serve as counselor for paid staff personnel and as a committee to hear paid staff grievances and appeals.
6. Develop and recommend written paid staff personnel policies including policies on such things as salaries, retirement, insurance, housing allowance, travel expense, conference and convention participation and expense, vacation, holidays, sick leave, and other personnel matters.
7. Perform annual performance appraisals of all paid staff personnel and make recommendations as to any adjustments that may be appropriate in salary, and other remuneration.
8. Be a resource group for information on all of the above matters for ministers and church leaders for all the churches in the Association; and make available information to the churches of the Association regarding current guidelines for compensation, annuity, insurance and taxes for paid staff personnel.

ARTICLE 40 - BAPTIST FOUNDATION

1. Become a resource group for the churches and community on the ministry of the Baptist Foundation of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.
2. Promote the work of the Foundation and provide programs about its work.
3. Assist those interested individuals who desire to use the services of THE BAPTIST FOUNDATION.
4. The committee shall be composed of (3) members with one-third rotating off each year.

ARTICLE 41 - BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE

The Association shall elect at least six (6) members to serve on this committee. Their term of office shall be for three (3) years with one-third of the number elected each year. Vacancies may be filled at any time by the Associational Council, with the one elected filling out the unexpired term of the one whose vacancy is being filled. Persons completing three-year terms will not be eligible

for re-election until after the lapse of one year. The Building and Grounds Committee is to oversee the properties of the Association. This committee is responsible to the Associational Council and must receive the approval of the Council for any major projects. They will (1) inspect and inventory associational properties; (2) develop and recommend a program of preventive maintenance for associational properties; (3) suggest a maintenance budget to Associational Stewardship Committee for inclusion in associational budget; (4) request and administer furniture and equipment; (5) develop and initiate scheduled cleaning procedure for building; (6) develop and initiate yard and ground maintenance; and (7) develop and make recommendations regarding adequate insurance or building, equipment and furnishings.

ARTICLE 42 - ADOPTION

This Constitution shall become effective immediately upon its adoption, and any regulations in conflict herewith are hereby repealed.

ARTICLE 43 - MEMBERSHIP

The Association in sessions shall be composed of the pastors of the churches in addition to duly elected messengers of the churches. Each church of 100 members and under shall be entitled to three (3) messengers, and for each additional 100 members or major fraction (51 or more) thereof, one additional messenger. No churches shall be entitled to more than 10 messengers.

Digest of Letters

Union Baptist Association, year ending September 30, 1996

TOTAL BAPTISMS	841
OTHER ADDITIONS	1,153
TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	24,881
TOTAL SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT	15,459
VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL ENROLLMENT	8,004
TOTAL DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING ENROLLMENT/PARTICIPATION	5,191
TOTAL MUSIC MINISTRY ENROLLMENT	4,051
TOTAL WMU ENROLLMENT	3,052
TOTAL BROTHERHOOD ENROLLMENT/PARTICIPATION	1,796
NUMBER OF MISSIONS OPERATING	7
TOTAL RECEIPTS	$12,459,516
TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES	$1,003,381
COOPERATIVE PROGRAM	$520,546
ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS	$154,874
VALUE OF CHURCH PROPERTY	$62,691,119
CHURCH DEBT	$4,769,566

At the time of publishing, 68 churches (three submitting partial information) and 7 missions have reported. Information was not received from 1 association church.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Ann Grayson, clerk

Historical Tables

YEAR	WHERE HELD	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER
1854	Wilson Chambers School House	Darling Rush	Unknown	Unknown
1855	Monroe-First	D. A. Covington	D. Rushing	Rev. E. Morton
1856	Faulks	D. A. Covington	D. Rushing	Rev. R. B. Jones
1857	Mt. Olive	D. A. Covington	D. Rushing	Rev. E. N. Funderburk
1858	Rocky River	D. A. Covington	J. M. Rushing	Rev. J. R. Harmon
1859	Meadow Branch	D. A. Covington	J. M. Green	Rev. S. P. Morton
1860	Waxhaw	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	Rev. A. L. Stough
1861	Philadelphia	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	Rev. S. J. Fincher
1862	Deep Creek	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	No Sermon Due to Civil War
1863	Mt. Olive	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	Rev. S. T. Fincher
1864	Unknown	A. L. Stough	V. T. Chears	Unknown
1865	Elizabeth	D. A. Covington	W. D. Webb	Rev. S. P. Morton
1866	Bethel	S. J. Fincher	W. D. Webb	Rev. A. L. Stough
1867	Meadow Branch	D. A. Covington	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. F. Brasington
1868	Mt. Olive	Townley Redfearn	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. F. Brasington
1869	Olive Branch	S. J. Fincher	D. D. Webb	T. J. Taylor
1870	Deep Creek	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. E. L. Davis
1871	Mt. Olive	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. S. J. Fincher
1872	Meadow Branch	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1873	Rocky Mount	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1874	Waxhaw	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. E. L. Davis
1875	Deep Creek	D. A. Covington	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1876	Monroe-First	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. G. W. Harmon
1877	Philadelphia	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. F. Brasington
1878	Meadow Branch	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. G. W. Harmon
1879	Wadesboro-First	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1880	Olive Branch	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. C. T. Bailey
1881	Monroe-First	R. B. Gaddy	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. B. Harrell
1882	Mt. Olive	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	John E. King
1883	Matthews	E. L. Davis	J. W. Bivens	T. J. Rooke
1884	Shiloh	D. M. Austin	J. W. Bivens	J. L. Bennett
1885	Bethel (Named Union Association)	D. M. Austin	J. W. Bivens	D. A. Snyder
1886	Hopewell	D. M. Austin	J. W. Bivens	A. C. Davis
1887	Meadow Branch	J. B. Ashcraft	J. W. Bivens	C. Durham
1888	Rocky Mount	J. A. Bivens	J. W. Bivens	R. H. James

1889	Philadelphia	J. A. Bivens	Randolph Redfearn	J. C. Stowel
1890	Beaver Dam	J. A. Bivens	Hugh Long	A. C. Davis
1891	Shiloh	J. A. Bivens	Randolph Redfearn	G. W. Harmon
1892	Waxhaw	B. C. Ashcraft	Randolph Redfearn	Unknown
1893	Monroe-First	J. A. Bivens	Randolph Redfearn	A. C. Davis
1894	Hopewell	H. E. Copple	Randolph Redfearn	D. A. Snyder
1895	Meadow Branch	H. E. Copple	T. W. Maness	Hight C. Moore
1896	Olive Branch	H. E. Copple	T. W. Maness	D. A. Snyder
1897	Oak Grove	H. E. Copple	T. W. Maness	R. H. James
1898	Meadow Branch	H. E. Copple	R. F. Beasley	T. P. Little
1899	Beaver Dam (Marshville)	J. W. Bivens	R. F. Beasley	A. C. Davis
1900	Monroe-First	J. W. Bivens	R. F. Beasley	D. A. Snyder
1901	Mill Creek	A. M. Crofton	A. B. Caudle	A. B. Caudle
1902	Old Waxhaw	A. M. Crofton	R. F. Beasley	S. F. Conrad
1903	Philadelphia	W. F. Watson	R. F. Beasley	R. H. James
1904	Mt. Harmony	W. F. Watson	R. F. Beasley	W. F. Watson
1905	Meadow Branch	W. F. Watson	R. F. Beasley	M. D. L. Preslar
1906	Shiloh	J. W. Bivens	R. F. Beasley	A. C. Davis
1907	King Street	J. W. Bivens	W. T. Baucom	C. A. G. Thomas
1908	Union	J. W. Bivens	W. T. Baucom	J. L. Shinn
1909	Marshville	J. W. Bivens	B. H. Griffin	M. L. Kesler
1910	Mt. Harmony	V. T. Chears	W. F. Estridge	M. D. L. Preslar
1911	Faulks	V. T. Chears	Braxton Craig	Braxton Craig
1912	Macedonia	Rev. M. D. L. Preslar	Braxton Craig	E. C. Snyder
1913	Meadow Branch	Rev. M. D. L. Preslar	Braxton Craig	Braxton Craig
1914	Monroe-First	Rev. M. D. L. Preslar	Braxton Craig	A. C. Davis
1915	Hopewell	John C. Sikes	Braxton Craig	Lee McBride, White
1916	Waxhaw	John C. Sikes	B. H. Griffin	M. D. L. Preslar
1917	Mill Creek	John C. Sikes	B. H. Griffin	C. J. Black
1918	Olive Branch	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	John A. Wray
1919	Philadelphia	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	J. C. Meigs
1920	Meadow Branch	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	M. D. L. Preslar
1921	Shiloh	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	A. C. Sherwood
1922	Bethel	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	A. C. Davis
1923	Hopewell	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	W. R. Burrell
1924	Meadow Branch	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	Braxton Craig
1925	Mill Creek	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	E. C. Snyder
1926	Pleasant Hill	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	J. H. Harte
1927	Marshville	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	Coy Muckle

1928	Faulks	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	J. A. Snow
1929	King Street	Rev. A. Marsh	B. H. Griffin	A. I. Huneycutt
1930	Deep Springs	Rev. A. Marsh	B. H. Griffin	J. D. Harte
1931	Philadelphia	Rev. J. A. Snow	Z. Bright Tucker	E. C. Snyder
1932	Monroe-First	Rev. J. A. Snow	Z. Bright Tucker	C. C. Burris
1933	Hopewell	Rev. J. A. Snow	Z. Bright Tucker	J. C. Meigs
1934	Olive Branch	J. T. Wayland	J. Emmett Griffin	C. C. Burris
1935	Corinth	J. T. Wayland	J. Emmett Griffin	N. C. Coggin
1936	Mt. Pleasant	J. T. Wayland	J. Howard Williams	N. S. Joyner
1937	Union	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	Ernest Smith
1938	Ebenezer	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	B. P. Upchurch
1939	Marshville	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	Wade Funderburk
1940	Faulks	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	H. F. Goodwin
1941	Mill Creek and Shiloh	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	C. S. Little
1942	Waxhaw and Fairfield	H. F. Goodwin	J. Howard Williams	W. C. Link
1943	Macedonia and Benton's Cross Roads	Rommie Pierce	J. Howard Williams	H. B. Carr
1944	Corinth and Austin Grove	Rommie Pierce	J. Howard Williams	J. B. Little
1945	Wingate and Hopewell	J. Howard Williams	Jack T. Akin	Jack T. Akin
1946	Faulks and Monroe-First	J. Howard Williams	Jack T. Akin	J. C. Meigs
1947	King Street and Centerview	J. N. Watson	Jack T. Akin	David K. Shelton
1948	Philadelphia and New Salem	J. N. Watson	David K. Shelton	J. C. Ray
1949	Wingate and Benton's Cross Roads	C. C. Burris	J. Boyd Horton	James A. Hudson
1950	Marshville and Benton Heights	J. Boyd Horton	A. C. Lovelace	A. C. Lovelace
1951	Shiloh and Mt. Harmony	M. T. Gales	J. Howard Williams	Glenn Rushing
1952	Union, Hopewell, and Olive Branch	W. E. Sanders	Earl H. Underwood	Eddie Reynolds
1953	Wingate and Centerview	W. E. Sanders	Earl H. Underwood	Oren Honeycutt
1954	West Monroe and Hamilton Cross Roads	N. S. Joyner	Earl H. Underwood	Wade H. James
1955	Union Grove and Oak Grove	N. S. Joyner	Earl H. Underwood	C. Arthur Francis
1956	Marshville and Antioch	Glenn Rushing	C. W. Teague	C. W. Teague
1957	Benton's Cross Roads and Philadelphia	Glenn Rushing	Victor Batchelor	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.
1958	Monroe-First and Mt. Pleasant	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.	Victor Batchelor	R. V. Greer
1959	Mill Creek and Mountain Springs	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. Mott P. Blair	Lewis McLean
1960	Fairfield and Macedonia	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. Mott P. Blair	Wade Funderburk
1961	Hamilton Cross Roads and New Salem	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.	Mrs. John A. Bivens	B. R. Wallace
1962	Benton Heights and Philadelphia	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.	Mrs. R. V. Greer	M. T. Gales
1963	Wingate College and Sardis	R. V. Greer	Mrs. R. V. Greer	Vance Edwards
1964	Shiloh and West Monroe	R. V. Greer	Mrs. R. V. Greer	L. E. Bookout
1965	Marshville and Union Grove	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. R. V. Greer	J. D. Tucker
1966	Wingate and Mountain Springs	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. R. V. Greer	F. E. Baucom

1967	Hopewell and Antioch	Frank Crumpler	Mrs. R. V. Greer	Lawrence Funderburk
1968	Monroe-First and Sandy Ridge	Ellis Marks	Mrs. J. J. Griffin	C. H. Arrowood
1969	West Monroe and Oak Grove	Robert T. Byrd	Mrs. J. J. Griffin	C. C. Warren
1970	Secrest Grove and New Salem	Robert T. Byrd	Mrs. J. J. Griffin	B. L. Connell
1971	Mount Harmony and Waxhaw	Robert L. Taylor	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	John A. Bivens, layman
1972	Marshville and Austin Grove	Lawrence Funderburk	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	Roy Yow
1973	Faulks and Philadelphia	Lawrence Funderburk	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	Clay Edwards, Jr.
1974	Benton's Cross Roads and Mill Creek	Joe Larrimore	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	Joe Larrimore
1975	Oakland and Mt. Pleasant	Joe Larrimore	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	Jack Watts
1976	West Monroe and Oak Grove	W. L. Culbertson	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	
1977	Indian Trail and Shiloh	W. L. Culbertson	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	Albert Hinson
1978	Sardis and Central	John Wood	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	John T. Davis, Jr.
1979	Hamilton Cross Roads and Olive Branch	John Wood	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	W. L. Culbertson
1980	Wingate and Mountain Springs	B. C. Beal, Jr.	Mrs. W. L. Griffin	John Crain
1981	Hopewell and Euto	B. C. Beal, Jr.	Mrs. W. L. Griffin	Robert Howard
1982	Lee Park and Sutton Park	Robert Howard	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	Earl Sossamon
1983	Oak Grove and Corinth	Robert Howard	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Robert Byrd
1984	Hillcrest and Friendly	George Gouge	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Wayne Slaton
1985	Hartis Grove and Mount Harmony	George Gouge	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Earl Henry
1986	Austin Grove and Marshville	John Grant	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Donald Lisk
1987	Philadelphia and Faulks	John Grant	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Rev. John Wood
1988	Benton's Cross Roads and Hopewell	Earl James	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Rev. Larry Barnes
1989	Monroe-First and Macedonia	Earl James	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Rev. Leon Whitley
1990	West Monroe and Calvary	Bobby Griffin	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Rev. Ollis Revels
1991	Indian Trail-First and Shiloh	Bobby Griffin	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Rev. Ward Gandy
1992	Central and Mt. Harmony	Earl James	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Rev. Mike Whitson
1993	Austin Grove and Marshville-First	Mike Whitson	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Rev. John Grant
1994	Wingate and Mountain Springs	Mike Whitson	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Rev. Donnie Gamble
1995	Wingate University and Midway	Fred High	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Rev. Dale Roach
1996	Mt. Pleasant	Fred High	Mrs. Ann Grayson	Dr. Jim Somerville

The Baptists of this Association came directly from the efforts of the early Christian workers of Wales and England. Their first settlements were in Old Welsh Neck section in South Carolina and Old Sandy Creek section Chatham County. Union County Baptists came from Old Welsh Section. The Welsh Neck Baptist Church was organized in 1738. In 1793, Lanes Creek was organized about two miles west of Philadelphia Church. This Church was the stock of the Welsh Neck Church. The churches that came out of the Welsh Neck Church organized into the Moriah Association in 1815. For convenience of the North Carolina side of the Moriah Association, the Brown Creek Association was formed in 1854. In 1885, the name of Union Association occurred. The association submitted Articles of Incorporation, which were approved with non-profit status on December 31, 1991, in the name of Union Baptist Association of Union County, North Carolina by the Secretary of State, Rufus Edmisten. These Articles of Incorporation were recorded on February 4, 1992, Book 538, Page 295, in the Union County Register of Deeds office.

MISSION: 2000

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
MONROE, NORTH CAROLINA

"For I know the thoughts and plans that I have for you, says the Lord, thoughts and plans for your welfare and peace, and not for evil, to give you hope in your final outcome."
Jeremiah 29:11

Through the help and grace of God, Union Baptist Association will endeavor by the year 2000 to make it possible "For every person in our Association to hear the Gospel of Jesus Christ."
To that end, the following goals are committed to:

1. Every home in Union County will be reached with an invitation to worship with a Southern Baptist Congregation.

YEAR	# OF CHURCHES	# OF BAPTISMS	AVERAGE
1995	71	824	11.4
1996	72	875	12.1
1997	74	925	12.5
1998	76	975	12.8
1999	78	1,025	13.1
2000	80	1,100	13.7
FIVE YEAR AVERAGE	**76**	**980**	**12.8**

2. To raise the five year average of Baptisms in our Association from 11.4 per church to 12.8 per church.
3. To increase the number of member churches and missions from 71 to 80.
4. To send at least 100 people on a mission partnership to South Africa.
5. To sponsor at least 75 children through the Belarussian Children's Project.
6. To develop 2000 partners in the PARTNERS IN THE HARVEST program.
7. To enlist 75% of our member congregations to support the Association with 3.5% of their offering plate dollars.
8. To gain a 6% increase in Sunday School enrollment in our member churches. (there has been a 4.6% increase in the past five years)

MISSION: 2000 was adopted at the Union Baptist Association annual session, October 26, 1995.

Memorials

ANTIOCH:
Mr. Boyd Haigler
Mrs. Naomi Medlin
Mr. Duell Mullis
Mr. Hoyle Tarlton
Mrs. Dianne Williams

AUSTIN GROVE:
Mr. Kenneth Brooks
Mr. Theodore Griffin
Mr. Edward C. Roberts

BENTON HEIGHTS:
Mr. Will Alexander
Mrs. Loma Cunningham
Mr. Broughton Pressley
Mrs. Dolly Traywick
Mr. Zebulon Wooten

BENTON'S CROSS ROADS:
Mr. Woodrow Burgess
Mrs. Rossie M. Chaney
Mr. Parker Helms
Mr. David Hinson
Mrs. Esther Keziah

BETHEL:
Mr. Bert Locke

CALVARY:
Mr. Frank Hurley Doster
Mrs. Mary Reeder

CENTERVIEW:
Mrs. Etta Jones
Mrs. Pearl Leonard

CENTRAL:
Mr. Charles Parker
Mrs. Judy Skinner
Mr. John R. (Buster) Helms
Mrs. Willie Burr

CORINTH:
Miss Edna Drake
Mrs. Loma Helms

EBENEZER:
Mr. E. L. Helms, Jr. (deacon)
Mr. Oran Davis

EMMANUEL:
Mr. Billy P. Carpenter

EUTO:
Mr. Brooks Stewart

FAIRFIELD:
Mrs. Gertha Stegall

FAULKS:
Mr. George Baer (deacon)
Mr. Paul Gaddy (deacon)
Mrs. Carlena Grant
Mr. Curtis Haney
Mrs. Louise P. Little

FRIENDLY:
Mr. Luther Allen
Mrs. Lois R. Funderburk
Mrs. Naomi Hasty
Mr. Wayne Simpson
Mrs. Loyce S. Thompson

HAMILTON CROSS ROADS:
Mrs. Linda Caldwell
Mr. W. O. Freesland
Mrs. Vergie Hamilton
Mr. G. T. Little
Mr. William Nance
Mrs. Doris Tarlton
Mr. Ray Thomas

HARTIS GROVE:
Mr. Wayne Breland
Mr. Hoyle Burnette
Mrs. Adelaide Marze
Mr. Walter Padgett
Mrs. Hazeline Stegall

HERMON:
Mrs. Joan Cason
Mrs. Eula M. Thompson
Mrs. Lena Watterson

HILLCREST:
Mr. Oscar Haigler
Mr. Authur Love
Mrs. Hazel Price
Mr. Rufus Rape

HOPEWELL:
Mrs. Roberta Deese
Mr. W. T. Duncan
Mrs. Frances Heafner
Mrs. Myrtle Helms
Mr. Warren Love
Mr. Herman Watkins

HOWIE:
Mrs. Mary Little

INDIAN TRAIL, FIRST:
Mrs. Beulah Eason
Mr. Harrell Ford
Mr. Larry Pressley
Mrs. Beatrice Williams

LAKEVIEW:
Mr. Bruce Simpson

LEE PARK:
Mr. Lee Autrey
Mrs. Evelyn Turner

MACEDONIA:
Mr. Roland Carnes
Mrs. Ettra Griffin
Mrs. Zelma Preslar
Mrs. Ellie Williams

MARSHVILLE, FIRST:
Mr. George Brooks
Mr. J. W. Gaddy, Jr.
Mrs. Mable Griffin
Mrs. Evelyn Lowery
Mr. Hoyle Marsh
Mrs. Dailey Meeks
Mrs. Hallie Parker
Mr. James Smith

MARY ELIZABETH:
Mrs. Lula James

MILL CREEK:
Mr. G. B. Helms
Mrs. Ruth Long
Mr. Grier Medlin
Mr. A. Zack Outen
Mrs. Catherine Simpson
Mr. Laney Thomas

MORGAN MILL ROAD:
Mr. Bobby H. Benton

MONROE, FIRST:
Mrs. Bertha Connell
Mrs. Mary B. Fornes
Mrs. Elizabeth Gamble
Mr. Brooks Griffin
Mrs. Lillie Hearn
Mr. Hub Kerr
Mrs. Irene McCollum
Mr. Harold Smith
Mr. Joe Terrell
Mrs. Louise Totty
Mr. Ellis Trull

MOUNTAIN SPRINGS:
Mrs. Eula Cox
Mrs. Lois Griffin
Mrs. Rose Griffin
Mr. Darrell Guion
Mr. Tommy Rollins

MT. HARMONY:
Mrs. T. E. Collins
Mrs. Ruby Flow
Ms. Nancy Keesler
Mr. Horace Newell
Mr. Burns Price
Mrs. Lorena Rogers
Mr. Thomas Stamper
Mr. Howie Stilwell
Mrs. Beulah Sustar

MT. MORIAH:
Mr. Tom Mills

MT. PLEASANT:
Mrs. Ada Moser
Mrs. Lela Starnes

MT. ZION:
Mr. John Baker
Mr. Smith Gaye
Mr. Willie McManus
Mrs. Minnie B. Melton
Mrs. Myrtle Montgomery

NEW HOPE:
Mrs. Ozelle Hill Hinson
Mrs. Beulah Purser
Mrs. Marie Price

NEW SALEM:
Mrs. Elizabeth Privett

OAKLAND:
Mr. Brady Grissom
Mr. Ernest Helms

OAK GROVE:
Mrs. Essie Medlin
Mrs. Agnes Teague
Mrs. Lenna McCorkle

OLIVE BRANCH:
Mr. Harold Edwards
Mr. Murray Williams

PHILADELPHIA:
Mr. Boyce Baker

PLEASANT HILL:
Mr. Larry W. Thomas

ROANOKE:
Ms. Annie M. Keziah

SANDY RIDGE:
Mrs. Grace L. Beaver
Mrs. Hattie Blackmon
Mr. Robert N. Griffin
Mr. A. J. Melton
Mrs. Pauline Purser
Mrs. Kathleen Rape

SARDIS:
Mr. David Lane
Mr. Edward Pressley
Mr. Guy Ritch
Mr. John Stokes

SHILOH:
Mr. Wendell Connell
Mr. John V. Cuthbertson
Mr. Robert Garrison
Mr. Burl Helms
Mrs. Essie Helms
Mr. Eric Hinson
Mr. Thurman Williams
Mrs. Odessa Winchester

TRINITY:
Mrs. Louise Scarboro
Mrs. Lucy Helms

UNION:
Mr. Walter Aldridge
Mrs. Jewell Hill

UNION GROVE:
Mr. Raymond Edwards
Mrs. Shelia N. Hypes
Mr. Leo Smith

WAXHAW:
Mr. Artis Adams
Mr. David Bigham

WEDDINGTON, FIRST:
Miss Amy Russell

WEST MONROE:
Mrs. Mary L. Broome
Mr. Billy F. Courtney
Mr. Clyde Eury
Mrs. Jeanette Gaddis
Mrs. Kathleen Hearne
Mrs. Ann S. Nussman
Mr. Jerry Starnes

WINGATE:
Miss Annie Austin
Mr. J. Vernon Burns
Mrs. Vann Chaney
Mr. J. D. Deese
Mrs. Thelma Huggins
Mr. Max Little
Mrs. Lillian Finch

IN LOVING MEMORY

Registered Messengers

1996 Annual Session

ANTIOCH
Margie Medlin
Ann Stroupe
Floyd Tarlton

AUSTIN GROVE
Beatrice Griffin
Bob Knight
Frances Knight
Brenda Lee
Ann Phifer
Beddie Tarlton
Billy Tarlton

BENTON HEIGHTS
Everett E. Hatley
Thelma H. Hatley

BENTON'S CROSS ROADS
Kathleen Edwards
Rev. Vance Edwards
Wanda Helms
Fred High

BETHEL
Mary Hargett
Mary Ann Turner

CALVARY
Joey Broome
Rev. Eddie Price
Robin Price

CENTERVIEW
Graham Griffin
Bert Haigler
Ed Haigler
Terry K. Spittle

COMMUNITY (Mission)
Rev. Richard Culpepper

CORINTH
Rev. Chuck Hensley
Billy J. Moser
Mary Moser
J. B. Spittle
Mable P. Starnes

COVENANT
Rev. Ken Lida

EBENEZER
Judy Price
Ted Price
Wendell Stegall (Alt.)
Peggy Tyson (Alt.)
Carolyn Wallace
Jim Wallace

EMMANUEL
Juanita D. Chaney
Thurman J. Chaney

EUTO
Alice L. Hathcock
Bonnie S. Little
Rev. Tony Medlin
Susie Richardson
Randy Tucker

FAIRFIELD
Maureen Cook
Randy Cook
Mildred High
Okey J. High
Velma H. Pickard
Rev. John M. Wood (Int.)

FAITH
Rev. Terry Burris
Charles Byrum
Sylvia Rushing
Carolyn Taylor

FAULKS
Craven J. Hill
Ruby Hill
Rev. Phillips McRae
Gladys Pierce
Keith Pierce

FRIENDLY
Todd Gibson
Carolyn Hartis
David K. Nichol
Rev. Kenneth W. Parsons
Olin Price

HAMILTON'S CROSS ROADS
Audna Blackmon
Audrey Hill
J. Buren Little
Rev. Jeff Smith
Edna L. Thomas
Gladys Threatt

HARTIS GROVE
Howard Baucom
Betty Graves
Rev. Chuck Miller
Sheila Rankin
Amy Schallenkamp
Kay Smith

HERMON
Bob Fitzgerald
James Steele Helms
John W. Newman

HILLCREST
Ray Blythe
Rev. Donald K. Lisk
Lillian H. Lisk
Dallas Pressley
Deannie Pressley
Terry E. Sizemore

HOPEWELL
Lucille Clontz
Virginia B. Price
Mildred Tucker

HOWIE
William Blythe
Douglas Godfrey

INDIAN TRAIL, FIRST
Mark Pressley

LAKEVIEW
Tommy Broome
Brent Collins
Peggy Duncan
Rick Duncan
Rev. Ollis Revels (Int.)
Lynell Simpson

LEE PARK
Harry Davis
Hazeline Davis
Rev. Dannie Hayes
Smith Keziah
Dorthy Maples
Wade Maples

LIVING WATERS (Mission)
Rev. Jerry W. McCoy
Linda Wall
Wayne Wall

LOVE
Larry A. Smith
Mary Smith
Rev. Don Thompson

MACEDONIA
Alice Ruth B. Freeman
Ann Grayson (Alt.)
Rev. Robert Latta
Mary Mangum
M. Wayne Mangum
Lorraine Matthews
Keith Shaffer

MARSHVILLE, FIRST
Dr. Doug Danner
Virginia Griffin
Billie Hutchison
Evangeline Shaffner
Gwendolyn A. Snyder
Parker Snyder
Winona Walden

MARY ELIZABETH
Rev. Mickey Carnes
Kevin D. Carter

MILL CREEK
Mary Lambert
Jean Rollins
Hazel Schildt
Rev. Marvin Tyson
Dean Whitley

MONROE, FIRST
Dr. Harry E. Poovey

MORGAN MILL ROAD
Glenn A. McRorie
L. B. Stansell

MOUNTAIN SPRINGS
Albert M. Hinson
Rev. Phil McLean
Ann Dora Rollins
Doris Williams
Gene Williams\

MT. OLIVE
Annie Lou Edwards
Joyce Rorie

MT. PLEASANT
Betty Davis
Shirley Davis
Rev. H. Claud Dick
Calvin Funderburk
Verna Funderburk
Reece Stegall

MT. ZION
Mary E. Riggins
Paul J. Riggins
Ed Sieber

NEW HOPE
Rev. Tommy Butler
Frances Helms
Marie Williams

NEW SALEM
Evelyn Hill
K. C. Long
Mildred Long
Rev. Douglas Rumley
Mike Sutton
Shirley Sutton

OAK GROVE
Winslow Ashley, Jr.
Polly Beal
Yates Gordon
Rev. James W. Parks

OAKLAND
Buford Griffin
Kenneth H. Griffin
R. P. Griffin
Sadie Griffin
Marian Hume
Kenneth W. Long, Sr.
Teresa M. Long
Rev. Dan Phipps

OLIVE BRANCH
Christine Thomas
Harold Thomas

PHILADELPHIA
Mabel Bledsoe
Rev. Perry Comer
Sheri Strawn
Don Taylor
Ercel R. Timmons

PLEASANT HILL
Mary S. Furr
Marlene Love
Jim McClellan
Rev. Leon Whitley

ROANOKE
Rev. Rick Brown
Pauline Keziah
Willene Lemmond
Frances Stegall

SANDY RIDGE
Denver Griffin
D. T. Griffin
Evelyn Griffin
Rev. Clyde Hawkins
Joe Helms, Jr.
Delline Melton

SARDIS
Maebelle Earnhardt
Rev. Kenn Hucks
Zee Hunter
Rev. Glenn Johnson
Margie Price
Wendell Price

SHILOH
Roland T. Ennis
Blake P. Hudson
Nancy Hudson
Roselynd Myers
Styles Perry
Mary Purcell
Percy Purcell
Rev. Don Whitener

SUTTON PARK
Mildred Simpson
Raymelle Threadgill
Jeanette Whitley

TRINITY
Jackie Byrd
Rev. Robert Byrd
Charlotte Deese

UNION
Jan Ball
Shannon Davis

UNION GROVE
Clemmie Floyd
Jason Floyd
Rev. John E. Green

WAXHAW
Claud Ariail
Margie Ariail
Rev. Frank Barwig
Ila Barwig

WAXHAW, FIRST
Clifford C. Fowler
Luticia S. Fowler
Nora Haywood
Edith H. Wilson

WEDDINGTON, FIRST
Rev. Bill Fogarty
Zana Fogarty
Richard Whicker

WESTEND
Billy R. Deese
Rev. Duell Hinson
Betty Holland
Wiley Holland
Ann Whitley
David Whitley, Sr.

WINGATE
Myzelle Fletcher
Edith Larrimore
Rev. Joe Larrimore
Anne H. McConnell
Dr. Jim Somerville
Becky Sykes
Dr. Walter Woodson, Jr.

WINGATE (Mission)
Ginger Tucker

Proceedings

The 142nd Annual Session of Union Baptist Association
Celebrating Missions

October 29, 1996
Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church

First Session: "Celebrating Missions to the World" **3:00 pm**

1. The 142nd Annual Session of the Union Baptist Association was opened by the Moderator, Mr. Fred High, at Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church, at 3:00 pm, on Tuesday, October 29, 1996. *Celebrating Missions* was the overall theme. He gave general instructions on completing the registration cards placed at each seat, expressed appreciation to our hosts, and introduced Mr. Mark Pressley, associate minister of music with Indian Trail-First Baptist, who led our congregational hymns for the evening.

2. CONGREGATIONAL HYMN, "We've a Story to Tell to the Nations," #586. Accompaniment was provided by Mrs. Wanda Smith at the organ and Mrs. Nancy Dick at the piano.

3. Rev. Claud Dick, pastor at Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church, extended our welcome and gave instructions regarding the facilities and telephone. Rev. Dick also led our Prayer of Invocation.

4. SCRIPTURE READING AND THEME INTERPRETATION was brought by Rev. Douglas Rumley, pastor at New Salem Baptist Church, based on Matthew 28:19 and the theme, *Celebrating Missions to the World*.

5. CALL TO ORDER - Moderator Fred High, Benton's Cross Roads Baptist Church, called the 142nd Annual Session of Union Baptist Association to order at 3:15 pm.

6. ROLL CALL - Association Clerk, Mrs. Ann Grayson, Macedonia Baptist Church, conducted a roll call of attendance with 53 of our 76 churches and missions represented. Mrs. Grayson moved that the messengers present representing Union Baptist Association Churches constitute a quorum for the 142nd Annual Session. Second received. **The motion passed.**

7. Moderator High recognized all new ministers and their families, referring to page 51 in our Book of Reports. He added a welcome to Rev. Jeff Smith (Hamilton Cross Roads) and Rev. David Kessler (Austin Grove). All present were asked to stand.

8. Moderator High allowed a moment to recognize agency representatives and former UBA directors of missions, but none were present.

9. Moderator High presented the Book of Reports as prepared by submitted reports from the different association committee chairpersons and representative agencies which was distributed to each messenger in the seats. The book will be presented for adoption during the first business session.

10. CONGREGATION HYMN, "We Have Heard the Joyful Sound," #581.

11. Moderator High allowed Dennis Burton, Director of Missions to recognize the South African Planning Team Members (Rev. Bill Fogarty, Mrs. Billie Hutchison, Mrs. Lawanna Price, and himself).

12. Dennis Burton also gave special recognition to the South African Mission Group of boys from Roanoke Baptist Church who went to witness and teach soccer this past summer.

13. SPECIAL MUSIC - Mark Pressley introduced Rev. Don Duncan, minister of music, West Monroe Baptist Church, who sang "Then Came the Morning."

14. Dennis Burton introduced our guest speaker, Rev. Trevor Swart, Area Coordinator of the Transvaal Baptist Association, South Africa, and who served as the General Secretary of the Baptist Union for 19 years prior. The Transval Association has 150 churches in an area slightly larger than NC.

15. KEYNOTE ADDRESS was brought by Rev. Trevor Swart, Area Coordinator of the Transvaal Baptist Association, South Africa. He shared a word of appreciation for the NC Partnership formed with South Africa, and the prayers of American Christians for his country during troubled times. He also shared a word of information as he told us about his country of over 40 million people, with 75-78% black and 1:10 ratio of Christians. There are 11 different official languages in South Africa. Rev. Swart shared special ministry needs of his country which included playground equipment, home skills, evangelism teams for Back Yard Bible Clubs, sports ministry, and someone with video skills for promotional purposes. Finally, Rev. Swart shared a word of exhortation in reading from Revelations 3:8. This verse speaks of the integrity, authority, and sovereignty of God.

16. Dennis Burton explained that Trevor Swart would need to leave to speak in Raleigh Association this evening. He announced a special tri-county meeting at First Baptist Church in Locust, on Friday, November 1, 7:30 pm, for WMU and Brotherhood groups to meet with Trevor to discuss mission ideas and opportunities.

17. Moderator High stated his appreciation for the opportunity of having Trevor Swart with us for our session.

Second Session: "Celebrating Missions at Home" **4:00 pm**

18. CONGREGATION HYMN, "At Calvary," #138.

19. SCRIPTURE READING AND THEME INTERPRETATION was brought by Rev. Dan Phipps, pastor at Oakland Baptist Church, based on Luke 24:46-48 and the theme, *Celebrating Missions at Home*.

20. PRAYER was led by Rev. Perry Comer, pastor at Philadelphia Baptist Church.

21. FIRST BUSINESS SESSION - Mrs. Verna Funderburk, Group IV Coordinator, Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church, presented the Church Group Coordinator's Report as shown on page 20 of our Book of Reports.

22. Mrs. Ann Grayson, clerk, requested those present to review the Book of Reports and contact the association office if corrections need to be made. She moved the acceptance of these reports and the adoption of the 1996 Book of Reports as presented with the provision that any necessary typographical corrections may be made and that any statistical church information not yet received may be added prior to annual publication. Second received. **The motion passed.**

23. Rev. Leon Whitley, pastor at Pleasant Hill Baptist Church and chairman of the Constitution and Bylaws Committee, referred to the changes as presented on pages 36 and 37 of the Book of Reports and moved the acceptance of these recommendations. No second was required. **The recommendation passed.**

24. Moderator High deviated from our program to allow Mrs. Billie Hutchison, Association WMU Director, (Marshville-First Baptist Church) to present her report. Mrs. Hutchison expressed appreciation to the association for allowing her to serve as WMU Director for the past five years. She stated that WMU is always busy and will continue to work with the association office on mission projects. She reminded all that Baptist Women's Day of Prayer will be recognized November 4, at Elizabeth Baptist Church on Maurice Street. Mrs. Hutchison paid tribute to Dr. Marian Hume

for dedicated service in WMU, her wealth of knowledge, and the promotion of missions throughout Union Baptist Association for many years. Mrs. Hutchison stated that, to date, a donation in the amount of $1,220 had been collected to be donated in honor of Dr. Hume toward repairs for the GA/Acteen Camp at Mundo Vista. Dr. Hume accepted this honor and shared her appreciation and testimony.

25. Ken Long, chairperson of Stewardship Committee, (Oakland Baptist Church) presented the newly approved UBA budget for 1996-1997 as shown on pages 57-59. He discussed the necessity of association churches to give generously (3.5% per church is requested) to support this budget. He referred to a letter mailed to all churches dated June 20, 1996 regarding this issue. Moderator High added a reminder that the budget was distributed to all churches prior to the July session with the request that any questions or comments be shared with committee members or the association office. He stated that there were no comments received; therefore, when the adoption of the budget was presented, no discussion was called for. Moderator High took a few moments to allow any questions or comments at this time. There were none.

26. Ginger Tucker brought the following resolution to honor Dr. Marian Hume by naming the association media center as the Dr. Marian Hume Media Resource Center. This resolution comes as a recommendation from the association council. A second was received. **The recommendation passed**. A copy of the resolution was framed to present to Dr. Hume and another copy was framed to hang in the media center. Dr. Hume was also presented a plaque of this recognition and a nameplate will be placed on the media center door. (A copy of this resolution follows these proceedings.)

27. CONGREGATION HYMN, "I Love to Tell the Story," #572.

28. UBA MINISTRY TEAM REPORTS-CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES Ginger Tucker, Church and Community Ministries Director, referred to her report on page 19 of the Book of Reports. She noted that all the projects listed do not take place within the four walls of the church. She also referred to a handout of upcoming projects in the messenger packets which also require ministry outside the four walls of the church. She challenged churches to review these and other ministries and evaluate themselves to see what they can do to show the love of Jesus Christ in the community.

29. CHURCH PLANTER/MISSIONS STRATEGIST - Richard Culpepper, Church Planter/Missions Strategist, referred to his report found on page 21 of the Book of Reports. He also updated this report to add the first Sunday morning worship service for Community Baptist Church will be held November 10, at 9:30 am, at Sun Valley High School auditorium. Midway Baptist Church has agreed to sponsor this new work. There are several needs for this service, they need a pianist. They also need soloist (who can leave by 10 am to attend their home church). They need nursery workers and have a major outreach planned for January 12.

30. DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS COMMENTS - Dennis Burton referred to a written report on page 39 of the Book of Reports. He stated that this was his third annual session as director and he feels God is speaking very clearly in leading the direction of our association. One of every three persons in Union County is unsaved. We need to get serious about "winning the lost at all costs" if we want to preserve the salvation of our county. We pray daily for the needs of our churches and we also hear unanswered opportunities because of limited resources. This is really positive because God is working in our midst. He added that we have incredible diversity within our association—many talents. We have plans to schedule one joint session per year with the General Baptist Convention (black congregations in our area). This would have taken place at this annual session; but they had their annual convention in Asheboro. He thanked Mrs. Teresa Long for taking pictures and serving as our photographic historian and providing displays for our sessions. He stated that Donnie Gamble, Vice-Moderator, could not be with us this evening as he was celebrating his 25th wedding anniversary with his wife on a trip to Hawaii. Dr. Burton expressed appreciation to the Ministry Team members.

31. Dennis Burton recognized the current association council members and also those nominated to serve next year. Dennis also recognized the association committee members for their service. He expressed appreciation to all. Dr. Burton stated that following our special music, Moderator Fred High would speak. He expressed his appreciation to Mr. High for his service to our association as vice-moderator and then, moderator.

32. SPECIAL MUSIC, a solo medley performed by Mitzie Hartis, from Indian Trail-First Baptist, which included: "Sweet Hour of Prayer," "I Need Thee Every Hour," "Just As I Am," and "Turn Your Eyes Upon Jesus."

33. MODERATOR'S ADDRESS - Moderator Fred High based his message, "Working Together for Missions," on I Corinthians 3:9. He stated that God is cultivating all of Union County. As we grow, we glorify our Lord more. We want to stand in the shadow and point to the cross. He referred to the Mission 2000 Goals found on the inside front cover of the Book of Reports. Teamwork is required to meet these goals. It is God's plan that all workers pull together and we are blessed with diversity and talent in our association. We need to put them together to work for His benefit and glory. Mr. High stated he was very appreciative to have been allowed to serve God through the association work.

34. Moderator High referred the audience to pages 48 and 49 of the Book of Reports for a listing of more than 180 names of our beloved friends and family who are no longer with us. We honored their memory with a moment of silence.

35. Rev. Claud Dick came to give instructions on the serving of the evening meal to be catered by M. C. Howell.

36. CONGREGATIONAL HYMN, "Breathe On Me," #238.

37. BENEDICTION AND BLESSING FOR MEAL - Rev. Frank Barwig, pastor at Waxhaw Baptist Church led our prayer.

38. DINNER - We adjourned to dinner at 5:30 pm.

Third Session: "Celebrating Doing Missions Together" **7:00 pm**

39. Moderator High extended a welcome to all for our evening session. The audience stood and sang "Onward Christian Soldiers" (hymn #493) as RAs and one GA made the Presentation of Flags (American flag, NC flag, Christian flag, UBA flag, South African flag, Belarussian flag).

40. Moderator High shared a special prayer request to remember the baby daughter born to Greg and Laura McKenzie, missionaries to Spain, as she was having some health problems.

41. Rev. Jeff Smith, pastor at Hamilton Cross Roads Baptist Church, led our Prayer of Invocation.

42. Moderator High reminded those entering for the evening session to please complete a messenger card which would be collected later.

43. SCRIPTURE READING AND THEME INTERPRETATION was brought by Rev. Eddie Price, pastor at Calvary Baptist Church, based on John 17:20-23 and the theme, *Celebrating Doing Missions Together.*

44. SEMINARY EXTENSION - Dr. Walter Woodson, Seminary Extension Director, (Wingate Baptist Church) referred to his report on page 55 of the Book of Reports. He announced the next classes would begin, February 13, 1997, with Rev. Osco Gardin, Jr., Elizabeth Baptist Church, Monroe, teaching New Testament: Ephesians and Philippians. Dr. Woodson called three students to the podium: Dallas Pressley (Hillcrest), David Nichol (Friendly), and Jeff Smith (Hamilton Cross Roads). These three have been enrolled with Seminary Extension for two years and were congratulated for having only two more courses needed to complete the basic level. Jeff Smith shared comments of appreciation for those involved with bringing the Seminary Extension Classes to our area. He said God had used the classes to teach and lead him. The classmates share prayer time and lift each other up. There is also a time of fellowship—to share defeats and victories.

45. MISSIONS AND OUTREACH COMMITTEE - Rev. Joe Larrimore, chairman of Missions and Outreach Committee (Wingate Baptist Church), reminded those present of the importance of the Partners in the Harvest program. Membership brochures were enclosed with each messenger packet. Tony Medlin and Earl James are serving as co-chairmen of the sub-committee coordinating these mission efforts. Membership is $60/person/year.

Rev. Larrimore referred to a written report on page 50 of the Book of Reports. After referring to a motion passed at the April, 1996, session to allow the purchase of a modular unit for use with new church starts in the association; and after explaining of changes regarding structure recom-

mendations from the BSC to be more in favor of steel buildings, the committee moved a recommendation to allow flexibility in the former authorization on modular units if we find this more feasible. **The recommendation passed**. The committee also recommends two watchcare works, Love Baptist Church and Westend Baptist Church, to be accepted into full fellowship with Union Baptist Association. **The recommendation passed**. Rev. Don Thompson, pastor at Love Baptist Church; Rev. Duell Hinson, pastor at Westend Baptist Church; and visiting members from both congregations were asked to stand as we welcomed them into full fellowship with applause. Rev. Larrimore presented the first Bivens/Funderburk Church Award for Missions Excellence to Mary Elizabeth Baptist Church. Rev. Mickey Carnes came forward to accept the presentation of the plaque. Rev. Larrimore presented the first Bivens/Funderburk Award for Missions Excellence to Mr. David Funderburk, Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church. David Funderburk came forward to accept the presentation of a plaque. These recipients' names will be added to a wall plaque to be displayed in the association office. (A copy of the nominations follow these proceedings.)

46. CONGREGATIONAL HYMN, "Blessed Assurance," #334. An offering was collected for the land fund during the hymn. A total of $965.55 was collected.

47. BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR - Calvin Funderburk, brotherhood director, acknowledged his appreciation for encouragement from David Funderburk to accept this position with the association. He referred to a written report on page 17 of the Book of Reports. He recognized Billy Tarlton, Austin Grove Baptist Church, for his help in instigating Hurricane Fran relief efforts in our association. Calvin recognized all volunteers who assisted with the Hurricane Fran Disaster Relief. He shared ideas of wanting to start a Brotherhood Council within our association. He also stated that he was available to assist Brotherhood groups as requested. Calvin showed the NC BSC video on Hurricane Fran Disaster Relief efforts. When this was finished, he reminded all that the relief efforts were supported by the NC State Missions Offering.

48. SPECIAL MUSIC - Mark Pressley presented the Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church Choir who presented a musical medley including: "Majesty," "Oh For a Thousand Tongues to Sing," and "Oh How I Love Jesus," under the direction of Mrs. Audrey Horne.

49. DOCTRINAL SERMON - Rev. Don Thompson, pastor at Love Baptist Church brought our doctrinal sermon entitled "Ministry: Jesus Style." His scripture reference was Mark 5:21-43 and 1 Peter 2:21. He emphasized our need to overcome our fears and inhibitions to minister "as we go" in our communities without prejudice. Rev. Thompson closed his message with prayer.

50. CONGREGATIONAL HYMN, "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name," #202.

51. SECOND BUSINESS SESSION - Moderator High opened the floor for nominations for Moderator. Rev. Joe Larrimore nominated Rev. Donnie Gamble as moderator. Dr. Walter Woodson moved the nominations cease. Second was received. **The motion passed. Rev. Donnie Gamble was approved as moderator by acclamation.**

52. Moderator High opened the floor for nominations for Vice-Moderator. Rev. Marvin Tyson nominated Mr. David Surratt. Rev. Claud Dick nominated Mrs. Verna Funderburk for Vice-Moderator. Dr. Walter Woodson moved the nominations cease. Second was received. **The motion passed.** Moderator High stated we would vote in reverse order and assigned tally counters. He clarified if the count was close or any questions, a secret ballot vote would be taken. Rev. John Wood recommended the two candidates be excused if they desired. Moderator High reminded those present that only messengers could vote. **Based on a hand count vote, Mrs. Verna Funderburk was elected as Vice-Moderator.** The vote tally was not questioned.

53. Dr. Walter Woodson presented a recommendation from the Resolutions Committee to pass a resolution expressing appreciation to Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church and the churches in Group IV for their hospitality during our Annual Session. Further, he expressed appreciation to all churches and church groups hosting quarterly sessions, to Dr. Dennis Burton, and to all UBA volunteers. Second was received. **The resolution passed.**

54. Moderator High opened the floor for miscellaneous business and recognized Dr. Dennis Burton. Dr. Burton expressed appreciation to Mr. High for his service to the association as Vice-Moderator and Moderator. He presented Mr. High with a gaveled plaque.

55. SPECIAL MUSIC - Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church Choir sang "Set My Soul Afire," under the direction of Mrs. Audrey Horne.

56. ANNUAL SERMON - Dr. Jim Somerville, pastor at Wingate Baptist Church brought our annual sermon entitled "Whose Church Is It?" His scripture reference was Matthew 16:13-20, The Message, paraphrase of New Testament translated by Eugene Peterson. He cautioned us about how easily we refer to "my" church and "my" preacher in the personal possessive tense. The church belongs to Jesus Christ and no other. He is present with us in service, in committee meetings, in business meetings, etc. We also make the mistake that God can't take care of His church without "our" help. We need to stay focused on our task and confess without reservation that Jesus is the "Messiah, the Christ, the Son of the Living God." God tells us it is on the strength of that kind of confession, the rock of that kind of faith, that He can build **HIS** church!

57. CONGREGATIONAL HYMN, "Have Thine Own Way, Lord," #294.

58. Dr. Dennis Burton requested that the Association Council members for the new year come forward. He continued by making announcements on the following events: a) Nov. 1, 7:30 pm, First Baptist Church, Locust, NC - WMU and Brotherhood groups will meet again with Trevor Swart to have an opportunity for a question/answer period.; b) Nov. 7, Wingate University is offering the Winter Bible Study Preview.; c) Nov. 9, Chairmen and Vice-Chairmen of our churches are invited to a UBA Leadership Conference hosted at Wingate Baptist Church.; d) Nov. 11-13 - NC Baptist State Convention in Greenboro.; and e) If you came in during the evening session and completed a messenger card, please leave it at the end of the pew to be collected so we might get an accurate count.

59. DEDICATION OF UBA OFFICERS AND LEADERS - Dr. Dennis Burton asked everyone to stand and join in a prayer of dedication for the new Association Council. Dr. Burton led this prayer.

60. PASSING OF THE GAVEL - Mr. High passed the gavel of leadership to Vice-Moderator Verna Funderburk in the absence of Rev. Donnie Gamble, Moderator.

61. Mr. High again expressed his appreciation to all for the opportunity to serve for the past four years. There was a motion and second to adjourn following our benediction. **The motion passed.**

62.BENEDICTION - Rev. Jerry McCoy, pastor at Living Waters Baptist Church (Watchcare mission), led our prayer of benediction. The meeting adjourned at 9:16 pm.

Registered attendance: 313 total. (196 messengers; 37 pastors; 2 interim pastors; 2 alternates; and 76 visitors)

Respectfully submitted,
Ann C. Grayson, clerk

RESOLUTION

Whereas she has been a part of the ministry of
Union Baptist Association for over thirty years and

Whereas she has served the Union Baptist Association WMU
as Mission Study Leader, Mission Friends Director and
Assistant Director, Baptist Women Director, BYW Director,
WMU Secretary-Treasurer, and WMU Director and

Whereas she has served Union Baptist Association as
Discipleship Training Director and as a Sunday School
ASSIST team member and

Whereas she has also served our Association in other
volunteer capacities such as assisting with our newsletter and
with the development and implementation of a cataloging
system for the Association Media Resource Center

Be it so resolved that the messengers of the
1996 Union Baptist Association Annual Session
honor Dr. Marian Hume and so dedicate the
Union Baptist Association

Dr. Marian Hume
Media Resource Center

on this twenty-ninth day of October,
nineteen hundred and ninety-six.

BIVENS/FUNDERBURK CHURCH AWARD FOR MISSIONS EXCELLENCE - 1996

Presented at the Union Baptist Association Annual Session, October 29, 1996

The recipient of our Bivens/Funderburk Church Award is dedicated to supporting missions in every way, through the local church, Union Baptist Association, and state missions. A proportionate amount of the church budget is given annually to support Union Baptist Association and the NC Baptist State Convention. Enthusiastic support is focused on the Lottie Moon Offering and the Annie Armstrong Offering each year.

The church brotherhood recently assisted a local family in completely redoing a house that was moved to their property. This was a coordinated effort with other denominations. It was a heartwarming experience to see this group of dedicated people pull together to assist this family in realizing their dream come true—a beautiful new home. The brotherhood has a breakfast meeting each month which is attended by other denominations. Some of the church Baptist Men also attend other brotherhood meetings in the community.

Another church project was to install a heating system and water supply in the home of a widow lady of the congregation and the community. The church has also adopted a project of winterizing homes for the elderly and anyone who needs this assistance. A food pantry is maintained for immediate assistance for any family who needs food. This is supplied by donations from church members.

Different Sunday School classes donate money to the Rebound Program on a regular basis. Other mission participation includes eyeglasses for the needy, medical supplies for the Belarussian families, and donations to the Christmas Bureau.

There is a prayer meeting each Saturday morning at 8:00 am to pray for all the needs of the church, community, and nation. The pastor attends support programs each month to gain and exchange ideas with other denomination pastors.

There has also been a Youth Choir formed to reach the younger people of the church. The youth directors have worked hard to develop programs of interest, including rafting trips, camping adventures, and attending different sports events together. The activities are focused with Christian guidance and enjoyed by all.

The church was organized in 1922, with a current resident membership of 256. For their significant contributions to the cause of missions, it is a great privilege to present the first Bivens/Funderburk Church Award for Missions Excellence to **Mary Elizabeth Baptist Church. The pastor is Rev. Mickey Carnes.**

BIVENS/FUNDERBURK AWARD FOR MISSIONS EXCELLENCE - 1996

Presented at the Union Baptist Association Annual Session, October 29, 1996

A love for our Lord and His fellowman inspires this person to give of his time, energy, and finances in support of missions. He supports missions locally through his church and his involvement in Union Baptist Association. He has been active in state and even world missions as well.

He has held several positions of leadership in his local church also, including Sunday School teacher and assistant, Sunday School Superintendent, and Brotherhood Director. Participating in missions spiritually and physically seems to come naturally for this person. He has made two personal trips to Israel to tour the Holy Lands. He participated on church mission trips to Jamaica and Togo, West Africa, to assist with construction needs in those areas. He assisted in the renovation of the church auditorium and the construction of the church fellowship hall and participated in the disaster relief efforts for Hurricane Fran recently.

He has been active in serving our association as a Trustee, Church Executive Board Representative, and served on various committees, including a very active Missions and Outreach Committee. He has been a strong supporter for new church starts within the association for several years. His generosity in lending his resources in any way possible has been much appreciated. He cleared and graded the land for the church starts at Christ Baptist Church and Morgan Mill Road Baptist Church, and even graded the property which our current association building stands years ago. Most recently, he cleared the property site for Unionville Presbyterian Church following the fire that destroyed their building.

A member of Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church, our candidate is a true churchman who embodies the very best of Christian character and commitment. I am proud to announce the first recipient of the Bivens/Funderburk Award for Missions Excellence is Mr. Funderburk's nephew, **Mr. David Funderburk.**

Program

142nd ANNUAL ASSOCIATIONAL MEETING

MT. PLEASANT BAPTIST CHURCH
"MISSION 2000: CELEBRATING MISSIONS"

"Sing to the Lord, all the earth; proclaim His salvation day after day. Declare His glory among the nations, His marvelous deeds among all peoples."
I Chronicles 16:23-24

FIRST SESSION:
CELEBRATING MISSIONS TO THE WORLD

October 29, 1996

3:00 PM Congregational Hymn ..... *We've a Story to Tell to the Nations, #586*
Words of Welcome ..... Rev. Claud Dick, Pastor
Invocation ..... Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church
Scripture: Matthew 28:19

3:10 PM Theme Interpretation ..... Rev. Douglas Rumley, Pastor
New Salem Baptist Church

3:20 PM Call to Order ..... Mr. Fred High, Moderator
Benton's Cross Roads Baptist Church
Roll Call of Churches ..... Mrs. Ann Grayson, UBA Clerk
Macedonia Baptist Church
Recognition of New Ministers and Families
Recognition of Visitors and Agency Representatives
Recognition of Former UBA Directors of Missions
Recognition of UBA Ministry Team
Presentation of Book of Reports
Congregational Hymn ..... *We Have Heard the Joyful Sound, #581*
Recognition of South African Planning Team Members
Recognition of South African Mission Group

3:35 PM Special Music
KEYNOTE ADDRESS ..... Rev. Trevor Swart
Transval Baptist Association
South Africa

SECOND SESSION:
CELEBRATING MISSIONS AT HOME

4:00 PM Congregational Hymn ..... *At Calvary, #138*
Scripture: Luke 24:46-48
Theme Interpretation ..... Rev. Dan Phipps, Pastor
Oakland Baptist Church
Prayer ..... Rev. Perry Comer, Pastor
Philadelphia Baptist Church

4:15 PM First Business Session
Church Group Coordinators' Report ..... Mrs. Verna Funderburk
Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church
Adoption of Book of Reports ..... Mrs. Ann Grayson
Reading of Constitution &
Bylaws Recommendation ..... Rev. Leon Whitley, Pastor
Pleasant Hill Baptist Church

Stewardship Report ..... Mr. Ken Long
Oakland Baptist Church

4:35 PM UBA Council Recommendation ..... Mr. Fred High
Ms. Ginger Tucker

Miscellaneous Business
Congregational Hymn ..... *I Love to Tell the Story, #572*

4:40 PM UBA Ministry Team Reports
Church & Community Ministries Director ..... Ms. Ginger Tucker
Church Planter/Missions Strategist ..... Rev. Richard Culpepper
Director of Missions ..... Dr. Dennis L. Burton
Recognition of UBA Council Members
Recognition of UBA Committee Members

5:00 PM Special Music
MODERATOR'S ADDRESS
Scripture: I Cor. 3:9
"Working Together for Missions" ..... Mr. Fred High
Congregational Hymn ..... *Breathe On Me, #238*
Benediction/Blessing for Meal ..... Rev. Frank Barwig, Pastor
Waxhaw Baptist Church

5:30 PM Dinner

THIRD SESSION:
CELEBRATING DOING MISSIONS TOGETHER

7:00 PM Presentation of Flags ..... Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church Royal Ambassadors
American flag, NC flag, Christian flag, UBA flag,
South African flag, Belarussian flag
Invocation ..... Rev. Jeff Smith, Pastor
Hamilton Cross Roads Baptist Church

Scripture: John 17:20-23
Theme Interpretation ..... Rev. Eddie Price, Pastor
Calvary Baptist Church

7:15 PM Seminary Extension Report ..... Dr. Walter Woodson,
Wingate Baptist Church

Recognition of Seminary Extension Candidates for Graduation
Mr. David Nichol
Mr. Dallas Pressley
Rev. Jeff Smith

7:30 PM Missions and Outreach Committee Report ..... Rev. Joe Larrimore
Wingate Baptist Church

Bivens/Funderburk Award for Missions Excellence
Churches to be Considered for Full Fellowship
Love Baptist Church
Westend Baptist Church
Congregational Hymn ..... *Blessed Assurance, #334*

7:40 PM UBA Brotherhood Report ..... Mr. Calvin Funderburk
Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church

Video - Hurricane Fran Disaster Relief

7:50 PM UBA Women's Missionary Union Report ..... Mrs. Billie Hutchison
Marshville, First Baptist Church

8:00 PM Special Music
DOCTRINAL SERMON
Scripture: Mark 5:21-43, 1 Peter 2:21
"Ministry: Jesus Style" .....Rev. Don Thompson, Pastor
Love Baptist Church
Congregational Hymn .....*All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name, #202*

8:25 PM SECOND BUSINESS SESSION
Election of Moderator and Vice Moderator
Resolutions Committee Report
Miscellaneous Business

8:35 PM Special Music
ANNUAL SERMON
Scripture: Matthew 16:13-20
"Whose Church Is It?" .....Dr. Jim Somerville, Pastor
Wingate Baptist Church
Congregational Hymn .....*Have Thine Own Way, Lord, #294*
Dedication of UBA Officers and Leaders
Benediction .....Rev. Jerry McCoy, Pastor
Living Waters Baptist Church

Report Section

Union Baptist Association

ASSOCIATION QUARTERLY SESSION MINUTES

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION WINTER SESSION MINUTES
JANUARY 30, 1996
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, WEDDINGTON

CALL TO ORDER - Moderator Fred High called the Winter Session, hosted at First Baptist Church, Weddington, to order at 7:05 pm.

PRAYER - Rev. Douglas Rumley, pastor at New Salem Baptist Church led in a prayer of invocation.

ATTENDANCE - Mrs. Ann Grayson, association clerk, moved that the registered messengers present constitute a quorum for the session. Second received. The motion passed. Final counts showed 41 churches and 4 missions represented. Present: 134 messengers, 30 pastors, 28 visitors, 6 council members and staff, 4 alternates, 2 interim pastors (204 total)

PROCEEDINGS - Mrs. Ann Grayson moved that the proceedings for the 141st Annual Session of Union Baptist Association be approved as presented. Second received. The motion passed.

TREASURER'S REPORT - Mrs. Sharon Funderburk, association treasurer, presented the treasurer's reports reflecting Church Contributions and Cash Receipts and Disbursements through December, 1995, with year-to-date totals shown. She also commented that the 1994-95 financial records have been audited and a letter reflecting this procedure is attached.

ADOPTION OF REPORTS - In addition to the above listed reports, copies of reports from Marian Hume, Discipleship Supporter; Donnie Gamble, Sunday School (ASSIST) Director; Ginger Tucker, Church and Community Ministries Director; and Dennis Burton, Director of Missions were distributed. Donnie Gamble, Vice Moderator, moved that all submitted reports be adopted as distributed. Second was received. The motion passed.

UNFINISHED BUSINESS - Dr. Dennis Burton, Director of Missions, reminded all of the Wingate Scholarship Fund established at our last association annual session in October, 1995. Contributions are being accepted at the UBA office and at Wingate University.

UBA STAFF REPORTS - Ginger Tucker, CCM Director, referred to the ten mission opportunities brochure enclosed with the February association newsletter with additional copies available this night. She also referred to her submitted report stating 14 Belarussian children have been placed for this summer with prospects for more placements. There are nine Hope Builder projects ready to be adopted by local missions organizations. A Conversational English Literacy Workshop will be offered on Feb. 23 and 24.

Richard Culpepper, Church Planter/Missions Strategist, reported 40,000 new people will move into Union County within the next two years. We want to be ready for them. UBA has prepared to establish a new church in the Indian Trail area, and he has already begun working with an architect to plan a facility. He stated that he is available to assist with those who feel they have been given an opportunity to minister in some way to their community. He is looking for six churches who could lend a team of people for one night per month to do some door-to-door canvasing. Rev. Culpepper distributed a brochure to those present.

Dennis Burton, Director of Missions, expressed appreciation for the opportunity to meet in First Baptist Church of Weddington for our session. He introduced and welcomed two new pastors: Rev. Douglas Rumley (New Salem) and Rev. Lamar Tribble, who will be interim pastor at *El Buen Pastor* during a planned sabbatical for Rev. Tommy Concha. He reported that UBA has been assigned to partner with Johannesburg, South Africa, a city of 8.5 million people. Dr. Burton referred to the last page of the information package showing upcoming events in the association including: Senior Adult Revival (Mar. 11 and 12); Youth Night (Mar. 16); and our next association session scheduled this Spring (Tues., April 30, 1996) at Faulks Baptist Church, with our guest speaker, Rev. Bill Fogarty (First Baptist Church, Weddington). Dr. Burton referred to a handout showing the Mission: 2000 Goals which were adopted at our annual session. He stated that since October, we have already placed 14 Belarussian children for this summer; we have seen an increase in stewardship and baptisms from some churches; and there have been some churches who have scheduled their own missions conferences. He feels people are hungry to get back to doing missions and touching people's hearts. He stated that Rev. Rick Brown's church has looked at the Mission: 2000 Goals and set their own goals in relation. Dr. Burton encouraged other churches to follow this lead to set personal goals.

Moderator High thanked staff members and those submitting reports and took a moment to recognize Mrs. Jean Rollins, UBA Administrative Assistant. He then introduced Rev. Ken Lida, Cooperative Program Committee Chair.

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM - Rev. Lida spoke on supporting the Cooperative Program year round and the importance of including it in church budgets.

MEMORIALS - Moderator High referred to handouts listing names of 182 association church members who have died within the past year. We remembered them in a moment of silent prayer.

NEW BUSINESS - Dr. Dennis Burton reported on our Mission: 2000 Strategy Planning Session held at Morgan Mill Road Baptist Church, on January 9, 1996, with approximately 70 people attending and representing the different association committees. Thanks were extended to Rev. Mickey Carnes and his assistants for preparing a Chicken and Dumpling meal for this strategy session night. We feel this was a successful evening with many ideas initiated and brainstormed. He asked for the association to look at Mission: 2000 as a missions formula with its number one goal being to win our county to Jesus Christ. There is room in your church, your heart, your ministry, to help make that goal a reality. He asked for each church to pray and consider sending their pastor, their deacon, and/or their missions leader to South Africa as a missionary in our partnership. He again expressed appreciation for the UBA staff and to the UBA staff and invited those present to come visit at the association office. Rev. Vance Edwards extended a point of order to add his appreciation of Dr. Burton and his spiritual life. Moderator High encouraged messengers to please carry the enthusiasm of this evening back to their churches to share it.

CONGREGATIONAL HYMN - *Tell Me the Story of Jesus* (#437) was sung under the direction of Mr. Ken Griffin (Oakland Baptist Church) in the absence of Mr. Sammy Thomas, association music director. Mrs. Sheila Sharpe (Weddington, First) was our piano accompanist.

MUSICAL MEDITATION - *Step Into the Water*, Steve McGuirt, soloist (Oakland Baptist Church)

PARTNERS IN THE HARVEST - In the absence of Rev. Tony Medlin, Dr. Dennis Burton explained how the Partners in the Harvest Missions program works. Presently, we have 84 partners. We hope to see that number increase dramatically. Projects being considered include the South Africa Partnership and the mission church in the Indian Trail area.

SOUTH AFRICAN MISSION PARTNERSHIP - Mrs. Billie Hutchison, WMU director, gave her testimony regarding her lifelong desire to be a missionary in Africa and how God has unfolded this opportunity after several years to allow that dream to become a reality to some degree. She and the other members of the planning team for UBA, Dr. Burton, Rev. Bill Fogarty, and Lawanna Price (Oakland) have been assigned to leave in mid-February for South Africa for a ten-day trip. They will be searching for needs and will come back to share how UBA churches can help meet those needs. She requested that all association churches be in prayer for this mission endeavor. Please pray for their safety, stability in the county, and for the goals of the trip.

CONGREGATIONAL HYMN - *Turn Your Eyes Upon Jesus*, (#198)

INTRODUCTION - Moderator High introduced our guest speaker, Dr. Michael Blackwell, president of Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina. He also introduced our special music to precede Dr. Blackwell.

MUSICAL MEDITATION - *People Need the Lord*, Mr. Burt Loftis, soloist (Oakland Baptist Church)

MESSAGE - Dr. Michael Blackwell opened in prayer. His message was entitled "*You Are Beloved*," and based on scripture from Luke 3:21 & 22. Dr. Blackwell thanked Dr. Burton and Jean Rollins for their assistance with his arrangements in meeting with us this evening. He stated that he was very pleased to report that the goal of $650,000 set for the Baptist Children's Homes Offering was exceeded this year and he thanked the association for its support. He based his message on the foundation of our faith that we are the beloved sons and daughters of God. He went on to say that many of us fail to claim this fundamental identity. We answer the question of "Who Am I?" with 1) I am what I do; 2) I am what other people say about me; 3) I am what I have. All these answers are based on Satan's lies, just as he tempted Jesus in the desert. We should look to Jesus for the truth in ourself. You are Beloved. Let it invade your very being and change your life, your church, your community. In the scripture, God says "I love you, you are chosen." When temptations come, with Christ, we never give up hope. If we live in this reality, we will be free to move out-perhaps even from the comfort of our own churches- to be on mission, wherever the opportunities come to us.

CLOSING - Moderator High brought the association session to a close. He expressed appreciation for the presence of the Holy Spirit, to Dr. Blackwell for his message, to program participants, and to Weddington-First as our host. He requested that those present offer feedback on the session to assist in planning future meetings. He then recognized Rev. Bill Fogarty, pastor of First Baptist Church, Weddington to bring the benediction.

BENEDICTION - Rev. Fogarty began by expressing his appreciation for allowing Weddington, First to host the association in session. He shared a brief history of the origination of the church—a proposed mission site for UBA in Feb., 1989. February 18, 1996 will mark the 6th anniversary of God's work for Weddington, First. It began with 33 members that first Sunday and has grown to 300 members today. He reminded the association that if UBA had not made a commitment with our investment and faith that God had plans for this area, First Baptist Church, Weddington would not have been possible. Again, he thanked the association for their assistance, explained the facilities, and invited all present to tour throughout the church. He indicated that refreshments were set up across the hall and provided by churches in Group V. Rev. Fogarty closed with prayer.

ADJOURNMENT - The meeting adjourned by common consent at 8:45 pm.

Respectfully submitted,
Ann C. Grayson, clerk

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION SPRING SESSION MINUTES
APRIL 30, 1996
FAULKS BAPTIST CHURCH

CALL TO ORDER - Moderator Fred High called the Spring Session, hosted at Faulks Baptist Church, to order at 7:00 pm.

PRAYER - Rev. Jerry Haney, pastor at Mt. Olive Baptist Church led in a prayer of invocation.

GREETINGS - Rev. Phillips McRae, pastor at Faulks Baptist Church, welcomed all and gave instructions regarding the facilities.

ATTENDANCE - Mrs. Ann Grayson, association clerk, moved that the registered messengers present constitute a quorum for the session. Second received. The motion passed. Final counts showed 41 churches and 3 missions, and 1 visiting church represented. Present: 150 messengers, 24 pastors, 35 visitors, 6 others (215 total).

MINUTES - Mrs. Ann Grayson moved that the minutes for the January 30, 1996, Winter Session of Union Baptist Association be approved as distributed. Second received. The motion passed.

TREASURER'S REPORT - Moderator High presented the treasurer's reports reflecting Church Contributions and Cash Receipts and Disbursements for the month ending in March, 1996. There were no questions.

ADOPTION OF COUNCIL REPORTS - In addition to the above listed reports, copies of reports from Marian Hume, Discipleship Supporter; Donnie Gamble, Sunday School (ASSIST) Director; and Ginger Tucker, Church and Community Ministries Director, were distributed. A motion was received that all submitted reports be adopted as distributed. Second was received. The motion passed.

UNFINISHED BUSINESS - Belarussian Children's Project: Ginger Tucker reported 28 children will be arriving in Union County the last week of June. A brief outline of their schedule was discussed.

Nominating Committee Recommendation: Rev. Marvin Tyson, chairman, moved as a committee recommendation that Mr. Calvin Funderburk (Mt. Pleasant) serve as Brotherhood Director, and that Rev. Rick Brown (Roanoke) serve as Evangelism Director. No second was required. The recommendation passed.

UBA MINISTRY TEAM - Ginger Tucker, CCM Director, referred to her handout listing mission opportunities. She emphasized the opportunities related to the Belarussian Children's Project. She also mentioned the request for hymnals and songbooks and Camp Angel Tree. She also referred to the WITNESS concert that would be offered July 23, at Belk-Tonawanda Park.

Dennis Burton, Director of Missions, expressed appreciation to Faulks Baptist Church for hosting our session. He announced the next association session which will meet at Euto Baptist Church on July 30, with Dr. Roy Smith, Executive Director, NCBSC, as our guest speaker. The 1995 annuals are available for distribution tonight. The material was entered onto computer disc this year in hopes to streamline that process and facilitate editing for future annuals. He also stated that the pastor directories are available for distribution. He referred to the nominating form from the Committee on Committees in your packets. He encouraged all to complete their recommendations and submit them to the COC committee as soon as possible. He referred to Associational Missions Week beginning May 19. There will be a prayer guide mailed within the week. He requested that churches receive a special offering to assist with the new church start, Community Baptist Church. Dr. Burton reminded all of Pastor Appreciation Day, June 30. He reviewed the Mission 2000 goal. He stated that God is creating a hunger in the hearts of our people to reach out and touch people. The goal of Mission 2000 is to reach every man, woman, teen, boy, and girl in Union County with the gospel of Jesus Christ by the year 2000. He reported that in the next 5 years, over 50,000 new people will be moving into this county. He challenged churches to look at Mission 2000 and determine where your church can fit in that goal. He took a moment to introduce the association ministry team and thank them for their service.

CHURCH GROWTH MULTIPLIERS - Joyce Dennis, Consultant/Church Growth Multiplier, NC-BSC, read scripture from 1 Cor. 3: beginning with vs. 6. She stated that they are available to assist churches with their visitors and the process of discipling them as they become members of our churches. Brochures are available.

NEW BUSINESS - Missions and Outreach Recommendation: Rev. Joe Larrimore, chairman, moved as a committee recommendation to accept the fellowship of Living Waters Baptist Church under watchcare. No second is required. The recommendation passed. The pastor is Rev. Jerry McCoy.

Rev. Joe Larrimore moved that some of the Partners in the Harvest funds be used to purchase a modular unit to be used with new church starts. Second was received. Joe Larrimore recognized Rev. Tony Medlin, co-chair of the Partners in the Harvest sub-committee. Rev. Medlin asked that Rev. Richard Culpepper speak to the motion. He reported on activities at Community Baptist Church and the desire to acquire a meeting place to allow housing for Sunday services. They would like to use a 24 x 50 modular unit that will seat 75 people. He requested support of this project to help reach people for Christ in this community. Mr. Earl James, co-chair of the Partners in the Harvest sub-committee spoke in support of the program and this project. He stressed this dream was attainable with the original goal of the Partners program, which was 1000 partners at $60/member (15 members/church, at a cost of $5/month). Tony Medlin stated that 50% of new church starts fail according to statistics. Union Baptist Association has had a tremendous success rate with only one failure. He supported this program and stressed that this unit would not be owned by Community Baptist Church. This church would contract under a lease agreement with Union Baptist Association. He stated that the unit would cost approximately $35,000, which would probably be purchased on a lease agreement. Rev. Vance Edwards spoke from the floor in support of the Partners in the Harvest program. Dr. Dennis Burton stated that this was an easily attainable goal with members joining Partners in the Harvest; however, donations from churches will be accepted toward this project also. Moderator High called for the question. The motion passed.

Mother's Day Offering for Baptist Hospitals: (May 5-12, 1996) Dennis Burton stated information should have been received by each church regarding this offering.

The Carolinas Billy Graham Crusade: (Sept. 26-29, 1996) Dennis Burton stated that information regarding the crusade was being circulated from the association office. He urged churches with a van or bus to please use it to transport area people to the crusade to the fullest capacity. He referred to the Promise Keepers Men's Rally on Jun. 21 and 22. He felt it is a wonderful opportunity to grow in Christ in an inter-denominational setting. Pastors should receive more information on this rally very soon.

CONGREGATIONAL HYMN - Moderator High requested that David Smith, Calvary Baptist Church, come and lead our congregational hymn, #455, *We've a Story to Tell*. Mrs. Janice Jordan accompanied on the piano.

DEDICATION SERVICE - Moderator High recognized Dennis Burton; Rev. Joe Stroud, pastor, Centerview Baptist Church; and Mr. and Mrs. Floyd Haigler. Dr. Burton stated that following our January Session, with our guest speaker, Dr. Mickey Blackwell, that Mr. and Mrs. Haigler have accepted a call to become Child Care Workers with the Baptist Children's Homes of NC. Joe Stroud shared details regarding the Haiglers in their service at Centerview Baptist Church and in regards to this calling. He stated they have 4 children and 10 grandchildren, and now God has chosen them to enrich the lives of children at the Baptist Children's Home. Moderator High read scripture from Matthew 18:1-5, 10. Joe Stroud led in special prayer.

MUSICAL MEDITATION - Presented by the Men's Chorus, Calvary Baptist Church, *"Ten Thousand Angels."*

PARTNERS IN THE HARVEST - Rev. Tony Medlin recognized four churches that Union Baptist Association has welcomed into fellowship previously after assisting the church starts. He mentioned plans to support a cook-out for Partners to come together and celebrate what God has allowed us to participate in. Memberships renew September 30, 1996. Partner brochures were passed out to allow opportunity for those present to join. He also requested that WMU and Brotherhood organizations help promote this program in their churches.

SOUTH AFRICAN MISSION PARTNERSHIP - Dennis Burton introduced the South African Team Members available to speak on their mission planning trip. Rev. Bill Fogarty discussed slides as shown in a presentation. Dennis Burton stated they are working with sister associations on bringing a South African missionary to NC in October. He stated there is a strong need for children's ministry in South Africa. If interested in going to South Africa, contact the association office, or contact one of the team members. Mrs. Billie Hutchison spoke on her adventure as a member of the planning team and she encouraged others to take advantage of this missions opportunity if at all possible.

Dennis Burton stated that three young men from Roanoke Baptist Church will be going on a trip as a soccer team to South Africa. Rev. Rick Brown spoke on some of the details of this trip in June which is sponsored by the NC Baptist Men. Soccer is the tool these boys will use to allow them to witness and share their testimonies with thousands of people. Anyone interested in assisting with the expenses for these young men may contact Roanoke Baptist Church.

CONGREGATIONAL HYMN - Due to the extended business session, Moderator High asked to cancel this hymn. In the absence of Rev. Donnie Gamble, Vice Moderator, who was called to the hospital to be with a family member, Moderator High introduced our guest speaker, Rev. Bill Fogarty, pastor, First Baptist Church, Weddington, and asked that he take the podium following our special music.

MUSICAL MEDITATION - Men's Chorus, Calvary Baptist Church, *"Holy Ground."*

MESSAGE - After opening with prayer, Rev. Fogarty shared his message, "Reconciled to Reconcile," based on Col. 1:13-23. He closed with an invitation to the pastors and led in special prayer. He then opened the invitation to the congregations while the pianist played "I Surrender All." Following the invitation, Bill Fogarty made closing statements regarding the Carolinas Billy Graham Crusade and the Promise Keepers Men's Rally.

BENEDICTION - Moderator High expressed appreciation for all attending and especially to the churches in Group II who have provided refreshments in the fellowship hall following the benediction. He recognized Rev. Chuck Miller, pastor, Hartis Grove Baptist Church, who led our closing prayer.

ADJOURNMENT - The meeting adjourned for fellowship by common consent at 9:35 pm.

Respectfully submitted,
Ann C. Grayson, clerk

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION SUMMER SESSION MINUTES
JULY 30, 1996
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, MARSHVILLE

PRESENTATION OF FLAGS - Austin Grove Baptist Church Royal Ambassadors carried the following flags in a presentation while the congregation sang an opening hymn, *Onward Christian Soldiers*: American flag, NC flag, Christian flag, UBA flag, South African flag, and Belarussian flag.

CALL TO ORDER - Moderator Fred High called the Summer Session, hosted at First Baptist Church, Marshville, to order at 7:00 pm.

PRAYER - Rev. David Kessler, Pastor at Mt. Moriah Baptist Church led in a prayer of invocation.

GREETINGS - Dr. Doug Danner, Pastor at First Baptist Church, Marshville, welcomed all and gave instructions regarding the facilities.

ATTENDANCE - Following a Roll Call of Churches, Mrs. Mildred Tucker, acting association clerk, moved that the registered messengers present constitute a quorum for the session. Second received. The motion passed. Final counts showed 36 churches and 3 missions represented. Present: 92 messengers, 27 pastors, 87 visitors, 9 others (215 total)

MINUTES - Mrs. Mildred Tucker moved that the minutes for the April 30, 1996, Spring Session of Union Baptist Association be approved as distributed. Second received. The motion passed.

TREASURER'S REPORT - Mrs. Sharon Funderburk, association treasurer, presented the treasurer's reports reflecting Church Contributions and Cash Receipts and Disbursements for the month ending in June, 1996. There were no questions.

ADOPTION OF COUNCIL REPORTS - Rev. Donnie Gamble, Vice Moderator recognized all Council members present. In addition to the above listed reports, copies of reports from Donnie Gamble, Sunday School Director; Marian Hume, Discipleship Supporter; Ginger Tucker, Church and Community Ministries Director; Rick Brown, Evangelism Director; Richard Culpepper, Church Planter/Missions Strategist; Marvin Tyson, General Board Member; Billie Hutchison, WMU Director; and Calvin Funderburk, Brotherhood Director, were distributed.

Donnie Gamble moved that all submitted reports be adopted as distributed. Second was received. The motion passed.

SEMINARY EXTENSION - Dr. Walter Woodson, Seminary Extension Director, announced the class, *Pastoral Care*, to begin Sept. 5, at 7 pm. The class will meet at Union Baptist Association office and Rev. Ken Lida will be the instructor.

RECOGNITION OF NEW MINISTERS - Moderator High recognized new pastors with our association: Rev. Perry Comer, Philadelphia; Rev. Eddie Price, Calvary; and Rev. Frank Barwig, Waxhaw.

CONGREGATIONAL HYMN - Ms. Lorraine Chandler, Music Minister, First Baptist Church, Marshville, led our congregational music with accompaniment on the piano by Ms. Ledale Rollins. Ms. Chandler chose to alter the program selections. She led *To God Be the Glory*, Hymn #66.

UNFINISHED BUSINESS - South African Partnership

Dennis Burton reported that Trevor Swart will be our guest from South Africa at our Annual Session in October. He will be speaking at our afternoon meeting. We hope his trip will give him a clearer picture of what we can and cannot do to assist through our partnership. He announced plans to take a special offering later this evening to assist with Rev. Swart's transportation costs. He stated that we have received requests for teams now and we are looking for someone to go for a week and see how to set up a Christian Radio Station. We also need someone on this team to help train in funding and administration.

Partners in the Harvest

Rev. Tony Medlin reported we have 44 new partners since the last session, 4 renewals, and some contributions from churches and individuals. Contributions total $2,938.25 and Memberships (with renewals) total $2,880. This with the balance previously give us a total of $9,456.18. Forms were distributed in the messenger packets and more were available at the altar. Moderator High recognized Billie Hutchison for a special presentation to recognize associational missions. She stated her support of the Partners in the Harvest program and presented a donation of $5,000 from First Baptist Church, Marshville to assist the new church start. Tony Medlin expressed appreciation for the gift from the association.

UBA MINISTRY TEAM - Ginger Tucker, CCM Director, presented Denny Ferguson and Mendi Davis, UBA summer missionaries, and publicly thanked them. She referred to the CCM report as distributed and highlighted the following: 1) Hope Builders, a division of NC Baptist Men, strives to repair homes for senior adults. She shared that a church from Winston Salem came to re-roof and paint an Indian Trail house. 2) American Belarussian Relief Organization, ABRO, placed 28 Belarussian children in our association during the month of July. She recognized two of the boys hosted by Centerview who were present at the session. Ginger Tucker stated that the main purpose of bringing the ABRO children to UBA is to provide medical care; however, when you place these children in Christian homes, good things happen. She recognized Natasha, interpreter for the children. Natasha thanked the association and made a special gift presentation to Ginger. Ginger shared that Natasha will be baptized Sunday night at Midway church. She also referred to the Upcoming Ministry Opportunities shown on the handout and an additional page that helped explain about the ABRO program and the accident in Chernobyl.

Richard and Allison Culpepper gave a role play drama showing how Community Baptist Church hopes to impact their community with a door-to-door canvas. Richard Culpepper, Church Planter/Missions Strategist, requested volunteers to assist with this process. He thanked the churches and the Partners in the Harvest members for their contributions. There are hopes to have a fall BBQ Olympics on the land site.

Dennis Burton, Director of Missions, stated that the association office functions as a Ministry Team and he took this opportunity to express his appreciation to the other team members. He stated that those present noticed there were no lines for the session. Materials and messenger cards were placed in each seat. He requested feedback on the session. He stated that Teresa Long was taking pictures to assist recording of UBA history in addition to the clerk's minutes. Dr. Burton stated that UBA is reaching around the world, throughout the state and county, touching lives. God is calling people to personal mission involvement. He reminded all of the next Annual Session scheduled October 29, to be hosted by Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church. He referred to the list of Association Upcoming Events and highlighted September 19, Special Meeting for Church Annuity Board Participants at Lee Park Baptist Church. He stated that good changes were coming and urged all participants and especially bi-vocational pastors to attend. He mentioned the Carolinas Billy Graham Crusade, September 26-29, and requested that all church buses, vans, or cars be packed to the fullest to facilitate parking as much as possible. He also stated anyone wishing to participate in a prayer service for the crusade, contact Rev. Bill Fogarty, First Baptist Church, Weddington. Dr. Burton requested that as churches form their budgets, they consider supporting association missions at 3.5% of total receipts, and if that was not possible, to consider increasing their gifts by some percentage this year. He also shared special prayer requests with the association regarding David Latta, son of Rev. and Mrs. Bobby Latta (Macedonia), who has an aggressive cancer; Doris Houston, wife of Rev. Carl Houston (Hopewell, interim), who had hip surgery last year; and churches across the association who were dealing with some difficult issues. He asked to pray that these churches will be moved by the Spirit of God in dealing with these situations.

Ginger Tucker reminded the association of the very important State Missions Offering, September 8-15, from which WMU and Baptist Men will get their entire budget funds.

CONGREGATIONAL HYMN - *When We All Get to Heaven*, Hymn # 542.

SPECIAL OFFERING - Moderator High led in prayer prior to the collection of an offering to be used for transportation costs for Trevor Swart, missionary from South Africa.

NEW BUSINESS - Stewardship Committee Recommendation:

Ken Long, Stewardship Committee Chairman, moved that the 1996-97 UBA Ministry Action Budget be approved as presented. No second required. The recommendation passed.

Bivens/Funderburk Award for Mission Excellence:

Dennis Burton referred to the nomination form enclosed in the messenger packets regarding this award. He stated it would be presented in recognition of two different types of contributions to the cause of missions: 1) To individuals for life achievement contributions specifically relative to Union Baptist Association, 2) To groups or churches on an annual basis in recognition of a significant contribution to the cause of missions during the last Association Year. Nominations should be returned by September 1. Recipients will be presented at the Annual Session.

Nominating Committee Recommendation:

Dennis Burton presented a recommendation from the committee to accept the resignation of Sharon Funderburk as association treasurer effective immediately and to accept the nomination of Buford Griffin as her replacement. No second required. He explained that Mrs. Funderburk had recently accepted a job transfer which would restrict her ability to fulfill her weekly responsibilities as treasurer. The motion passed.

Constitution and Bylaws Committee Recommendation:

Dennis Burton presented a recommendation from the committee regarding changes to Article 2 - Officers; Article 3 - Associational Council; and Article 22 - Committee on Committees. A handout with the printed recommendation was distributed with the messenger packets. Basically, he explained, the changes allow the clerk and treasurer to serve terms in conjunction with the fiscal year and state in writing that persons serving as association officers were required to be members of an association church. In accordance with our bylaws, this recommendation will be presented for vote at the next association session which will be our Annual Session in October.

General Board Report:

Dennis Burton took this opportunity to emphasize the report submitted in the messenger packet referring to the General Board Membership Study Committee.

Point of Order:

Rev. John Wood raised a question of how much funds were needed for the facility for the new church. Dennis Burton answered approximately $30,000.

MUSICAL MEDITATION - Special Music was presented by the First Baptist Church, Marshville Choir.

INTRODUCTION OF SPEAKER - Moderator High introduced the guest speaker for the evening, Dr. Roy Smith, Executive Director, NC Baptist State Convention.

MUSICAL MEDITATION - Special Music was presented by the First Baptist Church - Marshville Choir.

MESSAGE - Dr. Roy Smith based his message, *We Are Laborers Together*, on scripture from I Corinthians 3:9.

CONGREGATIONAL HYMN - *Wherever He Leads I'll Go*, Hymn #367

ANNOUNCEMENTS

1) Moderator High stated anyone attending from Ebenezer, Fairfield, Lakeview, Secrest Grove, Waxhaw, First, or Sunset Park should pick up their copies of the 1995 UBA Annual.

2) Moderator High announced that all churches could pick up their copies of the UBA Summer Directories.

3) Donnie Gamble praised God for Mr. High's recovery from recent health problems. He also stated that Rev. Doug Rumley needed to see Dr. Doug Danner before leaving.

BENEDICTION - Moderator High expressed appreciation for all attending and especially to the churches in Group III who have provided refreshments in the fellowship hall following the benediction. He recognized Rev. Dale Brooks, pastor, Central Baptist Church, who led our closing prayer, remembering special requests stated earlier.

ADJOURNMENT - The meeting adjourned for fellowship by common consent at 8:37 pm.

Respectfully submitted,
Mildred P. Tucker, acting clerk

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

The goal of North Carolina Baptist Men is to help North Carolina Baptist Churches and Associations involve their members (especially men and boys) in missions. The objectives for accomplishing this goal are to:

- Enable and equip men and boys to be personally involved in mission activities.
- Encourage men and boys to identify and develop their personal ministries.
- Educate men and boys concerning mission opportunities.
- Teach men and boys the importance of praying for and giving to missions.
- Lead men and boys in developing in all areas and aspects of their lives to become mature, active, and involved Christians.

Our North Carolina Baptist Disaster Relief Teams were very busy during the month of September helping thousands of people recover from Hurricane Fran. All together there were 500,000 meals served across the Eastern part of North Carolina at 10 different locations. There were over 1000 volunteers reporting to do chainsaw jobs, debris removal, "mud outs," and other various types of clean ups. Over 1000 jobs were completed by these volunteers.

The NC Baptist Men have published a brief video of disaster relief efforts across our state following the destruction from Hurricane Fran. A memo dated September 24, from Dr. Roy Smith, Executive Director, and Mr. Richard Brunson, Director, NC Baptist Men, states the following statistic:

LOCATIONS	BAPTIST FEEDING UNIT	# OF MEALS
1) Winter Park Baptist, Wilmington	North Carolina Unit 1 and 3	192,844
2) Wrightsboro Baptist, Wilmington	South Carolina Unit 3	33,957
3) Snyder Memorial Baptist, Fayetteville	Florida Unit	45,180
4) Forest Hills Baptist, Wilson	South Carolina Unit 1	59,244

LOCATIONS	BAPTIST FEEDING UNIT	# OF MEALS
5) First Baptist, Burgaw	Georgia Unit 1	23,306
6) Warsaw Baptist, Warsaw	Georgia Unit 2	21,775
7) Aversboro Baptist, Garner	Alabama Unit	51,407
8) New River Baptist Assn., Jacksonville	Kentucky Unit	35,383
9) First Baptist, Goldsboro	North Carolina Unit 2	35,289
10) First Baptist, Kinston	North Carolina Unit 2	5,850

(Kinston was still ongoing when these figures were compiled.)

As you will note, the response of volunteers from Union Association Churches was great. There were 192,844 meals served from Winter Park Baptist Church in Wilmington where our Union County volunteers concentrated their efforts in serving meals and disaster recovery. We also had county volunteers who went to the Kinston area and the Raleigh and Smithfield areas. I would like to express a special 'thank you' to each and every volunteer who took time from their schedules to help someone else in need. As of September 24, 1996, clean-up crews were still needed. If you have volunteers from your church who are willing to serve on a volunteer clean-up team, please contact NC Baptist Men's office at 1-800-395-5102, extension 331, 341, 333, or 323.

There was a total of 374 missions projects reported from Union Baptist Association churches last year to the North Carolina Baptist Convention. I would like to express thanks to all those involved in these mission projects especially the Disaster Relief Team. I would also like to express thanks to everyone involved in the Hope Builders and the Belarussian Children's Project.

Missions Ministry takes place where your gifts and world needs cross paths.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Calvin Funderburk, director

BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE REPORT

During the past year a portion of the media center was partitioned to be used as office space for our Church Planter/Missions Strategist. This work was completed by Dennis Burton. The electrical work was completed by Joe Helms. Mr. Helms made other electrical repairs which have made the office equipment operate more efficiently. We appreciate the donation of their time and energy to complete these projects.

Our Director of Missions has recommended that we insulate the attic to cut down on heating cost. Also, the Building and Grounds Committee has approved the purchase of a new vacuum cleaner, which will be purchased as funds allow.

The committee met on May 6, 1996, to consider several areas needing attention which included:

- Painting the outside of the building or installing siding to include spray washing the building.
- Examining the roof to determine when the budget will need to increase for replacement.
- Plumbing problems in the men's restroom downstairs.

The plumbing repairs were made. Regarding the roof, it was determined that the present roof should last another two years.

Bids were received for painting and for installation of siding. It was recommended by this committee to install the siding as funds allow.

The committee would like to express our appreciation to our custodial team, Leigh and Alice Malcolm, and Larry Broadway for their service each week.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Jean K. Rollins, chairperson, Mr. Smith Keziah,
Mr. Roy Broome, Mr. David Tomberlin,
Mr. Travis Evans, Mr. Joe Helms

CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES REPORT

UBA Church and Community Ministries had a busy and successful year in 1995-96. Listed below are some of the ministries which involved CCM activities:

- ministry to Union County HIV/AIDS patients
- Union County Christmas Bureau
- medical supplies to Belarussian families
- Thanksgiving meals for local families
- Hope Builders home repair projects for Union County senior adults
- Union County Task Force on Hunger
- Camp Angel Tree
- coordinated local sponsorship and hosting of 28 children from Belarus by American Belarussian Relief Organization
- Backyard Bible Club at Cambridge Apartments
- weekend resort ministry at Cane Creek Park Campground
- Senior Adult Revival
- Back-to-School Supplies for at-risk children
- mid-week summer meal program & Bible activities at Wingate Baptist Mission
- "Cup of Cold Water" and Diaper-Changing Station at the Blooming Arts Festival
- songbooks and hymnals for Sutherland Ave. Correctional unit
- summer worship and meal program for children in Winchester area of Monroe
- interagency work with Union County Council on Aging, Department of Social Services, Operation Reach Out, Traveler's Aid
- Union County Soup Kitchen and Community Shelter
- Loaves and Fishes
- WITNESS concert
- Multi Housing ministries
- Prison Fellowship
- Governor's WorkFirst program

None of our ministries would be possible without the help and support of many church mission groups and volunteers. Together we have shared the gospel and the love of Jesus Christ to many of our neighbors, whether they live across the street or around the world. God has truly blessed our efforts in the past year and we look forward to meeting the challenges He will set before us in 1996-97.

Respectfully submitted,
Ginger Tucker, director

CHURCH GROUP COORDINATOR'S REPORT

PLACE AND PREACHER

QUARTERLY SESSIONS:
Winter Session: Tuesday, January 28, 1997 .....Mt. Zion Baptist Church

DOCTRINAL SERMON: Rev. Michael Sheehan (Morgan Mill Road) .....Preacher
Rev. Claud Dick (Mt. Pleasant) .....Alternate

Spring Session: Tuesday, April 29, 1997 .....Sardis Baptist Church
Summer Session: Tuesday, July 29, 1997 .....Euto Baptist Church

ANNUAL SESSION:
143rd Session: Tuesday, October 28, 1997 .....Roanoke Baptist Church

ANNUAL SERMON: Dr. Buddy Pigg, Jr. (Mt. Harmony) ..... Preacher
Dr. Douglas Danner (Marshville, First) ..... Alternate

HOST CHURCHES FOR THE 1997 ANNUAL MEETING (GROUP V)

Benton Heights Baptist Church
Calvary Baptist Church
Corinth Baptist Church
Covenant Baptist Church
Forest Hills Baptist Church
Howie Baptist Church
Mary Elizabeth Baptist Church
Oak Grove Baptist Church
Roanoke Baptist Church
Weddington, First Baptist Church
West Monroe Baptist Church

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Verna Funderburk
Group IV coordinator

CHURCH PLANTER/MISSIONS STRATEGIST REPORT

In the push to "accomplish" it is easy to forget that church is people-not the programs and not the building. But when you start a new church, God continually reminds you that programs and buildings are important tools to reach His people. The focus of God's ministry is bringing people into relationship with Him through Jesus Christ.

At Community, one realizes the focus must be people; we started with no people, no building, and no programs. It has been a year of focus on prayer and people. We have made great strides in establishing a core group for the new church. God has brought people together that believe they have been called to Community and are committed to establishing the new church. Ten families have committed to the new work with several others attending. God led a family that lives across the street from the Community property to the church, and we use their home as our church building. We meet there Wednesday pm and Sunday am. If you ride by on a Sunday morning, you will see the children's class meeting at the picnic table.

The Missions Committee has been instrumental in committing to Community's growth with assistance in procurement of a Worship Home on the property. I have met with others considering providing financial assistance toward this procurement. The excitement and desire to see a building on the property is extremely high within our group; however, at this point, we are all praying diligently to see what God would have us do. God has shown me that in order to provide for growth, we need a larger place for us to meet.

In the past year we have seen the following develop at Community:

* core group
* door-to-door surveys conducted
* enlistment of associational churches' involvement in missions
* four Bible Studies
* site development: lighting on property/care of property
* children's ministry
* singles group
* music
* sponsoring church
* financial accountability within

Please be in prayer for our church:

1. That we know God's perfect timing to build or rent a facility in Indian Trail
2. To grow numerically

In other areas of associational responsibility I have:
represented the association at the "Start Something New" Summit
attended the BSC Key Leadership Conference
worked with two churches in developing a church growth campaign
worked with the Wingate Campus Minister to help develop an outreach program
represented the NCBC for a mission emphasis week
represented our association at the NCBC Black Pastors Conference.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Richard Culpepper
Church Planter/Missions Strategist

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES REPORT

The duty of this committee is to bring to the Annual Session of the Association a nomination of the personnel of the standing committees. These shall be rotating committees with one-third rotating off and being replaced each year. The Committee on Committees will function throughout the year to fill vacancies that occur.

Committees presently authorized are as follows: Baptist Foundation, Building and Grounds, Christian Education, Christian Life and Action, Church Group Coordinators, Communications and Media, Constitution and Bylaws, Cooperative Program, Evangelism, Missions and Outreach, Nominating, NC Baptist Children's Homes, NC Baptist Hospital, NC Baptist Retirement Homes, Ordinations, Prison, Resolutions, Staff Relations, Stewardship, and Youth. This committee should be composed of six (6) members from different churches. The newly appointed committee will function throughout the year.

—The church affiliation of each committee member is indicated in parenthesis.
—The year given with each committee member is the year the member rotates off.
—Each committee chairperson is indicated by an * in front of his/her name. Those not marked will be elected by the committee members.

BAPTIST FOUNDATION

1. Become a resource group for the churches and community on the Baptist Foundation of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.
2. Promote the work of the Foundation and provide programs about its work.
3. Assist those interested individuals who desire to use the services of THE BAPTIST FOUNDATION.
4. The committee shall be composed of three (3) members with one-third rotating off each year.

Mr. Joe Hutcherson (West Monroe), PO Box 514, Monroe, NC 28111; 289-3354 (home), 283-9551 (work) - 1997

*Rev. Jerry Haney (Mt. Olive), 714 Saddlebrook Dr., Monroe, NC 28112; 283-1469 (home) - 1998
Mr. Larry Stinson (Fairfield), 1818 Old Lawyers Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 624-6146 - 1999

BUILDING & GROUNDS COMMITTEE

The Association shall elect at least six (6) members to serve on this committee. Their term of office shall be for three (3) years with one-third of the number elected each year. Vacancies may be filled at any time by the Associational Council, with the one elected filling out the unexpired term of the one whose vacancy is being filled. Persons completing three-year terms will not be eligible for re-election until after the lapse of one year. The Building and Grounds Committee is to oversee the properties of the Association. This committee is responsible to the Associational Council and must receive the approval of the Council for any major projects. They will (1) inspect and inventory associational properties; (2) develop and recommend a program of preventative maintenance

for associational properties; (3) suggest a maintenance budget to Associational Stewardship Committee for inclusion in associational budget; (4) request and administer furniture and equipment; (5) develop and initiate scheduled cleaning procedure for building; (6) develop and initiate yard and ground maintenance; and (7) develop and make recommendations regarding adequate insurance for building, equipment and furnishings.

*Mrs. Jean Rollins (Mill Creek), 611 Sikes Mill Road, Monroe, NC 28110; 289-3498 (home) 283-8383 (work) - 1997
Mr. David Tomberlin (Morgan Mill Road), 4328 Monroe-Ansonville Rd., Wingate, NC 28174; 233-4130 - 1997
Mr. Travis Evans (Indian Trail, First), 1006 Belair Street, Waxhaw 28173; 843-4440 - 1998
Mr. Joe Helms (Hillcrest), 3104 Highway 218 East, Monroe, NC 28110; 753-1109 - 1998
Mr. Joe Nash (Lee Park), 407 Brookgreen Dr., Monroe, NC 28112; 283-5787 - 1999
Mr. Kenneth Couick (Mary Elizabeth), 7722 Old Waxhaw-Monroe Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 843-2356 - 1999

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION COMMITTEE

1. Become a resource person for your church and Association on the ministry of the Baptist Colleges of North Carolina.
2. Promote the Cooperative Program and the State Missions Offering in your church and Association.
3. Be sensitive to the needs of youth and their families and when appropriate, refer them to Baptist Colleges.
4. Arrange for program engagements for churches and/or Association to promote the ministry of our Baptist Colleges.
5. Speak a good word in behalf of our Baptist Colleges.
6. Report in writing to the annual session.

Rev. Randy Davis (Bethel) , 4717 Plyler Mill Rd., Monroe, NC, 28112; 764-9261 (home), 624-6776 (work) - 1997
*Mrs. Sarah Spahr Stubbs (Monroe, First), PO Box 219, Monroe, NC 28111; 283-8534 - 1998
Mrs. Carolyn Braswell (Wingate), Box 567, Wingate, NC 28174; 233-4730 - 1999

CHRISTIAN LIFE AND ACTION COMMITTEE
(Good Government, Race Relations, Christian Relations, Christian Literature)

This committee shall consist of nine (9) members, three (3) of whom shall be pastors, who shall study, present, and recommend to the Association as the need may arise, action which bears on the social service and civic righteousness. A summary of the committee's activities shall be presented at the Annual Session.

*Mrs. Judy Poole (Indian Trail, First), 1211 Sandy Ridge Rd. E., Monroe, NC 28112; 764-7771 - 1997
Rev. Donnie Crump (Howie), Rt. 4, Box 257, Pageland, SC 29728; 803/672-9118 (home), 843-4228 (work) - 1997
Dr. Douglas Danner (Marshville, First), PO Box 366, Marshville, NC, 28103; 624-9390 (home), 624-2710 (work) - 1997
Mr. Olin Furr (Macedonia), 621 Stack Road, Monroe, NC 28112; 289-8178 - 1998
Mrs. Dot Austin (Sardis), 4715 Rocky River Road N., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 882-1217 - 1998
Mr. Neal Gaston (Benton's Cross Roads), 5819 Lander Benton Road, Monroe, NC 28110; 753-4970 - 1998
Mrs. Janie Winchester (Hartis Grove), 4609 Old Monroe Rd., Matthews, NC 28105; 821-7598 - 1999

Rev. Don Lisk (Hillcrest), 9544 Flowes Store Rd., Midland, NC 28107;
704/455-6084 (home) - 1999
Mrs. Atha Hinson (New Hope), 5909 Sugar & Wine Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 385-9215 - 1999

CHURCH GROUPS COORDINATORS

The churches of the association will be divided into seven groups, primarily based on geographical location. The Committee on Committees shall annually recommend for appointment a group coordinator from each group. These group coordinators shall have the following duties:

A. Receive and solicit invitations for the places of the next sessions of the Association and make recommendations as to which places should be approved.
B. Coordinate with representatives of the churches where the meetings are to be held and, if necessary, representatives of all other churches within that Group to insure that:
   (1) Appropriate meals will be prepared and served.
   (2) Adequate seating, parking and other logistical items will be available.
   (3) How will any cost be prorated between the churches within the Group.
C. Recommend the preacher and alternate for delivery of the sermon at the sessions.
D. Work with the churches in their group when any associational situation requires coordination for action of the churches within that group.

Immediately following the election of this committee at the Annual Session, the Coordinator for the Group responsible for the next Annual Session shall serve as chairman until the next annual meeting.

Group I Mrs. Ruby Stegall (Marshville, First), 8304 Highway 74 E., Marshville, NC 28103; 624-5289
Group II Mrs. Bertha Haigler (Centerview), 2724 Camden Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 624-5491
Group III Mrs. Debbie Baucom (Mill Creek), 2615 Austin Chaney Rd., Wingate, NC 28174; 283-6136 (home), 283-8889 (work)
Group IV Mrs. Verna Funderburk (Mt. Pleasant), 3514 Stack Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 764-3466
Group V Mrs. Willene Lemmond (Roanoke), 3736 Rocky River Rd. N., Monroe, NC, 28110; 283-6060
Group VI Mrs. Lynell Simpson (Lakeview), 5710 Unionville-Brief Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 753-1411
Group VII Mrs. Maebelle Earnhardt (Sardis), 407 Sunnyside Circle, Indian Trail, NC 28079; 882-1539

COMMUNICATIONS AND MEDIA COMMITTEE (RADIO/TV)

This committee of three (3) persons shall have the responsibility of informing the Association of current available information in areas of radio, television, newspapers, and/or other means of communication of the Gospel, both within the denominational channels and the secular arena.

In addition, they shall lead the Association in providing communication equipment, i.e., tape recorders, VCRs, TV sets, screens, and a media library for the use of churches.

They shall make recommendations to the Associational Council in implementing these guidelines and providing opportunities for joint ministry through media in the community, i.e., radio broadcasts, TV, TelNet, etc.

Mr. Rodney Baucom (Indian Trail, First), 1311 Roanoke Church Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 292-2269 - 1997
*Mrs. Maebelle Earnhardt (Sardis), 407 Sunnyside Circle, Indian Trail, NC 28079; 882-1539 - 1998
Mrs. Susan Richardson (Euto), 4741 Dusty Lane, Marshville, NC 28103; 385-9664 - 1999

CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS COMMITTEE

It shall be the duty of this committee to receive, examine, correlate, and make recommendations to the Association on all proposed amendments to the Constitution and By-laws. This committee shall review all actions taken by the Association and bring the Constitution and Bylaws into agreement with such actions.

Rev. Joe Stroud (Centerview), 2810 Old Pageland-Marshville Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 624-5863 (home), 624-6296 (work) - 1997
*Rev. Leon Whitley (Pleasant Hill), 218 Hwy. 218 E., Monroe, NC 28110; 753-4768 (home), 385-9119 (work) - 1997
Mr. Ken Helms (Benton's Cross Roads), 1615 Thornhill Drive, Monroe, NC 28110; 282-1019 (home), 289-4577 (work) - 1998
Dr. Byrns Coleman (Wingate), PO Box 3, Wingate, NC 28174; 233-4538 - 1998
Mrs. Claudette A. Smith (Lee Park), 310 Austin Street, Monroe, NC 28112; 283-4756 - 1999

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM COMMITTEE

This committee shall promote the Cooperative Program in the churches and Association; stay abreast of work being accomplished through Cooperative Program giving; encourage churches to give through the Cooperative Program on a percentage basis; present programs on the Cooperative Program in the churches and Association; have available at all times promotional literature; have a written report annually to the Association; and utilize the monthly associational newsletter to keep churches and individuals informed about the Cooperative Program.

*Rev. Ken Lida (Covenant), 1118 Price Dairy Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 289-6686 (home), 289-9373 (work) - 1997
Mr. K. C. Long (New Salem), 2930 Goldmine Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 283-2973 - 1998
Rev. Rodney Navey (Ebenezer), 2312 Ridge Rd, Monroe, NC 28110; 282-4421 (home), 289-2632 (work) - 1999

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

This committee, composed of six (6) members, working with the officers of the Association, shall promote the work of evangelism in the Association in cooperation with the Association and Division of Evangelism of the Baptist State Convention. All plans and programs shall be subject to the approval of the Association. The chairman will serve as Director of Evangelism and thereby serve on the Associational Council.

Rev. Dannie Hayes (Lee Park), 204 Tomberlin St., Monroe, NC 28112; 289-4674 - 1997
Rev. Dale Brooks (Central), 4821 Waxhaw-Indian Trail Rd., Matthews, NC 28105; 821-9742 (home), 821-6509 (work) - 1997
Dr. C. J. Bordeaux, Sr. (West Monroe), 1301 Icemorlee St., Monroe, NC 28110; 283-2532 - 1998
Rev. Kenneth Hucks (Sardis), 3602 Unionville-Indian Trail Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 882-6746 - 1998
*Rev. Rick Brown (Roanoke), 619 Price Dairy Rd, Monroe, NC 28110; 283-7997 (home), 283-6247 (work) - 1999
Rev. Donnie Gamble (Midway), 2110 Clover Bend Drive, Monroe, NC 28110; 289-2646 (home), 233-5632 (work) - 1999

MISSIONS AND OUTREACH COMMITTEE

(Title Missions) - This committee shall function in three areas of work (new church, church starts, and missions ministries).

In the area of new church, this committee shall receive applications from all churches desiring to affiliate with the Union Baptist Association. The committee shall make such investigation as is needful into the Statement of Faith and Order of the applicant, and at such time as it deems proper,

shall make a recommendation to the Association that the applicant come under the watchcare of the Association for the period of at least six months. During this period, the church shall appoint the pastor and one lay member who shall attend the Association sessions and give a brief report of the work of their church including cooperation with the Association and Conventions. At the end of this period, the Missions and Outreach Committee shall make further recommendations to the Associational Council for their joint recommendation to the Association concerning the applicant's request.

In the area of church starts, this committee shall meet periodically to survey areas for possible future missions and/or churches, and shall conduct the necessary census and surveys to determine the needs. When such need has been determined, the Committee shall, with the approval of the Association purchase such lands as are desirable for the future development of missions and/or churches at such time as a sponsoring church can be found and is deemed appropriate by the Committee.

In the area of mission ministries, this committee shall determine the need for ministries (benevolence, literacy, ethnic, blind, deaf, etc.) which are too large to be sponsored by one church. The committee would study the need and determine the associational resources needed to provide the ministry. The committee would recommend to the Association the approach to providing a ministry in this area.

This committee will assist churches in planning, conducting, and evaluating their mission efforts and keep churches informed as to special mission projects being conducted by the Baptist State Convention and by the Southern Baptist Convention. A written report will be presented at the Annual Session on work accomplished during the year. This committee shall be composed of a minimum of fifteen (15) members.

Mrs. Brenda Carter (Hermon), 8312 Providence Rd., S., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 843-2719 - 1997
Rev. James Parks (Oak Grove), 4013 New Town Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 289-4914 (home), 283-6419 (work) - 1997
Rev. Bobby Helms (New Life), 914 James Drive, Monroe, NC 28110; 296-0700 (home), 292-1601 (work) - 1997
Mr. Danny Price (Roanoke), 1451 Ridge Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 289-1380 - 1997
Mrs. Jane Baucom (Euto), 6611 Sugar & Wine Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 385-9125 (home), 289-5531 (work) - 1997
Mr. David Funderburk (Mt. Pleasant), 3514 Stack Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 764-3466 - 1998
Rev. John Wood (Roanoke), 2921 Lucy Shortcut Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 624-3120 - 1998
Mr. David Surratt (Benton's Cross Roads), 714 Fisher Ridge Dr., Monroe, NC 28110; 282-4937 (home), 333-3939 (work) - 1998
Rev. Bill Fogarty (Weddington, First), 348 Providence Rd. South, Weddington, NC 28173; 541-1424 (home), 846-6770 (work) - 1998
*Rev. Marvin Tyson (Mill Creek), 5501 Morgan Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 289-4871 (home), 283-8889 (work) - 1998
Mr. Roscoe Thomas (Mill Creek), 622 Lawyers Rd., West, Indian Trail, NC 28079; 753-1075 - 1999
Mr. Earl Culbreth (Hartis Grove), 9808 Potters Rd., Matthews, NC 28105; 283-2856 - 1999
Mrs. Billie Hutchison (Marshville-First), 2807 Tarlton Mill Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 624-5506 (home), 624-2710 (work) - 1999
Mrs. Mildred Tucker (Hopewell), 706 Highway 218 East, Monroe, NC 28110; 753-4349 - 1999
Mr. Billy Tarlton (Austin Grove), 1110 Hasty Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 624-2323 - 1999

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

The Nominating Committee shall be composed of at least five members. The Nominating Committee shall nominate all officers provided by the Constitution except that nominations for the offices of Moderator and Vice Moderator shall be received from the floor. In preparing its slate of nominees, the Committee shall receive suggestions from the Sunday School, Discipleship Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Music, and Brotherhood organizations for the officers of the respec-

tive organization. After the Nominating Committee makes its report to the Association, other nominations shall be in order from the floor. This Committee shall fill all vacancies occurring during the year, except those provided for in the Constitution and Bylaws.

Rev. Chuck Miller (Hartis Grove), 4824 Pioneer Lane, Matthews, NC 28105; 847-9776 (home), 821-8191 (work) - 1997
Mrs. Sandy Williams (Faulks), PO Box 311, Marshville, NC 28103; 624-5703 - 1998
*Rev. Philip McLean (Mountain Springs), 2510 Mountain Springs Church Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 764-9338 (home), 764-3864 (work) - 1998
Mrs. Ann Grayson (Macedonia), 2509 Medlin Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 289-5783 (home), 283-8383 (work) - 1999
Rev. Joe Larrimore (Wingate), PO Box 713, Wingate, NC 28174; 233-5839 - 1999

N. C. BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES COMMITTEE

1. Become a resource person for your church and community on the ministry of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina. (You can do this by reading available material from the Children's Homes, including a newsletter, audiovisual programs, attend area events near you and tour one of our campuses. Share this information with your church in the bulletin and/or newsletter, use bulletin inserts, encourage your pastor to invite a Baptist Children's Homes staff member to present a program and encourage groups to visit one of our campuses.)
2. Promote the Cooperative Program and the Homes and Hospital Offering in your church and Association.
3. Enlist families interested in receiving Charity and Children mailed to their home at no expense to them or their church.
4. Be sensitive to the needs of children/youth and their families and when appropriate, refer them to the Baptist Children's Homes.
5. Arrange a program engagement for a member of our staff with the schools, civic clubs and other groups interested in a good program on the ministry of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina.
6. Speak a good word in behalf of the Children's Homes daily.

Mr. Duane Helms (Mt. Olive), Route 1, Box 85, Peachland, NC 28133; 624-5527 - 1997
*Mr. Edgar Haigler (Centerview), 2724 Camden Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 624-5491 - 1998
Mrs. Elaine Brooks (Euto), 5020 New Salem Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 385-9287 - 1999

N. C. BAPTIST HOSPITAL COMMITTEE

1. Plan and carry out educational/informational programs regarding Baptist Hospital for the Baptists of your area.
2. Encourage various church and associational groups to have programs on the ministry of Baptist Hospital.
3. Encourage various church and associational groups to visit and tour the hospital.
4. Contact churches in our Association to offer assistance with their education and promotional efforts related to the Homes and Hospital Offering in May and promote Cooperative Program.
5. Assist people in our Association to know that you are available to assist them in getting clinic appointments or gaining admission at Baptist Hospital.
6. Be available to handle any misunderstanding or problem between Baptist Hospital and anyone in your area.

*Mrs. Alice Malcolm (Morgan Mill Road), 1207 Harvard St., Monroe, NC 28112; 289-1674 - 1997
Mr. Gene Williams (Mountain Springs), 2517 Pageland-Monroe Rd, Monroe, NC 28112; 764-7206 - 1998
Rev. Delmar T. Griffin (Sandy Ridge), 904 Sandy Ridge Rd., West, Monroe, NC 28112; 764-3743 - 1999

N. C. BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES COMMITTEE

1. Become a resource person for your church and community on the ministry of the Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina. (You can do this by reading available material from the Homes, including a newsletter, audio visual programs, attend area events near you and tour one of our campuses. Share this information with your church in the bulletin and/or newsletter, use bulletin inserts, encourage your pastor to invite a Baptist Retirement Homes staff member to present a program and encourage groups to visit one of our campuses.)
2. Promote the Cooperative Program and the Homes and Hospital Offering in your church and Association.
3. Be sensitive to the needs of senior adults and their families and when appropriate, refer them to the Baptist Retirement Homes.
4. Arrange a program engagement for a staff member with civic clubs and other groups interested in a good program on the ministry of the Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina.
5. Speak a good word in behalf of the Retirement Homes daily.

Ms. Betty Graves (Hartis Grove), 344 McLeod St., Matthews, NC 28105; 847-4256 - 1997
*Mrs. Mildred Tucker (Hopewell), 706 Highway 218 E., Monroe, NC 28110; 753-4349 - 1998
Mrs. Virginia Price (Hopewell), 630 Highway 218 East, Monroe, NC 28110; 753-1428 - 1999

ORDINATIONS COMMITTEE

The Ordination Committee shall serve as the examining council for churches that request assistance in examining candidates for ordination to the gospel ministry. This Committee shall be composed of eight members—four ordained ministers four laymen. The Committee may, at its discretion, invite others to participate in the examining of candidates.

Candidates appearing before the Committee shall give an extemporaneous account of their Christian experience and call to the ministry and shall read a two-page condensation of their doctrinal statement.

*Rev. Roy Yow (Calvary), 4022 Price Shortcut Lane, Monroe, NC 28110; 283-5803 (home), 283-2677 (work) - 1997
Rev. Carl Houston (Waxhaw), 307 White Friars Ln., Matthews, NC 28105; 847-8759 (home), 843-4822 (work) - 1997
Mr. Don Brantley (Oak Grove), 215 Jim Parker Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 289-5086 - 1997
Mr. Mike Aldridge (Union), 5522 Medlin Road, Monroe, NC 28112; 764-3985 (home), 289-5277 (work) - 1998
Mr. Don Taylor (Philadelphia), 7023 Landsford Rd., Monroe, NC; 624-6281 - 1998
Rev. Phillips (Phil) McRae (Faulks), 2234 Faulks Church Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 233-2834 (home), 233-4488 (work) - 1999
Rev. Clyde Hawkins (Sandy Ridge), 4907 Christopher Run Drive, Monroe, NC 28112; 764-3188 (home), 764-3861 (work) - 1999
Rev. Tommy Butler (New Hope), 5908 New Salem Rd, Marshville, NC 28103; 385-9454 - 1999

PRISON COMMITTEE

1. Provide Bible study and worship on a weekly basis.
2. Bring in singing groups and musicians on a regular basis.
3. Provide fellowship opportunities.
4. Provide socials (ice cream and cake, etc.).
5. Work with hardship cases (special needs at home).
6. Witness and minister to inmates.
7. This committee shall be composed of six (6) members.

Mr. Olin Price, (Friendly), 913 Simpson Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 753-1261 - 1997
Mr. David Kerley (Shiloh), 3925 Sanford Lane, Monroe, NC 28110; 283-9286 - 1997

*Rev. Ken Wellmon (Waxhaw), 7122 Massey Road, Waxhaw, NC 28173; 843-0555 - 1998
Mr. Earl J. Cook (Weddington, 1st), 8221 Tonawanda Drive, Charlotte, NC 28277; 544-2440 - 1998
Mr. Billy Belk (Macedonia), 3608 W. G. Medlin Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 283-6290 - 1999
Mr. Alan Rushing (Lakeview), 803 Lawyers Rd., West, Indian Trail, NC 28079; 753-1069- 1999

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

It shall be composed of at least three (3) members and shall bring in writing the appropriate resolutions to the Association at each session for all services rendered by individuals, groups, and churches; (2) to act on all recommendations presented to the Association; (3) be responsible for writing resolutions presented at the sessions; and (4) to revive or reject resolutions in keeping with directives of the Association.

Mr. Sammy Thomas (Indian Trail, First), 4110 Weddington Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 289-3539 (home), 289-7873 (work) - 1997
Mr. Wendell Stegall (Ebenezer), 127 Maple Hill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 283-2065 - 1998
*Mr. Bobby Griffin (Monroe, 1st), 801 Club Drive, Monroe, NC 28112; 289-2165 (home), 283-8148 (work) - 1999

STAFF RELATIONS COMMITTEE

Shall be composed of nine (9) members, three year terms, with three to be replaced each year. Initial members' terms shall be as follows: three for one year, three for two years, and three for three years. Committee members will be nominated by the Committee on Committees as required to maintain all positions filled. No more than three pastors will serve on this committee at any one time. The chairman shall be a member of the Associational Council.

1. The supervision of the Director of Missions shall be the responsibility of this committee.
2. Survey periodically the needs of the Association for paid staff positions, and make recommendations as to additions, deletions, or changes.
3. Prepare and periodically update job descriptions and organizational charts for associational paid staff positions.
4. Act as a search committee and make recommendations when any paid staff position is vacant and needs filling.
5. Serve as a counselor for paid staff personnel and as a committee to hear paid staff grievances and appeals.
6. Develop and recommend written paid staff personnel policies including policies on such things as salaries, retirement, insurance, housing allowance, travel expense, conferences and convention participation and expense, vacation, holidays, sick leave, and other personnel matters.
7. Perform annual performance appraisals of all paid staff personnel and make recommendations as to any adjustments that may be appropriate in salary, and other remuneration.
8. Be a resource group for information on all of the above matters for ministers and church leaders for all the churches in the Association; and make available information to the churches of the Association regarding current guidelines for compensation, annuity, insurance and taxes for paid staff personnel.

Mr. Earl James (Austin Grove), 1421 Old Hwy. 74, Marshville, NC 28103; 624-5246 - 1997
Dr. Harry Poovey (Monroe, First), PO Box 219, Monroe, NC 28111-0219; 289-1144 (home), 283-8534 (work) - 1997
Rev. Mike Sheehan (Morgan Mill Road), PO Box 996, Wingate, NC 28174; 233-4387 (home), 289-4440 (work) - 1997
Mrs. Verna Funderburk (Mt. Pleasant), 3514 Stack Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 764-3466 - 1998
*Mr. David Lee (Monroe, First), 1601 Hunter Oak Lane, Monroe, NC 28110; 289-1761 (home), 289-4577 (work) - 1998
Mrs. Bonnie Stilwell (Sardis), 309 Baucom-Deese Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 289-1754 - 1998

Dr. Jim Somerville (Wingate), PO Box 339, Wingate, NC 28174; 233-5788 (home), 233-4256 (work) - 1999
Mr. Don Mullis (Hartis Grove), PO Box 23606, Mint Hill, NC 28227; 545-3575 (home), 573-1955 (work) - 1999
Mr. Fred High (Benton's Cross Roads), 1613 Sikes Mill Road, Monroe, NC 28110; 283-8740 - 1999

STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE

This committee will serve throughout the year to promote stewardship in the Association and in the churches. Information will be made available to the churches to assist them in their stewardship efforts and will schedule associational stewardship workshops to keep ministers and laypersons informed.

This committee will prepare a Ministry Action Budget for associational work and will send this budget to the churches for review in June and present it to the Association at its July session each year for adoption. This will allow the churches to be aware of the associational program prior to their budget preparation time. The committee will emphasize percentage giving to support the mission work of the Association.

Throughout the year, this committee will meet periodically with the Treasurer, Moderator, and Director of Missions to review giving from the churches and associational expenditures to establish priority funding. Written and verbal reports will be given regularly to keep the churches and Association informed.

Mrs. Ann Helms (Mt. Pleasant), 3817 Stack Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 764-7398 - 1997
Rev. John Grant (Shiloh), 1110 Price Dairy Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 283-8666 (home), 283-3478 (work) - 1997
Rev. Don Whitener (Shiloh), 5417 Crest Circle, Indian Trail, NC 28079; 882-1512 (home), 283-4451 (work) - 1998
Rev. James Holmes (Benton's Cross Roads), PO Box 782, Monroe, NC 28111; 753-4413 (home) - 1998
*Dr. Henry Funderburk (Oakland), PO Box 3060, Monroe, NC 28111; 289-1961 (home), 283-8181 (work) - 1999

YOUTH COMMITTEE

This committee is to be composed of nine (9) members. The chairman shall serve as the Youth Director of the Association and shall be a member of the Associational Council. The committee shall meet at least quarterly to evaluate, plan, and promote activities for the spiritual development of youth; to encourage each church to elect annually a youth to serve on an Associational Youth Council; and to encourage the promotion of youth work in each church and their participation in associational youth activities.

Mrs. Kathy Abernethy (Sardis), 115 Keowee Circle, Indian Trail, NC 28079; 821-8301 (home), 841-1155 (work) - 1997
Mrs. Sonya Gaddy (Antioch), 1216 Presson Farms Lane, Monroe, NC 28110; 283-5438 - 1997
Rev. Glenn Johnson (Sardis), 5803 Lander Benton Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 282-0461 (home), 882-2982 (work) - 1997
Mrs. Brenda Rowell (New Life), 8017 Idlewild Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 882-9334 - 1998
*Rev. Stephen Rector (Mt. Harmony), 3214 Wesley Chapel Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 292-1698 (home), 847-9068 (work) - 1998
Mr. Ken Mayfield (Oak Grove), PO Box 606, Monroe, NC 28111; 764-7894 (home), 821-9293 (work) - 1998
*Mr. David Sherwood (Wingate), PO Box 44, Wingate, NC 28174; 233-5390 (home) - 1999
Rev. Eddie Price (Calvary), 10005 Snowflake Ct., Charlotte, NC 28215; 537-1596, (home) 283-2677, (work) - 1999
Mr. Chris Keller (Calvary), 100 North West Street., Monroe, NC 28112; 283-0427 - 1999

We would like to thank all those who have agreed to serve on the committees of our association. We are looking forward to serving with each of you during this coming year.

Respectfully submitted,
Committee on Committees
Rev. Marvin Tyson, chairperson (Mill Creek) 1996
Rev. Robert Latta (Macedonia) 1996
Rev. Kenneth Hucks (Sardis) 1997
Mrs. Wanda Helms (Benton's Cross Roads) 1997
Rev. Bobby Helms (New Life) 1998
Mrs. Virginia Griffin (Marshville, First) 1998

Nominees for the Committee on Committees, made by Moderator, for 1996-97 year:

Rev. Joe Mullis (Union) 1999
Rev. Charles Hensley (Corinth) 1999

Rev. Marvin Tyson and Rev. Robert Latta will be retiring from this committee. We wish to thank them for their past service and dedication.

CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS COMMITTEE REPORT

In accordance with Union Baptist Association Constitution and Bylaws, Article 5 - Amendment, the following changes to the association bylaws were presented at the July, 1996, Association Session. The Constitution and Bylaws Committee recommends approval of the changes, as shown in bold print, noted below:

ARTICLE 2 - OFFICERS

The officers of the association shall be elected at the annual session in October and shall assume their duties, with the exception of the Clerk and Treasurer, at the close of the session at which they are elected and serve until their successors are elected and assume their duties. **Those filling the office of Clerk and Treasurer will serve in conjunction with the fiscal year.**

Officers shall be: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Discipleship Supporter, Sunday School Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Music Director, Evangelism Director, Youth Director, Auditor and other such officers as the Association deems necessary in the continuation of its work. **Each officer must be a member of a Union Baptist Association church.**

The term of the Moderator shall be limited to two consecutive years; other officers shall be limited to five consecutive years, with the exception of the Clerk and Treasurer. If for any reason the Moderator cannot serve out his term, the Vice Moderator shall become the Moderator of the Association. When the need arises to replace the Vice Moderator, the Associational Council shall present to the Association a nomination of the person to complete the unexpired term of Vice Moderator. This person shall assume the position of Vice Moderator after the approval of the Association.

The Moderator and Clerk of the present Association shall serve as the President and Secretary, respectfully, of the successor Association corporation, and the Vice Moderator and Treasurer shall serve as Vice President and Assistant Secretary, respectively, of the successor Association corporation. (These persons will sign all legal documents, including titles, etc., on behalf of the new corporation.)

The total program of the Association shall be under the leadership of the person holding the office of Director of Missions. His selection shall be upon the recommendation of the Staff Relations Committee, and subject to the approval of the vote by the Association in session. The terms and conditions of the call shall be clearly set forth and published in the minutes of the

Association. The supervision of the office of Director of Missions shall be the responsibility of the Staff Relations Committee.

ARTICLE 3 - ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The Association shall have an Associational Council composed of the Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Discipleship Supporter, Sunday School Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, Evangelism Director, Stewardship Chairperson, Missions and Outreach Chairperson, Auditor, Historian, Youth Director, Director of Missions, Church and Community Ministries Director, Staff Relations Chairperson, Media Director, Parliamentarian, Literacy Director, Seminary Extension Director and two laymen messengers appointed by the Moderator. The General Board Member(s) from our Association shall be ex officio member(s) of the Associational Council. **Each person serving must be a member of a Union Baptist Association church.**

The Vice Moderator shall be Chairman of the Council.

The Council shall meet at least once each quarter prior to the regular meeting of the Association in session. The Chairman shall bring to each meeting of the Association a report of its work.

The Council shall study carefully the program of work for the entire Association and the needs of all the churches. In the light of this study, the Council shall work out an annual Calendar of Activities for the Association which shall run concurrently with the calendar year. The Calendar of Activities is subject to the approval of the Association.

ARTICLE 22 - COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

The duty of this committee is to bring to the Annual Session of the Association a nomination of the personnel of the standing committees. These shall be rotating committees with one-third rotating off and being replaced each year. The Committee on Committees will function throughout the year to fill vacancies that occur.

Committees presently authorized are as follows: Baptist Foundation, Building and Grounds, Christian Education, Christian Life and Action, Church Group Coordinators, Communications and Media, Constitution and Bylaws, Cooperative Program, Evangelism, Missions and Outreach, Nominating, NC Baptist Children's Homes, NC Baptist Hospital, NC Baptist Retirement Homes, Ordinations, Prison, Resolutions, Staff Relations, Stewardship, and Youth. This committee should be composed of six (6) members from different churches. The newly appointed committee will function throughout the year. **Each person serving on the Committee on Committees and the standing committees must be a member of a Union Baptist Association church.**

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Leon Whitley, chairperson,
Mrs. Kay Strawn, Rev. Joe Stroud,
Mr. Ken Helms, Dr. Byrns Coleman

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS' REPORT

THE STATE OF THE UNION

The closing of this associational year brings us to reflecting upon one of the most challenging years in UBA history. Our member churches have posted significant gains in membership, baptisms, professions of faith and in virtually every area of church life. Many of them have engaged in mission efforts that have carried them all over Union County, the State of North Carolina, around the nation and, some, around the world. Several congregations brought the world to us; as we experienced the twenty-eight children from Belarus. Many of those kids went home with Christ in their hearts! The stories being told by our people who have participated in these missions projects are warming to the heart and challenging to the soul.

It is self-evident that the Lord is opening doors for mission opportunity as He has never before. I believe that it will take every ounce of commitment we possess to enter into those doors. It is also self-evident that our enemy will do everything is his vast powers to distract us from the vision God has set before the association.

There are some critical decisions to be made by each member and each church in UBA. We must decide at what level of commitment we are willing to go in surrendering our lives to the ministry set before us. We must decide if we truly want growth to be a part of our church life: spiritual, numerical, relational, and financial growth. It is usually very easy to agree that we all want growth in these areas, but are we agreeable to accept the changes that growth brings?

We are growing in UBA both in the number of churches and in the numbers in those churches. My vision is that everyone who God sends to us will be reached and that those who are reached will be discipled and become mature servants of the Lord.

Missions 2000 has set a course for us that will bring us into the 21st century. That turn of the calendar will be far more reaching than just a tick of the clock. In a very real sense, a new world is before us to live in and through. We must be willing to find new methods of outreach, share power and authority, and acknowledge the ownership of our churches by the Lord, as we have never done before. Those congregations who are open, inviting, and willing to assimilate new people into their leadership will grow and grow beyond their dreams. Those who do not wish to experience that kind of growth will continue as they have in the past, but at what cost to the Kingdom?

One of the major hurdles to our association providing the leadership and resources needed by our member congregations to fulfill their ministries is the mission dollars required to fund those resources. We exist to work along side you as the Lord gives us vision and opportunity. We will not be able to keep pace with the needs and demands of mission unless you and your church support your association. The stewardship committee has asked each church to support us with 3.5% of their budgets. Many are moving in that direction. Please pray for the leadership of the Holy Spirit about this crucial issue.

As a closing word, it is important for me to tell you that your UBA Ministry Team has and is giving all of their efforts and skills to the work of the Lord. They are gifted and dedicated servants. We are blessed to have them. Thank you, Ginger, Richard, Jean and Ann. Please tell them how much you appreciate them and encourage them in ministry.

Thank you for the great privilege of being your Director of Missions. This is one of the greatest ministries that God has ever permitted me to be a part of. Pray for us; we feel the Lord's presence when you lift us up before Him.

Dennis L. Burton, D. Min.
Director of Missions

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING REPORT

In the Great Commission, Jesus challenges His disciples not only to evangelize but also to teach "them to obey everything I have commanded you" (Matthew 28:19-20). Discipleship Training provides a way for churches to train their members.

A bright-eyed, active eight-year-old helped me carry in the Bibles and other things needed at the Association Bible Drill on March 31, 1996, at Mountain Springs Church. With much enthusiasm, she told me, "I'm going to be in the Bible Drill next year." Then thoughtfully she added, "I already know all the books of the Bible." To give her something to do as I got ready, I had her say the books of the Bible. She did know them. Wouldn't it be wonderful if all our church members showed this enthusiasm for knowing God's Word?

The Children's and Youth Bible Drills showed an increase in participation. Forty-one children and youth led by 21 adult leaders participated at the church level. At the associational drill 32 participated, and there was one in the Youth Speakers' Tournament. The leaders are to be commended for the excellent work demonstrated at the associational drill.

Near the end of her study of *Experiencing God*, a woman in her eighties said, "This is the best study I have had at church in a long, long time. Is there something else like this that I can study?" I answered, "Why doesn't your group study *The Mind of Christ*?"

A few of the churches in the association have ongoing Discipleship Training using the dated curriculum. Most of the churches use short-term studies, chosen to meet the needs of the people. Terms which characterize much of today's discipleship training are flexibility, meeting needs, short-term, multiple resources, choices, support groups, and in-depth study. Discipleship Training can be scheduled whenever a group with similar needs determines a convenient meeting time and wherever it wishes to meet. One-to-one discipling is also possible when someone serves as a mentor for a fellow Christian.

The association media library has copies of many of the short-term studies which may be previewed and/or checked out. There are studies for new members, doctrinal emphases, leader training, marriage enrichment, parenting, support groups whose members have like needs, Christian growth and development, and in-depth Bible study. Available for children and preschoolers is *TeamKid* which has a new course each year.

Some suggestions to the churches to enhance Discipleship Training are:

(1) Elect a Discipleship Training Director.
(2) Become familiar with all the resources available.
(3) Develop a plan of Discipleship Training which will meet the church members needs.
(4) Use those resources which will meet the needs of the people in your church.
(5) Provide new member and leadership training and teach doctrinal studies.

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. Marian Hume
Discipleship Training Supporter

ASSOCIATIONAL DISCIPLESHIP TEAM

Supporter:.....
Co-Supporter.....Mr. Joe Helms (Sandy Ridge)
415 Joe Collins Rd, Monroe, NC 28112, 704-764-3871
Co-Supporter for Bible Drills.....Mrs. Sara Humphries (Hermon)
10117 Lancaster Hwy., Waxhaw, NC 28173, 704-843-3136
Co-Supporter for Deacon Ministry .....Dr. Richard Taylor (Oakland)
1112 Martha Dr, Monroe, NC 28112, 704-289-16426

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE REPORT

The work of the Evangelism Committee this past year has been hindered by assorted situations that have arisen. However, we are looking forward to getting back to the work of the Great Commission in the months ahead.

The Committee has had one called meeting, June 27. Ideas for future work were discussed. Some of which you will be hearing about in the months to come.

Please be in prayer for the Evangelism Committee. The spiritual battle involved in winning souls is greater than any other effort we as an Association will undertake, and yet there is no battle more worth fighting than the battle to reach the lost for Jesus. Thank you and God Bless.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Rick Brown, chairperson, Mr. Keith Shaffer,
Rev. Barry Byrd, Rev. Dannie Hayes,
Dr. C. J. Bordeaux, Sr., Rev. Kenneth Hucks

GENERAL BOARD REPORT

1996 was a good and busy year for our State Convention. We would like to share some of these wonderful works that took place during the General Board Meetings that made this year a great year for NC Baptist.

1. The officers for 1996 are: President - Michael Glenn Queen, Wilmington Association; Vice-President - J. L. Wilson, Pilot Mountain Assoc. (Mr. Wilson passed away May 8, 1996. Roger B. Gilbert, Columbus Association, elected to complete term.); Recording Secretary: Becky Stewart, Baptist Building Employee.
2. A General Board Membership Study Committee was formed to look at the membership composition of the General Board. After two "listening sessions" in which suggestions and input from the General Board members were given and after responses to a questionnaire mailed to various Baptists had been considered, the Study Committee made a recommendation to the General Board at the May meeting. Roy J. Smith, Executive Director/Treasurer, NC BSC; Greg Mathis, President of the Baptist State Convention; Mike Queen, President of the NC General Board; and Wayne Wike, Chairman of the General Board Membership Study Committee visited all regions within our convention to share the committee report and to answer questions. These meetings received positive responses. A recommendation from the Membership Study Committee will be brought before the State Convention in November for approval. Three-fourths of the vote total will be required to approve the recommendation.
3. The 1997 Budget will be voted on during the November State Convention.
4. Wake Forest Divinity School's new Dean is Bill Leonard. Campbell Divinity School opened with 40 students. The new president at Mars Hill College is Max Lennon. Chowan College also has a new president, Stanley Lott.
5. North Carolina Baptists responded in such a great way to Hurricane Fran. Baptists feeding units across eastern North Carolina served approximately 500,000 meals to those affected by Hurricane Fran.
6. Two resolutions were presented: One to stop tobacco sales to minors in North Carolina, and a resolution on the burning of churches.

Dr. Roy J. Smith, Executive Director of the NC Baptist State Convention shared with the General Board a "State of the Convention Address", entitled *There's Good News and There's Bad News*. Some of Dr. Smith's comments follow:

1. "This has been a peak year for mission volunteer participation here and around the world.
2. All the agencies and institutions in the Baptist State Convention are in a healthy situation.
3. On the negative side, churches are still in much conflict. More assistance was given in January to a greater number of ministers who were forced to resign or were overtly fired by their churches than ever before.
4. Too much lack of trust exists due to the 17 years of conflict in the Southern Baptist Convention."

At the September General Board meeting, Dr. Smith reported that due to the snow storm in January and the two hurricanes this past summer, the state offering is down. The offering is 9 percent behind as of the September General Board meeting.

We need to continue to work and pray for our state convention and make sure all church messengers attend the Baptist State Convention in November.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Marvin Tyson, Dr. Harry Poovey
General Board Members

HISTORIAN'S REPORT

ANTIOCH: We licensed two young men from our church to the gospel ministry. We paid off the church debt and held a note-burning ceremony.

BENTON HEIGHTS: Called Rev. John W. Lucas as pastor on August 4, 1996.

BETHEL: Finished well house and shelter; Youth planted pear trees along driveway

CALVARY: Called new pastor, Rev. Eddie Price

CENTRAL: Celebrated 50 years of worship on our present property.

CHRIST: Moved into new church building with dedication service held December 10, 1995. Started Sunday evening worship services in August 1996.

CORNERSTONE: Purchased car for pastor in Russia, Pastor Alexander

CORINTH: Organized a WMU this past year

COVENANT: Sold $180,000 in church bonds for construction of new sanctuary. One minister enrolled in Fruitland Bible Institute, Joseph Hickson.

EBENEZER: We began a new Discipleship Training Ministry.

EMMANUEL: Ordained James Crump as deacon.

EUTO: Constructed Children's Wing Addition to educational Building and will occupy, debt free, by end of year; Voted to employ year-round, part-time youth minister; One church family hosted a Belarussian child. We continue to sponsor Sandy Acres Baptist Mission with pastor, Rev. Johnny Sims, Pageland, SC.

FAIRFIELD: Jeff Smith was ordained for the ministry. The Stegall Room, in memory of Mrs. Chloe Stegall and Mrs. Gertha Stegall, was renovated in the fellowship hall.

FOREST HILLS: Dedicated Fellowship Building for additional Sunday School rooms on Oct. 15, 1995. Youth group started, May 19, 1996. Service honoring old members, May 5, 1996. Began construction of new Fellowship Building, August 1996.

HARTIS GROVE: Cleared land, approximately 2 acres, donated to church for additional parking. Purchased new carpet to cover floor in Family Life Center for special events.

HOPEWELL: Church Council began meeting monthly.

LEE PARK: A new Canon NP 6012 copier was purchased in January. The paid-in-full note for our church's sanctuary was burned on March 17, 1996, during the morning worship service. Rev. Robert Byrd, a former pastor, brought the message for this service. The shrubbery was replaced at the parsonage in June.

LIVING WATERS: The mission applied and was accepted under the watchcare program sponsored by Union Baptist Association on April 30, 1996. Rev. Jerry McCoy is the pastor. In March, 1996, we dedicated our place of worship as our church building. The church meets at 549 Morgan Mill Rd., Monroe. We began Sunday School in June 1996, and sponsored our first VBS in August, 1996. Thirteen children were saved. Our pastor was ordained by Sutton Park Baptist Church in August 1996.

LOVE: The church was officially organized on Sunday, January 14, 1996, with 50 charter members. The following mission statement was adopted: "The mission of Love Baptist Church of Monroe, North Carolina is to follow the examples and teachings of Jesus Christ in reaching out to all people in our community, wherever and whoever they are, with the message of His love, hope and salvation. The fulfillment of our mission will be accomplished by ministering to the physical, emotional and spiritual needs of our neighbors." The mission statement is scripturally based on Mark 12:28-34.

MACEDONIA: Mr. Lynn Grayson was selected as "Man of the Year." Rev. and Mrs. Robert Latta were recognized for their 24 years of faithful service. Our "Teachers of the Year" were Tim Thomas and Keith Shaffer. Shirley Griffin and Mrs. Helen Dinkins were both selected as our "Woman of the Year" in a tied vote. Brandon Shaffer was honored as our first "Youth of the Year." The windows in the sanctuary were replaced with beautiful stained glass with pictures showing important events in the life of Christ. A baptistery window was also placed. We completely remodeled the sanctuary, including: new sheetrock walls, painted walls and ceiling, repaired and recovered pews, replaced carpet and light fixtures. We also added small hot water heaters in the restrooms and nursery. The church organized a drama team this year.

MARSHVILLE, FIRST: Called Mr. Jeremy Amick as Youth Minister; Began "Mommies' Morning Out" program; Observed 113th anniversary of ministry and service; Started a Backyard Bible Club and held several block parties to invite persons to FBC; Ms. Billie Hutchison participated in a missions trip to South Africa; Finished building the Habitat House in Marshville; Hosted four Belarussian children for six weeks this past summer

MIDWAY: We finished, furnished, and dedicated our new church offices and educational building. We also had the privilege of sending two of our young men to the foreign missions field for short term durations; one to New Zealand and one to Belarus.

MILL CREEK: Remodeled fellowship hall. Purchased 1 3/4 acres of adjoining land.

MONROE, FIRST: Ground breaking for New Family Life Center Building to be completed in 1997.

MORGAN MILL ROAD: Employed part-time secretary, Millie Moser. Purchased computer and printer. Built wall separating Senior Adult Class from hallway leading in to Educational Building. Elected two new Deacons—Marshall Lemmonds and Ron Helms—ordained in Feb., 1996. Bought 300 new Baptist Hymnals. A Staff Search Committee was formed to search out possibilities of employing a staff person to assist the pastor. Catered meals on Wednesday night was started in July 1996. Removed sections of walls at rear of Sanctuary to create more seating space. Two deacons ordained in September 1996—Reid Helms and Grady Hill.

MT. HARMONY: Purchased 9.8 acres for future use.

MT. MORIAH: Church property was surveyed in both NC and SC to include two historical family cemeteries in Chesterfield County, SC.

MT. PLEASANT: We started a ministry to a rest home by holding Wednesday services and Sunday services with the members there. The men and ladies of the church roofed homes of our senior citizens. We did things for Turning Point, and we are helping the people at JAARS. We had thirty people to help with Hurricane Fran Disaster Relief program.

NEW HOPE: We added a new fenced-in playground in August 1996.

NEW LIFE: Ground breaking date for new church on 3/10/96. Plan to move into church in October.

OAKLAND: The church celebrated its twenty-fifth anniversary on May 18-19, 1996. Dr. Ross Rhodes was the guest speaker on Sunday morning. Rev. Dan C. Phipps came to begin his ministry on Sept. 8, 1996.

OLIVE BRANCH: We called Dr. Leon Smith as pastor and called Rev. Jeff Johnson as youth pastor. We also sponsored 37 young people at Camp Caswell this past year and sponsored one Belarussian child.

PHILADELPHIA: Deacon Ordination—Mark Hinson; Purchased new church bus; 10 babies dedicated; New Pastor called—Rev. Perry A. Comer; Part-time summer youth director—Annette Rorie

PLEASANT HILL: Ordination Service for Dale Little as new deacon and Ernest Godwin, Purchased New Baptist Hymnals, Purchased a new lighted church sign with message board, Landscaped church grounds

PROVIDENCE: We sponsored a barbecue in May, 1996. All funds collected went to support missions.

SANDY ACRES: We are continuing the after school program.

SARDIS: Purchased 5+ acres of land adjoining existing property.

SOLID ROCK: We put siding on the church and fellowship building.

SUTTON PARK: Ordained Jerry McCoy to pastor at Living Waters Baptist Church—August 25, 1996; Pastor, Rev. Lamar Price, retired

TRINITY: Called Jerry Sogge as full-time Minister of Youth/Children; painted Sanctuary; purchased new tables for fellowship building; purchased new Canon copier for church office

UNION GROVE: We dedicated our remodeled fellowship hall on September 15, 1996. We increased the size by 1/3 and remodeled the kitchen.

WAXHAW: Adopted Deacon Ministry Family Plan. Completed and adopted Constitution and By-laws and Operational manual. Constructed covered walkway to connect church and fellowship building. Installed new entry and applied vinyl to all outside woodwork. Called Rev. Frank Barwig, Jr. as pastor.

WEST MONROE: Started the God is Able/Vision 2000/Renovation & Construction; Started the Awana Program

WESTEND: The church was started on July 28, 1995. The congregation purchased church property on April 22, 1996, which included a four room house for fellowship rooms. Rev. Duell Hinson sponsors and conducts "The Shut-in Hour" radio program each Sunday on AM Station, WIXE, Monroe, NC. In 1996, we baptized five into the church, repaired the back of our building, high-pressure washed the building, and primed and repainted all outside. Inside, we repaired a roof leak, put new sheetrock in SS rooms, and painted. In the auditorium, we installed 6 ceiling fans and painted the back portion around the choir loft.

WINGATE: We continue to sponsor Wingate Baptist Mission at B & M Trailer Park which was started in 1992. Held a dedication service for our completed Fellowship Hall on May 5, 1996. Constructed a Habitat House in a joint effort with several local churches—this house was dedicated in June 1996.

WINGATE MISSION: We sponsored a summer nutritious lunch program once a week for six weeks. We served a total of 75 meals. Mill Creek Youth assisted with Bible study and fun activities. Midway and Hamilton Cross Roads helped with our Saturday children's activities.

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. Walter Woodson, historian

MEDIA REPORT

Having an informed church membership means that there needs to be a source for them to find information. An adequate church library can supply this information. Thirty of the churches in the association reported last year a Media Library Director and media library. The other churches in the association are encouraged to elect a Media Library Director and to establish a media library in their churches. Helps are available from Baptist Sunday School Board for any church setting up a new library.

During the past two years, much time has been spent in cataloging and classifying the many resources available for use by the churches in the Association Media Library. Currently, there are about 425 videos, 54 equipping center kits, a few filmstrips and slides, 600 books, the complete Bible in braille, periodicals, and sample Baptist Sunday School and Discipleship Training curriculum resources in the media center. Approximately 125 new resources have been added during the past year. These are available for previewing and use by the churches. Church leaders and membership are encouraged to make use of them. Churches are also encouraged to suggest resources which they think should be available in the media center.

The mission of the media library should be to help all people to become all that God wants them to be. Through providing media, churches and the association can be God's instruments in helping people to become better equipped to serve Him.

I would like to thank Dr. Marian Hume for her many hours spent teaching and working with me. She will truly be missed.

Respectfully submitted,
Maebelle Earnhardt, director

MISSIONS AND OUTREACH COMMITTEE REPORT

Among the several things undertaken by the Committee this year were the encouragement of the South African Partnership Mission by contacting the churches to both send someone and to assist in sending our Director of Missions on the planning trip in January. We also encouraged the churches to participate in the Belarussian Children's Project. We had eleven churches and twenty-eight children. Other projects included encouraging the churches to participate in the prayerful planning and participation in the Billy Graham Crusade; reinvigorating the Partners in Harvest program by appointing two former chairmen of this committee as co-chairmen, and their presenting the need and recommendation of using the funds this year for a building on the Charlotte Road property for Community Baptist Church. We received the application of Westend and Living Waters Baptist Churches for watchcare and presenting them to the Association. We continue to encourage *El Buen Pastor*, Love Baptist, Westend, Living Waters, Wingate Mission, Sandy Acres Mission, and Community in their work as well as supporting them in prayer. The Bivens-Funderburk Award for Mission Excellence was established and presented to the Association for acceptance. Guidelines and nomination forms were available at the July Session and also through the Association Office.

RECOMMENDATIONS:

Richard Culpepper, (Church Planter/Missions Strategist for UBA, and pastor of Community Baptist Church), having consulted with Bob Watson of NCBSC concerning modular units, found the State Convention recommendation to be in favor of steel buildings which can be finished by volunteers (Baptist Men?). They have found them much more attractive to people. We; therefore, recommend flexibility in our former authorization on modular units if we find this more feasible.

We recommend two watchcare works, Love Baptist Church and Westend Baptist Church, to be accepted into full fellowship with Union Baptist Association.

Our committee has been unanimous in appreciation for the opportunity to serve on such an action based committee.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Joe Larrimore, chairperson
Mr. Larry Knight, vice chairperson
Mrs. Jane Baucom, secretary
Mr. Frank Crump, Mrs. Virginia Price,
Mrs. Brenda Carter, Rev. James Parks,
Rev. Dale Roach, David Funderburk,
Rev. Marvin Tyson, Rev. Bill Fogarty,
Mr. David Surratt, Rev. Bill Taylor,
Rev. John Wood

NEW MINISTERS REPORT

October 1, 1995 - September 30, 1996

CHURCH NAME	MINISTER	WIFE	BEGAN SERVICE
New Salem Baptist Church	Rev. Douglas Rumley	Helen	January 7, 1996
Community Baptist Church	Rev. Richard Culpepper	Allison	January 18, 1996
Living Waters Baptist Church	Rev. Jerry McCoy	Jean	March 3, 1996
Waxhaw Baptist Church	Rev. Frank Barwig, Jr.	Ila	April 22, 1996
Philadelphia Baptist Church	Rev. Perry Allen Comer	Faye	May 1, 1996
Benton Heights Baptist Church	Rev. John Lucas	Nancy	August 4, 1996
Calvary Baptist Church	Rev. Eddie D. Price	Robin	August 4, 1996
Oakland Baptist Church	Rev. Dan C. Phipps	Gail	September 8, 1996

NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT
1996-97 Union Baptist Associational Council Members

Auditor ..... Mr. Paul Helms
Brotherhood Director ..... Mr. Calvin Funderburk
Clerk ..... Mrs. Ann Grayson
Discipleship Supporter .....
Evangelism Director ..... Rev. Rick Brown
Historian ..... Dr. Walter Woodson
Literacy Directors ..... Mr. Ed Gillum and Mrs. Rachel Gillum
Media Director ..... Mrs. Maebelle Earnhardt
Moderator ..... Nominated from the floor
Music Director ..... Rev. Stephen Rector
Parliamentarian ..... Mr. Bobby Griffin
Sunday School Director ..... Mr. Kevin Carter
Treasurer ..... Mr. Buford Griffin
Vice Moderator ..... Nominated from the floor
WMU Director ..... Mrs. Angie Riggins
Youth Directors ..... Rev. Stephen Rector and Mr. David Sherwood

DESIGNATED COUNCIL MEMBERS BY THEIR POSITION AS CHAIRMAN

Missions and Outreach Committee Chairperson ..... Rev. Marvin Tyson
Staff Relations Committee Chairperson ..... Mr. David Lee
Stewardship Committee Chairperson ..... Dr. Henry Funderburk

EX OFFICIO COUNCIL MEMBERS

Director of Missions ..... Dr. Dennis L. Burton
Church and Community Ministries Director ..... Ms. Ginger Tucker
Church Planter/Missions Strategist ..... Rev. Richard Culpepper

APPOINTMENT BY NCBSC

General Board Member ..... Dr. Harry Poovey
General Board Member ..... Rev. Marvin Tyson

APPOINTMENTS BY MODERATOR

Lay Representative ..... Mr. Roscoe Thomas (Mill Creek) phone: 753-1075
Lay Representative ..... Mr. Gene Williams (Mountain Springs) phone: 764-7206

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Marilene Gaye, chairperson,
Mr. J. Parks Morgan, Rev. Chuck Miller,
Mrs. Sandy Williams, Rev. Phillip McLean

ORDINATIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

The purpose of the Ordination Committee is to assist in examining candidates for ordination from our churches requesting it. This year we had five candidates recommended:

CANDIDATE:	RECOMMENDED BY	DATE OF INTERVIEW
Mr. Rodney Faircloth	Hillcrest	November 12, 1995
Mr. Steve Williams	Hillcrest	January 28, 1996
Mr. Jeff Smith	Fairfield	April 21, 1996
Mr. Jerry McCoy	Sutton Park	June 23, 1996
Mr. Glen Shelton	Howie	August 25, 1996

The committee met with the above referenced candidates on the respective dates shown. All candidates were recommended to the respective church for ordination following the questioning.

We appreciate our churches for allowing us to help in this process of strengthening our leaders.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Roy Yow, chairperson,
Rev. Kenneth Parsons, Rev. Claude Connell,
Mr. Keith Pierce, Rev. Carl Houston,
Mr. Don Brantley, Mr. Mike Aldridge, Mr. Don Taylor

PRISON COMMITTEE REPORT

The UBA Prison Committee is looking toward the future by building a good base in criminal justice ministry. At the present time, I am serving as Facility Chaplain for Pastoral Care at the Union Correctional Center on Sutherland Avenue in Monroe. A team of three volunteers work with me to make on-site contacts at the Sutherland Ave. facility. Family visitation and hospital visitation is also being done by volunteers. Union Association raised money during the year and purchased songbooks and obtained donated hymnals for use in the Sutherland unit ministry.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Ken Wellmon, chairperson,
Mr. Raeford Lee, Mr. Olin Price

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

Whereas, Union Baptist Association is meeting in its 142nd Annul Session at Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church on October 29, 1996.

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that we express our appreciation to the members of Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church and to the churches in Group IV, which include Lee Park, Macedonia, Monroe-First, Mt. Zion, New Life, Oakland, Sandy Ridge, Sunset Park, and Sutton Park, of our association; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that we express appreciation to the following churches within our association:

Weddington-First Baptist Church hosted the Winter 1996 Session on January 30, 1996, assisted by churches in Group V which include Benton Heights, Calvary, Corinth, Covenant, Forest Hills, Howie, Mary Elizabeth, Oak Grove, Roanoke, and West Monroe.

Faulks Baptist Church hosted the Spring 1996 Session on April 30, assisted by churches Group II which include Centerview, Mt. Moriah, Mt. Olive, Mountain Springs, Philadelphia, Solid Rock, Union, and Wingate.

Marshville Baptist Church hosted the Summer 1996 Session on July 30, assisted by churches in Group III which include Antioch, Benton's Cross Roads, Euto, Hopewell, Midway, Mill Creek, Morgan Mill Road, New Hope, Pleasant Hill, and Trinity; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that we extend a special word of thanks and appreciation to Dr. Dennis L. Burton for his capable leadership during this time of service among us in the Union Baptist Association, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that we extend thanks and appreciation to our many volunteers throughout the year, assisting with the *UBA Messenger*, the Medical-Dental Bus, Disaster Relief, the Belarussian Project, WMU projects, Baptist Men projects, and other local missions projects, and to Mrs. Brenda Lee (Austin Grove Baptist Church) for her assistance with the 1996 Annual Church Profile process. Appreciation is also expressed to Mr. and Mrs. James M. Tucker (Wingate Baptist Church) for their assistance with preparations for the Annual Session awards presentations.

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. Walter Woodson, chairperson,
Mr. Sammy Thomas, Mr. Wendell Stegall

SEMINARY EXTENSION REPORT

Seminary Extension of Union Baptist Association has completed its second year. During this year three classes in Bible study and one class in pastoral care have been offered.

Three men will complete all requirements for the certificate in Bible Study. Their work will be complete in January 1997. These three men, Dallas Pressley, David Nichol, and Jeff Smith, were recognized at the 1996 Annual Session of Union Baptist Association.

In January 1997, courses in New Testament study will begin. Opportunities are available for both men and women to advance in biblical knowledge as well as church history and church administration.

Teachers for Seminary Extension classes are needed. The Seminary Extension director can provide information on teaching requirements.

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. Walter Woodson, Jr., director

STAFF RELATIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

Our committee has made an effort to provide channels of communication for our staff of the Union Baptist Association. We have met at various times during the year for the purpose of helping our staff.

The Staff Relations Committee, for the first time, initiated a staff needs survey. This confidential survey is a tool developed by the committee to help us know and better understand our staff's needs and their feelings. It is our feeling that the staff should have opportunity to speak and share in the evaluation of ministry. Their responses were most beneficial.

The UBA Staff Relations Committee met to research and recommend salaries, wages, and compensations for our staff. Through several meetings and many great times of ministry together, we fulfilled this task and presented our recommendations to the Stewardship Committee.

We have a great staff. God has blessed us with wonderful servants who do a great work and want to do a great work. They are listed as follows:

Director of Missions .....Dr. Dennis L. Burton
Church & Community Missions/Multi Housing Director .....Ms. Ginger Tucker
Church Planter/Missions Strategist .....Rev. Richard H. Culpepper
Administrative Assistant .....Mrs. Jean K. Rollins
Secretary .....Mrs. Ann C. Grayson

Thank you, Union Baptist Association staff. Let us all continue to support them by praying for them, talking with them, and helping all in the association become more acquainted with their ministry in our association.

Respectfully submitted
Rev. Michael Sheehan, chairperson,
Rev. Tony Medlin, Mr. John Van Williams,
Mr. Stan Redfern, Mr. Earl James,
Dr. Harry Poovey, Mrs. Verna Funderburk,
Mr. David Lee, Mrs. Bonnie Stilwell

STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE REPORT

MINISTRY-ACTION BUDGET OF UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION 1996-97

***Mission Statement**: Union Baptist Association is a group of Southern Baptist Churches, individually and collectively joined together in the Lord Jesus Christ by love, trust, and cooperation for the purpose of providing fellowship, evangelism, discipleship, and missions in the context of the local church, the community, and the world.*

	Oct. 95-Sept. 96	Oct.-Nov. Dec. 1996	Jan.-Dec. 1997
I. MISSION PERFORMANCE PROGRAMS			
Christian Life & Action Committee	$100.00	25.00	100.00
Brotherhood	400.00	100.00	400.00
Discipleship Training	800.00	200.00	800.00
Evangelism	1,800.00	500.00	2,000.00
Music	300.00	75.00	300.00
Stewardship	.00	.00	.00
Sunday School & VBS	2,000.00	375.00	1,500.00
WMU	1,250.00	312.50	1,250.00
Media Center	1,000.00	250.00	1,000.00
Youth Ministry	800.00	250.00	1,000.00
Training Conferences	1,000.00	500.00	2,000.00
Union Baptist Secretaries Association	200.00	.00	.00
Literacy	400.00	125.00	500.00
Associational Emphasis Week	300.00	375.00	1,500.00
Sandy Acres Baptist Mission	1,200.00	450.00	1,800.00

El Buen Pastor	3,420.00	605.00	2,420.00
Wingate Baptist Mission	400.00	100.00	400.00
Multi-Housing Ministry	800.00	200.00	800.00
New Church Ministries	6,000.00	2,000.00	8,000.00
Seminary Extension Funding	500.00	125.00	500.00
TOTAL MISS. PERFORMANCE PROG.	**$22,670.00**	**$6,567.50**	**$26,270.00**
II. COMMUNITY MISSIONS			
Associational Prison Ministry	$750.00	125.00	500.00
Hospice	600.00	150.00	600.00
Church & Community Ministries	1,500.00	500.00	2,000.00
Crisis Assistance Ministries	1,200.00	300.00	1,200.00
WRCM Christian Radio	100.00	.00	100.00
Land Purchase	9,700.00	2,425.00	9,700.00
H.E.L.P. CRISIS PREGNANCY CENTER	250.00	.00	250.00
American Bible Society	100.00	.00	100.00
TOTAL COMMUNITY MISSIONS	**$14,200.00**	**$3,500.00**	**$14,450.00**
III. ENHANCING OUR FELLOWSHIP			
*Annual Assoc. Session & Meal	$5,000.00	*3,5000.00	3,500.00
Memorials & Pastor's Expenses	1,000.00	250.00	1,000.00
Minister's Conference	500.00	125.00	500.00
Church Emergency Assistance	1,000.00	250.00	1,000.00
TOTAL ENHANCING OUR FELLOWSHIP	**$7,500.00**	**$4,125.00**	**$6,000.00**
IV. MISCELLANEOUS	**$2,000.00**	**$500.00**	**$2,000.00**
V. ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE/ RESOURCE CENTER OPERATIONS			
Operating Expenses			
Capital Improvements	$1,000.00	625.00	2,500.00
Property Improvements	900.00	250.00	1,000.00
Property Maintenance	1,000.00	250.00	1,000.00
Insurance	1,000.00	250.00	1,000.00
**New Equipment	1,900.00	1,250.00	**5,000.00
Office Equipment Maintenance	900.00	300.00	1,200.00
Office Supplies	3,700.00	925.00	3,700.00
Postage	3,000.00	750.00	3,000.00
Telephone	3,600.00	900.00	3,600.00
Utilities	3,500.00	1,000.00	4,000.00
Newsletter	5,400.00	1,600.00	6,400.00
Minutes	500.00	.00	500.00
Staff Discretionary	2,000.00	500.00	2,000.00
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES	**$28,400.00**	**$8,600.00**	**$34,900.00**
Office Personnel			
Administrative Assistant	$19,240.00	5,606.25	22,425.00
Extra Secretarial	12,500.00	3,390.00	13,560.00
Clerk	1,000.00	312.50	1,250.00
Treasurer (Expense)	100.00	.00	.00
Custodial Service	2,340.00	715.00	2,860.00
Lawn Care	2,100.00	525.00	2,100.00
Social Security (Staff)	4,000.00	1,123.75	4,495.00
Annuity (Staff)	1,800.00	700.00	2,800.00
Christmas Gifts (DOM & Staff)	1,400.00	.00	1,600.00
Staff Travel	1,000.00	312.50	1,250.00

Director of CCM	8,000.00	3,880.00	15,520.00
Church Planter	5,000.00	1,250.00	5,000.00
TOTAL OFFICE PERSONNEL	**$58,480.00**	**$17,815.00**	**$72,860.00**
TOTAL ASSOCIATIONAL EXPENSES	**$86,880.00**	**$26,415.00**	**$107,760.00**
VI. GENERAL MISSIONARY LEADERSHIP			
Compensation for DOM			
Base Salary	$20,500.00	5,381.25	21,525.00
Social Security	4,000.00	1,387.50	5,550.00
Housing Allowance & Utilities	18,030.00	4,507.50	18,030.00
TOTAL BASE INCOME	**$42,530.00**	**$11,276.25**	**$45,105.00**
Fringe Benefits			
Health Insurance	$3,200.00	800.00	3,200.00
Life Insurance	1,200.00	300.00	1,200.00
Annuity	6,500.00	1,625.00	6,500.00
Disability	900.00	225.00	900.00
TOTAL FRINGE BENEFITS	**$11,800.00**	**$2,950.00**	**$11,800.00**
Reimbursements			
Travel	$4,500.00	1,250.00	5,000.00
Convention & Conference Expenses	1,500.00	375.00	1,500.00
TOTAL REIMBURSEMENTS	**$6,000.00**	**$1,625.00**	**$6,500.00**
TOTAL COMPENSATION & MINISTRY-RELATED EXPENSES	**$60,330.00**	**$15,851.25**	**$63,405.00**
TOTAL BASIC BUDGET	**$193,580.00**	**$56,958.75**	**$219,885.00**

* The expense for the Annual Associational Session & Meal is a once-a-year expense that falls in October each year. The entire budget amount must be shown in the last quarter of 1996 to cover the 1996 Annual Session.

** New Equipment (Operating Expenses): A minimum pledge of $1,000 has been made toward the addition of updated computer equipment, which will decrease the amount of this line item.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Ken Long, chairperson,
Mrs. Ann Helms, Rev. John Grant,
Rev. Don Whitener, Rev. James Holmes

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

With so many church growth books on the market today, it is difficult to decide which ones to follow. Many writers are saying that the Sunday School has outlived its usefulness in the local church, while others say that it is still a vital force within the fellowship of believers. Perhaps the time has ***not*** come for the last rites to be spoken over the Sunday School. Could it be that what's needed is an evaluation of where the Sunday School's emphasis is found?

Ken Hemphill's latest book on church growth lists six principles of Sunday School growth that speak to the needs of virtually every church in Union Baptist Association:

1. The Process Principle: Church growth is a process, not an event.
2. The Pyramid Principle: If you want to grow, enlarge your base.
3. The Receptivity Principle: Invest the most resources where they will return the best evangelistic results.
4. The Homogeneity Principle: The gospel witness often travels with greatest receptivity through a kinship or friendship unit.

5. The New Unit Principle: New units that enlarge the organization bring growth.
6. The Leadership Principle: To sustain meaningful growth, a church must have plenty of Great Commission-conscious leaders.*

Many churches view the Sunday School, first of all, as a Bible-teaching organization. Others have the opinion that the Sunday School is mainly for fellowship. These are both tasks of the Sunday School; however, they cannot be the primary tasks if the Sunday School is going to be the outreach arm of the church. Churches that enjoy perennial growth, both numerically and spiritually, are generally churches that realize the main task of the Sunday School is to perform the Great Commission by reaching people for Christ. As people are invited to attend Sunday School classes that reflect the vitality and love of Christ, unsaved folks are more receptive to hearing the claims of the gospel.

There is little wonder that some so-called experts believe in other methods of church growth other than weekly Bible study. Because some Sunday Schools are dead, they are ready to scrap the whole process. Before churches elect to throw the baby out with the bath water, perhaps it would be good to reconsider what a precious jewel the Sunday School really is.

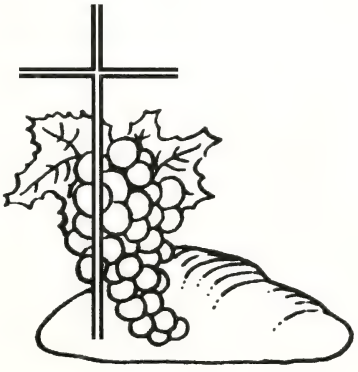
Many solutions to these questions can be found if church leaders will take an honest look at their Sunday School organization. When the Great Commission is at the heart of the Sunday School's mission and purpose, it will grow. Winning souls and discipling Christians—that's the way to do Sunday School!

Respectfully submitted,
Donnie Gamble
ASSIST director

*Ken Hemphill, *Revitalizing the Sunday Morning Dinosaur: A Sunday School Growth Strategy for the 21st Century*. Nashville: Broadman and Holman Publishers (p. 15)..

ASSIST (ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL IMPROVEMENT SUPPORT TEAM):

Director of Missions .....Dr. Dennis Burton - 283-8383
ASSIST Director .....Mr. Kevin Carter - 764-9247
Pastor's ASSIST Director .....Rev. Mickey Carnes - 843-4586
Adult Director .....Rev. Neal Lickliter - 282-4265
Youth Director .....Mrs. Kay Smith - 821-7387
Children's Director .....Mr. Brian Simpson - 282-4134
Preschool Director .....Mrs. Janet Rowell - 764-7977
Preschool Director .....Miss Crystal Rowell - 764-7977
VBS Director .....Mrs. Susan Elder - 282-1157



TREASURER'S REPORTS

LETTER FROM AUDIT OF FINANCIAL RECORDS FISCAL YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1995

FLOYD A. HELMS
PHONE 704-283-2992

PAUL N. HELMS
PHONE 704-283-8364

ROBERT J. HILTON
PHONE 704-283-4070

HILTON & HELMS ACCOUNTANTS
300 SOUTH HAYNE STREET
POST OFFICE BOX 707
MONROE, N.C. 28111-0707

PHONE 704-283-8597

MEMBER
NORTH CAROLINA SOCIETY OF ACCOUNTANTS
NATIONAL SOCIETY OF PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

December 21, 1995

Union Baptist Association
Post Office Box 596
Monroe, North Carolina 28111-0596

Gentlemen:

We have examined the books and records for the Union Baptist Association and the related statements of cash receipts and cash disbursements for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1995. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and accordingly includes such tests of the accounting records and other such auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion the accompanying statement of cash receipts and cash disbursements present fairly the results of its operations for the year ending September 30, 1995.

Sincerely,

HILTON & HELMS ACCOUNTANTS

Paul Neal Helms
PNH/ln

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION (Cash Receipts and Disbursements) October 1, 1995 - September 30, 1996

INCOME	**SEPTEMBER**	**YEAR-TO-DATE**
RECEIPTS FROM CHURCHES	$16,091.83	$150,093.39
INTEREST EARNED	41.99	635.21
TOTAL MISCELLANEOUS INCOME	655.78	9,774.27
(Less $1,888.50 reimbursement by BSC for R. Culpepper moving expenses, transferred from Misc. Income to 'Project Evangel' designated account)	- 1,888.50	- $1,888.50
TOTAL INCOME	**$14,901.10**	**$158,614.37**

APPLICATION OF BUDGETED ACCOUNTS

DISBURSEMENTS:		
Administrative Expenses	3,964.53	47,636.95
Salaries	6,245.14	70,618.58
Operating Expenses	2,181.89	34,459.32
Our Fellowship Ministries	.00	153.75
Organizations	517.73	6,688.03
Missions Ministries	3,519.37	24,330.28
TOTAL	**$16,428.66**	**$183,886.91**

DESIGNATED RECEIPTS

LIST OF RECEIPTS:		
Receipts for Minutes ($1,253.35 carried over from 94-95 yr)	.00	3,351.47
**El Buen Pastor* (Hispanic Mission)	391.67	4,900.37
Sandy Acres Baptist Mission	.00	900.00
***New Life Baptist Church	.00	2,500.00
***Waxhaw First Baptist Church	.00	1,249.98
***Church & Community Ministries Director	500.00	6,000.00
Medical/Dental Bus ($114.12 carried over from 94-95 year)	.00	114.12
*Wingate Bapt. Ch for Wingate Bapt Mission ($2,577.44 carry over from 94-95)	.00	7,577.44
**New Work - Corps Worker ($525.00 carry over from 94-95)	.00	4,282.99
**Resort Ministry ($116.52 carry over from 94-95)	.00	396.52
Charlotte Road Land Fund	250.00	1,200.00
Wingate Baptist Mission ($34.68 carry over from 94-95)	.00	453.36
Church & Community Ministries ($551.06 carry over from 94-95)	.00	978.16
UBA/Wingate Univ. Scholarship Endowment Fund ($3,035 carry over from 94-95)	.00	3,160.00
Seminary Extension ($21.96 carry over from 94-95)	191.64	1,346.12
Partners in the Harvest ($1,209.49 carry over from 94-95)	180.00	8,059.49
DOM Sabbatical ($521.67 carry over from 94-95)	.00	521.67
*Project Evangel - R. Culpepper	1,888.50	27,470.01
Pastoral Support - R. Culpepper	500.00	5,500.00
South African Mission Trip	.00	3,345.44
**Union County Soup Kitchen	.00	750.00
Belarussian Children's Project	254.88	28,754.60
Community Baptist Church	726.00	6,260.45
Dr. Marian Hume Honorarium/Mundo Vista	515.00	1,030.00
Mobile Unit for New Works	.00	5,150.00
Hurricane Fran - Relief Fund	300.00	300.00
TOTAL	**$5,697.69**	**$125,552.19**

**Funded Partially by NC Baptist State Convention*
***Funded by the NC Baptist State Convention*

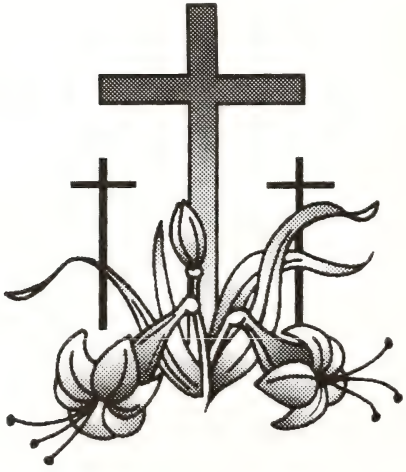
APPLICATION OF DESIGNATED FUNDS

DISBURSEMENTS:		
Minutes	.00	3,351.47
El Buen Pastor (Hispanic Mission)	391.67	4,900.37
Sandy Acres Baptist Mission	.00	900.00
New Life Baptist Church	.00	2,500.00
Waxhaw First Baptist Church	.00	1,249.98
Church & Community Ministries Director (from BSC)	461.76	6,000.00

Medical/Dental Bus	.00	0.00
Wingate Baptist Church for Wingate Baptist Miss. (from BSC)	309.10	4,244.48
New Work - Corps Worker	144.00	3,744.00
Resort Ministries	.00	280.00
Charlotte Road Land Fund	250.00	1,200.00
Wingate Baptist Mission	.00	353.36
Church & Community Ministries	215.31	448.69
UBA/Wingate Univ. Scholarship Endowment Fund	.00	3,035.00
Seminary Extension	308.20	1,346.12
Partners in the Harvest	.00	815.38
DOM Sabbatical	521.67	521.67
Project Evangel - R. Culpepper	.00	23,491.29
Pastoral Support - R. Culpepper	500.00	5,500.00
South African Mission Trip	.00	2,235.00
Union County Soup Kitchen	.00	750.00
Community Baptist Church	34.06	1,261.60
Belarussian Children's Project	3,029.37	28,416.77
TOTAL	**$6,165.14**	**$96,545.18**

Balance Beginning of Associational Year:	
Petty Cash	$ 100.00
Checking Account	3,775.57
Savings	21,900.90
Certificate of Deposit	1,511.88
Total	**$27,288.35**
Balance September 30, 1996:	
Petty Cash	$ 100.00
Checking Account	5,531.24
Savings Account	14,472.98
Certificate of Deposit	1,583.00
Total	**$21,687.22**

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Buford Griffin, treasurer



CONTRIBUTIONS FROM CHURCHES

To Associational Missions
1995 - 1996

CHURCH	YTD
Antioch	$2,000.00
Austin Grove	2,600.00
Benton Heights	.00
Benton's Cross Roads	6,000.00
Bethel	300.00
Calvary	2,142.03
Centerview	900.00
Central	2,751.00
Christ	2,799.33
Corinth	450.00
Cornerstone	50.00
Covenant	140.00
Ebenezer	2,269.43
Emmanuel	2,213.18
Euto	1,686.30
Fairfield	1,506.68
Faith	1,362.29
Faulks	3,554.72
Fellowship	.00
Forest Hills	.00
Friendly	600.00
Hamilton Cross Roads	2,972.62
Hartis Grove	5,000.04
Hermon	4,380.00
Hillcrest	1,200.00
Hopewell	1,200.00
Howie	1,475.01
Indian Trail, First	800.00
Lakeview	3,000.00
Lanes Creek	611.80
Lee Park	1,129.74
Macedonia	3,082.69
Marshville, First	2,669.57
Mary Elizabeth	1,900.00
Midway	2,879.72
Mill Creek	1,800.00
Monroe, First	3,950.00
Morgan Mill Road	3,660.77
Mountain Springs	2,860.15
Mt. Harmony	7,059.60
Mt. Moriah	1,887.14
Mt. Olive	500.00
Mt. Pleasant	2,859.32
Mt. Zion	4,564.00
New Hope	3,728.47
New Life	1,269.88
New Salem	4,114.00
Oak Grove	2,627.63
Oakland	4,950.00
Olive Branch	2,000.00
Philadelphia	5,254.06
Pleasant Hill	999.96
Providence	1,005.32
Roanoke	3,265.00
Sandy Ridge	1,899.67
Sardis	3,600.00
Secrest Grove	300.00
Shiloh	2,700.00
Solid Rock	50.00
Sunset Park	.00
Sutton Park	200.00
Trinity	100.00
Union	1,500.00
Union Grove	1,850.00
Waxhaw	850.00
Waxhaw, First	1,289.00
Weddington, First	4,800.00
West Monroe	2,000.01
Wingate	4,000.00
MISSIONS:	
Community Baptist Church	.00
El Buen Pastor (Spanish Mission)	494.41
Living Waters Baptist Church	180.13
Love Church	250.00
Sandy Acres Mission	48.72
Westend Church	.00
Wingate Mission	.00
TOTAL	**$150,093.39**

The following checks were designated for 1995-96 Association Mission Gifts, but were not received in the Association Office until after the deadline of September 30, 1996. Therefore, they will be shown with the contributions for 1996-97: Benton Heights, $400.00; Centerview, $500.00; Christ, $222.71; Ebenezer, $249.24; Faith, $144.44; Hamilton Cross Roads $392.79; Living Waters $54.54; Macedonia $370.08; Marshville First, $282.42; Monroe First, $330.00; Morgan Mill Road, $466.77; Mt. Harmony, $746.04; Sandy Ridge, $207.90.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

"I will lead the blind by ways they have not known, along unfamiliar paths I will guide them: I will turn the darkness into light before them and make the rough places smooth. These things will I do: I will not forsake them." Is. 46:16

We have made it through the first year of change! That is change in WMU. We live with change in our daily lives and most of us accept it. The number one question asked about change is WHY! Most of the time change comes to get more interest, create excitement, and make things easier. Most of us feel that things are harder during change, but if we stick it out things get better. I hope people feel that things are better in WMU. At least, they have been interesting.

We were asked to 'Risk the Journey' this year. The one thing we can count on is that WMUers are willing to RISK. We have risked new titles, names, and magazines. *Missions Mosaic* has brought world issues to us in the most exciting ways. We have learned ways to become more involved in the lives of those around us. The number one RISK we take is becoming personally involved in issues and lives that are different from ours.

WMU risked to help those suffering with AIDS, their caregivers, and families through Project HELP this year. The WMU annual meeting was held at Wingate Baptist with Wendy Case as the speaker. Wendy gave us a personal look at AIDS, as she told of her brother's life and death with aids. He asked her to make people aware of those suffering and dying alone, with AIDS, because of fear. She challenged us to risk caring. We collected items for those with AIDS in Union County. We adopted them and committed to pray for and encourage them and their families.

WMU spent an evening in November worshipping with our black sisters for Baptist Women's Day of Prayer at Oakland Baptist Church. We worked with the Prison Committee to provide Christmas gifts and cakes for inmates in our area. Women from all over the county went to *Missions Extravaganza* at Ridgecrest to learn about missions and fellowship. We provided the meal for special people at Wingate University in April.

The 1996-1997 Mary Blair Scholarship recipients are:

Jennifer Rence Bess, a member of Bethel Baptist Church, and **Anita Lyn Griffin**, a member of Austin Grove Baptist Church.

WMU members are making differences in lives around the world daily. I encourage you to keep MISSIONS alive as you share Christ's love with those around you. THANK YOU for all your hard work and dedication.

The theme for 1996-1997 year will be "HAND IN HAND." We will learn to reach out across denominational, theological, ethnic, language, economic, social, political, and gender barriers in our world and join HAND IN HAND to spread the Good News of Jesus' love!

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Billie Hutchison, director
Mrs. Angie Riggins, assistant director

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION LEADERSHIP TEAM:

WMU Director ..... Mrs. Angie Riggins - 624-2457
Assistant WMU Director ..... Mrs. Billie Hutchison - 624-5506
Secretary-Treasurer
Co-Women on Mission Consultant ..... Mrs. Rebecca Simpson - 385-9442
Co-Women on Mission Consultant ..... Mrs. Teresa Long - 283-2473
Co-Acteens Consultant ..... Mrs. Crystal Lovin - 289-8627
Co-Acteens Consultant ..... Ms. Janet Jenkins - 289-4035
GA Consultant ..... Mrs. Pat Haigler - 624-5233
Mission Friends Consultant ..... Mrs. Leslie Walden - 624-2466
WMU Churchwide Missions Consultant ..... Mrs. Verna Funderburk - 764-3466

WMU AREA DIRECTORS:

Group I.....Mrs. Grace Jerome - 624-2197

Churches: Austin Grove, Fairfield, Hamilton Cross Roads, Lanes Creek, Marshville First, Olive Branch, Union Grove, Bethel

Group II.....Mrs. Bobbie Lee - 764-2197

Churches: Centerview, Faulks, Mountain Springs, Mt. Moriah, Philadelphia, Union, Wingate, Mt. Olive, Solid Rock

Group III.....Mrs. Hazel Baker - 385-9102

Churches: Antioch, Benton's Cross Roads, Euto, Hopewell, Midway, Mill Creek, Morgan Mill Road, New Hope, Pleasant Hill, Trinity, Christ

Group IV.....Mrs. Mary Mangum - 283-4359

Churches: Lee Park, Macedonia, Monroe First, Mt. Pleasant, Mt. Zion, New Life, Oakland, Sandy Ridge, Sunset Park

Group V.....Mrs. Carolyn Eubanks - 283-6641

Churches: Benton Heights, Calvary, Corinth, Covenant, Forest Hills, Howie, Mary Elizabeth, Oak Grove, Roanoke, West Monroe

Group VI.....Mrs. Earlene McManus - 289-5711

Churches: Ebenezer, Emmanuel, Faith, Hillcrest, Indian Trail First, Lakeview, New Salem, Shiloh, Friendly, Secrest Grove

Group VII.....Mrs. Janie Winchester - 821-7598

Churches: Fellowship, Hartis Grove, Hermon, Mt. Harmony, Sardis, Waxhaw, Waxhaw First, Weddington First, Central, Cornerstone, Providence

Leadership Committee:.....Mrs. Bo Jennings, chairperson - 233-5779
Mrs. Bobbie Jean Sullivan - 289-1088; Mrs. Zana Fogarty - 541-1424

Mary Blair Scholarship Committee:.....Mrs. Gwen Snyder, chairperson - 624-2276
Mrs. Shirley Griffin - 289-6260; Ms. Kate Duncan - 233-5484

Report Section

AGENCY REPORTS

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY REPORT

God's Word is by far the most powerful source for Christian growth, guidance, and persuasion. When the Scripture is presented in a format and language which people understand—language that resonates with everyday life experiences—its effectiveness to witness increases rapidly. That's why the American Bible Society is committed to Bible translation in the tradition pioneered by early translators. This tradition brought us the magnificent translations of past generations.

The American Bible Society's commitment is to ensure that there is a translation for our generation—one which doesn't need a church lexicon to be appreciated or understood. That's why the American Bible Society published the Contemporary English Version which uses a minimal number of theological and church terms. It breaks down those barriers of language.

A short time ago, the American Bible Society received a letter from a young man in a correctional facility in Texas who had recently received a Bible. He wrote:

> *"I've been in juvenile for 8 months and will get out in another year and 4 months, and I read the Bible a lot, and night and day I pray to God that when I get out to help me and my family.*
>
> *I'm a gang member...in one of the biggest in Houston. But now the Bible and the Lord Almighty have changed my life....I would like to thank you for selling these Bibles at a low price, 'cause I know a lot of people who it has changed their lives....I was stealing because I needed money and drugs and my family had kicked me out of my house. But the Bible has made my family accept me back in their home.*
>
> *P.S. I am 13 years old, and I'm fixin' to turn 14...."*

When you contribute to the American Bible Society you help change people's lives. Send contributions to American Bible Society, 1865 Broadway, New York, New York 10023-7505.

Be involved in providing Scriptures for those who need them.

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. Marian Hume
American Bible Society coordinator

ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

Three boards of the Southern Baptist Convention focus on God's message. One, the Annuity Board, focuses on God's messengers. Our ministry is *Serving Those Who Serve the Lord.* We accomplish this through Retirement, Relief and Insurance programs.

For Retirement, participants and their churches or agency employers make contributions throughout their careers. The Annuity board invests the accumulations according to participant goals and risk tolerances. They, at retirement, each participant chooses from a variety of benefit options. In 1995, the Annuity Board paid nearly $200 million in benefits, and at Dec. 31, there were 26,483 on the retirement benefit roles.

In that same year, Relief benefits totaled $1.29 million, with another $962,250 paid through the Board's Adopt An Annuitant Program.

Insurance benefits paid in 1995 totaled $101.0 million.

Many retired ministers and widows of ministers do not have adequate financial resources to meet their needs. The Annuity Board cares deeply about these people. The Adopt An Annuitant Program helps many. By "adoption," more than 2,000 annuitants with inadequate benefits receive an additional $50 per month. Others receive special assistance through our Relief ministry, funded primarily by Cooperative Program dollars.

While Relief will always be a vital part of the Annuity Board's work, we are committed to promoting proper planning and preparation for retirement and protection from disasters. To that end, the Annuity Board offers a wide range of products and services for Southern Baptist churches, associations, institutions, state conventions and their personnel.

The Church Annuity Plan is the retirement plan designed for paid pastors, other ministers and eligible employees. It is administered by the Annuity Board in partnership with state conventions.

The Personal Security Program and Employer Security Program offer a variety of insurance plans. They include term life, personal accident, disability and a choice of medical plans.

No Cooperative Program money is used for Annuity Board operating expenses.

Baptist State Convention of North Carolina Statistics as of June 1996:

Number of active participants in the Church Annuity Plan:	3,750
Percentage of churches active in the Church Annuity Plan:	58%
Number of persons receiving retirement benefits:	2,557
Number helped by the Adopt An Annuitant and Relief ministries:	294

Are your church and association benefiting from the Annuity Board's ministry? For personal assistance, call us toll-free at 1-800-262-0511. We want to serve you.

Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention
PO Box 2190
Dallas, Texas 75221-2190

NCASSN.DOC
July 18, 1996

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.

Primed for excitement after three hours waiting under a bright summer sky, hundreds of spectators craned their necks and peered toward downtown Asheville on June 26, when Michael Owen jogged into view - carrying the Olympic Torch on outstretched arm. Michael, one of 1,422 children served by Baptist Children's Homes in 1995-96, lives at Broyhill Home in Clyde, one of 12 facilities BCH operates in North Carolina.

Smiling and waving to the crowds holding aloft tiny flags and cameras, Michael lifted the symbol of international unity and pointed to friends among those who lined the parade route.

The entire Broyhill Home campus showed up, cheering wildly. They ate picnics at the end of Michael's route, and swarmed him when he passed the flame to the next carrier - a bicycle rider.

It could have been a family reunion, or a school scene, or a re-creation for a movie on family support. But Michael, and most of his supporters, are children who have suffered unspeakable abuses at the hands of adults they trusted to care for them.

And the adults who waded into that mob scene of joy at the end of Michael's run are called of God to help young people like Michael and those who surrounded him to deal with those issues, and to overcome them.

As a boy, Michael was so ashamed of his clothes he ran home from school, never stopping to make friends. Worse, he endured almost nightly beatings from his father. He was 11 years old before he realized other boys weren't beaten every night. Four years later he found the courage to tell his father he was leaving.

"Go ahead, call someone," he yelled. "Leave." Michael left. After six months in emergency

care at Mills Home in Thomasville, he established a more permanent residence at Broyhill Home. Slowly and quietly, his emotions mounted within him until one night he erupted and spilled forth his story, the years of secrets and lies, to his child care worker, Betty Porter. "She stayed up with me and we talked a long time," Michael said. That was his first lesson in trust and unconditional love.

"Broyhill has changed my life so much," Michael said. "For almost a year I didn't trust anybody, but finally I felt a calmness I know was the Lord. Here I found the Lord and now I try to live every day for Him."

Michael's story is repeated hundreds of times each year at Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina. Not all are as dramatic as a boy who grew from a punching bag to a torch bearer.

But at four residential campuses, six emergency care cottages, two homes for behaviorally troubled girls, a maternity home, a home for teenage mothers and their babies, therapeutic camping and model day care, more than 1,400 children and their families find help in a troubled time.

During the past year BCH received almost $1.5 million through the Cooperative Program, and $663,000 through the Thanksgiving Offering. Total church gifts of almost $3 million comprised 26.2 percent of BCH operating revenue.

BCH is in the midst of a $10.1 million "Light Their Way" Campaign to raise money for operations, capital needs and endowment. At the halfway point in June, more than $5.4 million had been committed to BCH through the campaign.

Videos of the children's presentation at the 1995 Baptist State Convention are available by calling the communications office at (800) 476-3669. You can also ask for the latest videos to tell you about your ministry to children and families through Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina.

Although Michael carries many fond memories of Baptist Children's Homes with him as he heads for college this fall, his earliest amazements were the secure sleep he got when he laid his head down, and of receiving his first pair of Nikes so he didn't have to be embarrassed by his appearance.

From head to toe, BCH cares for children and families. Thank you for helping to Light Their Way.

Michael C. Blackwell, President

BAPTIST COLLEGE / UNIVERSITY REPORT, BSC

COUNCIL ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

Since 1834 North Carolina Baptist Colleges and Universities have been privileged to have many splendid presidents. The current presidents are listed on this page. They were elected to take the lead in dreaming, shaping and managing Baptist higher education in North Carolina.

Two colleges, Mars Hill and Chowan, have new presidents. Let us introduce them to you.

Dr. A. Max Lennon was named president of Mars Hill College, effective March 1. Both he and Mrs. Lennon are graduates of Mars Hill. Dr. Lennon brings a rich background in business and higher education to his new task. After earning the B.S. and Ph.D. degrees at North Carolina State University, he served in the administration of Texas Tech University, the University of Missouri, Ohio State University and Clemson University, where he was the president. He comes to Mars Hill from the presidency of Eastern Foods, Inc. in Atlanta, Georgia. Dr. Lennon, an active Baptist churchman, has been a member of the National Fellowship of Baptist Men. In Atlanta they were members of the First Baptist Church in Peachtree City, where he taught Sunday School and was a member of the strategic planning committee. He is on the board of directors of numerous corporations and foundations, among them First Union Corporation and Duke Power. In accepting the presidency of Mars Hill he said, "This is a wonderful opportunity to provide leadership for this college and boldly proclaim our faith in Jesus Christ."

Dr. Stanley G. Lott moved to North Carolina in July to become president of Chowan College. He comes from Louisiana College, a Baptist school, where he was vice president for academic affairs for 15 years. Earlier he has been a faculty member at Tift College in Georgia. Dr. Lott earned two doctorates, one in systematic theology from New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, and the other in higher education administration from the University of Georgia. An ordained Baptist minister, he has held two pastorates in Louisiana. Mercer University president Kirby Godsey said, "Stanley Lott is one of the finest educators and leaders in higher education today." Dr. and Mrs. Lott were long-time, active members of Emmanuel Baptist Church, near Louisiana College. Upon his election the new president said, "I look forward to joining hands with all who are part of Chowan College. I am also eager to join North Carolina Baptists in their efforts to spread the gospel and to preserve historic Baptist principles."

THE PRESIDENTS

Norman A. Wiggins
Campbell University

M. Christopher White
Gardner-Webb University

Jerry E. McGee
Wingate University

Stanley G. Lott
Chowan College

A. Max Lennon
Mars Hill College

Thomas K. Hearn, Jr.
Wake Forest University

John E. Weems
Meredith College

BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.

Making Life for Older Adults . . .***The Best of Times***

The continuing goal of Baptist Retirement Homes is to provide more and better services for Older Adults. During 1996 several developments have moved us toward this goal.

Some new staff members have been added to help provide the kind of total care which residents need and deserve. Tanja Keay has been employed as Vice President of the Health Services Division. Paulette Richmond came as the new manager of the Hamilton Baptist Home. Carla Hyde was named director of the small group program for residents with dementia, a program designed to enhance their quality of life. Patricia Fling is the director of the In Home Care program which began a few months ago. Dr. Earl Watts, an Associate Professor at the Bowman Gray School of Medicine, is serving as the medical director for In Home Care.

Early in the year, renovation of the Hamilton Baptist Home was completed providing a more attractive and comfortable place for residents in that facility. The new Cecil and Gertrude Young Solarium at the Rickman Nursing Center in Asheville will provide space for the small group program for residents with dementia. At Brookridge, renovated space in the Assisted Living section, and named "Stokes Court", will house the new Assisted Independent Living Unit. A new passenger van will facilitate transportation for residents at the Taylor House in Albemarle as they attend church, keep appointments, go shopping, or participate in social/recreational events.

During the year, Baptist Retirement Homes has provided assistance in the planning for Cliffwood, a new continuing care retirement community being built in Fayetteville. Two Fayetteville churches, First Baptist and Snyder Memorial Baptist, have formed a non-profit corporation to lead this project. A 27-acre site has been selected. Plans call for 105 Independent Living units, 20 beds in a nursing care unit. All units will be available on a rental basis with no entrance fees.

The James M. Hayes Society has been formed to recognize and thank those persons who remember the Baptist Retirement Homes in their estate planning. Thirty-three charter members constitute this group named in honor of the "Homes" founding superintendent.

Finally, we recognize with deep gratitude those North Carolina Baptists who gave through their churches to support the ministry during the past year. Through the cooperative program, the special February Offering and other church gifts, the "Homes" received a total of $1,030,052 during the 12 month period ending September 30, 1995.

The trustees and staff are grateful to North Carolina Baptists for helping us to make life for Older Adults....The Best of Times!

William B. Stillerman, President
Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina

THE *BIBLICAL RECORDER*

The headlines each day—Bosnia, Belfast, Saudi Arabia, taxes, school funding, presidential elections, etc.—often include Southern Baptists. The secular media show special interest in our conflicts but all too often do not tell the whole story of the good things Baptists are doing.

The *Biblical Recorder* attempts to tell the whole story—the many positive things people are doing in their churches along with the negative issues which cannot be concealed and ignored if we honor our heritage from yesterday and fulfill our mission for tomorrow.

There is no way to address these issues without correct and reliable information. The *Biblical Recorder* was born and continues to serve for that purpose. In the 163 years of state Baptist papers in North Carolina, never was the *Recorder* more needed than now for people to have the truth. We live in an electronic media age where many think they have the answers to the issues, but they do not because they do not read, only look and listen!

An informed Baptist is a better Baptist; an uninformed Baptist may be an uninvolved or disruptive Baptist. No democracy, including our local churches, can survive long without an informed, involved constituency which makes decisions based upon accurate information from reliable sources.

The *Biblical Recorder* should be in every Baptist home in North Carolina. Your support as a subscriber and reader, coupled with your encouragement to others, will enable the paper to better serve the constituency with accurate and helpful information.

In order to save churches large amounts of money and to increase the readership of the *Recorder*, Church News Service (CNS) was launched in 1990. This system lets any congregation have their church news incorporated into the *Biblical Recorder* which saves staff time, postage, and printing costs. Usually, for less than what it costs to produce the church newsletter, CNS gives the entire Baptist communication package to each family in the congregation. Recent and anticipated increases in mailing costs makes CNS a greater value in 1996-97 than when it was started in 1990.

The paper focuses more and more attention on North Carolina Baptists with news, features, and inspirational articles which will encourage individuals and churches in their witness and ministry. One sure way to conquer problems and overcome the barriers to effective witness and ministry is to have the facts, know the issues, and be adequately informed.

That is why the *Recorder* was born; that is why it serves today. For more information on how your church can subscribe or use CNS, contact:

The *Biblical Recorder*
232 West Millbrook Road
Raleigh, NC 27609
(919) 847-2127

CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.

In a recent survey released by the Family Research Council, 66% of those polled said that our country was headed down "the wrong track". When asked whether the nation's wrong direction could be attributed to the lack of jobs and economic health or a decline in moral values and family breakdown, over 60% indicated the latter. We at the Christian Action League agree that our state and nation need a restoration of biblical, moral and family values. In 1996 we were honored to assist communities in their battles for civic and moral righteousness and to promote laws in the General Assembly that have helped to restore family values to the State of North Carolina.

A. Christian Values

The Christian Action League joined with other Christian organizations to promote Christian Heritage Week in North Carolina, March 17-23. We experienced a wonderful week as presentations and commemorations were held in many churches, schools, and communities across our state. The week culminated with an awards ceremony and reception for the winners of the statewide essay contest and their families. The League provided decorations and programs for the event and hosted the reception at the State Archives and History Building in Raleigh.

The League undertook a project in association with the American Rights Coalition to distribute thousands of copies of the Ten Commandments throughout North Carolina. To date, over 5,000 copies of the 11 x 14 prints have been distributed throughout the state to individuals and churches.

B. Lottery

We saw renewed efforts to push a lottery bill through the General Assembly for a statewide referendum. Representative Fitch introduced two lottery bills: HB 6060 (Rules Committee) and HB 838 (JII Committee). The League actively lobbied against these bills and both bills died in their respective committees. North Carolina continues to be the largest state in the nation and the only state in the Bible belt with no state-sponsored gambling. Please keep us in prayer as the League faces this battle each year.

C. Sex Education

CAL actively lobbied for HB 834, Abstinence Until Marriage, a law that mandated that abstinence until marriage be the focus in sex education in North Carolina schools and was passed in the 1995 session. CAL and other pro-family, Christian organizations have been working with the Dept. of Public Instruction and State Board of Education in 1996 encouraging them to implement the law through abstinence-based curricula. We have also assisted communities in seeing that this law is properly implemented at the local level.

D. Homosexuality

CAL participated in efforts to get SB 1487 (No Same-Sex Marriage) passed during the short session of the General Assembly. The bill passed both houses and became law.

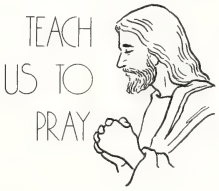
Alerted our members in the Winston-Salem area about the Family March on June 30 and encouraged them to notify their churches to participate. This march was in response to the homosexual community march held in that city. The Family March attendance was estimated at 8,000.

E. Abortion

The League actively supported Representative Decker's HB 624, a Woman's Right to Know. This bill would have required the doctor to share vital information with the patient about the risks of abortion and would require a 24-hour waiting period. We were disappointed that the bill did not pass this session; however, we will work for its passage again next session.

F. Alcohol

CAL assisted several communities in setting up an organization to combat liquor referendums.



My friends, we are living in times when the Christian community needs to exercise spiritual discernment and stand strong for Biblical principles that further righteousness, strengthen families and bless our state and nation. We are grateful to God for the prayer and financial support that the League receives from the churches of your association that allow us to be on the front lines in this spiritual warfare.

Respectfully submitted,
Joe S. Lennon, President
Christian Action League of NC, Inc.
6339 Glenwood Ave., Suite 442, Raleigh, NC 27612

1995 ANNUAL REPORT
FOREIGN MISSION BOARD, SBC

We will lead Southern Baptists to be on mission with God to bring all the peoples of the world to saving faith in Jesus Christ.

As in all past years, our Lord has abundantly blessed the work of the Foreign Mission Board through countless ways. We wish to thank all Southern Baptists for their roles which undergird the FMB. Without the concerted, cooperative effort of all Southern Baptist Churches, the work and missions of the FMB would be only a shadow of its present position.

We are distinctly privileged to follow our Lord's command found in the Great Commission. Each year brings us closer to taking the gospel to all nations (best rendered as ethno-linguistic people groups).

The following annual growth levels reflect the combined reports from all foreign mission points as of the start of this year:

- A record number of newly constituted churches: 2,612
- Total number of countries where missionaries reside: 131
- Total number of baptisms overseas: 287,806
- Number of new people groups touched by the gospel: 41
- Baptisms among least-reached peoples: 6,548
- Total number of missionaries: 4,129
- Total number of short-term volunteers: Over 15,000
- Total number of newly appointed missionaries: 544
- Record amount of Lottie Moon Offering: $89.9 million
- Increase in enrollment in discipleship programs: 74%
- Number of new cities opened to the gospel: 528

Southern Baptists support the Foreign Mission Board in multiple ways. Daily prayer assistance tops the list. Likewise, sacrificial giving through the Cooperative Program and the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering have provided innumerable opportunities to spread the gospel. As missionaries preached, taught, healed and counseled, you were there. The Foreign Mission Board counts it an honor to partner with you to spread the Good News of Jesus Christ to every shore.

Foreign Mission Board of the SBC
PO Box 6767
3806 Monument Avenue
Richmond, Virginia 23230-0767
(803) 353-0151

1995 ANNUAL REPORT
HOME MISSION BOARD, SBC

Christ for Our Nation

The Home Mission Board (HMB) is a missionary-sending agency of the Southern Baptist Convention (SBC). With national offices in the Atlanta, Georgia area, the HMB's purpose is to serve Southern Baptists by assisting churches to proclaim the gospel of Jesus Christ, start and grow New Testament congregations, and minister to people in the name of Christ.

As of December 31, 1995, there were 4,857 missions personnel serving in the United States, the Caribbean, Guam, American Samoa, and Canada. The HMB also had endorsed more than 2,400 chaplains who are serving in health-care agencies, institutions, businesses, the military, and pastoral-care roles. Nearly 2,300 Mission Service Corps volunteers are serving on home mission fields. During the year, there were nearly 1,458 church starts, the second highest number in 10 years. Southern Baptist churches baptized 393,811 people in 1995, an increase of nearly 15,000 over 1994.

Approximately half of the HMB's support comes from the annual Annie Armstrong Easter Offering for Home Missions. In 1995, gifts to the offering totaled $38,908,339, the largest in HMB history. One hundred percent of the offering goes to support the work of home missionaries in the field. The 1996 Annie Armstrong Easter Offering goal is $42 million. About 35 percent of the HMB's income comes from the denomination's Cooperative Program.

The following is a summary of program/support ministry highlights from 1995:

Chaplaincy Ministries—The 2,412 Southern Baptists now serving as chaplains and pastoral counselors reported more than 27,000 professions of faith. During the year, 179 Southern Baptist ministers were endorsed for the first time by the Chaplains Commission of the SBC.

Church Loans—The Church Loans Division closed 98 church loans totaling $25 million, including $3.4 million of refinancing.

Associational Administrative Service—In more than 1,025 associations, 950 associational missionaries have an extremely significant role in leading churches to strategize and work in partnership to evangelize, minister, and start churches in all places and among all people groups.

Language Missions—Home missionaries in the Language Church Extension Division worked among 106 ethnic groups and 98 American Indian tribes, using 106 languages and dialects, in addition to sign language.

Volunteers—Volunteers continue to serve in record numbers and represent more than $100 million in value to the HMB. In 1995, more than 70,000 persons served as volunteers. Mission Service Corps missionaries, numbering 2,193, represent a cadre of committed people responding to God's call to be personally involved in home missions. They were responsible for leading more than 5,600 people to Christ.

Prayer and Spiritual Awakening—The Home Missions Intercessory Prayerline received 82,000 calls in 1995. Missionary prayer requests were given in more than 178,000 English and Spanish PrayerGrams.

Mass Evangelism—This department assisted in implementing the *Here's Hope. Jesus Cares for You.* Harvest Revivals. An estimated 25,000 to 35,000 churches participated in some portion of the *Here's Hope* emphasis.

Alternatives to Abortion Ministries—As a result of ministries in 37 crisis pregnancy centers, 806 persons prayed to receive Christ and 1,823 babies were born.

4200 North Point Parkway, Alpharetta, Georgia, 30202-4174, (404) 410-6000
A Southern Baptist Convention agency supported by the Cooperative Program
and the Annie Armstrong Easter Offering

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC.

The mission of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation since its inception in 1920 has been to assist the Convention and its institutions and agencies in generating endowment to enhance their permanent financial support. The uniqueness of the ministries and services provided by the institutions and General Board staff merits increased individual collective financial support. The Baptist Foundation is committed to assisting individual church members through creative stewardship methods to provide permanent financial undergirding of these ministries.

As of December 31, 1995, the Foundation held $55,608,452 under management. In 1995, $3,144,471 was distributed to Baptist work and $1,125,383 was distributed to individuals for a total distribution of $4,269,854.

The income distributions for the entire 76 year history of the N. C. Baptist Foundation totals: $9,673,682 income paid to individuals and $13,458,579 to Baptist churches, institutions and mission causes for a grand historical total of $23,132,261.

W. Jesse Spencer, Chairman of the Board
Edwin S. Coates, Executive Director

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITALS, INC.

Hospital Highlights for 1996 ***Meeting the Challenges of Health Care***

DIVISION OF PASTORAL CARE

During this year the 18 to 40 Chaplains present at various times at the Hospital made over 55,000 pastoral contacts. As of July 1, 1996, the counseling centers will be called CareNet, Inc., of The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Inc. Over 26,000 hours of counseling were provided through the eleven centers across the state of North Carolina. Two additional centers will open in the fall of this year.

The Center for Congregational Health has, since inception in 1992, provided ministry at some level to over 225 North Carolina Baptist Churches.

Mission dollars from the Cooperative Program enabled the above ministries to be carried out and to touch thousands of lives.

BAPTIST BENEVOLENT CARE FUND

North Carolina Baptists joined us in a mutual mission through the Mother's Day Offering. We channeled every penny of the MDO, which amounted to $461,647, to help patients who had no health-care insurance and no financial means to pay their hospital bills. We are grateful to everyone who made this ministry possible.

POINTS OF EMPHASIS AND PROGRESS

Financial Stewardship - The Medical Center is constantly seeking ways to lighten the financial burden of those who are ill. Recently the room rates were reduced by $50 per day.

Aegis - This is an alliance of primary-care clinicians who serve patients regardless of their medical plans or HMO/PPO affiliated. "Aegis" means protection or sponsorship: Aegis Family Health Centers is a network of primary care physicians affiliated with The Medical Center. It now has 33 providers in 10 practice sites.

QualChoice of North Carolina - QualChoice is The Medical Center's managed care company. Eighteen months old, it serves approximately 30,500 enrollees, giving quality health-care and patient/physician choice.

Regional Integrated Information Network - RIDS is a regional computer network now in the pilot phases. The network allows providers in the region to exchange patient information electronically, saving time and money. RIDS is a plan which assists communities in our service area to develop a coordinated continuum of care. In this plan, primary care physicians, community hospitals, nursing homes and other patient care providers link their services with those of The Medical Center. The desired outcome is improved patient care and cost-effective services.

The J. Paul Sticht Center on Aging - The Center devotes itself to the special problems of older adults. When the center moves to its new home in 1996, its services will not only provide specialized health care but will also include a day care program for the elderly that will serve as a link between hospital and home, helping to reduce rates of re-hospitalization and premature placement in nursing homes.

A CLOSING WORD

Since its founding in 1922, the Hospital has taken pride in our ministry of service. In doing so, we seek to make tomorrow's patient care and tomorrow's workplace constantly better. That has been our mission historically, and it continues to this day. I firmly believe that our best lies yet ahead, and I am committed to that reality.

Respectfully submitted,
Len B. Preslar, Jr., President
The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Inc.

THE NORTH CAROLINA MISSIONS OFFERING

DID YOU KNOW? The mission needs in North Carolina are substantial. Did you know that in North Carolina there are:

Over 7.3 million residents
Over 32,000 prison inmates
Over 21,000 blind persons
Over 12,000 deaf persons
Over 50,000 migrant farm workers
Over 8 million tourists who visit our state every year
Over 3.5 million unchurched people.

Through the North Carolina Missions Offering, we can offer help and hope!

- $1 a day provides materials to reach 10 unchurched people.
- $3.50 serves a hot meal to a disaster victim.
- $5 puts a Bible in the hands of someone helped during disaster relief efforts.
- $6 provides people who don't speak English with a Bible in their own language.
- $10 provides people who don't speak English with a Bible in their own language.
- $11 enables a deaf person to attend an evangelistic deaf rally and banquet.
- $25 sends a magazine subscription (with overseas postage) to a North Carolina-born foreign missionary.
- $50 supplies two soccer balls for an overseas sports mission team.
- $85 pays for one prison inmate to attend a three-day retreat at Mundo Vista.
- $95 sends a disadvantaged child to a Baptist camp for one week.
- $100 provides tracts for a holiday rest stop ministry.
- $300 assists an association with a Mother-Daughter retreat.
- $500 supplements a pastor's salary for a new language church start.
- $700 buys a new pressure washer for Disaster Recovery.

The North Carolina Missions Offering in the Union Association:

Most of the North Carolina Missions Offering supports projects in the 81 associations (covering all 100 counties) across North Carolina. Many North Carolina Missions Offering projects are actually association/state missions programs receiving money and leadership support from both the Baptist State Convention and local associations.

For example, the Union Association received approximately 10 percent of the 1995 special offering collected in the association. Last year (1995), $2,939.13 of the $29,391.27 collected from 38 of the association's 72 churches and missions was sent back to the association.

In addition to the money sent directly to the association, other offering moneys were used in 1995 to finance mission projects in the associations. This money included $18,657.99 for church growth assistance.

In 1995, the North Carolina Missions Offering also supported NC Woman's Missionary Union, NC Baptist Men (Brotherhood), and Youth and Campus Ministries. The number of individuals in the Union Association who participated in these groups in 1995 includes:

8 Boys to Camp Caraway
1 person to Christian High Adventure
6 Medical/Dental Bus Volunteers
21 Medical/Dental Bus Patients
23 Persons to World Missions Week
1 Missionary Kid
2 NC WMU Specialized Workers
30 Persons attending NC WMU Annual Session (Missions Extravaganza)
1 Visually Impaired Person received *Missions Mosaic* on audio cassette
21 Girls to Camp Mundo Vista
118 Persons to NC WMU Regional Training
6 Persons attending NC WMU Associational Training
6 Girls to Acteens Camp
1 Student Summer Missionary serving from association
1 Student Summer Missionaries service in association.

*Missionary Kids and Retired Missionaries receive birthday and Christmas gifts from WMU.

Note: Information supplied by participating areas of work.

Union Baptist Association Churches giving to the 1995 special offering:

Austin Grove	Lee Park	Olive Branch
Benton's Cross Roads	Macedonia	Philadelphia
Calvary	Marshville, First	Pleasant Hill
Centerview	Mary Elizabeth	Sardis
Covenant	Midway	Shiloh
Ebenezer	Mill Creek	Sutton Park
Emmanuel	Monroe, First	Union
Euto	Morgan Mill Road	Union Association
Fairfield	Mount Harmony	Union Grove
Faith	Mount Pleasant	Waxhaw, First
Faulks	Mount Zion	Weddington, First
Hartis Grove	Mountain Springs	West Monroe
Hermon	New Salem	Wingate
Hopewell	Oak Grove	
Lakeview	Oakland	

UNION COUNTY CRISIS ASSISTANCE MINISTRY REPORT

The Union County Crisis Assistance Ministry is a United Way agency designed to meet emergency needs of Union County residents. This service is provided on behalf of the religious/civic organizations and individuals of Union County.

The purpose of this agency is to assist families/individuals who are experiencing crisis by providing resources to meet their basic needs. Types of assistance given are rent, utility, fuel, and food. Most of the people referred to Crisis Assistance do not qualify for public subsidy such as AFDC and Food Stamps. Crisis Assistance Ministry is a referral only agency. Referrals are accepted from any minister/church in Union County, the Department of Social Services, Vocational Rehab., school counselors, Hospice, and other United Way agencies.

CAM is funded 100% administratively by United Way. The assistance given comes from contributions from churches, civic groups, and individual donors. Because of this unique arrangement with United Way, 100% of contributions from churches, civic groups, and individuals goes toward

client assistance. For example, if your church gives $500 to Crisis Assistance, that $500 will go back to the community to assist those in need.

Not all referred to CAM receive financial assistance. In order to be good stewards of the donated money, all information given by the client is verified to determine eligibility. The client must be in a crisis, not chronic situation, must be able to maintain his basic expenses once the crisis has passed, and must have used what financial resources he has with good judgment. All assistance given is paid directly to the appropriate vendor. Money is never given to the client. In addition to financial assistance, Crisis Assistance makes referrals to other agencies when appropriate. The following report will give information as to the number of people referred to and assisted by CAM as well as comparison of services given over the last three years.

EMERGENCY AND ENERGY ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS:

No. of clients referred/interviewed in 1995: 465
No. of clients assisted in 1995:.....322
No. of clients referred/interviewed in 1994: 441
No. of clients assisted in 1994:.....310
No. of clients referred/interviewed in 1993: 355
No. of clients assisted in 1993:.....241
No. of clients referred/interviewed in 1992: 396
No. of clients assisted in 1992: 25

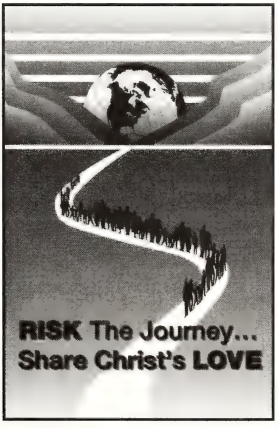
Total amount of assistance given:

1992: $40,576
1993: $52,819
1994: .....$62,706 (unaudited)
1995: .....$59,275 (unaudited)

Types of assistance given: Rent, Water, Utilities, Fuel, Medicine/Medical Supplies. In addition to financial assistance, referrals for food were given to Operation Reachout and Loaves & Fishes which had an indirect monetary value of $1,525.

Many Baptist churches referred clients to CAM during 1994. The following Baptist churches in Union County contributed financially to Crisis Assistance Ministry: **Monroe First, Shiloh, Union Baptist Association, and Wingate.**

Respectfully submitted,
Ms. Marilyn Marks, director
United Way Building
102 E. Franklin Street, Monroe, NC 28110



The 1996 Annual of the Union Baptist Association includes the following Statistical Tables for your further information and reference.

Membership and Other Information

Sunday School Information

Discipleship Training Information

Music Ministry Information

Woman's Missionary Union and Brotherhood Information

Financial Information

Mission Expenditures

Special Information

Mission Information

MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION — For 1995-96 Associational Year

ASSOCIATION
UNION BAPT ASSN

STATE
North Carolina

1-Year Organized
2-Year Pastor Came
3-Church Location Code
  1-Open Country Medium City Large City
  2-Village 5-Downtown 8-Downtown
  3-Town 6-Neighborhood 9-Neighborhood
  4-Small City 7-Suburbs 0-Suburbs
4-Racial/Ethnic Group (1-28)
5-TOTAL BAPTISMS
  a-Baptisms Under 6
  b-Baptisms Age 6-8
  c-Baptisms Age 9-11
  d-Baptisms Age 12-17
  e-Baptisms Age 18-29
  f-Baptisms Age 30-59
  g-Baptisms Age 60 & Up
6-College Student Baptisms
7-Other Additions
8-Members Lost
9-Total Membership
  a-Resident Members
  b-Nonresident Members
10-New Member Training

Church	County	1	2	3	4	5	5a	5b	5c	5d	5e	5f	5g	6	7	8	9	9a	9b	10
ANTIOCH	UNION	1892	1991	1	01	5	0	2	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	6	393	358	35	0
AUSTIN GROVE	UNION	1914		1	01	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	24	485	432	53	0
BENTON HEIGHTS	Union	1947	1996	6	01	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	21	155	85	70	0
BENTON'S CROSS ROADS	Union	1882	1992	1	01	42	0	4	5	12	9	12	0	3	22	16	610	532	78	0
BETHEL	Union	1861	1986	1	01	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	116	102	14	0
CALVARY	Union	1960	1996	1	01	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	10	23	245	182	63	0
CENTERVIEW	Union	1941	1985	1	01	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	176	171	5	0
CENTRAL	Union	1952	1991	1	02	60	0	5	15	11	17	12	0	0	28	79	709	708	1	62
CHRIST	Union	1990	1993	1	01	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	6	0	54	44	10	0
COMMUNITY	Union	1996	1996	3	01	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	21	0	0
CORINTH	UNION	1897	1995	1	01	10	0	0	5	1	3	1	0	0	137	6	339	308	31	0
CORNERSTONE	UNION	1982	1982	3	01	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	5	3	39	39	0	0
COVENANT	UNION	1984	1984	6	01	13	0	3	0	1	3	4	2	0	10	9	213	185	28	23
EBENEZER	Union	1879	1995	1	01	13	1	0	4	2	4	2	0	0	18	7	359	357	2	0
EL BUEN PASTOR	Union	1990	1990	7	03	3	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	10	29	23	6	3
EMMANUEL	Union	1981		1	01	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	11	13	213	199	14	0
EUTO	Union	1926	1984	1	01	4	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	7	7	199	152	47	0
FAIRFIELD	UNION	1901		1	01	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	21	275	190	85	0
FAITH	UNION	1960	1995	1	01	10	0	2	2	4	2	0	0	0	3	5	150	125	25	0
FAULKS	UNION	1851	1995	1	01	8	0	1	1	0	3	3	0	0	17	13	421	351	70	0
FELLOWSHIP	UNION	1972	1994	1	01	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOREST HILLS	UNION	1979	1994	1	01	15	1	1	1	9	2	1	0	0	74	5	158	158	0	0
FRIENDLY	Union	1949	1990	1	01	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	9	258	258	0	0
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS	UNION	1880	1996	1	01	8	0	0	1	1	1	5	0	0	16	12	365	300	65	0
HARTIS GROVE	Union	1939	1986	1	01	18	0	6	7	2	3	0	0	0	12	5	673	618	55	18
HERMON	Union	1889	1987	1	01	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	8	5	206	199	7	0
HILLCREST	Union	1955	1965	1	01	3	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	10	14	519	517	2	0
HOPEWELL	Union	1878		1	01	9	0	0	0	4	1	4	0	0	9	10	316	246	70	0
HOWIE	Union	1923	1988	1	01	14	0	0	0	4	0	6	4	0	13	2	146	145	1	0
INDIAN TRAIL, FIRST	Union	1951	1983	7	01	134	10	10	12	17	43	40	2	0	140	138	2437	2348	89	31
LAKEVIEW	Union	1983		1	01	12	0	4	4	1	1	2	0	0	15	21	392	380	12	0

LEE PARK	Union	1925	1994	6	01	6	0	2	1	3	1	0	1	0	4	16	274	241	33	0
LIVING WATERS	Union	1996	1996	6	01	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	27	27	0	0
LOVE	Union	1996	1995	4	01	20	0	0	1	4	5	9	1	0	47	0	60	60	0	0
MACEDONIA	UNION	1880	1972	1	01	5	1	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	4	5	280	275	5	0
MARSHVILLE, FIRST	Union	1883	1992	3	01	10	0	1	1	3	4	0	1	0	7	15	407	249	158	10
MARY ELIZABETH	Union	1922	1984	1	01	5	0	0	0	1	3	0	1	0	3	3	258	256	2	0
MIDWAY	Union	1924	1992	1	01	10	3	2	0	4	0	1	0	0	19	10	273	233	40	10
MILL CREEK	Union	1856	1989	1	01	7	0	0	3	1	0	2	1	0	14	13	343	295	48	0
MONROE, FIRST	Union	1852	1987	5	01	8	0	0	1	5	2	0	0	0	29	22	972	791	181	0
MORGAN MILL ROAD	Union	1989	1992	1	01	37	0	8	5	5	5	9	5	0	32	3	249	242	7	0
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	Union	1901	1982	1	01	15	0	2	2	4	6	1	0	0	2	7	530	401	129	0
MT HARMONY	Mecklenbur	1893	1990	1	01	32	0	4	5	13	5	4	1	0	44	38	935	884	51	0
MT MORIAH	Union	1820	1991	1	01	16	0	2	4	0	10	0	0	0	0	5	204	154	50	16
MT OLIVE	Anson	1833	1989	1	01	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	37	30	0
MT PLEASANT	Union	1880	1991	1	01	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	5	275	225	50	0
MT ZION	Union	1913	1963	1	01	6	0	0	0	0	3	2	1	0	5	10	292	221	72	0
NEW HOPE	UNION	1878	1989	1	01	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	186	153	33	0
NEW LIFE	UNION	1992	1992	4	01	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	5	117	115	2	0
NEW SALEM	Union	1864	1996	1	01	3	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	2	4	463	393	70	0
OAK GROVE	UNION	1888	1993	1	01	3	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	13	11	370	370	0	0
OAKLAND	Union	1971	1996	7	01	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	28	461	458	3	0
OLIVE BRANCH	Union	1858	1996	2	01	5	0	1	1	0	0	3	0	0	6	2	171	127	44	0
PHILADELPHIA	Union	1773	1996	1	01	5	0	0	1	3	0	1	0	0	11	9	426	356	70	0
PLEASANT HILL	Union	1868	1994	1	01	4	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	5	8	350	247	103	0
PROVIDENCE	UNION	1950	1993	3	01	10	0	0	0	5	4	1	0	0	0	0	44	44	0	0
ROANOKE	Union	1901	1995	1	01	21	0	1	4	10	4	2	0	0	13	17	331	289	42	0
SANDY ACRES	Chesterfie	1991	1991	1	01	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SANDY RIDGE	UNION	1889	1987	1	01	11	0	3	2	4	1	1	0	0	18	8	448	348	100	0
SARDIS	Union	1901	1994	1	01	32	0	0	4	5	10	13	0	0	33	7	538	468	70	0
SECREST GROVE	UNION	1934	1992	1	01	6	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	5	5	188	188	0	0
SHILOH	Union	1847	1994	7	01	24	0	4	3	6	5	5	1	0	32	31	555	456	99	0
SOLID ROCK	UNION	1980	1981	1	01	4	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	79	70	9	0
SUNSET PARK	Union	1947	1995	6	01	5	0	0	0	3	1	1	0	0	11	9	191	187	4	0
SUTTON PARK	UNION	1889		9	01	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	74	60	14	0
TRINITY	UNION	1971	1992	7	01	11	0	1	1	4	1	4	0	0	19	22	313	312	1	18
UNION	Union	1893	1995	1	01	7	0	0	0	1	2	4	0	0	6	8	193	165	28	7
UNION GROVE	Union	1910	1994	1	01	9	0	0	1	6	1	1	0	0	4	6	296	244	52	0
WAXHAW	Union	1830	1996	1	01	5	0	0	1	1	2	1	0	0	6	4	219	186	33	0
WAXHAW, FIRST	Union	1899	1996	3	01	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	50	50	0	0
WEDDINGTON, FIRST	Union	1990	1990	3	01	23	1	8	5	3	2	4	0	0	37	14	325	306	19	0
WEST MONROE	Union	1911	1993	7	01	61	6	19	8	3	10	15	0	3	66	41	1609	1564	45	20
WESTEND	UNION	1995	1995	6	01	5	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	14	14	0	0
WINGATE	Union	1810	1991	3	01	8	0	0	0	5	1	2	0	1	14	20	511	452	59	7
WINGATE MISSION	UNION					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS						841	23	99	117	186	194	200	22	7	1153	923	24881	22158	2724	225

SUNDAY SCHOOL INFORMATION

For 1995-96 Associational Year

ASSOCIATION
UNION BAPT ASSN

STATE
North Carolina

11-Total SS Enrollment
a-Preschool Birth
b-Children 6-11
c-Youth 12-17
d-Adults 18-24
e-Adults 25-34
f-Adults 35-54
g-Adults 55 & Up
h-Special Education
i-Homebound
j-General Officers
k-Other Bible Study
12-SS Average Weekly Attendance
13-New SS Members
14-SS College Students
15-SS Single Adults
16-SS Not Church Members
17-Vacation Bible School
18-Backyard Bible Clubs

Church	11	11a	11b	11c	11d	11e	11f	11g	11h	11i	11j	11k	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
ANTIOCH	257	27	20	35	21	17	48	86	0	2	1	0	171	0	19	22	0	166	0
AUSTIN GROVE	331	40	43	46	48	37	47	57	0	8	5	0	164	0	5	26	25	118	14
BENTON HEIGHTS	38	5	3	8	0	0	8	12	0	0	2	0	20	0	0	0	0	72	0
BENTON'S CROSS ROADS	448	46	57	64	0	9	160	99	3	0	10	0	265	0	9	6	0	110	0
BETHEL	69	7	9	4	5	13	21	10	0	0	3	0	51	2	5	1	1	73	0
CALVARY	108	5	7	9	5	14	40	25	0	0	3	0	69	0	1	0	2	69	0
CENTERVIEW	136	10	20	13	8	26	24	35	0	0	3	0	68	7	0	0	12	93	0
CENTRAL	342	49	57	36	17	91	73	12	0	0	7	0	203	18	2	15	5	203	0
CHRIST	54	5	4	4	0	3	18	19	0	0	1	0	49	5	0	0	0	0	0
COMMUNITY	32	1	2	1	7	4	13	4	0	0	0	0	21	0	5	2	7	0	0
CORINTH	145	10	15	19	10	13	14	62	0	0	2	0	80	23	0	0	10	103	0
CORNERSTONE	35	0	0	3	1	3	6	19	0	0	3	0	18	4	0	6	0	0	0
COVENANT	96	11	18	23	7	10	18	6	0	0	3	0	46	10	6	11	0	75	0
EBENEZER	176	32	28	14	16	38	25	17	0	0	6	0	123	15	7	25	0	143	0
EL BUEN PASTOR	45	6	4	2	8	12	6	2	0	3	2	0	27	7	0	0	0	0	0
EMMANUEL	47	2	3	1	0	5	11	22	0	0	3	0	41	4	0	0	0	0	0
EUTO	188	29	21	23	17	10	39	37	0	10	2	0	107	12	3	26	18	124	0
FAIRFIELD	97	14	6	8	0	7	12	45	0	0	5	0	74	8	0	0	5	70	0
FAITH	92	15	10	8	15	15	8	20	0	0	1	0	65	5	0	0	0	105	0
FAULKS	284	31	27	36	8	14	41	103	14	0	10	0	184	12	1	4	12	135	0
FELLOWSHIP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOREST HILLS	156	16	20	14	18	19	17	20	0	0	32	0	70	62	0	0	0	80	0
FRIENDLY	115	12	8	10	10	16	23	28	0	0	8	0	82	4	0	0	0	101	0
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS	166	7	29	25	30	17	21	28	0	0	9	0	108	12	5	15	0	127	0
HARTIS GROVE	380	52	71	56	15	36	64	77	0	0	9	0	222	10	5	11	34	225	0
HERMON	107	16	11	13	10	11	24	19	0	0	3	0	75	10	0	7	0	109	0
HILLCREST	249	4	28	46	18	38	42	69	4	0	36	0	210	17	4	13	42	148	0
HOPEWELL	228	21	37	25	14	28	50	40	0	8	5	0	124	7	3	4	0	136	0
HOWIE	129	13	22	18	3	15	32	18	2	4	2	0	80	12	0	0	1	76	0
INDIAN TRAIL, FIRST	2058	170	264	365	253	255	535	202	0	0	14	0	697	239	81	253	312	773	0
LAKEVIEW	429	72	64	31	16	99	106	23	0	0	2	16	230	0	6	16	0	205	0
LIVING WATERS	44	5	15	10	0	8	6	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0

LEE PARK	61	6	12	10	6	12	16	12	0	3	4	0	63	12	0	0	0	50	0	
LIVING WATERS	25	3	3	4	0	3	10	2	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	3	33	0	
LOVE	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	35	0	0	0	0	70	0	
MACEDONIA	163	18	17	12	21	25	18	50	0	0	2	0	124	1	0	1	0	175	0	
MARSHVILLE, FIRST	201	18	21	26	9	25	31	35	0	0	6	30	108	20	16	10	21	140	75	
MARY ELIZABETH	174	35	28	16	12	18	45	18	0	0	2	0	103	9	0	0	4	121	0	
MIDWAY	259	23	19	45	22	10	115	25	0	0	0	0	120	20	8	20	30	157	1	
MILL CREEK	191	8	16	38	14	15	44	55	0	0	1	0	109	0	6	12	0	95	0	
MONROE, FIRST	394	27	50	33	20	33	144	81	0	0	6	0	196	22	6	0	9	48	0	
MORGAN MILL ROAD	259	29	45	15	6	13	99	49	0	0	3	0	141	101	1	6	6	192	0	
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	327	52	40	23	35	20	78	72	0	0	7	0	215	14	5	20	0	221	0	
MT HARMONY	551	89	37	64	70	56	140	91	0	0	5	0	260	78	13	15	17	312	32	
MT MORIAH	120	24	20	9	9	16	21	15	0	4	2	0	69	22	4	5	3	72	0	
MT OLIVE	28	0	0	8	0	3	6	8	0	0	3	0	20	0	3	0	0	20	0	
MT PLEASANT	162	15	13	20	12	18	34	34	0	12	4	0	91	10	3	0	13	96	0	
MT ZION	135	12	19	22	15	10	20	34	0	0	3	0	96	12	2	11	0	87	0	
NEW HOPE	76	6	9	15	0	0	27	17	0	0	2	0	57	0	0	0	0	64	0	
NEW LIFE	77	13	8	11	8	12	14	4	0	0	7	0	43	11	0	2	0	66	0	
NEW SALEM	140	8	28	22	2	5	34	36	0	0	5	0	120	0	2	8	0	130	0	
OAK GROVE	309	25	32	31	79	25	38	75	0	0	4	0	154	31	2	20	15	146	0	
OAKLAND	249	20	20	16	15	16	53	78	0	0	4	27	120	28	10	16	12	73	12	
OLIVE BRANCH	155	12	8	29	14	16	25	47	0	0	4	0	106	11	0	8	0	82	0	
PHILADELPHIA	319	50	45	26	55	31	53	40	0	16	3	0	176	8	3	0	18	137	0	
PLEASANT HILL	172	18	13	26	0	26	52	33	0	0	4	0	113	0	0	0	0	142	0	
PROVIDENCE	40	4	9	0	5	2	19	1	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	
ROANOKE	247	12	22	29	43	44	42	49	0	0	6	0	121	48	3	16	23	137	0	
SANDY ACRES	108	35	39	24	5	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	38	70	0	9	100	0	0	
SANDY RIDGE	385	44	63	50	25	25	75	96	0	0	7	0	150	10	5	25	5	110	0	
SARDIS	356	58	33	27	20	46	94	75	0	0	3	0	195	50	10	10	40	160	0	
SECREST GROVE	107	12	8	16	0	15	24	30	0	1	1	0	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	
SHILOH	412	61	40	30	67	61	69	79	0	0	5	0	215	63	21	7	11	168	0	
SOLID ROCK	51	2	5	6	10	0	15	5	0	0	8	0	38	3	0	0	2	40	0	
SUNSET PARK	88	14	17	10	10	8	11	11	0	0	3	4	63	8	7	9	9	61	0	
SUTTON PARK	63	2	6	0	0	19	0	34	0	0	2	0	36	0	0	2	5	0	0	
TRINITY	189	39	29	15	12	14	27	48	0	0	5	0	110	61	1	11	4	175	0	
UNION	91	6	4	10	8	6	32	21	0	0	4	0	52	8	2	5	2	68	0	
UNION GROVE	115	10	11	22	6	23	16	27	0	0	3	0	89	10	3	4	0	88	0	
WAXHAW	91	7	11	17	11	0	28	14	0	0	3	0	79	5	0	0	1	90	0	
WAXHAW, FIRST	45	5	7	3	2	7	9	12	0	0	2	0	25	8	0	0	0	45	0	
WEDDINGTON, FIRST	276	42	29	34	17	44	69	39	0	0	2	0	130	60	5	6	0	128	0	
WEST MONROE	716	108	73	78	46	42	266	76	0	21	6	0	359	168	12	46	0	204	0	
WESTEND	16	2	2	0	0	1	4	3	0	0	4	0	12	0	0	0	6	0	0	
WINGATE	365	25	32	52	32	20	96	99	0	0	9	0	178	20	32	15	32	115	0	
WINGATE MISSION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
TOTALS	5459	1730	1861	1909	1326	1663	3574	2857	23	92	350	122	8449	1511	352	782	877	8004	134	

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION — For 1995-96 Associational Year

ASSOCIATION
UNION BAPT ASSN

STATE
North Carolina

19-TOTAL ONGOING DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING
a-Ongoing Preschool B-5
b-Ongoing Children 6-11
c-Ongoing Youth 12-17
d-Ongoing Adults 18 & Up
e-General Officers

20-TOTAL SHORT-TERM DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING
a-Short-Term Preschool
b-Short-Term Children
c-Short-Term Youth
d-Short-Term Adults
19+20-TOTAL DT ENROLLMENT/PARTICIPATION
21-TeamKid Clubs

Church	19	19a	19b	19c	19d	19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	19+20	21
ANTIOCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AUSTIN GROVE	58	8	9	16	22	3	50	4	6	30	10	108	0
BENTON HEIGHTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BENTON'S CROSS ROADS	9	0	0	0	0	9	391	20	72	44	255	400	30
BETHEL	12	0	5	5	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	12	0
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CENTERVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	15	15	0
CENTRAL	183	41	61	66	0	15	242	0	4	28	210	425	0
CHRIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMMUNITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CORINTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CORNERSTONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COVENANT	64	2	2	26	32	2	56	2	6	11	37	120	0
EBENEZER	19	0	7	4	7	1	155	0	15	10	130	174	0
EL BUEN PASTOR	18	0	0	0	16	2	7	0	0	0	7	25	0
EMMANUEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EUTO	57	4	10	12	30	1	29	0	0	0	29	86	0
FAIRFIELD	11	0	0	6	4	1	10	0	0	5	5	21	0
FAITH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAULKS	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	0	25	7	32	0
FELLOWSHIP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOREST HILLS	37	2	10	17	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	37	0
FRIENDLY	21	0	0	0	20	1	0	0	0	0	0	21	0
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARTIS GROVE	130	12	9	25	77	7	328	9	10	27	282	458	19
HERMON	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	3	2	3	8	0
HILLCREST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOPEWELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOWIE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INDIAN TRAIL, FIRST	823	126	163	137	389	8	42	0	0	0	42	865	0
LAKEVIEW	6	0	0	0	0	6	11	0	0	3	8	17	0
LANES CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LEE PARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

LIVING WATERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LOVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	2	4	13	19	0
MACEDONIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	101	15	21	61	4	101	0
MARSHVILLE, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	20	0	0	20	1
MARY ELIZABETH	63	10	10	9	32	2	34	0	7	7	20	97	0
MIDWAY	75	10	10	25	30	0	30	5	5	5	15	105	1
MILL CREEK	51	0	0	20	30	1	12	0	0	0	12	63	0
MONROE, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MORGAN MILL ROAD	70	0	29	25	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	70	0
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT HARMONY	54	2	9	19	23	1	0	0	0	0	0	54	0
MT MORIAH	37	14	15	5	0	3	25	0	0	0	25	62	0
MT OLIVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT PLEASANT	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	3	0
MT ZION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW LIFE	15	0	0	0	7	8	39	0	0	2	37	54	0
NEW SALEM	17	0	8	7	0	2	34	0	9	18	9	51	9
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAKLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	61	0	0	10	51	61	0
OLIVE BRANCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PHILADELPHIA	76	8	18	25	22	3	73	8	18	25	22	149	0
PLEASANT HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PROVIDENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROANOKE	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	0	30	16	13	59	30
SANDY ACRES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SANDY RIDGE	82	16	20	13	30	3	10	0	10	0	0	92	0
SARDIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	96	18	22	0	56	96	0
SECREST GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHILOH	38	0	0	30	0	8	360	0	17	75	268	398	0
SOLID ROCK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUNSET PARK	25	0	3	7	13	2	0	0	0	0	0	25	0
SUTTON PARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRINITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	69	13	15	21	20	69	28
UNION	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	10	10	0
UNION GROVE	46	0	0	7	37	2	14	0	0	0	0	60	0
WAXHAW	18	4	5	9	0	0	19	0	7	12	0	37	0
WAXHAW, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEDDINGTON, FIRST	42	13	0	25	0	4	116	0	20	28	68	158	16
WEST MONROE	288	30	75	30	150	3	30	0	0	0	30	318	0
WESTEND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WINGATE	77	0	0	0	75	2	59	0	0	0	59	136	0
WINGATE MISSION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	2522	302	478	570	1051	113	2669	94	319	469	1775	5191	134

ASSOCIATION
UNION BAPT ASSN

STATE
North Carolina

22-TOTAL MUSIC MINISTRY ENROLLMENT
a-Preschool 3 Years
b-Preschool 4-5 Years
c-Children 6-8 Years
d-Children 9-11 Years
e-Youth 12-17 Years
f-Adult Choir 18 & Up
g-Separate Senior Adult Choir
h-Handbells
i-Vocal Ensembles
j-Instrumental Ensembles

Church	22	22a	22b	22c	22d	22e	22f	22g	22h	22i	22j
ANTIOCH	95	0	0	5	8	43	22	0	0	12	5
AUSTIN GROVE	48	0	0	4	6	10	28	0	0	0	0
BENTON HEIGHTS	14	0	0	0	0	2	10	0	0	2	0
BENTON'S CROSS ROADS	26	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	0	0	0
BETHEL	19	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	21	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	0
CENTERVIEW	30	0	0	0	0	10	20	0	0	0	0
CENTRAL	97	0	0	0	0	6	74	0	0	12	5
CHRIST	16	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0
COMMUNITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CORINTH	57	0	0	0	0	0	27	30	0	0	0
CORNERSTONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COVENANT	37	2	4	4	2	3	22	0	0	0	0
EBENEZER	61	0	0	5	5	15	30	0	0	6	0
EL BUEN PASTOR	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	4
EMMANUEL	19	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	4	0
EUTO	60	0	8	7	0	16	18	0	0	8	3
FAIRFIELD	37	0	0	0	0	0	18	14	0	5	0
FAITH	27	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	0	0	0
FAULKS	133	0	10	21	12	20	33	26	0	6	5
FELLOWSHIP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOREST HILLS	69	2	3	8	4	3	30	0	0	17	2
FRIENDLY	38	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	7	6
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS	109	8	10	6	5	18	33	0	0	29	0
HARTIS GROVE	51	0	0	20	0	0	29	0	0	0	2
HERMON	34	0	0	0	0	1	25	0	0	8	0
HILLCREST	80	15	0	15	15	4	0	0	0	11	7
HOPEWELL	45	0	6	6	6	0	18	0	0	9	0
HOWIE	27	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	0	0	0
INDIAN TRAIL, FIRST	320	0	15	40	20	30	160	0	0	40	15
LAKEVIEW	61	7	4	6	4	9	31	0	0	0	0
LANES CREEK	19	0	0	7	1	1	10	0	0	0	0
[illegible]	31	2	0	6	0	7	15	1	0	0	0

LIVING WATERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LOVE	15	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0
MACEDONIA	96	3	15	4	6	6	32	0	0	28	2
MARSHVILLE, FIRST	90	5	7	10	11	8	26	0	13	8	2
MARY ELIZABETH	70	0	0	12	3	0	30	25	0	0	0
MIDWAY	49	3	3	2	2	18	21	0	0	0	0
MILL CREEK	16	0	0	0	0	1	15	0	0	0	0
MONROE, FIRST	154	0	12	11	10	21	39	0	33	24	14
MORGAN MILL ROAD	62	0	8	10	10	14	20	0	0	0	0
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	129	5	12	20	25	10	45	0	0	12	0
MT HARMONY	135	0	5	11	13	34	45	0	9	18	0
MT MORIAH	39	0	3	2	6	3	18	0	0	7	0
MT OLIVE	15	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0
MT PLEASANT	77	0	5	6	8	10	28	0	0	12	8
MT ZION	103	2	3	7	4	20	30	25	0	10	2
NEW HOPE	20	0	3	0	5	0	12	0	0	0	0
NEW LIFE	45	1	2	7	6	3	23	0	0	0	3
NEW SALEM	84	3	4	12	6	0	28	0	0	22	9
OAK GROVE	82	0	7	7	9	13	27	0	1	12	6
OAKLAND	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	15	0	0
OLIVE BRANCH	35	7	4	3	0	0	21	0	0	0	0
PHILADELPHIA	38	0	0	10	8	0	20	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	48	0	3	4	5	17	19	0	0	0	0
PROVIDENCE	15	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0
ROANOKE	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
SANDY ACRES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SANDY RIDGE	60	0	8	5	6	0	27	0	0	9	5
SARDIS	53	0	0	14	6	0	33	0	0	0	0
SECREST GROVE	34	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	7	3
SHILOH	129	0	18	11	15	0	40	14	11	20	0
SOLID ROCK	22	0	0	0	0	3	12	0	0	4	3
SUNSET PARK	18	0	0	1	3	0	14	0	0	0	0
SUTTON PARK	27	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	9	3
TRINITY	92	4	6	9	8	18	35	0	0	12	0
UNION	23	0	0	0	0	1	16	0	0	4	2
UNION GROVE	24	0	0	0	0	2	22	0	0	0	0
WAXHAW	25	0	0	5	0	7	13	0	0	0	0
WAXHAW, FIRST	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0
WEDDINGTON, FIRST	77	3	9	0	0	25	30	0	0	10	0
WEST MONROE	138	0	20	23	15	0	55	0	0	13	12
WESTEND	12	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0
WINGATE	101	0	15	12	19	17	29	0	9	0	0
WINGATE MISSION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	4051	72	232	378	297	449	1760	183	91	427	128

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION AND BROTHERHOOD INFORMATION — For 1995-96 Associational Year

ASSOCIATION
UNION BAPT ASSN

STATE
North Carolina

23-TOTAL WMU ENROLLMENT
a-Mission Friends
b-Girls in Action 6-11 Years
c-Acteens 12-17 Years
d-Women on Mission
e-WMU Leadership Team
f-Children in Action
g-Youth on Mission
h-Adults on Mission

24-TOTAL BROTHERHOOD ENROLLMENT
a-Ages 6-8
b-Ages 9-11
c-Ages 12-17
d-Ages 18 & Up
25-EZRA Enrollment
26-World Changers
27-Mission Projects
28-Mission Action Groups
24+26+27+28 Total Brotherhood Enrollment/Participation

Church	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	23f	23g	23h	24	24a	24b	24c	24d	25	26	27	28	TOTAL ENR/PART
ANTIOCH	65	5	12	12	34	2	0	0	0	40	0	10	0	30	0	0	0	0	40
AUSTIN GROVE	98	10	14	13	53	8	0	0	0	44	6	8	10	20	0	0	35	10	89
BENTON HEIGHTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BENTON'S CROSS ROADS	71	12	20	2	35	2	0	0	0	28	7	9	0	12	0	0	16	18	62
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	33	3	3	3	20	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CENTERVIEW	35	5	7	0	0	8	0	15	0	14	3	4	0	7	0	0	5	2	21
CENTRAL	22	0	0	0	20	2	0	0	0	28	0	0	3	25	0	0	0	0	28
CHRIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMMUNITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CORINTH	35	2	0	0	12	5	16	0	0	15	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	15
CORNERSTONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COVENANT	25	0	0	0	23	2	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	21	0	0	6	21	48
EBENEZER	40	10	10	0	10	10	0	0	0	20	3	7	0	10	0	0	0	0	20
EL BUEN PASTOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EMMANUEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EUTO	54	9	15	10	17	3	0	0	0	16	6	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	16
FAIRFIELD	21	6	2	5	8	0	0	0	0	15	6	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	15
FAITH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	7
FAULKS	82	12	15	0	30	10	0	15	0	45	10	0	0	35	0	0	25	0	70
FELLOWSHIP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOREST HILLS	20	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	20
FRIENDLY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	16
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS	71	13	7	6	22	7	0	0	16	25	0	7	3	15	0	0	0	0	25
HARTIS GROVE	163	36	24	11	55	10	0	27	0	38	9	12	12	5	0	0	0	0	38
HERMON	38	6	0	0	20	2	10	0	0	12	0	0	0	12	0	0	18	0	30
HILLCREST	20	0	0	0	20	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOPEWELL	70	10	0	7	34	10	9	0	0	12	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	12	24
HOWIE	54	8	12	6	25	3	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	15
INDIAN TRAIL, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAKEVIEW	72	18	25	7	16	6	0	0	0	6	0	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	6
LANES CREEK	12	0	0	0	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LEE PARK	43	0	0	0	12	7	7	17	0	12	0	0	0	12	0	0	50	0	62

LIVING WATERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LOVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MACEDONIA	136	20	19	31	43	23	0	0	0	61	13	12	19	17	0	0	32	25	118	
MARSHVILLE, FIRST	87	14	12	0	42	4	0	15	0	54	11	8	15	20	19	0	60	0	114	
MARY ELIZABETH	27	0	0	0	25	2	0	0	0	29	0	0	0	29	0	0	15	29	73	
MIDWAY	25	4	0	0	15	6	0	0	0	15	0	0	2	13	0	0	0	0	15	
MILL CREEK	53	5	6	10	28	4	0	0	0	18	0	0	3	15	0	0	8	0	26	
MONROE, FIRST	156	22	17	0	102	9	0	15	0	18	6	12	0	0	18	0	0	0	18	
MORGAN MILL ROAD	15	0	0	0	8	7	0	0	0	32	0	0	0	32	0	0	0	0	32	
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	120	29	14	10	65	2	0	0	0	21	9	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	
MT HARMONY	99	6	25	20	40	8	0	0	0	29	9	0	0	20	0	8	0	0	37	
MT MORIAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
MT OLIVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
MT PLEASANT	51	3	9	8	24	7	0	0	0	35	0	10	3	22	0	0	18	30	83	
MT ZION	59	5	10	10	33	1	0	0	0	30	2	3	5	20	0	0	0	0	30	
NEW HOPE	24	3	0	0	15	6	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	9	
NEW LIFE	12	0	0	0	10	2	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	8	
NEW SALEM	66	4	14	16	24	8	0	0	0	36	8	7	11	10	0	0	0	0	36	
OAK GROVE	93	25	13	14	39	2	0	0	0	34	4	5	7	18	0	0	15	12	61	
OAKLAND	51	15	8	0	26	2	0	0	0	18	3	0	0	15	0	0	20	10	48	
OLIVE BRANCH	41	7	6	12	16	0	0	0	0	14	3	3	8	0	0	0	0	0	14	
PHILADELPHIA	116	38	24	9	38	7	0	0	0	40	16	8	10	6	0	0	0	0	40	
PLEASANT HILL	39	10	7	8	12	2	0	0	0	10	0	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	10	
PROVIDENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
ROANOKE	38	0	0	8	28	2	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	4	42	0	68	
SANDY ACRES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
SANDY RIDGE	38	7	8	4	18	1	0	0	0	21	5	11	5	0	0	0	0	0	21	
SARDIS	47	10	0	0	20	7	0	0	10	24	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	0	24	
SECREST GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
SHILOH	144	29	19	7	84	5	0	0	0	47	7	5	15	20	0	0	3	1	51	
SOLID ROCK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
SUNSET PARK	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
SUTTON PARK	22	2	2	0	13	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
TRINITY	14	0	0	0	12	2	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	15	
UNION	23	2	0	0	18	3	0	0	0	25	0	2	6	17	0	0	0	0	25	
UNION GROVE	64	7	13	5	24	5	0	10	0	17	7	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	17	
WAXHAW	22	4	4	7	6	1	0	0	0	20	1	4	3	12	0	0	0	0	20	
WAXHAW, FIRST	14	0	0	0	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
WEDDINGTON, FIRST	72	13	12	15	25	7	0	0	0	31	6	3	10	12	0	0	2	0	33	
WEST MONROE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
WESTEND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
WINGATE	135	16	19	0	80	4	0	16	0	39	8	6	0	25	0	0	15	8	62	
WINGATE MISSION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
TOTALS	3052	465	432	276	1436	255	42	130	26	1221	168	182	180	669	37	12	385	178	1796	

FINANCIAL INFORMATION

For 1995-96 Associational Year

ASSOCIATION
UNION BAPT ASSN

STATE
North Carolina

31-Total Receipts
32-Undesignated Gifts
33-Designated Gifts
34-Total Local Expenditures
35-New Construction

36-Church Literature
44-Value-Church Property
45-Money Borrowed
46-Church Debt

Church	31	32	33	34	35	36	44	45	46
ANTIOCH	145732	100091	41984	57542	0	5525	991400	0	0
AUSTIN GROVE	215719	202017	13701	183909	0	9261	1534000	0	0
BENTON HEIGHTS	44100	43465	635	31611	0	15797	350000	0	0
BENTON'S CROSS ROADS	353771	293091	60680	276808	0	12866	1502274	0	133431
BETHEL	76664	41274	14923	20467	2201	1248	357660	0	17500
CALVARY	130062	120521	9542	80713	0	3301	475000	0	0
CENTERVIEW	72109	56001	16108	59156	5447	3415	504000	0	0
CENTRAL	295000	281000	14000	287000	0	4625	1700000	0	67000
CHRIST	90773	89578	1195	56171	300000	1378	300000	152995	125000
COMMUNITY	6260	3408	2852	1061	0	0	0	0	0
CORINTH	85305	83202	2104	89003	0	2431	375000	0	0
CORNERSTONE	42948	36798	6150	12169	0	224	200000	0	0
COVENANT	62750	45162	17588	31680	0	1100	325500	180000	180000
EBENEZER	132904	1231	11387	135786	0	4717	850000	0	23793
EL BUEN PASTOR	17380	16430	950	16414	0	500	0	0	0
EMMANUEL	69713	62690	7223	56633	0	3630	400000	0	14614
EUTO	125343	70263	54541	98395	59741	4241	799300	0	0
FAIRFIELD	79704	60879	14835	71716	0	2897	0	0	0
FAITH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAULKS	144485	139093	5392	117022	0	7367	1200000	0	0
FELLOWSHIP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOREST HILLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRIENDLY	73189	61933	4508	63591	0	2426	600000	0	0
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS	131403	111136	20267	97687	0	2512	700000	0	0
HARTIS GROVE	337250	304072	33178	273266	0	8421	1200000	0	285000
HERMON	134108	93414	40261	77746	0	3214	950000	0	0
HILLCREST	165686	163435	2251	69112	0	2053	875000	0	0
HOPEWELL	118609	110257	8352	88550	0	7375	1000000	0	0
HOWIE	58889	53930	4159	41303	775	2499	0	0	0
INDIAN TRAIL, FIRST	1794864	1271703	523161	1601753	0	19026	4700000	0	1597372
LAKEVIEW	235220	195416	39804	148028	0	12050	750000	0	0
LANES CREEK	39385	0	1988	21808	0	818	335000	0	0
LEE PARK	84646	74798	5825	65293	0	2057	1115920	0	0
LIVING WATERS	8018	571	90	1234	0	123	0	0	0

LOVE	75176	67644	7512	63973	0	0	0	0	0
MACEDONIA	178977	109512	69465	166585	0	3413	587000	0	0
MARSHVILLE, FIRST	198534	147574	88175	121876	0	6376	900200	0	0
MARY ELIZABETH	90197	68844	68884	43005	0	3159	300000	0	0
MIDWAY	187058	102134	84924	162655	49487	4174	650000	0	0
MILL CREEK	138837	102392	36445	100746	0	3909	403800	6000	0
MONROE, FIRST	713824	353612	360212	1509167	0	14587	4017000	259000	299484
MORGAN MILL ROAD	157300	139465	17835	97431	0	3511	567000	0	239587
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	186746	163276	23470	109291	0	3509	963500	0	0
MT HARMONY	534445	418488	114227	373571	0	16496	3000000	11945	10224
MT MORIAH	67119	62900	2184	59421	0	2693	570000	0	0
MT OLIVE	44602	40000	4602	25000	0	2000	175000	0	0
MT PLEASANT	112839	97046	15792	112461	0	5329	450000	0	9753
MT ZION	113783	111483	2300	79379	0	3157	750000	0	0
NEW HOPE	74941	63354	11576	40698	0	1883	542360	0	0
NEW LIFE	51779	42080	5749	100688	58669	1523	262000	50000	50000
NEW SALEM	152172	130381	10031	135983	0	4899	300000	0	0
OAK GROVE	147491	132895	14596	89957	0	5877	750000	0	0
OAKLAND	231860	209329	23080	186653	0	5945	803400	0	23171
OLIVE BRANCH	103579	86263	12559	53321	0	4161	540000	0	0
PHILADELPHIA	195756	175188	20568	233503	0	9526	971000	27000	11000
PLEASANT HILL	116345	100454	15026	96763	0	5700	446800	0	0
PROVIDENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROANOKE	135855	89932	45923	50964	0	4577	791550	0	90000
SANDY ACRES	10764	4564	6200	12262	0	45	0	0	0
SANDY RIDGE	153573	111878	41695	150034	3322	7068	392600	0	0
SARDIS	274574	240538	10888	135856	0	8782	575000	0	0
SECREST GROVE	75793	71288	4505	72676	0	1421	386800	0	0
SHILOH	403939	337081	66858	309587	0	8947	3227700	0	0
SOLID ROCK	26242	26242	0	27231	4600	216	250000	5000	46000
SUNSET PARK	213112	1236	3415	146290	0	2435	1033000	0	0
SUTTON PARK	40606	37622	2984	27525	0	1512	250000	0	0
TRINITY	141494	123247	18247	107442	0	1741	750000	0	0
UNION	62862	53854	9008	66611	0	2458	554000	0	0
UNION GROVE	167232	0	84826	168326	64668	5812	440200	7500	7500
WAXHAW	82309	77732	4578	64087	10754	3014	950000	0	3619
WAXHAW, FIRST	32248	29565	2683	26844	0	444	408500	0	0
WEDDINGTON, FIRST	331000	222550	81260	262777	0	4752	1509255	125000	1093271
WEST MONROE	498157	1350	1450	275305	0	17999	6800000	26000	62538
WESTEND	8433	200	766	6362	0	172	33400	32500	49500
WINGATE	555974	440136	115838	924221	518582	9491	2300000	330209	330209
WINGATE MISSION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	12459516	8980188	2489970	11029154	1078246	339810	62691119	1213149	4769566

MISSION EXPENDITURES — For 1995-96 Associational Year

ASSOCIATION
UNION BAPT ASSN

STATE
North Carolina

37-TOTAL SBC Mission Expenditures
38-Cooperative Program
39-Associational Missions
40-State Missions
41-Annie Armstrong Easter Offering
42-Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
43-Other Mission Expenditures

Church	37	38	39	40	41	42	43
ANTIOCH	5250	2208	2000	0	956	5432	2898
AUSTIN GROVE	27319	15000	2400	0	3749	10330	6500
BENTON HEIGHTS	1035	0	400	0	165	470	0
BENTON'S CROSS ROADS	54774	19250	5750	520	8761	15409	8084
BETHEL	2238	1300	300	0	128	510	0
CALVARY	20557	10710	2192	700	2380	3525	931
CENTERVIEW	4792	1425	1400	590	349	1028	2312
CENTRAL	15375	12200	2800	0	325	0	12000
CHRIST	9556	6407	2799	0	200	1560	0
COMMUNITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	200
CORINTH	3754	1200	450	0	895	1091	118
CORNERSTONE	0	0	50	0	0	355	6150
COVENANT	993	443	217	15	98	40	180
EBENEZER	18306	12593	2519	382	1001	1811	1388
EL BUEN PASTOR	1165	617	413	0	135	0	0
EMMANUEL	6107	3052	1855	43	178	1345	2559
EUTO	15785	4764	1686	645	1560	3372	2567
FAIRFIELD	6873	3044	1218	0	343	1925	650
FAITH	0	0	1362	0	0	0	0
FAULKS	17684	13717	3730	75	1318	1608	453
FELLOWSHIP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOREST HILLS	0	0	0	0	150	150	0
FRIENDLY	5592	796	600	0	1124	450	0
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS	19214	11506	3365	1166	1847	3810	684
HARTIS GROVE	15742	4950	5000	375	1065	4352	0
HERMON	34612	10806	4550	2405	3759	8580	16921
HILLCREST	7200	1500	1200	0	1700	1700	0
HOPEWELL	205	0	1200	0	2054	3588	261
HOWIE	6258	3777	1618	0	348	515	0
INDIAN TRAIL, FIRST	23234	1000	800	0	0	12864	50367
LAKEVIEW	27459	25459	2000	2170	6465	10959	1000
LANES CREEK	1836	612	612	550	426	400	0

LOVE	0	0	250	0	0	409	4910
MACEDONIA	22685	11368	3453	681	2089	4059	0
MARSHVILLE, FIRST	18605	8301	2952	568	1118	5666	7406
MARY ELIZABETH	4556	3109	1900	40	2521	2035	970
MIDWAY	11253	6469	2588	400	192	1605	9200
MILL CREEK	10307	3700	1800	330	1141	1750	494
MONROE, FIRST	66632	50034	4000	1568	1771	3013	13928
MORGAN MILL ROAD	10915	5170	3878	195	673	883	306
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	16258	8580	2860	950	1530	2338	13551
MT HARMONY	60632	41849	7806	0	4175	6802	15871
MT MORIAH	8826	5032	2787	0	295	712	1585
MT OLIVE	4978	800	500	2000	748	930	2040
MT PLEASANT	15980	4970	3109	710	426	4644	625
MT ZION	17551	4694	4694	3599	2282	2282	2041
NEW HOPE	11726	3828	3828	0	1522	1871	1886
NEW LIFE	2866	1736	1130	0	0	0	2216
NEW SALEM	19897	9130	4164	165	985	4614	2562
OAK GROVE	21733	9862	2628	790	1284	5584	1135
OAKLAND	17428	10000	4950	2631	2660	6187	2300
OLIVE BRANCH	15839	3400	2000	1076	1540	3625	0
PHILADELPHIA	54979	43797	5254	476	2140	3312	637
PLEASANT HILL	10037	3772	1000	200	1113	2552	2200
PROVIDENCE	0	0	1005	0	0	0	0
ROANOKE	9995	3265	3265	0	500	2965	16165
SANDY ACRES	328	49	97	0	0	0	182
SANDY RIDGE	16320	10538	2106	0	1346	2330	1355
SARDIS	29956	15600	3600	825	2038	6721	1172
SECREST GROVE	0	300	300	0	0	0	3349
SHILOH	56973	27405	2700	1939	4160	13498	3485
SOLID ROCK	0	0	50	50	0	0	0
SUNSET PARK	0	1700	0	0	0	0	8162
SUTTON PARK	4619	3408	200	0	312	518	383
TRINITY	1296	0	100	0	111	1185	5948
UNION	6755	2250	1500	139	802	1618	1200
UNION GROVE	13065	5700	1850	952	1486	3077	0
WAXHAW	5382	1200	850	300	1069	2327	1716
WAXHAW, FIRST	4499	2982	1189	96	82	150	0
WEDDINGTON, FIRST	20589	11500	4800	605	1347	2336	4316
WEST MONROE	17971	13459	1833	20	265	364	2030
WESTEND	0	0	0	0	0	0	1217
WINGATE	34424	11615	6000	16402	50	357	16259
WINGATE MISSION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	1003381	520546	154874	47525	85901	200228	269025

SPECIAL INFORMATION

For 1995-96 Associational Year

ASSOCIATION
UNION BAPT ASSN

STATE
North Carolina

47-AM Worship Service Attendance
48-PM Worship Service Attendance
49-Church-Related Vocations
50-Senior Adult Ministry
51-Mission Project Volunteers
52-Support Groups

53-Evangelistic Visitation (Y/N)
54-Bible Study at Other Times (Y/N)
55-SS Workers' Meetings (Y/N)
56-Give to associational Missions on a Percentage Basis (Y/N)
57-Intercessory Prayer Ministry (Y/N)
58-Community Ministries (Y/N)

Church	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58
ANTIOCH	170	0	2	22	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
AUSTIN GROVE	165	75	0	15	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
BENTON HEIGHTS	65	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N
BENTON'S CROSS ROADS	200	0	6	12	3	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
BETHEL	50	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N
CALVARY	175	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y
CENTERVIEW	73	20	2	0	2	0	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
CENTRAL	450	300	3	35	15	0	N	N	N	N	N	N
CHRIST	60	10	2	0	0	0	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
COMMUNITY	21	0	2	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
CORINTH	154	43	1	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
CORNERSTONE	28	9	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
COVENANT	125	0	2	0	0	6	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
EBENEZER	180	50	1	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
EL BUEN PASTOR	45	0	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
EMMANUEL	50	20	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
EUTO	103	0	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
FAIRFIELD	75	20	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N
FAITH	100	60	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
FAULKS	187	0	2	0	0	1	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
FELLOWSHIP	0	0	0	0	0	0						
FOREST HILLS	128	100	0	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
FRIENDLY	101	29	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS	225	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
HARTIS GROVE	280	60	2	0	0	2	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
HERMON	95	25	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
HILLCREST	211	125	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N
HOPEWELL	105	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
HOWIE	127	60	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N
INDIAN TRAIL, FIRST	1121	581	13	91	4	12	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
LAKEVIEW	173	0	1	0	2	0	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y
LANES CREEK	32	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
LEE PARK	87	34	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N

LOVE	80	35	2	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y
MACEDONIA	125	0	2	0	2	1	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
MARSHVILLE, FIRST	165	0	1	50	1	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
MARY ELIZABETH	141	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
MIDWAY	152	65	1	8	3	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
MILL CREEK	192	0	0	10	0	0	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
MONROE, FIRST	300	0	0	30	25	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
MORGAN MILL ROAD	236	0	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	350	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
MT HARMONY	354	0	0	0	8	0	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
MT MORIAH	88	0	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
MT OLIVE	25	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N
MT PLEASANT	130	0	0	0	2	2	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
MT ZION	130	75	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
NEW HOPE	90	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
NEW LIFE	68	75	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
NEW SALEM	175	75	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N
OAK GROVE	150	40	0	28	3	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
OAKLAND	154	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
OLIVE BRANCH	120	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
PHILADELPHIA	181	100	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
PLEASANT HILL	150	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
PROVIDENCE	65	35	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
ROANOKE	159	0	0	23	21	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
SANDY ACRES	0	41	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
SANDY RIDGE	173	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
SARDIS	215	80	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
SECREST GROVE	101	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N
SHILOH	295	150	2	0	34	0	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
SOLID ROCK	45	30	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N
SUNSET PARK	76	45	8	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
SUTTON PARK	40	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
TRINITY	200	75	0	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
UNION	60	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y
UNION GROVE	120	29	0	0	0	1	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y
WAXHAW	115	15	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
WAXHAW, FIRST	50	15	0	0	0	0	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
WEDDINGTON, FIRST	167	0	0	18	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y
WEST MONROE	450	250	0	25	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
WESTEND	18	14	0	0	1	0	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
WINGATE	330	0	1	47	4	0	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
WINGATE MISSION	0	0	0	0	0	0						
TOTALS	11420	2880	57	414	130	25						

MISSION INFORMATION For 1995-96 Associational Yea

ASSOCIATION
UNION BAPT ASSN

STATE
North Carolina

29-Church-Type Missions Started
30-Church-Type Missions Operating
a-Mission Members
b-Baptisms at Missions

Churches	29	30	30a	30b
ANTIOCH	0	0	0	0
AUSTIN GROVE	0	0	0	0
BENTON HEIGHTS	0	0	0	0
BENTON'S CROSS ROADS	0	0	0	0
BETHEL	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	0	0	0	0
CENTERVIEW	0	0	0	0
CENTRAL	0	0	0	0
CHRIST	0	0	0	0
COMMUNITY	0	0	0	0
CORINTH	0	0	0	0
CORNERSTONE	0	0	0	0
COVENANT	0	0	0	0
EBENEZER	0	0	0	0
EL BUEN PASTOR	0	0	0	0
EMMANUEL	0	0	0	0
EUTO	0	1	0	0
FAIRFIELD	0	0	0	0
FAITH	0	0	0	0
FAULKS	0	0	0	0
FELLOWSHIP	0	0	0	0
FOREST HILLS	0	0	0	0
FRIENDLY	0	0	0	0
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS	0	0	0	0
HARTIS GROVE	0	0	0	0
HERMON	0	0	0	0
HILLCREST	0	0	0	0
HOPEWELL	0	0	0	0
HOWIE	0	0	0	0
INDIAN TRAIL, FIRST	0	0	0	0
LAKEVIEW	0	0	0	0
LANES CREEK	0	0	0	0
LEE PARK	0	0	0	0
LIVING WATERS	0	0	0	0
LOVE	0	0	0	0
MACEDONIA	0	0	0	0
MARSHVILLE, FIRST	0	0	0	0
MARY ELIZABETH	0	0	0	0
MIDWAY	0	0	0	0

ISSION INFORMATION For 1995-96 Associational Year

SSOCIATION
UNION BAPT ASSN

TATE
North Carolina

29-Church-Type Missions Started
30-Church-Type Missions Operating
a-Mission Members
b-Baptisms at Missions

hurches	29	30	30a	30b
ILL CREEK	0	0	0	0
ONROE, FIRST	0	0	0	0
ORGAN MILL ROAD	0	0	0	0
OUNTAIN SPRINGS	0	0	0	0
T HARMONY	0	0	0	0
T MORIAH	0	0	0	0
T OLIVE	0	0	0	0
T PLEASANT	0	0	0	0
T ZION	0	0	0	0
EW HOPE	0	0	0	0
EW LIFE	0	0	0	0
EW SALEM	0	0	0	0
AK GROVE	0	0	0	0
AKLAND	0	1	29	3
LIVE BRANCH	0	0	0	0
HILADELPHIA	0	0	0	0
LEASANT HILL	0	0	0	0
ROVIDENCE	0	0	0	0
OANOKE	0	0	0	0
ANDY ACRES	0	0	0	0
ANDY RIDGE	0	0	0	0
ARDIS	0	0	0	0
ECREST GROVE	0	0	0	0
HILOH	0	0	0	0
OLID ROCK	0	0	0	0
UNSET PARK	0	0	0	0
UTTON PARK	0	0	0	0
RINITY	0	0	0	0
NION	0	0	0	0
NION GROVE	0	0	0	0
AXHAW	0	0	0	0
AXHAW, FIRST	0	0	0	0
EDDINGTON, FIRST	0	0	0	0
EST MONROE	0	0	0	0
ESTEND	0	0	0	0
INGATE	0	0	0	0
INGATE MISSION	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	0	2	29	3

ASSOCIATION CHURCH DIRECTORY

MEMBER CHURCHES

Antioch .....6223 Love Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-497
Austin Grove .....5919 Austin Grove Church Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-292
Benton Heights .....1411 Helms St., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-554
Benton's Cross Roads .....109 E. Lawyers Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-129
Bethel .....2417 Landsford Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-677
Calvary .....2518 Lancaster Hwy. South, Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-267
Centerview .....2711 Old Pageland-Marshville Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-629
Central .....4821 Waxhaw-Indian Trail Rd., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-821-650
Christ .....2018 Hwy. 218, Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-753-494
Corinth .....3805 Corinth Church Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-210
Cornerstone .....1329 Stallings Rd., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-821-900
Covenant .....2706 Secrest Shortcut Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-937
Ebenezer .....2505 Ridge Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-263
Emmanuel .....15601 Idlewild Rd., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-882-360
Euto .....6019 Hwy. 205, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-233-584
Fairfield .....3129 Hwy. 205, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-550
Faith .....4220 Faith Church Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-201
Faulks .....2234 Faulks Church Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-233-448
Fellowship .....902 Rocky River Rd. South, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-282-498
Forest Hills .....9610 Kerr Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-753-145
Friendly .....5014 Friendly Baptist Church Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-107
Hamilton Cross Roads .....6133 Old Goldmine Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-536
Hartis Grove .....4224 Blanchard Circle, Matthews, NC 28105; 704-821-819
Hermon .....10117 Lancaster Hwy., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-313
Hillcrest .....4316 Hillcrest Church Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-282-825
Hopewell .....8717 Concord Hwy., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-108
Howie .....PO Box 340, Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-422
Indian Trail, First .....PO Box 549, Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-100
Lakeview .....4602 Concord Hwy., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-001
Lanes Creek .....PO Box 284, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-645
Lee Park .....204 Tomberlin St., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-467
Macedonia .....1024 Stack Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-683
Marshville, First .....PO Box 667, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-271
Mary Elizabeth .....5007 Tom Starnes Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-088
Midway .....PO Box 248, Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-563
Mill Creek .....5417 Morgan Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-888
Monroe, First .....PO Box 219, Monroe, NC 28111-0219; 704-283-853
Morgan Mill Road .....2505 Morgan Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-444
Mountain Springs .....2509 Mountain Springs Church Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-386
Mt. Harmony .....2817 Mt. Harmony Rd., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-847-906
Mt. Moriah .....6510 Mt. Moriah Church Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 803-672-731
Mt. Olive .....Route 1, Box 61-A, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-272-741
Mt. Pleasant .....2524 Stack Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-909
Mt. Zion .....6907 Gus Eubanks Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-743
New Hope .....5928 New Salem Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-945
New Life .....826 Willoughby Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-292-160
New Salem .....2915 Goldmine Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-167
Oak Grove .....4013 New Town Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-283-641
Oakland .....600 Sunset Dr. East, Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-565
Olive Branch .....8804 Hwy. 218 East, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-924

Philadelphia .....5709 Philadelphia Church Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-5121
Pleasant Hill .....7002 Pleasant Hill Church Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9119
Providence .....PO Box 475, Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-2437
Roanoke.....618 Roanoke Church Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-6247
Sandy Ridge .....1106 Sandy Ridge Rd. West, Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-3861
Sardis .....3602 Unionville-Indian Trail Rd. West, Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-2982
Secrest Grove .....4505 Weddington Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-5725
Shiloh.....2301 Rocky River Rd. North, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-4451
Solid Rock .....1924 Old Pageland-Monroe Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-8205
Sunset Park.....309 Clara Ave., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-2414
Sutton Park.....400 McIntyre St., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-4441
Trinity .....2613 Concord Hwy., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-4194
Union .....4312 Old Pageland-Monroe Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-7289
Union Grove .....2506 Old Lawyers Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-2884
Waxhaw .....8213 Old Waxhaw-Monroe Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-4822
Waxhaw, First.....PO Box 388, Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-5251
Weddington, First .....348 Providence Rd. South, Weddington, NC 28173; 704-846-6770
West Monroe.....1301 Icemorlee St., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-2532
Wingate.....PO Box 339, Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-4256

ASSOCIATION MISSIONS

Community Baptist Church .....PO Box 596, Monroe, NC 28111-0596; 704-844-9684
(Sponsored by Midway Baptist Church)
"El Buen Pastor" .....600 East Sunset Dr., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-5656
(Sponsored by Oakland Baptist Church)
Living Waters Baptist Church.....608 Worley St., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-5252
Love Baptist Church.....PO Box 1639, Monroe, NC 28111; 704-283-0140
Sandy Acres Baptist Mission .....Route 1, Box 241, Pageland, SC 29728; 803-672-2113
(Sponsored by Euto Baptist Church)
Westend Baptist Church .....3312 Sikes Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-1839
Wingate Baptist Mission .....2411 Bundy Williams Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-2952
(Sponsored by Wingate Baptist Church)

PASTORS

Antioch .....Rev. Charles Broome, 6317 Love Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-4072
Benton Heights.....Rev. John Lucas, 5500 Mint Forest Dr., Charlotte, NC 28227; 704-545-9927
Benton's Cross Roads .....Rev. James Holmes, 5816 Concord Hwy., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-4413
Bethel.....Rev. Randy Davis, 4717 Plyler Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-9261
Calvary .....Rev. Eddie Price, 1516 Venture Oaks Lane, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-3009
Centerview.....Rev. Joe Stroud, 2810 Old Pageland-Marshville Rd, Wingate, NC 28174; 704-624-5863
Central ....Rev. Dale Brooks, 4821 Waxhaw-Indian Trail Rd., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-821-9742
Christ .....Rev. Earl T. Rogers, 1815 Brief Rd. East, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-5021
Corinth.....Rev. Charles Hensley, 2919 Doster Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-5764
Cornerstone .....Rev. Lowell Willis, 856 Carmona Ct., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-821-9006
Covenant.....Rev. Kenneth E. Lida, 1118 Price Dairy Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-6686
Ebenezer.....Rev. Rodney Navey, 2312 Ridge Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-282-4421
Euto .....Rev. Tony Medlin, 1320 Mills Harris Rd., Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-5846
Faith .....Rev. Terry Burris, 4224 Faith Church Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-6027

Faulks .....Rev. Phillips McRae, Sr., 2234 Faulks Church Rd., Marshville, NC 28103
704-233-283
Fellowship .....Rev. Lanny Hasty, 5024 Rocky River Rd. North, Indian Trail, NC 28079
704-882-209
Forest Hills .....Rev. Rick N. Eason, 6523 Marvin Fowler Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-562
Friendly .....Rev. Kenneth Parsons, 632 Sunnyside Circle Ext., Indian Trail, NC 28079
704-882-107
Hartis Grove .....Rev. Carlton G. Miller, 8305 Lake Providence Dr., Matthews, NC 28105
704-821-775
Hermon .....Rev. Charles Humphries, 10117 Lancaster Hwy., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-313
Hillcrest.....Rev. Donald K. Lisk, 9544 Flowes Store Rd., Midland, NC 28107; 704-455-608
Howie.....Rev. Donnie Crump, Rt. 4, Box 257, Pageland, SC 29728; 803-672-911
Indian Trail, First .....Rev. Michael Whitson, PO Box 549, Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-291-715
Lee Park.....Rev. Dannie R. Hayes, 204 Tomberlin St., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-467
Macedonia.....Rev. Robert Latta, 1024 Stack Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-405
Marshville, First .....Dr. Douglas Danner, PO Box 366, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-939
Mary Elizabeth ...Rev. Mickey Carnes, 5007 Tom Starnes Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-458
Midway .....Rev. Donnie Gamble, 2110 Clover Bend Drive, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-264
Mill Creek .....Rev. Marvin Tyson, 5501 Morgan Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-487
Monroe, First.....Dr Harry Poovey, PO Box 219, Monroe, NC 28111; 704-289-114
Morgan Mill Road .....Rev. Michael Sheehan, 2505 Morgan Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110
704-233-438
Mountain Springs ...Rev. Philip M. McLean, 2510 Mountain Springs Ch. Rd., Monroe, NC 28112
704-764-933
Mt. Harmony.....Dr. Buddy Pigg, Jr., 14918 Rothwell Dr., Charlotte, NC 28227; 704-545-796
Mt. Moriah .....Rev. David Kessler, 6512 Mt. Moriah Church Rd., Marshville, NC 28103
803-672-731
Mt. Olive .....Rev. Jerry Haney, 714 Saddlebrook Drive, Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-146
Mt. Pleasant .....Rev. Claud Dick, 2524 Stack Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-882
Mt. Zion .....Rev. U. Jack Watts, 2503 Trinity Church Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-361
New Hope.....Rev. Tommy Butler, 5928 New Salem Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-945
New Life .....Rev. Bobby Helms, 914 James Dr., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-296-700
New Salem.....Rev. Douglas Rumley, 4407 Poxon Lane, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-296-013
Oak Grove .....Rev. James W. Parks, 4013 New Town Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-289-491
Oakland .....Rev. Dan C. Phipps, 600 Sunset Dr. E., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-282-997
Olive Branch.....Dr. Leon Smith, Jr., 4723 Lawyers Rd. E., Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-434
Philadelphia .....Rev. Perry Comer, 5709 Philadelphia Church Rd., Marshville, NC 28103;
704-624-617
Pleasant Hill.....Rev. Leon Whitley, 218 Hwy. 218 E., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-476
Providence .....Rev. Larry Combs, 3606 Providence Rd. South, Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-243
Roanoke .....Rev. Richard E. Brown, 619 Price Dairy Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-799
Sandy Ridge .....Rev. Clyde Hawkins, 4907 Christopher Run Dr., Monroe, NC 28112;
704-764-318
Sardis .....Rev. Kenneth Hucks, 3602 Unionville-Indian Trl Rd W, Indian Trial, NC 28079;
704-882-674
Secrest Grove.....Rev. Greg Miles, 811 Pilgrim Forest, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-572
Shiloh .....Rev. Don Whitener, 5417 Creft Circle, Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-151
Solid Rock .....Rev. Wayne Baker, 1924 Old Pageland-Monroe Rd., Monroe, NC 28112;
704-289-820
Sunset Park.....Rev. Mark Hafenbreidel, 4905 Spring Meadow Lane, Monroe, NC 28110;
704-282-489
Trinity .....Rev. Barry Byrd, 2507 Old Camden Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-406
Union .....Rev. Joe Mullis, 4308 Old Pageland-Monroe Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-728
Union Grove .....Rev. John Green, 2506 Old Lawyers Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-579

Waxhaw .....Rev. Frank Barwig, Jr., 3517 Stack Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-8613
Weddington-First.....Rev. Bill Fogarty, 348 Providence Rd. South, Weddington, NC 28173; 704-541-1424
West Monroe .....Dr. Conley J. Bordeaux, Sr., 1301 Icemorlee St., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-292-1566
Wingate .....Dr. Jim Somerville, PO Box 339, Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-5788

INTERIM PASTORS

Austin Grove....Rev. Spurgeon Dorton, PO Box 282, Huntersville, NC 28078-0282; 704-875-2449
Emmanuel.....Rev. Paul Rhoades, 2600 Lytham Dr., Charlotte, NC 28210; 704-552-0063
Fairfield .....Rev. John Wood, 2921 Lucy Shortcut Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-3120
Hamilton Cross Roads .....Dr. Walter Woodson, PO Box 336, Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-5111
Hopewell.....Rev. Carl Houston, 307 White Friars Lane, Matthews, NC 28105; 704-847-8759
Lakeview .....Rev. Ollis Revels, 816 Unionville-Indian Trail Rd. W., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-296-9077
Lanes Creek.....Mr. Jim Marshall, PO Box 148, Peachland, NC 28133; 704-624-2752
Waxhaw, First .....Rev. Donald R. Helms, 811 McIntyre Rd., Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-4915

ASSOCIATE PASTORS

Hartis Grove .....Rev. John Culbreth, 4220 Blanchard Circle, Matthews, NC 28105; 704-821-4966
Monroe, First.....Rev. Douglas W. Vancil, PO Box 219, Monroe, NC 28111; 704-283-3975
Mountain Springs.....Rev. Albert Hinson, 4720 Pageland Hwy., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-3072
Mt. Harmony.....Rev. Neal Lickliter, 442 Carlisle Dr., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-821-3156
Sunset Park .....Rev. Rodney Faircloth, 2804 Doster Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-2496

MISSION PASTORS

Community.....Rev. Richard Culpepper, 3122 Laurel Wood Dr., Matthews, NC 28105;
(Sponsored by Midway Baptist Church) 704-847-7012
"El Buen Pastor" ...Rev. Tommy Concha, 7216 Linda Lake Dr., Charlotte, NC 28215; 704-535-1897
(Sponsored by Oakland Baptist Church)
Living Waters.....Rev. Jerry McCoy, 608 Worley St., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-5252
Love.....Rev. Don Thompson, 3506 Lawyers Rd., East, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-0140
Sandy Acres.....Rev. Johnny Sims, Rt. 1, Box 241, Pageland, SC 29728; 803-672-2113
(Sponsored by Euto Baptist Church)
Westend.....Rev. Duell Hinson, 3312 Sikes Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-1839
Wingate .....Ms. Ginger Tucker, 2411 Bundy Williams Rd., Marshville, NC 28174; 704-624-2952
(Sponsored by Wingate Baptist Church)

MINISTERS OF EDUCATION

Antioch .....Mr. Phillip Little, 6411 Little Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-1680
Central .....Mr. Larry E. Helms, 4821 Waxhaw-Indian Trail Rd., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-821-6509
Hartis Grove .....Mrs. Kay Smith, 108 Whettstone Dr., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-821-7387
Indian Trail, First .....Mr. Maurice Henson, 13615 Tynecastle Lane, Matthews, NC 28105; 704-841-2523
Monroe, First .....Mrs. Sara Spahr Stubbs, PO Box 219, Monroe, NC 28111-0219; 704-283-8534

New Life .....Mr. Darrell Hobbs, 2307 Long Hope Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-9192
Sardis .....Rev. Glenn Johnson, 5803 Lander Benton Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-5932
Shiloh .....Mr. Mark Chaney, 616 Winding Way Dr., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-9133
Trinity .....Mr. Jerry Sogge, 6611 Lancer Dr., Charlotte, NC 28226-7727; 704-366-3646
West Monroe .....Rev. Gary Lee Underwood, 1301 Icemorlee St., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-2532
Westend .....Mr. Sam Baker, 718 Sikes Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-3974

MINISTERS OF MUSIC

Antioch.....Mrs. Vanghi Trull, 1200 Presson Farms Lane, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-9592
Austin Grove.....Mrs. Phyllis Simpson, 3806 Lucy Shortcut Rd., Marshville, NC 28103 704-624-6214
Bethel .....Rev. Randy Davis, 4717 Plyler Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-9261
Calvary .....Mr. David Spence, 611 Cedarwood Dr., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-6374
Centerview .....Mr. Tim Simpson, 3921 Ansonville Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-9355
Central .....Mrs. René Beheler, 5804 Bigham Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-821-6509
Christ .....Mrs. Teresa Williams, 7903 Surry Lane, Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-753-1808
Corinth .....Mr. Don Watts, 2659 H Nelda Drive, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-5048
Cornerstone .....Mrs. Phyllis Willis, 856 Carmona Ct., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-821-9006
Covenant .....Mrs. Amy B. Manus, 2706 Secrest Short Cut Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-9373
Ebenezer.....Mrs. Peggy Tyson, 5014 Myers Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-4020
Emmanuel .....Mr. James Smith, 13316 Phillips Rd., Matthews NC 28105; 704-847-6673
Euto .....Mr. Raymond Phillips, Route 1, Box 245, Peachland, NC 28133; 704-385-9307
Fairfield.....Mr. Larry Stinson, 1818 Old Lawyers Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-6146
Faith .....Mr. Butch Byrum, 7111 Secrest Short Cut Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-1051
Faulks .....Mrs. Joan Griffin, 2711 Faulks Church Rd., Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-2834
Fellowship....Rev. Lanny Hasty, 5024 Rocky River Rd. N., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-2090
Forest Hills .....Mrs. Joyce Helms, 1704 Carson St., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-2289
Friendly .....Mr. Ron Lindsay, 4119 Unionville Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-2752
Hamilton Cross Roads .....Mrs. Mary Threatt, 1613 Hwy. 205, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-6114
Hartis Grove.....Mr. John Van Williams, 3613 Hwy. 74 W., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-8231
Hermon.....Mrs. Robin C. Bass, 8223 Providence Rd. S., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-3483
Hillcrest.....Mr. Raeford Simpson, 5704 Unionville-Brief Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-1051
Hopewell .....Mr. John Crowell, 705 Old Dutch Rd. W., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-753-1274
Howie .....Mr. William Blythe, 2416 Waxhaw Indian Tr. Rd. S.,Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-2265
Indian Trail, First .....Mr. Sammy Thomas, 4110 Weddington Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-3539
Lakeview .....Mrs. Paige Flitz, PO Box 328, Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-4705
Lanes Creek.....Mr. Donald Thomas, Rt. 1, Box 17, Peachland, NC 28133; 704-272-7711
Lee Park .....Mr. Calvin Stewart, 511 Old Hwy. 74 E., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-4937
Living Waters.....Mr. Kenn West, 3106 Mills Harris Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-233-4918
Love .....Mrs. Dianne Belk, 4116 Marshville-Olive Branch Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9388
Macedonia .....Mrs. Janice Latta, 1024 Stack Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-4052
Marshville, First .....Mrs. Lorraine Chandler, 1520 Camden Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-233-4844
Mary Elizabeth .....Mrs. Pam Laney, 4516 Tom Starnes Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-2392
Midway .....Mrs. Judy Gamble, PO Box 573, Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-289-2646
Monroe, First.....Rev. Douglas W. Vancil, PO Box 219, Monroe, NC 28111; 704-283-8534
Morgan Mill Road .....Mr. James Bond, 204 Elizababeth Ave., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-8593

Mountain Springs .....Mr. Randy Starnes, 2717 Mangum Dairy Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-9329
Mt. Harmony .....Rev. Stephen Rector, 3214 Wesley Chapel Stouts Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-292-1698
Mt. Olive.....Mr. Duane Helms,7708 Old Goldmine Rd., Peachland, NC 28133; 704-624-5527
Mt. Pleasant .....Mrs. Audrey Horne, 4501 Medlin Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-7213
Mt. Zion .....Mr. Eddie Melton, 2523 Trinity Church Rd, Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-7246
New Hope .....Mr. Michael R. Helms, 4218 New Salem Rd, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-753-4574
New Life .....Mrs. Cathy Helms, 2220 Sikes Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-282-0528
New Salem .....Mr. Frank Casstevens, 1507 Buena Vista Drive, Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-7979
Oak Grove.....Mrs. Pam Brantley, 215 Jim Parker Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-5086
Oakland .....Mr. Kenneth Griffin, 513 West End Drive, Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-4643
Olive Branch .....Mrs. Ruth Stegall, 5603 Pleasant Hill Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9239
Philadelphia .....Mrs. Delores McClain, 5517 Wallace Branch Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-2594
Pleasant Hill .....Mrs. Brenda Horne, 8112 St. Timothy Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9738
Roanoke .....Mrs. Vonn Stone, 7425 E. Jesse Helms Blvd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9581
Sandy Acres Mission.....Mrs. Annette Griffin, Rt. 1, Box 240, Pageland, SC 29728-9177; 803-672-2307
Sandy Ridge .....Mr. Scott Furr, 4912 Christopher Run Drive, Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-7882
Sardis.....Mr. Tim Carpenter, PO Box 671, Wingate, NC 28174-0671; 704-289-1979
Secrest Grove .....Mr. Jerry Helms, 107 Airport Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-5318
Shiloh .....Dr. Carolyn Thompson, 1503 Pamela Drive, Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-1394
Solid Rock .....Mr. David Arant, 6126 Riggins Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-6122
Sunset Park .....Mr. Eric Yarborough, PO Box 1284, Matthews, NC 28106; 704-821-7968
Sutton Park .....Mrs. Barbara Mullis, 105 Myers St., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-8468
Trinity .....Mr. Thomas Lockamy, 3113 Justin Braswell Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-4547
Union .....Mrs. Doris J. Haigler, 4705 Old Pageland Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-3300
Union Grove .....Mrs. Carol Carpenter, 1801 Old Peachland Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-5677
Waxhaw .....Mrs. Carolyn Griffin, 4600 Rockwood Dr., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-5856
Weddington, First.....Mr. Jim Long, 281 Kenway Loop, Mooresville, NC 28115; 704-528-9111
West Monroe.....Rev. Donald E. Duncan, 1301 Icemorlee St., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-2532
Westend .....Mr. Stacey Keziah, 2718 Goldmine Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-6217
Wingate .....Dr. Ron D. Bostic, 104 Douglas Circle, Wingate, NC 28174-0339; 704-233-4341

MINISTERS OF YOUTH

Antioch.....Mr. Benjamin Whitmire, 6909 Alexander Farm Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-4034
Austin Grove.....Mr. Chad Whitley, Box 4602, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-2123
Benton's Cross Roads.....Rev. Clifford G. Easter, 6205 Morgan Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-2260
Bethel.....Mr. Chris Keller, 100 N West Street, Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-0427
Centerview .....Mrs. Patsy Smith, 5204 Gilboa Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-9275
Corinth .....Ms. Dawn Counts, 719 Gladedale Lane, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-6330
Covenant .....Mr. Jason R. Easter, Campus Box 1565 Wingate University, Wingate, NC 28174; 704-289-9373
Ebenezer .....Mr. Brian Simpson, 2604 Foxworth Drive, Monroe, NC 28110-8901; 704-282-4134
Fairfield .....Mrs. Sonia Meeks, 2513 Mills Harris Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-233-1745
Faith .....Miss Kimberly Burris, 4224 Faith Church Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-6027
Miss Cindy Cox, 2505 Foxworth Dr., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-8721
Faulks.....Mr. Jimmy Traynham, 113 Burris St., Wingate NC 28174-9621; 704-233-5366

Forest Hills .....Mr. and Mrs. James Helms, 5709 Hampson Meadows Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-282-4491
Friendly .....Mr. & Mrs. Todd Gibson, 4418 Zack Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-282-0388
Hartis Grove .....Mrs. Kathy Henderson, 8401 Potters Rd., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-821-8037
Hillcrest.....Mr. David Helms, 3510 Sincerity Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-8951
Hopewell .....Miss Julie Crowell, 706 Old Dutch Rd., W. Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-753-4849
Howie.....Mr. Michael S. Mullis, 1910 Fieldridge Lane, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-0614
Indian Trail, First .....Rev. John Sprinkle, 2003 Shady Lane, Monroe, NC 28110-7970; 704-283-5178
Lee Park.....Mr. Calvin Stewart, 511 Old Hwy. 74 E., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-4937
Love .....Mrs. Sharyn G. Blackmon, 201 Penegar Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-5140
Macedonia .....Mrs. Helen Dinkins, 3204 Wolf Pond Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-6273
Marshville, First.....Mr. Jeremy Amick, 3706 Secrest Short Cut Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-0142
Mary Elizabeth .....Mr. Roger Carter, PO Box 412, Mineral Springs, NC 28108; 704-843-2736
Midway .....Mr. Robin Goodman, 121 Lefsey Dr., Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-5892
Mill Creek .....Mr. Eddie Smith, 2531 Morgan Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-1936
Monroe, First .....Mrs. Sara Spahr Stubbs, PO Box 219, Monroe, NC 28111-0219; 704-283-8534
Mountain Springs .....Mr. and Mrs. Chris Bratton, 2412 W. Lawyers Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-8267
Mt. Harmony .....Rev. Stephen Rector, 3214 Wesley Chapel Stouts Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-292-1698
Mt. Olive.....Mr. Ronald Mills, Rt. 2, Box 157, Peachland, NC 28133; 704-272-7412
New Life ...Mr. and Mrs. Larry Rowell, 8017 Idlewild Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-9334
New Salem.....Mr. Frank Casstevens, 1507 Buena Vista Dr., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-7979
Oak Grove.....Mr. Ken Mayfield, PO Box 606, Monroe, NC 28111-0606; 704-764-7894
Philadelphia .....Mrs. Delores McClain, 5517 Wallace Branch Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-2594
Pleasant Hill .....Mrs. Patty Hinson, 7308 St. Timothy Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9739
Providence.....Mr. Mark Linker, 4114 Stalling Wood Dr., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-882-1971
Sardis.....Rev. Glenn Johnson, 5803 Lander Benton Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-9532
Shiloh.....Mr. Mark Chaney, 616 Winding Way Dr., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-9133
Solid Rock.....Mrs. Julie Baker, Rt. 2, Box 13 D, Polkton, NC 28135; 704-272-8424
Sunset Park .....Rev. Rodney Faircloth, 2804 Doster Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-2496
Trinity .....Mr. Jerry Sogge, 6611 Lancer Dr., Charlotte, NC 28226-7727; 704-366-3646
Waxhaw .....Rev. Darrin Moore, 301 Old Mill Rd., Weddington, NC 28173;704-847-6293
Westend .....Mrs. Judy Baker, 718 Sikes Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-3974
Wingate .....Mr. David Sherwood, PO Box 44, Wingate, NC 28174-0044; 704-233-5390

MINISTERS OF RECREATION

Antioch.....Mr. Ricky Headrick, 2407 Killdeer Lane, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-6609
Benton's Cross Roads.....Rev. Clifford G. Easter, 6205 Morgan Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-2260
Bethel .....Mr. Ken Bess, 3333 Landsford Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-6399
Ebenezer .....Mr. Doug Simpson, 617 Pennigar Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-282-4134
Lakeview .....Mrs. Angie Elwood, 9812 Thornridge Lane, Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-753-2298
Mary Elizabeth.....Mr. Monty McWhorter, 4620 Tom Starnes Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-0604
Morgan Mill Road .....Mr. Fred Collins, PO Box 241, Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-9364
Mt. Harmony.....Mr. Ben Gadd, 14212 Idlewild Rd., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-847-6872
Mt. Olive .....Mrs. Rita Mills, Route 2, Box 157, Peachland, NC 28133; 704-272-7412

Pleasant Hill .....Mr. Rodney Austin, 6210 Bunn Simpson Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9014
Sardis.....Mrs. Maebelle Earnhardt, 407 Sunnyside Circle, Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-1539
Shiloh .....Mr. Jerry Taylor, 1712 Pinedell Avenue, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-6249
Trinity .....Mr. Robbie Duncan, 7304 Veranda Dr., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-2349
Union Grove .....Mr. Curtis Carpenter, 1801 Old Peachland Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-5677
Weddington, First ....Mrs. Lynda Stout, 3142 Fox Meade Dr., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-846-3965

MINISTERS OF CHILDREN

Antioch .....Mrs. Joyce Broome, 6317 Love Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-4072
Austin Grove.....Mr. Chad Whitley, Box 4602, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-2123
Ebenezer .....Mr. Brian Simpson, 2604 Foxworth Drive, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-282-4134
Forest Hills .....Mrs. Pam Parker, 812 Willoughby Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-3435
Friendly.....Mr. Blan Rushing, 4409 Unionville Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-0444
Indian Trail, First.....Rev. David Berry, 8301 Idlewild Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-1290
Lee Park .....Mr. Wayne Baucom, PO Box 637, Wingate, NC 28174-0637; 704-764-8608
Love .....Mrs. Alison B. Gallagher, PO Box 3123, Wingate, NC 28174; 704-385-8347
Macedonia .....Mrs. Amy Furr, 621 Stack Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-8178
Midway.....Mr. Jason Gamble, 2110 Clover Bend Dr., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-2646
Mt. Olive .....Mrs. Louise McCray, Rt. 2, Box 185, Peachland, NC 28133; 704-272-7412
New Life .....Mrs. Brenda Rowell, 8017 Idlewild Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-9334
Philadelphia .....Mrs. Melba Zimmerman, 5609 Philadelphia Church Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-6438
Pleasant Hill .....Mrs. Kathy Horne, 7910 St. Timothy Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9761
Sardis .....Mrs. Kitty Privette, 6107 Poplin Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-2391
Trinity .....Mr. Jerry Sogge, 6611 Lancer Dr., Charlotte, NC 28226-7727; 704-366-3646
Weddington, First.....Mrs. Zana Fogarty, 5801 Winburn Lane, Charlotte, NC 28226; 704-541-1424
West Monroe.....Mrs. Susan Lugo, 6022 Brooks Turner Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9311

MINISTERS OF PRESCHOOL

Antioch .....Mrs. Marian Alexander, 6505 Fish Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9118
Central .....Mrs. Vicki Helms, 407 Arbor Lane, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-8316
Forest Hills .....Mrs. Pam Parker, 812 Willoughby Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-3435
Indian Trail, First.....Mrs. Pam Rhodes, 5044 Scaleybark Ct., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-882-1185
Lakeview.....Mrs. Paige Flitz, PO Box 328, Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-4705
Marshville-First ....Mrs. Carol Thomas, Route 1, Box 170 A, Peachland, NC 28133; 704-272-8057
Midway .....Mrs. Debbie Fincher, 1921 Lathan Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-764-7029
Mill Creek .....Mrs. Juliet Banning, 3606 Baucom Manor Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-4972
Mountain Springs.....Mrs. Donna Broome, 1109 Fletcher Broome Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-8912
Mt. Harmony ....Mrs. Juanita Wilson, 317 Green Union Drive, Matthews, NC 28105; 704-821-9196
New Life .....Mrs. Janet Helms, 5817 Unionville Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-1613
Philadelphia.....Mrs. Janet Rowell, 3710 Vann Sneed Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-2885
Pleasant Hill .....Mrs. Wanda M. Baucom, 7243 Pleasant Hill Church Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9721
Sardis .....Mr. & Mrs. Larry Deane, 6001 Brick Landing Drive, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-882-6734
Trinity .....Mr. Jerry Sogge, 6611 Lancer Dr., Charlotte, NC 28226-7727; 704-366-3646
Weddington-First .....Mrs. Zana Fogarty, 5801 Winburn Lane, Charlotte, NC 28226; 704-541-1424
West Monroe .....Mrs. Tammy Collins, 1920 Temple St., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-1724

OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS

Austin Grove .....Rev. Donald R. Helms, 811 McIntyre Rd., Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-4915
Benton's Cross Roads .....Rev. Brady Connell, 4123 Hillcrest Church Rd., Room 10, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-1083
Rev. Vance Edwards, 501 Lawyer's Road E., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-4758
Bethel .....Rev. James Knight, 1606 Landsford Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-2520
Central .....Rev. Curtis Laney, PO Box 187, Ansonville, NC 28007; 704-826-8238
Ebenezer .....Rev. B. Clyde Simpson, 2822 Ridge Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-289-4860
Emmanuel .....Rev. Lawrence Funderburk, 6219 Indian Tr. Fairview Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-3342
Euto .....Rev. David Brown, 2341 Laurie St., Cayce, SC 29033; 803-739-9125
Faulks .....Rev. W. J. "Bill" Taylor, 4916 Windsong Way, Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-5661
Hermon .....Rev. James Agnor, 5501 Stone Mill Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-5114
Rev. Wilbur Cason, 8838 Waxhaw Creek Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-4230
Hopewell .....Rev. Joe Lee Helms, 302 Joe Lee Helms Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-753-1577
Indian Trail, First .....Rev. J.F. Cunningham, 3212 Wesley Chapel Stouts Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-5861
Rev. George Dehart, Cluster Box 5209, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-6588
Rev. Grant Hoffman, 2811 Fowler Secrest Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-296-0003
Rev. Jack Little, 509 Baucom Deese Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-5617
Rev. Reece Riggins, 135 Chestnut Lane, Matthews, NC 28105; 704-821-8075
Rev. Earl Sossamon, PO Box 266, Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-1553
Rev. Samuel Wood, Jr., 2500 Devon Dr., Monroe, NC 28110-8620; 704-292-1453
Lakeview .....Rev. Alan Rushing, 803 Lawyers Rd. W., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-753-1069
Lee Park .....Rev. George Broome, 217 Bivens Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-2394
Rev. Joe Nash, 407 Brookgreen Dr., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-5787
Marshville-First .....Rev. Parker Snyder, Box 5109, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-2276
Mill Creek .....Dr. Wayne Slaton, PO Box 506, Marion, NC 28752; 704-724-4678
Monroe-First .....Rev. Charles Brock, 309 Stevens St., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-6786
Rev. Ellis Marks, 310 Stevens St., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-6204
Dr. Scott Spencer, 3215 Karen Lane, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-6786
Oakland .....Rev. Claude Connell, 1107 Price Dairy Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-9061
Rev. Howard Wilkins, 317 Wilson St., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-2415
Pleasant Hill .....Rev. Jack Napier, 6808 Pleasant Hill Church Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9293
Providence .....Rev. V. C. Faulk, 318 Bryson Rd., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-821-7550
Rev. David Reynolds, 217 Rehobeth Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-5903
Sandy Ridge .....Rev. Delmar Griffin, 904 Sandy Ridge Rd. W., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-3743
Shiloh .....Rev. John Grant, 1110 Price Dairy Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-8666
Dr. Howard Thompson, 1503 Pamela Dr., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-1394
Trinity .....Rev. Robert Byrd, 141 Burris St., Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-1880
Rev. Jack Little, 509 Baucom Deese Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-5617
Rev. A. E. Madaris, 2807 Faulks Church Rd., Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-4662
Union .....Rev. C. B. Hunnicutt, 1312 Old Peachland Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-2206
Weddington-First .....Dr. Herb Reynhout, 7806 Deer Trail, Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-846-8515
West Monroe .....Rev. Jerome Cash, 3107 Highway 205, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-2777
Rev. Terry Comer, 1433 Camden Rd., Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-4703
Rev. Raul Lugo, 6022 Brooks Turner Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9311

Wingate .....Dr. Edwin Bagley, PO Box 3411, Wingate, NC 28174-3411; 704-233-5402
Dr. Byrns Coleman, PO Box 3, Wingate, NC 28174-0003; 704-233-4538
Rev. Joseph Larrimore, PO Box 713, Wingate, NC 28174-0713; 704-233-5839
Rev. Williams Stover, PO Box 78, Wingate, NC 28174-0078; 704-233-4496
Dr. Jerry Surratt, PO Box 487, Wingate, NC 28174-0487; 704-233-5533
Dr. John Sykes, PO Box 3133, Wingate, NC 28174-3133; 704-233-5041
Dr. Walter Woodson, PO Box 336, Wingate, NC 28174-0336; 704-233-5111

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

Fairvield .....Rev. Jeff Smith, 4304 Hwy. 205, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9931
Hillcrest .....Rev. Steven Williams, Rt. 3, Box 157, Bakersville, NC 28705
Rev. Rodney Faircloth, 2804 Doster Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-2496
Indian Trail, First .....Rev. Phillip Gandy, 54 McDowell Dr., Wake Forst, NC 27587-2560; 919-554-8754
Rev. Tony Sharpe, 3520 Mineral Springs Rd., Lexington, SC 29073; 803-356-6513
Rev. Jeff Tomberlin, 16301 Old Statesville Rd., Huntersville, NC 28078; 704-948-6062
Rev. Brad Wing, PO Box 7367, Dayton, TN 37321; 423-447-2849
Sutton Park .....Rev. Jerry McCoy, 608 Worley St., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-5252

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

Antioch .....Mr. Phillip D. Little, 6411 Little Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-1680
Mr. Benjamin Whitmire, 6909 Alexander Farm Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-4034
Howie .....Mr. Michael S. Mullis, 1910 Fieldridge Lane, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-0614
Midway .....Mr. Neal Gilbert, 2110 Clover Bend Dr., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-2646
Shiloh .....Mr. Mark L. Chaney, 616 Winding Way Dr., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-9133

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

Antioch .....Mr. Dennis Long, 3505 Haigler Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-1633
Austin Grove .....Mr. Billy Tarlton, 1110 Hasty Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-6323
Benton's Cross Roads .....Mr. Tim Stegall, 3301 Neal Boyce Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-4292
Calvary .....Mr. Chris Keller, 100 N. West St., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-0427
Centerview .....Rev. Joe Stroud, 2711 Old Pageland-Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-5863
Central .....Mr. Garvin Miller, 2509 Wesley Chapel Rd., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-289-4168
Corinth .....Mr. Bill Moser, 1413 Majestic Forest Lane, Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-283-9078
Covenant .....Mr. Bill Bass, 403 Oak St., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-2740
Ebenezer .....Mr. Warren Taylor, 5911 Crest Circle, Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-6753
Euto .....Mr. Frankie Robinson, 5709 Little Staton Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9715
Faith .....Mr. Butch Byrum, 7111 Secrest Short Cut Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-1051
Faulks .....Mr. Bobby Griffin, 2711 Faulks Church Rd., Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-4731
Forest Hills .....Rev. Rick N. Eason, 6523 Marvin Fowler Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-5628
Friendly .....Mr. Ron Lindsay, 4119 Unionville Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-2752
Hamilton Cross Roads .....Mr. Phil Strawn, 3920 Lucy Short Cut Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-6243
Hartis Grove .....Mr. Paul Smith, 108 Whettstone Dr., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-821-7387
Herman .....Mr. Thomas R. Carter, 8312 Providence Rd. S., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-2719
Hopewell .....Mr. Brian Austin, 9905 Mill Grove Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-753-4275
Howie .....Mr. Michael Mullis, 1910 Fieldridge Lane, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-0614

Lakeview .....Mr. Loren Simpson, 824 Lawyers Rd. E., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-155
Lee Park .....Mr. Joe Nash, 407 Brookgreen Dr., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-578
Macedonia .....Mr. Lynn Grayson, 2509 Medlin Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-578
Marshville, First .....Mr. Tommy Stegall, 8304 Hwy. 74 E., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-528
Mary Elizabeth .....Mr. Wayne Price, 4512 Tom Starnes Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-176
Midway .....Mr. Ronald Hinson, 4321 Lawyers Rd. E., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-444
Mill Creek .....Mr. Bill Holley, 4110 Sincerity Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-699
Morgan Mill Road ....Mr. Larry Stansell, 702 Hwy. 218 W., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-753-462
Mountain Springs .....Mr. Gary Arant, 7426 Arant Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-391
Mt. Harmony .....Mr. Phil Puckett, 14024 Idlewild Rd., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-847-616
Mt. Pleasant .....Mr. David Funderburk, 3514 Stack Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-346
Mt. Zion .....Mr. Marvin Brooks, 2006 John Moore Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-222
New Hope .....Rev. Tommy Butler, 5928 New Salem Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-945
New Life .....Mr. Morris Pressley, 6411 Rocky River Rd. S., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-708
New Salem .....Mr. Steve Surratt, 1620 Rocky River Rd. N., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-777
Oak Grove .....Mr. Kevin Ashley, 3303 Waxhaw Hwy., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-692
Oakland .....Mr. Tom Patterson, 7117 Rocky River Rd. S., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-934
Olive Branch .....Mr. Richard Baucom, 9911 Olive Branch Rd., Marshville, NC 28103
704-385-931
Philadelphia .....Mr. Billy Hendrick, 6103 Philadelphia Church Rd., Marshville, NC 28103
704-624-935
Pleasant Hill .....Mr. Joey Coble, 7122 Lonnie Little Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-824
Roanoke .....Mr. Dennis Baucom, 7334 Tesh Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-116
Sandy Ridge .....Mr. David Estes, 4106 Pigg Mattox Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-745
Sardis .....Mr. Kevin Ball, 7105 Cunningham Lane, Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-294
Shiloh .....Mr. Styles Perry, 1214 Twin Oaks Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-753-125
Trinity .....Mr. Doug Hyatt, 108 Deese Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-713
Union .....Mr. Bill Mullis, 300 Lydia Street, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-264
Union Grove .....Mr. Allen Smith, 1422 Old Peachland Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-613
Waxhaw .....Mr. Edward S. Parker, 5001 Rehobeth Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-210
Weddington .....Mr. Gregg Knull, 4624 Helms Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-677
Wingate .....Mr. Andy Small, 2907 Meadowcreek Lane, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-258

CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS

Antioch .....Mr. Dennis Long, 3505 Haigler Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-163
Austin Grove .....Mr. Irvin Griffin, 6705 Austin Grove Church Rd., Marshville, NC 28103
704-624-271
Benton Heights .....Mr. Ron Fowler, 908 Fowler Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-932
Benton's Cross Roads .....Mr. Joe Carriker, PO Box 1351, Monroe, NC 28111-1351; 704-289-270
Bethel .....Mr. Mike Baxley, 2514 Landsford Road, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-639
Calvary .....Mr. Pat Cole, 2801 Lancaster Hwy, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-241
Centerview .....Mr. Roy Lee Helms, 2713 Belk Mill Rd., Wingate, NC 28174; 704-624-287
Central .....Mr. Ray Griffin, 1519 Cuthbertson Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-503
Corinth .....Mr. Leonard Rowell, 3606 Rocky River Rd. S, Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-327
Cornerstone .....Mr. Earl Hunt, 445 Stallings Rd. Ext., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-821-874
Covenant .....Mr. William E. Deason, 1307 Westwood, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-535
Ebenezer .....Mr. Wendell Stegall, 127 Maple Hill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-206
Emmanuel .....Mr. Don Stewart, 14401 Thompson Rd., Charlotte, NC 28227; 704-847-607
Euto .....Mr. Frankie Robinson, 5709 Little Staton Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-971
Fairfield .....Mr. Charles Faulkner, 4305 Hwy 205, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-900
Faith .....Mr. Rick Plyler, 100 Crowell Lane, Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-310
Faulks .....Mr. Terry Gaddy, 2611 Faulks Church Rd., Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-413

Fellowship .....Mr. Mike Hinson, 15420 Walnut Cove Dr., Mint Hill, NC 28227; 704-545-1251
Forest Hills .....Mr. Donald Ford, 2436 Waxhaw-Indian Trail Rd., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-821-7737
Friendly .....Mr. Olin A. Price, 913 Simpson Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-753-1261
Hamilton Cross Roads.....Mr. Tommy Coppedge, 6311 Fountain Hill Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-5840
Hartis Grove .....Mr. Jeff Carroll, 124 Weddington School Rd., Weddington, NC 28173; 704-846-0639
Hermon .....Mr. Donald J. Helms, 6912 Potter Rd. S., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-2459
Hillcrest.....Mr. Dallas Pressley, 3728 Poplin Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-2152
Hopewell .....Mr. Herbert Cooper, 9724 Heritage Lane, Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-753-1278
Howie.....Mr. Douglas Godfrey, 6414 Providence Rd. S., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-3140
Indian Trail, First.....Mr. Don Broeils, 3133 Michelle Dr., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-886-2741
Lakeview .....Mr. Larry Simpson, 4108 Briarcliff Dr., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-1769
Lanes Creek.....Mr. Donald Thomas, Rt. 1, Box 17, Peachland, NC 28133; 704-272-7711
Lee Park.....Mr. Harry O. Davis, 527 West Park Dr., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-3627
Love .....Mr. Larry Smith, 4312 Hwy. 205, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9420
Macedonia .....Mr. Lynn Grayson, 2509 Medlin Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-5783
Marshville, First .....Mr. Bob Chandler, 1520 Camden Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-4844
Mary Elizabeth....Mr. George Bigham, 3806 Tom Starnes Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-4396
Midway .....Mr. Sam Pressley, 2523 Austin Chaney Rd., Wingate, NC 28174; 704-289-3497
Mill Creek.....Mr. James Whitley, 2810 Morgan Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-6483
Monroe, First ...Mrs. Shelia London, 7700 Crooked Creek Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-2243
Morgan Mill Road .....Mr. George Reeb, 1303 Hickory Woods Dr., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-6561
Mountain Springs .....Mr. Walt Melton, 2505 Carl Funderburk Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-7393
Mt. Harmony.....Mr. Wayne Sigmon, 14801 Hook Rd., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-847-6665
Mt. Moriah .....Mr. Charles Benton, Rt. 1, Box 292, Jefferson, SC 29718; 803-658-3756
Mt. Olive.....Mr. Clinton Edwards, Rt. 2, Box 158, Peachland, NC 28133; 704-272-7331
Mt. Pleasant.....Mr. Edwin Helms, 4211 Helms-Funderburk Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-5165
Mt. Zion .....Mr. Zeb Deese, 5954 Camp Creek Rd., Lancaster, SC, 29720-8935; 803-285-3658
New Hope .....Mr. Laurin Hinson, 5908 Sugar & Wine Rd., Monroe, NC, 28110; 704-385-9215
New Life.....Mr. Benny Aycoth, 3817 Plyler Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-7102
New Salem.....Mr. Frank Victory, 5021 Old Charlotte Hwy., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-4813
Oak Grove .....Mr. Simon Wentz, 1108 Rocky River Rd. S., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-4564
Oakland.....Mr. Buford Griffin, PO Box 714, Monroe, NC 28111-0714; 704-283-5096
Olive Branch .....Mr. Bob Thomas, Rt. 1, Box 396, Peachland, NC 28133; 704-272-7297
Philadelphia .....Mr. Billy Hendrick, 6103 Philadelphia Church Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-9352
Pleasant Hill .....Mr. Dale Tarleton, 7826 Pleasant Hill Church Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9114
Providence.....Mr. James Holcombe, 9715 Blackash Rd., Fort Mill, SC, 29715; 803-548-7246
Roanoke.....Mr. Gene Price, 1336 Sikes Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-8021
Sandy Ridge .....Mr. Joe Helms, Jr., 415 Joe Collins Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-3871
Secrest Grove .....Mr. Leon Helms, 4502 Weddington Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-4267
Shiloh .....Mr. Kenneth Garrison, 2209 Melody Dr., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-4351
Solid Rock .....Mr. David Arant, 6126 Riggins Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-6122
Sunset Park.....Mr. Johnny Stevens, 1209 Stevens Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-5072
Sutton Park.....Mr. Boyce Mullis, 105 Myers St., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-8468
Trinity .....Mr. Thomas Lockamy, 3113 Justin Braswell Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-4547
Union .....Mr. Mike Aldridge, 5522 Medlin Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-3985

Union Grove .....Mr. Curtis Carpenter, 1801 Old Peachland Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-5677
Waxhaw .....Mr. Dewey Manus, 4802 Bigham Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-2998
Waxhaw, First .....Mr. Robert Parker, PO Box 326, Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-2226
Weddington, First ...Mr. Mark Watson, 9505 Dovewood Place, Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-1721
West Monroe .....Mr. Bobby Parker, 1405 Southwood Place, Monroe, NC 28112; 704-282-0577
Westend .....Mr. Sam Baker, 718 Sikes Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-3974
Wingate.....Mr. Richard Stegall, 5012 Olive Branch Rd., Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-4395

CLERKS

Antioch.....Mrs. Judy Austin, 6316 Little Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-1998
Austin Grove.....Mrs. Phyllis Simpson, 3806 Lucy Shortcut Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-6214
Benton Heights .....Mrs. Katherine Fowler, 908 Fowler Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-9322
Benton's Cross Roads.....Mr. Stanley Smith, 7524 Crooked Creek Church Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-4544
Bethel .....Mrs. Mary Hargett, 3627 Landsford Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-5521
Calvary .....Mr. Elias Charo, 310 W. Windsor St., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-2412
Centerview .....Mrs. Dana Simpson, 3921 Ansonville Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-9355
Central.....Mrs. Janet Kiker, 1722 Eugene Hobbs Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-9262
Christ .....Mrs. Teresa Williams, 7903 Surry Lane, Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-289-6654
Corinth.....Mrs. Deane Parker, 3808 Corinth Church Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-753-1808
Cornerstone .....Ms. Pat Deese, 1310 Vicki Lane, Matthews, NC 28105; 704-821-7500
Covenant .....Mrs. Cathy Pressley, 709 Fowler Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-3363
Ebenezer .....Mrs. Judy Price, 1617 Price Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-289-2374
"El Buen Pastor".....Dr. Henry Funderburk, PO Box 3060, Monroe, NC 28111-3060; 704-289-1961
Emmanuel .....Mr. Coy Helms, 300 East Circle, Matthews, NC 28105; 704-821-9325
Euto.....Ms. Faye S. Hinson, 5107 Fish Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9576
Fairfield .....Mrs. Sherry Faulkner, 4305 Hwy 205, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9006
Faith .....Mrs. Melissa Watts, 7121 Secrest Short Cut Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-6402
Faulks .....Mrs. Bonnie Deese, 2222 Camden Rd., Wingate, NC 28174; 704-624-2647
Fellowship .....Mrs. Stephanie Hinson, 9305 Indian Trail Fairview Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-753-4596
Forest Hills .....Mrs. Susan Johnson, 9610 Kerr Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-753-1451
Friendly .....Mrs. Lisa Rushing, 4409 Unionville Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-0444
Hamilton Cross Roads.....Mrs. Grovene Helms, 6800 Old Goldmine Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-6308
Hartis Grove .....Ms. Shirley Wilson, 716 H. C. Baucom Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-1621
Hermon .....Mrs. Margaret McCain, 8315 Providence Rd. S., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-2613
Hillcrest.....Mrs. Bessie Rowell, 9406 Indian Trail Fairview Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-753-4355
Hopewell .....Mrs. Mildred Tucker, 706 Hwy 218 E., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-4349
Howie.....Mrs. Frances Seymour, 3213 Waxhaw-Indian Trail Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-2502
Indian Trail, First .....Mrs. Barbara Erwin, 5817 Indian Brook Dr., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-821-6254
Lakeview.....Mrs. Debbie Ladkani, 5908 Tanson Trail, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-5067
Lanes Creek .....Mrs. Barbara Edwards, 226 Gaddy Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-5282
Lee Park.....Mrs. Hazeline Davis, 527 West Park Dr., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-3627
Living Waters .....Ms. Joan Haigler, 2612 Old Camden Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-1360
Love .....Mrs. Lana Rushing, 2711 Price Rushing Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-6713

Macedonia.....Mrs. Laura Price, 1401 Sandy Ridge Rd. E., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-7308
Marshville, First .....Mrs. Beth Simpson, PO Box 426, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-6411
Mary Elizabeth .....Mrs. Teresa Rape, 3108 Mary Elizabeth Church Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-5865
Midway .....Mrs. Carolyn Pressley, 2523 Austin Chaney Rd., Wingate, NC 28174; 704-289-3497
Mill Creek .....Mrs. Debbie Baucom, 2615 Austin Chaney Rd., Wingate, NC 28174; 704-283-6136
Monroe, First .....Mr. C. Ken Truett, 1308 Lucille Ave, Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-1845
Morgan Mill Road.....Ms. Elizabeth H. Starnes, 3514 Helms Pond Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-8688
Mountain Springs .....Mrs. Lynda R. Couick, 2926 Mangum Dairy Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-3997
Mt. Harmony .....Ms. Betty Hooks, 15009 Idlewild Rd., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-882-1748
Mt. Moriah .....Mrs. Jane Tomberlin, Rt. 1, Box 254B, Pageland, SC 29728; 803-672-6966
Mt. Olive.....Mrs. Rita Mills, Rt. 2, Box 157, Peachland, NC 28133; 704-272-7412
Mt. Pleasant .....Mrs. Shirley Davis, 2004 Mt. Pleasant Church Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-3887
Mt. Zion.....Mrs. Karen M. Baker, 8719 Landsford Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-7303
New Hope.....Mrs. Doris B. Brooks, 4614 Sugar & Wine Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-385-9158
New Life .....Mrs. Teresa Quick, 1813 Mullis Rd, Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-3218
New Salem .....Mrs. Brooks Helms, 1604 Rocky River Rd. N., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-1056
Oak Grove .....Mrs. Linda Werth, 1112 Long Meadow Lane, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-6883
Oakland.....Mrs. Claudette Kay, PO Box 473, Monroe, NC 28111-0473; 704-283-7261
Olive Branch .....Mr. Henry Napier, 5510 Pleasant Hill Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9295
Philadelphia .....Mrs. Beth Atkinson, 6224 Philadelphia Church Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-3214
Pleasant Hill .....Mrs. Brenda Horne, 8112 St. Timothy Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9738
Providence .....Mrs. Nancy Stegall, 3009 Providence Rd. S., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-2732
Roanoke ....Mrs. Linda M. Helms, 4006 Secrest Short Cut Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-1216
Sandy Acres (Mission) .....Ms. Faye S. Hinson, 5107 Fish Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9576
Sandy Ridge .....Mrs. Phyllis Rorie, 5503 Austin Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-7285
Sardis .....Mrs. Gwen Hartis, 4605 Rocky River N., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-1780
Secrest Grove.....Miss Joyce Polk, 4405 Weddington Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-6160
Shiloh.....Mrs. Betty B. Sneed, 3516 Romany Dr., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-4576
Solid Rock .....Mrs. Donna Carlan, 4716 Belk Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-3984
Sunset Park .....Mrs. Cherry Kirk, 2540 Arnold Dr., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-4094
Sutton Park .....Mrs. Betty Stegall, 2314 Foxhunt Dr., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-5644
Trinity.....Mrs. Becky Byrum, 1710 Sells St., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-6827
Union .....Mrs. Linda Aldridge, 5522 Medlin Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-3985
Union Grove.....Mrs. Teresa Edwards, 1907 Hamilton Cross Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-5294
Waxhaw .....Mrs. Elizabeth Godfrey, 4711 Pleasant Grove Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-2926
Waxhaw, First .....Mrs. Ruth Ledford, PO Box 344, Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-2954
Weddington .....Mrs. Jan Laney, 1263 Greylyn Dr., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-846-8515
West Monroe.....Mrs. Mildred Humbles, 1301 Icemorlee St., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-2532
Westend .....Mrs. Ann Whitley, 4502 Secrest Shortcut Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-5109
Wingate .....Mrs. Linda Mangum, PO Box 662, Wingate, NC 28174-0662; 704-233-4310

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTORS

Austin Grove.....Mr. Joe Little, 2621 Highway 205, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-2826
Benton's Cross Roads.....Mr. Phil Thomas, 7607 Unionville Brief Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-4395
Bethel.....Mrs. Gina Hargett, 3505 Landsford Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-2278
Central ....Rev. Dale Brooks, 4821 Waxhaw-Indian Trail Rd., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-821-9742
Ebenezer.....Mr. Jimmy Wallace, 7811 Mill Grove Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-2489
Friendly.....Rev. Kenneth Parsons, 632 Sunnyside Circle Ext., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-1073
Hartis Grove.....Mrs. Joy Mobray, 3008 Waxhaw Indian Trail Rd., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-821-8450
Indian Trail, First.....Rev. Maurice Henson, 13615 Tynecastle Lane, Matthews, NC 28105; 704-841-2523
Macedonia.....Mrs. Amy Furr, 621 Stack Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-8178
Marshville, First.....Dr. Douglas Danner, PO Box 366, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-9390
Mary Elizabeth.....Mr. Wayne Price, 4512 Tom Starnes Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-1768
Midway.....Mr. Steve Seuzeneau, 3006 James Hamilton Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-9759
Mill Creek.....Rev. Marvin Tyson, 5501 Morgan Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-4871
Monroe, First.....Mrs. Sara Spahr Stubbs, PO Box 219, Monroe, NC 28111; 704-283-8534
Morgan Mill Road.....Mr. James Rorie, 2208 Candlewood Dr., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-2547
Mt. Harmony.....Mr. Rick Wilson, 317 Greenbriar Rd., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-821-9196
New Salem.....Rev. Douglas Rumley, 4407 Poxon Lane, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-296-0132
Oak Grove.....Mr. Don Brantley, 215 Jim Parker Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-5086
Sandy Ridge.....Mr. Joe Helms, Jr., 415 Joe Collins Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-3871
Sunset Park.....Mr. Dan Taylor, 4824 Wolf Pond Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-7318
Union Grove.....Rev. John Green, 2506 Old Lawyers Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-5791
West Monroe.....Dr. Conley J. Bordeaux, Sr., 1301 Icemorlee St., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-292-1566

EVANGELISM COUNCIL CHAIRMEN

Austin Grove.....Mr. Robert Knight, PO Box 446, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-5105
Benton's Cross Roads.....Mr. Jon Kirkpatrick, 2226 Redwood Dr., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-882-9079
Central.....Mr. Mitchell Griffin, 2805 Goldmine Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-4953
Euto.....Mr. Randy Baucom, 6922 Honeybee Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-4125
Indian Trail, First.....Rev. Ron C. Riddley, 8400 Red Lantern Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-8997
Lakeview.....Mr. Rodd Price, 10019 Indian Trail Fairview Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-753-1477
Love.....Mr. Jack Baucom, 5907 Hwy. 218 E., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9129
Midway.....Mr. Dan Austin, 1929 Ellis Griffin Rd., Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-5018
Trinity.....Mr. Jerry Sogge, 6611 Lancer Dr., Charlotte, NC 28226-7727; 704-366-3646
West Monroe.....Rev. Donald E. Duncan, 1301 Icemorlee St., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-2532

MEDIA LIBRARY DIRECTORS

Antioch.....Mrs. Stephanie Thomas, 4920 New Hope Church Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-4139
Austin Grove.....Mrs. Brenda T. Lee, PO Box 218, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-6533
Benton's Cross Roads.....Mrs. Janette Trull, 611 Unionville-Ind. W., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-485[illegible]

Centerview .....Mr. Roger Mullis, 3413 Old Pageland Marshville Rd., Wingate, NC 28174; 704-624-5599
Central.....Mrs. Louise Helms, 5204 New Salem Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9160
Ebenezer .....Mrs. Vivian Price, 907 Secrest Hill Drive, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-291-9700
Euto.....Mr. Les Miller, 5113 New Salem Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-8119
Hamilton Cross Roads .....Mrs. Phyllis Griffin, 6003 Ansonville Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9221
Hartis Grove ....Mrs. Frankie Hinson, 4208 Blanchard Circle, Matthews, NC 28105; 704-821-8638
Ms. Judy Wilson, 516 Greenbriar Dr., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-821-8638
Hopewell .....Mrs. Louise Black, 201 Hwy. 218 E., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-1081
Indian Trail, First.....Mrs. Arlene Calloway, 7304 Briarwood Ct., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-882-2298
Lakeview.....Mrs. Pam Medlin, 7206 West Duncan Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-2076
Mrs. Debra Simpson, 4108 Briarcliff Dr., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-1769
Lee Park .....Mrs. Melissa Rape, 4214 Griffith Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-6221
Macedonia .....Mrs. Lorraine Matthews, 2100 Walnut Lane, Monroe, NC 28112; 704-282-4826
Marshville, First .....Ms. Myrtle Kiker, Route 1, Box 342, Peachland, NC 28133; 704-272-7166
Mary Elizabeth .....Mrs. Connie Couick, 7722 Old Waxhaw Monroe Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-2356
Midway.....Mrs. Sandra Shackelford, 4438 White Store Rd., Wingate, NC 28174; 704-624-5802
Mill Creek .....Miss Gayle Simpson, 3401 Rilla Hamilton Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-2311
Monroe, First.....Mrs. Audrey Bales, PO Box 712, Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-5154
Mountain Springs .....Mrs. Leezer P. Wright, 5418 Pageland Hwy., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-3369
Mt. Harmony .....Mrs. Rhonda Jaynes, 13001 Cloverbottom Dr., Charlotte, NC 28227; 704-545-6571
New Hope .....Mrs. Atha Hinson, 5909 Sugar & Wine Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-385-9215
Philadelphia .....Ms. Delane Wallace, 4325 Clontz-Taylor Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-3341
Pleasant Hill.....Mrs. Jill Martin, 5913 Old Kennedy Ford Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9490
Roanoke .....Mrs. Teresa Underwood, 3263 Concord Hwy., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-8132
Shiloh.....Mrs. Ann Moore, 3214 Clarksdale Street, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-3486
Sunset Park.....Mrs. Karen Y. Edwards, 1821 Winfield Drive, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-4020
Trinity .....Mrs. Nancy Moore, 500 West Sunset Drive, Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-1044
Union Grove.....Miss Scarlet Smith, 1422 Old Peachland Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-6138
West Monroe .....Mrs. Marian Helms, 1105 Midwood Dr., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-2422

ORGANISTS

Antioch .....Mrs. Nellie Love, 6620 Santa Claus Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-1842
Austin Grove .....Mrs. Pat Haigler, 1319 Mills Harris Rd., Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-4579
Benton Heights .....Mrs. Thelma Hatley, 1622 Secrest Shortcut Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-1165
Benton's Cross Roads .....Mrs. Karen Price, 5413 Unionville-Brief Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-8069
Bethel.....Mrs. Mary Ann Turner, 1032 Landsford Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-5631
Calvary.....Mrs. Debbie Boulton, 2518 Lancaster Hwy., Monroe, NC 28112
Corinth .....Mrs. Sue Watts, 2659 H. Nelda Drive, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-5048
Cornerstone .....Mrs. Phyllis Willis, 856 Carmona Ct., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-821-9006
Covenant.....Mrs. Ann Lida, 1118 Price Dairy Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-6686
Ebenezer .....Mrs. Mellie Simpson, 4807 Friendly Church Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-289-1391

Emmanuel .....Ms. Dianne Kennedy, 2300 Bain Farm Rd., Charlotte, NC 28227; 704-545-558
Fairfield .....Miss Ruth Stegall, 7526 Olive Branch Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-295
Faith .....Ms. Pat Pressley, 4509 Faith Church Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-122
Faulks .....Mrs. Delores Crump, 1009 Old Hwy. 74, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-618
Friendly .....Mr. Mike Rowell, 3813 Poplin Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-132

Hamilton Cross Roads .....Mrs. Anne Nance, 6805 Nance Tarlton Rd., Marshville, NC 28103
704-624-271
Hartis Grove .....Mrs. Barbara Austin, 5157 Blackberry Lane, Matthews, NC 28105; 704-882-608
Hermon .....Mrs. Gladys Woods, 6003 Davis Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-344
Hillcrest .....Mrs. Darlene Hinson, 1360 Sikes Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-284
Hopewell .....Miss Kim Williams, 7705 Price Tucker Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-476
Howie .....Mrs. Mildred Campbell, PO Box 133, Mineral Springs, NC 28108; 704-843-229
Indian Trail, First .....Mr. Andy Hartis, 6705 Third Avenue, Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-670
Lakeview .....Mrs. Ann Maness, 404 Sikes Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-292
Lee Park .....Mrs. Sherry Keziah, 121 Macedonia Church Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-275
Macedonia .....Mrs. Helen Dinkins, 3204 Wolf Pond Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-627
Marshville, First .....Ms. Ledale Rollins, PO Box 877, Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-562
Mary Elizabeth .....Mrs. Phyllis Echols, 7506 Potter Rd. S., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-222
Midway .....Mrs. Denise Collins, 4604 Morgan Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-764
Mill Creek .....Mrs. Jean Granger, 1225 Irongate Dr., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-388
Monroe, First .....Rev. Douglas W. Vancil, PO Box 219, Monroe, NC 28111-0219; 704-283-397
Morgan Mill Road .....Mrs. Kathy Sheehan, PO Box 996, Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-438
Mountain Springs .....Mrs. Wanda Beshears, 2505 Nash Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-272
Mt. Harmony .....Ms. Betty Cookston, 14308 Idlewild Rd., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-847-621
Mt. Moriah .....Mrs. Linda Martin, Route 2, Box 215, Peachland, NC 28133; 704-272-719
Mt. Olive .....Mrs. Pat Helms, 7708 Old Goldmine Rd., Peachland, NC 28133; 704-624-552
Mt. Pleasant .....Mrs. Wanda Smith, 1902 Mt. Pleasant Church Rd., Monroe, NC 28112
704-764-941
Mt. Zion .....Mrs. Joyce Watts, 2503 Trinity Church Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-361
New Hope .....Ms. Nancy Smith, 5816 New Salem Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-935
Oak Grove .....Mr. David Lunsford, PO Box 505, Mineral Springs, NC 28108; 704-843-400
Oakland .....Mrs. Carole King, 711 W. Park Dr., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-448
Olive Branch .....Mrs. Frances Simpson, 8906 Highway 218 E., Marshville, NC 28103
704-385-960
Philadelphia .....Mrs. Melba Zimmerman, 5609 Philadelphia Church Rd., Marshville, NC 28103
704-624-643
Pleasant Hill .....Mr. Mark Hinson, 9506 Hwy 742, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-819
Providence .....Mrs. Norma Reynolds, 217 Rehobeth Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-590
Roanoke .....Mrs. Dannette Griffin, 1455 Ridge Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-315
Sandy Ridge .....Mr. Neil Hawkins, 1420 Sandy Ridge Rd. W., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-840
Sardis .....Mrs. Zee Hunter, 5919 Oakwood Lane, Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-161
Secrest Grove .....Mrs. Pam Helms, 113 Airport Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-904
Shiloh .....Mrs. Beverly Byrum, 6841 Idlewild Rd., Charlotte, NC 28212; 704-568-079
Sunset Park .....Mrs. Cherry T. Kirk, 2540 Arnold Dr., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-409
Sutton Park .....Mrs. Autelaine Tarlton, PO Box 598, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-257
Union .....Mrs. Anne Edwards, PO Box 141, Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-453
Union Grove .....Ms. Elona Edwards, PO Box 219, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-565
Waxhaw .....Mrs. Elizabeth C. Godfrey, 4711 Pleasant Grove Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173
704-843-292
Waxhaw, First .....Mrs. Lola Blackburn, PO Box 43, Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-225
West Monroe .....Mrs. Merle Ferguson, 1820 Charlotte Ave., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-507
Wingate .....Mrs. Polly Bostic, 104 Douglas Circle, Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-434

PIANISTS

Antioch .....Mrs. Wanda Little, 6408 Little Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-4542
Austin Grove .....Ms. Susan Griffin, 6207 Austin Grove Church Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-2011
Benton Heights ....Mrs. Judy Wooten, 6400 Old Monroe Rd., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-289-4906
Benton's Cross Roads .....Mrs. Pamela G. Carriker, PO Box 1351, Monroe, NC 28111-1351; 704-289-2703
Bethel .....Ms. Stacie Hicks, 5610 Flint Ridge Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-5715
Calvary.....Mrs. Karen Keller, 103 N. West St., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-0427
Centerview .....Mrs. Dana Simpson, 3921 Ansonville Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-9355
Central.....Mr. Elvan Helms, 2111 Waxhaw-Indian Trail Rd., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-821-8963
Christ .....Mrs. Teresa Williams, 7903 Surry Lane, Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-753-1808
Corinth .....Mrs. Sue Watts, 2659 H Nelda Dr., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-5048
Cornerstone .....Ms. Sandra Miller, 3206 Meadowood Dr., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-8369
Covenant .....Mrs. Cathy Pressley, 709 Fowler Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-3363
Ebenezer .....Ms. Kathy Fincher, 1824 Ruben Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-8034
Euto .....Mrs. Deborah Austin, 7205 Pleasant Hill Church Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9929
Fairfield .....Mrs. Sandy Wicker, 1516 McIntyre Rd., Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-5247
Faith .....Mrs. Melissa Watts, 7121 Secrest Short Cut Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-6402
Faulks .....Mrs. Janice Jordan, 4204 Gilboa Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-6762
Fellowship .....Mrs. Ruby Alexander, 4207 New Town Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-2215
Forest Hills .....Mrs. Kathy Hargett, 15001 Pawnee Trail, Matthews, NC 28105; 704-821-7565
Friendly .....Mrs. Brenda Allen, 5107 Friendly Baptist Church Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-753-4622
Hamilton Cross Roads .....Mrs. Kay Strawn, 3920 Lucy Short Cut Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9221
Hartis Grove .....Mrs. Cindy Cockrane, 4314 Plyler Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-7511
Hermon.....Mrs. Patti Cook, 10520 Lancaster Hwy., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-4795
Hillcrest.....Ms. Diane Simpson, 5704 Unionville Brief Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-1051
Hopewell .....Mrs. Sunel Shearon, 7917 Crooked Creek Church Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-1782
Howie.....Mrs. Marylou Tankersley, 1714 Shannon Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-3453
Indian Trail, First.....Mr. Mark Pressley, 2004 Shady Lane, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-292-1274
Lakeview.....Mrs. Venale Duncan, 5424 Concord Hwy., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-6944
Lanes Creek.....Ms. Linda Thomas, Route 1, Box 16, Peachland, NC 28133; 704-272-7744
Lee Park .....Mrs. Ellen Keziah, 109 Macedonia Church Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-2477
Living Waters.....Mr. Kenn West, 3106 Mills Harris Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-233-4918
Love.....Ms. Ceilia Lanham, 6608 Marshville Blvd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-5576
Macedonia .....Mrs. Janice Latta, 1024 Stack Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-4052
Marshville, First .....Mrs. Kathy Bradshaw, 644 Morgan Place, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-5199
Mary Elizabeth .....Mrs. Connie Couick, 7722 Old Waxhaw Monroe Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-2356
Midway.....Mrs. Charlene Austin, 1929 Ellis Griffin Rd., Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-5018
Mill Creek .....Mrs. Melody McLain, 2622 Supreme Dr., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-2151
Morgan Mill Road .....Mrs. Linda Day, 2311 Sojourn Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-2633
Mountain Springs....Mrs. Kathy Whitley, 3506 Pageland Hwy., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-2083
Mt. Harmony .....Mrs. Cindy Boyer, 7637 Applewood Lane, Charlotte, NC 28227; 704-563-0601
Mt. Moriah .....Mrs. Sarah Decker, 6222 White Store Pageland Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-2535
Mt. Pleasant .....Mrs. Paris Collins, 1118 Stack Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-1379
Mt. Zion .....Mrs. Joyce Watts, 2503 Trinity Church Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-3613
New Hope .....Mrs. Gladys Butler, 5928 New Salem Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9454

New Life.....Mrs. Patsy Aycoth, 3817 Plyler Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-7102
Oak Grove .....Mrs. Gwen Jordan, 5308 Goldmine Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-1834
Oakland.....Mrs. Carolyn Presson, 3208 Hampton Downs Dr., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-1037
Olive Branch.....Miss Kenan Stegall, 4615 Napier Stegall Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9470
Philadelphia.....Mrs. Faye Comer, 5709 Philadelphia Church Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-6171
Pleasant Hill .....Mrs. June Crayton, PO Box 249, Locust, NC 28097; 704-888-5803
Providence.....Mrs. Norma Reynolds, 217 Rehobeth Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-5903
Roanoke .....Ms. Donna Hill, 4812 Morgan Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-5043
Sandy Ridge .....Mrs. Joyce Haynes, 1805 Ruben Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-3821
Sardis .....Mrs. Kimberly Hucks, 3602 Unionville-Indian Rd. W., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-6746
Secrest Grove .....Mrs. Frances Helms, 109 Airport Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-8293
Shiloh .....Mrs. Terry Milton, 1401 St. Andrews Dr., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-8634
Solid Rock .....Mrs. Deborah Arant, 6126 Riggins Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-6122
Sunset Park .....Mrs. Lisa Summers, Rt. 2, Box 341-B, Peachland, NC 28133; 704-272-9193
Sutton Park.....Mrs. Tam Mangum, 5610 Armfield Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-7699
Trinity .....Mrs. Annette Byrd, 2507 Old Camden Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-4069
Union .....Mrs. Doris J. Haigler, 4705 Old Pageland Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-3300
Union Grove .....Mrs. Doris Helms, Route 1, Box 82, Peachland, NC 28133; 704-272-7445
Waxhaw.....Mrs. Tony Fox, 7215 Lancaster Hwy., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-3845
Waxhaw, First .....Mr. Kevin Johnson, 4518 Rockwood Dr., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-4547
Weddington, First .....Mrs. Tammy Ashmore, 126 Valley Ranch Ln., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-846-1203
Mrs. Sheila Sharpe, 107 Seven Oaks Dr., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-1200
West Monroe.....Mrs. Debbie Underwood, 1206 Sandy Ridge Rd. W., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-7401
Westend .....Mrs. Margie Ghant, 410 E. Tallyrand Avenue, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-1355

PRAYER MINISTRY COORDINATORS

Antioch .....Mr. Floyd Tarlton, 7001 Alexander Farm Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-1022
Euto .....Mr. Frankie Robinson, 5709 Little Staton Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9715
Forest Hills .....Rev. Rick N. Eason, 6523 Marvin Fowler Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-5628
Indian Trail, First .....Mr. Ed Thompson, 2015 Marglyn Dr., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-847-9730
Love .....Mrs. Carla Benton, 1106 Presson Farms Lane, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-7169
Mary Elizabeth....Mr. George Bigham, 3806 Tom Starnes Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-3496
Midway .....Mr. Frank Patterson, 4915 Sadies Place, Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-5142
Mt. Harmony .....Mrs. Nonia Polk, PO Box 23473, Mint Hill Station, Charlotte, NC 28227; 704-545-1920
Trinity .....Rev. Barry Byrd, 2507 Old Camden Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-4069
Weddington, First .....Mrs. Donna Cox, 7006 Knotty Pine, Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-5718

SECRETARIES

Antioch .....Mrs. Stephanie Thomas, 4920 New Hope Church Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-4139
Austin Grove .....Mrs. Candace Williams, 111 Olde Country Lane, Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-4475
Benton Heights .....Mrs. Katherine Fowler, 908 Fowler Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-9322
Benton's Cross Roads .....Mrs. Cindy Kirkpatrick, 2226 Redwood Dr., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-882-9079
Bethel .....Mrs. Nell Bess, 3236 Landsford Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-5335
Centerview .....Mrs. Dana Simpson, 3921 Ansonville Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-9355
Central .....Mrs. Teresa Helms, 403 Arbor Lane, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-5400
Christ .....Mrs. Teresa Williams, 7903 Surry Lane, Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-753-1808
Corinth .....Mrs. Sandra Hensley, 2919 Doster Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-5764
Covenant .....Mrs. Cathy Pressley, 709 Fowler Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-3363
Ebenezer.....Mrs. Sonia Simpson, 9302 Indian Trail Fairview Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-753-5003
Mrs. Ann Parker, 4802 Poplin Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-289-1275
Emmanuel.....Mrs. Lisa McEntire, PO Box 251, Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-821-6365
Euto.....Ms. Faye S. Hinson, 5107 Fish Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9576
Fairfield .....Miss Ruth Stegall, 7526 Olive Branch Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-2954
Mrs. Esther Bailey, 1908 Pleasant Grove Church Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-6430
Faith .....Ms. Sylvia Rushing, 209 Lineview Dr., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-882-2182
Faulks .....Mrs. Bonnie Deese, 2222 Camden Rd., Wingate, NC 28174; 704-624-2647
Fellowship .....Mrs. Stephanie Hinson, 9305 Indian Trail Fairview Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-753-4596
Forest Hills.....Mrs. Shirley Gregory, 324 Smith Circle, Stallings, NC 28105; 704-821-8186
Friendly .....Mrs. Lisa Rushing, 4409 Unionville Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-0444
Hamilton Cross Roads.....Mrs. Deborah Griffin, 6003 Ansonville Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9221
Hartis Grove .....Mrs. Betty Wood, 10837 Coachman Circle, Charlotte, NC 28277; 704-846-1165
Hermon .....Mrs. Sara Humphries, 10117 Lancaster Hwy., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-3136
Hillcrest .....Mrs. Karen Helms, 5722 Rushing Benton Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-2038
Mrs. Lillian Lisk, 9544 Flowes Store Rd., Midland, NC 28107; 704-455-6084
Howie .....Mrs. Lynn Jiang, 3623 Linden Ct., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-2074
Indian Trail, First .....Mrs. Teresa Mullis, 123 K-Line Drive, Matthews, NC 28105; 704-821-7961
Lakeview .....Mrs. Anne Arp, 523 Baucom Deese Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-282-0418
Lee Park.....Mrs. Hazeline Davis, 527 West Park Drive, Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-3627
Living Waters .....Ms. Joan Haigler, 2612 Old Camden Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-1360
Marshville, First .....Mrs. Joan K. Griffin, Box 7706, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-3229
Mary Elizabeth .....Mrs. Teresa Rape, 3108 Mary Elizabeth Church Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-5865
Midway.....Mrs. Sandra Shackelford, 4438 White Store Rd., Wingate, NC 28174; 704-624-5802
Mill Creek .....Mrs. Debbie Baucom, 2615 Austin-Chaney Rd., Wingate, NC 28174; 704-283-6136
Monroe, First .....Ms. Kathy Cole, PO Box 219, Monroe, NC 28111-0219; 704-283-8534
Mrs. Marsha Sexton, PO Box 219, Monroe, NC 28111-0219; 704-283-8534
Morgan Mill Road....Mrs. Millie Moser, 2904 New Salem Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-4054
Mountain Springs.....Mrs. Margaret Love, 5611 Griffith Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-3173
Mt. Harmony .....Mrs. Martha Broome, 504 Hillsdale Drive, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-1357
Mt. Olive .....Mrs. Rita Mills, Route 2, Box 157, Peachland, NC 28133; 704-272-7412
Mt. Pleasant .....Mrs. Judy Williams, 3416 Stack Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-7175
Mt. Zion .....Mr. David J. Doster, 6710 Prospect Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-3791
New Hope .....Mr. Robert L. Helms, 4405 New Salem Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-753-1505
New Life .....Mrs. Teresa Quick, 1813 Mullis Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-3218

Oak Grove .....Mrs. Joyce Levy, 302 Austin Street, Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-5687
Oakland .....Mrs. Martha Long, 2513 Arnold Drive, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-2314
Olive Branch.....Mr. Jeff Coley, 4910 Ansonville Rd., Marshville, NC 28103-0086; 704-624-5176
Philadelphia .....Mrs. Sheri Strawn, 4025 Smith Town Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-3427
Pleasant Hill ....Mrs. Barbara Austin, 8509 Highway 218 E., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9242
Providence .....Mrs. Denise Linker, 4114 Stalling Wood Dr., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-882-1971
Roanoke .....Mrs. Edith Starnes, 6319 Howey Bottoms Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-753-4526
Sardis .....Mrs. Sarah Smith, 4000 Margaret Wallace Rd., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-545-5744
Secrest Grove .....Mrs. Carolyn Helms, 4502 Weddington Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-4269
Shiloh .....Mrs. Diane Griffin, 2117 Wilson Avenue, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-2803
Solid Rock .....Mrs. Donna Carlan, 4716 Belk Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-3984
Sunset Park.....Mrs. Loretta Yarborough, PO Box 1284, Matthews, NC 28106; 704-821-7968
Mrs. Lisa Summers, Rt. 2, Box 341 B, Peachland, NC 28133; 704-272-9193
Sutton Park .....Mrs. June Love, 2520 Stack Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-9772
Union.....Mrs. Linda Crytser, 1615 Tom Williams Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-2988
Union Grove .....Mrs. Bobbie Traywick, 502 Gaddy Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-2247
Waxhaw.....Mrs. Ruth Ledford, PO Box 344, Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-2954
Weddington, First.....Mrs. Martha Pausky, 3300 Michelle Drive, Weddington, NC 28105; 704-846-4727
Mrs. Laura Jo Barksdale, 348 Providence Rd. S., Weddington, NC 28173; 704-846-6770
West Monroe.....Mrs. Dianne B. Godfrey, 1301 Icemorlee St., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-2532
Wingate .....Mrs. Melody Revell, PO Box 339, Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-9506

STEWARDSHIP CHAIRMEN

Antioch .....Mrs. Annette Edwards, 2409 Haigler-Baucom Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-4162
Austin Grove .....Mr. Ronnie Whitley, 114 Old Country Lane, Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-4167
Central.....Mr. Ron Vance, 9337 Tillot Dr., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-847-8850
Ebenezer .....Mr. Wendell Stegall, 127 Maple Hill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-2065
Euto .....Mr. Frankie Robinson, 5709 Little Staton Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9715
Faulks .....Mr. Earl Parker, 1822 Snyders Store Rd., Wingate, NC 28174; 704-283-4287
Indian Trail, First.....Mr. Rob Matthews, 7155 Stirrup Court, Matthews, NC 28105; 704-846-2272
Love .....Mr. O. B. McDonald, 3811 Lancaster Hwy., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-1312
Marshville, First .....Mr. Bob Chandler, 1520 Camden Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-233-4844
Midway .....Mr. Ronald Hinson, 4321 Lawyers Rd. E., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-4449
Mill Creek .....Mr. Tom Baucom, 2615 Austin-Chaney Rd., Wingate, NC 28174; 704-283-6136
Monroe, First.....Mr. Carol Baker, 2904 Lancaster Ave., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-6066
Mt. Harmony .....Mr. Shelton Smith, 11201 Hallmark Drive, Matthews, NC 28105; 704-845-1114
Oakland .....Mr. Kenneth Long, 2753 Rolling Hills Drive, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-1473
Pleasant Hill .....Mr. Ronnie Thomas, 7505 Pleasant Hill Church Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9324
Shiloh .....Mr. Vernon Mical, 2822 James Hamilton Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-4639
Trinity.....Mr. Doug Hyatt, 108 Deese Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-7132
Waxhaw.....Mr. Larry Bigham, 7210 Sims Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-3202
Weddington, First.....Mr. James Rees, 1310 Willow Oaks Trail, Weddington, NC 28105; 704-846-8607
West Monroe .....Mr. Kerry Pierce, 2015 Camden Rd., Wingate, NC 28174; 704-624-6428
Wingate .....Mr. Don Perry, PO Box 506, Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-4753

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

Antioch .....Mrs. Becky Coppedge, 6917 Alexander Farm Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-4076
Austin Grove .....Mr. Steve Little, PO Box 771, Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-4708
Benton Heights .....Mr. David Moss, 1101 Ann Street, Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-1681
Benton's Cross Roads .....Mr. Hal Weill, 6911 Concord Hwy, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-1357
Bethel .....Mr. Gene Seay, 6821 Misty Pond Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-5214
Calvary .....Mr. Pat Cole, 2801 Lancaster Hwy., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-2416
Centerview .....Mr. Eddie Griffin, 2818 Old Pageland-Marshville Rd., Wingate, NC 28174; 704-624-3172
Central .....Mr. Gene Kiker, 1722 Eugene Hobbs Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-9262
Christ .....Mr. Terry Williams, 7903 Surry Lane, Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-753-1808
Corinth .....Mr. Steve Rushing, 4805 Lon Parker Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-5056
Cornerstone .....Rev. Lowell Willis, 856 Carmona Ct., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-821-9006
Ebenezer .....Mr. Eddie Dermid, 706 Pennigar Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-6700
Emmanuel .....Mr. Wendell Smith, PO Box 802, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-2600
Euto .....Mr. Mike Griffin, 9024 Bill Moore Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9750
Fairfield .....Mr. Larry Stinson, 1818 Old Lawyers Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-6146
Faith .....Mr. Marty Watts, 7121 Secrest Short Cut Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-6402
Faulks .....Mr. Dennis Beaver, 5718 White Store Rd., Wingate, NC 28174; 704-624-6701
Fellowship ....Rev. Lanny Hasty, 5024 Rocky River Rd. N., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-2090
Forest Hills .....Mr. Fred Grose, 9626 Kerr Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-753-2047
Friendly .....Mr. Todd Gibson, 4418 Zack Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-282-0388
Hamilton Cross Roads ....Mr. Phillip Kiker, 3607 Marshville-Olive Branch, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-2468
Hartis Grove .....Mrs. Kay Smith, 108 Whettstone Drive, Matthews, NC 28105; 704-821-7387
Hermon .....Mr. Dennis Mills, 5411 Griffith Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-2968
Hillcrest .....Mr. Gary W. Chaney, 809 Sikes Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-1091
Hopewell .....Mr. Jeff Robinson, 8754 Rock Hole Rd., Stanfield, NC 28163; 704-888-1142
Howie .....Mr. Roger Blythe, 2420 Waxhaw Indian Trail Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173-7777; 704-843-5403
Indian Trail, First ....Mr. Steve McQuage, 405 Sherin Lane, Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-2884
Lakeview .....Mrs. Peggy Duncan, 3605 Sincerity Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-2422
Lanes Creek .....Mr. Ty Kimrey, 2034 Station Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-6266
Lee Park .....Mr. Donald Keziah, 121 Macedonia Church Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-2753
Living Waters .....Mr. Wayne Wall, PO Box 1041, Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-5396
Macedonia .....Mr. Olin Furr, 621 Stack Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-8178
Marshville, First .....Mr. Sam Goodwin, Box 7502, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-2627
Mary Elizabeth .....Mr. Kevin Carter, 3006 Ruben Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-9247
Midway .....Mr. Rodney Tarlton, 5909 Rushing Benton Rd., Monroe, NC 28110-8202; 704-753-2159
Mill Creek .....Mr. John Williams, 3707 Rilla Hamilton Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-3549
Monroe, First .....Mr. Harvey Whitley, 712 Heatherwood Dr., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-5681
Morgan Mill Road .....Mrs. Brenda Lemmonds, 1025 Cyrus Edwards Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-4226
Mountain Springs .....Mr. Doug Cox, 2520 Hargette Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-3883
Mt. Harmony .....Mr. Robert Herring, 8234 Hunley Ridge Rd., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-882-6320
Mt. Moriah .....Mr. Donald Melton, Rt. 4, Box 220 C, Pageland, SC 29728; 803-672-2835
Mt. Olive .....Mr. Tim Maye, 5800 Pageland White Store Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-6380
Mt. Pleasant .....Mr. Reece Stegall, 2902 Medlin Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-4064
Mt. Zion .....Mr. Dennis M. Baker, 8719 Landsford Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-7303
New Hope .....Mr. Myraden Tarleton, 5705 Love Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-4922
New Life .....Mr. Darrell Hobbs, 2307 Long Hope Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-9192
New Salem .....Mr. Frank Victory, 5021 Old Charlotte Hwy., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-4813
Oak Grove .....Mr. Don Brantley, 215 Jim Parker Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-5086

Oakland.....Mr. Rich Majewski, 715 S Church Street., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-3011
Olive Branch.....Mr. Tim Coley, 4515 Marshville Olive Branch Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9004
Philadelphia .....Mr. Ralph Baker, 5720 Old Pageland Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-624-5693
Pleasant Hill.....Mr. Richard Price, 7908 Fish Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-8145
Providence .....Mr. William Hood, 2401 Black Welders Rd., Fort Mill, SC 29715; 803-548-7156
Roanoke .....Mr. Ted Baucom, 4814 Concord Highway, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-3368
Sandy Acres.....Rev. Johnny Sims, Route 1, Box 241, Pageland, SC 29728; 803-672-2113
Sandy Ridge .....Mr. Ronny Starnes, 4805 Plyler Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-7973
Sardis .....Mr. Jeff Privette, 6107 Poplin Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-2391
Secrest Grove.....Mr. Ned Knight, 5007 Old Charlotte Hwy., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-7322
Shiloh .....Mr. William Griffin, 2117 Wilson Avenue, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-2803
Solid Rock.....Mr. Marcus Carlan, 4716 Belk Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-3984
Sunset Park .....Mr. Robert Wiggins, 408 Short Street, Matthews, NC 28105; 704-821-8091
Sutton Park .....Mr. Jim Smith, 6822 Morgan Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-4918
Trinity.....Mr. Buster Abernathy, 2304 Brief Rd. S., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-4256
Union.....Mr. Willard Haigler, 4705 Old Pageland Monroe Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-3300
Union Grove .....Mr. Allen Smith, 1422 Old Peachland Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-6138
Waxhaw .....Mr. Tony Fox, 7215 Lancaster Hwy., Waxhaw, NC 28173-9676; 704-843-3845
West Monroe.....Rev. Gary Lee Underwood, 1301 Icemorlee St., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-764-7401
Westend.....Rev. Billy Deese, 1117 B. Deese Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-291-7914
Wingate.....Mr. Bill Braswell, Jr., Box 567, Wingate, NC 28174-0567; 704-233-4730

TREASURERS

Antioch .....Mrs. Sonya Gaddy, 1216 Presson Farms Lane, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-5438
Austin Grove .....Mrs. Ann Phifer, 115 Olde Country Lane, Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-5131
Benton Heights .....Mr. David Moss, 1101 Ann St., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-1681
Benton's Cross Roads .....Mr. Kenneth E. Greene, 3611 Brief Rd. E., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-1903
Bethel .....Mrs. Nell Bess, 3236 Landsford Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-5335
Calvary .....Mrs. Carolyn Moore, 2913 Rocky River Rd. S., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-8073
Centerview.....Mrs. Iva Lee Knight, 3621 Edwards Rd., Wingate, NC 28174; 704-624-2340
Central .....Mrs. Wanda Fox, 516 Sunnyside Circle, Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-822-1557
Christ .....Mrs. Robin Short, 205 Meadow Wind Ct., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-6654
Corinth .....Mrs. Dana Deaton, 2602 Doster Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-2760
Cornerstone.....Ms. Mary Burleyson, 4737 Danube Dr., Charlotte, NC 28227-6008; 704-573-0237
Covenant .....Mrs. Cathy Pressley, 709 Fowler Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-3363
Ebenezer.....Mr. Larry Simpson, 4807 Friendly Baptist Church Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-289-1391
"El Buen Pastor".....Dr. Henry Funderburk, PO Box 3060, Monroe, NC 28111-3060; 704-289-1961
Emmanuel.....Mrs. Lisa McEntire, PO Box 251, Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-881-6365
Euto.....Mrs. Gail Robinson, 5709 Little Staton Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9715
Fairfield.....Mrs. Vivian Smith, 4119 Hwy. 205, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9628
Faith .....Ms. Sylvia Rushing, 209 Lineview Drive, Matthews, NC 28105; 704-882-2182
Faulks .....Mr. Ray Haney, 2306 Old Pageland-Marshville Rd., Marshville 28103; 704-624-2947
Fellowship .....Mrs. Stephanie Hinson, 9305 Indian Trail Fairview Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-753-4596
Forest Hills.....Mrs. Shirley Gregory, 324 Smith Circle, Stallings, NC 28105; 704-821-8186
Friendly .....Mr. Henry Allen, 5014 Friendly Baptist Church Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-753-1236
Hamilton Cross Roads....Mrs. Phyllis Baucom, 2518 Hamilton Cross Rds., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-5116

Hartis Grove .....Mr. Bruce A. Mobray, 3008 Waxhaw-Indian Trail Rd., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-821-8450
Hermon .....Mrs. Brenda Carter, 8312 Providence Rd. S., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-2719
Hillcrest.....Mrs. Bessie Rowell, 9406 Indian Trail-Fairview Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-753-4355
Hopewell.....Mr. Sid Lampley, 7523 Concord Hwy., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-4777
Howie .....Mrs. Louise Godfrey, 6414 Providence Rd., S., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-3140
Indian Trail, First .....Mrs. Sonia Hoffman, 2811 Fowler Secrest Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-296-0003
Lakeview .....Mr. J. Tommy Duncan, 5424 Concord Hwy., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-6944
Lanes Creek .....Mrs. Helen Yelton, PO Box 271, Wingate, NC 28174; 704-624-6328
Lee Park .....Mrs. Ellen Keziah, 109 Macedonia Church Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-2477
Living Waters .....Ms. Joan Haigler, 2612 Old Camden Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-1360
Love.....Mr. O. B. McDonald, 3811 Lancaster Hwy., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-1312
Macedonia.....Mrs. Ann Williams, 1305 Summerlin Dairy Rd., Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-4131
Marshville, First.....Mr. Tommy Stegall, 8304 Hwy. 74 E., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-5289
Mary Elizabeth .....Mrs. Pam Laney, 4516 Tom Starnes Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-2392
Midway.....Mrs. Denise Collins, 4604 Morgan Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-7640
Mill Creek.....Mr. Lane Baucom, 4605 Morgan Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-6415
Monroe, First.....Mr. Samuel K. Sain, 1305 Ann Street, Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-5044
Morgan Mill Road.....Mrs. Doris Martin, 901 Pilgrim Forest Dr., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-6561
Mountain Springs.....Mrs. Loretta Greene, 4015 Medlin Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-3284
Mt. Harmony.....Mrs. Teresa Hartis, 2524 Stilwell Rd., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-847-4104
Mt. Moriah .....Mrs. Linda Melton, Route 4, Box 220 C, Pageland, SC 29728; 803-672-2835
Mt. Olive.....Mr. Duane Helms, 7708 Old Goldmine Rd., Peachland, NC 28133; 704-624-5527
Mt. Pleasant.....Mrs. Debbie Grant, 2913 Stack Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-7761
Mt. Zion .....Mr. David J. Doster, 6710 Prospect Rd, Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-3791
New Hope .....Mr. Laurin Hinson, 5909 Sugar & Wine Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-385-9215
New Life.....Mrs. Rebecca Hobbs, 2307 Long Hope Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-9192
New Salem .....Mrs. Bessie Yow, 2932 Goldmine Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-4906
Oak Grove.....Mr. Kevin Jordan, 5308 Goldmine Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-1834
Oakland.....Mrs. Evelyn Broome, PO Box 668, Monroe, NC 28111; 704-283-4859
Olive Branch.....Mr. Roy Broome, 9201 Olive Branch Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9403
Philadelphia .....Mrs. Judy Rogers 4313 Clontz-Taylor Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-5207
Pleasant Hill .....Mrs. Gladys Godwin, 6117 Highway 218 E., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9432
Providence .....Mrs. Nancy Stegall, 3009 Providence Rd. S, Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-2732
Roanoke .....Mr. Melvin Helms, 3420 Old Charlotte Hwy., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-2694
Sandy Acres (Mission) .....Mrs. Linda Melton, Route 4, Box 220 C, Pageland, SC 29728; 803-672-2835
Sandy Ridge .....Mrs. Violet M. Starnes, 1823 Ruben Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-3148
Sardis.....Mrs. Maebelle Earnhardt, 407 Sunnyside Circle, Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-1539
Secrest Grove....Mr. Donnie Laney, 1609 Fletcher-Broome Rd, Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-2098
Shiloh.....Mr. Blake Hudson, 2731 Rolling Hills Drive, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-6519
Solid Rock .....Mrs. Donna Carlan, 4716 Belk Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-3984
Sunset Park.....Mr. Johnny Stevens, 1209 Stevens Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-5072
Sutton Park.....Mrs. Betty Davis, 1106 Martha Drive, Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-8366
Trinity .....Mrs. Ann Canupp, 2312 Hollybrook Lane, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-8200
Union.....Mrs. Linda Crytser, 1615 Tom Williams Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-2988
Union Grove.....Mrs. Pat Little, 2624 Hamilton Cross Rds., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-2635
Waxhaw .....Mrs. Bonnie McManus, 4622 Davis Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-2079
Waxhaw, First .....Mrs. Edith Wilson, Box 44, Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-2472
Weddington, First .....Mr. Barry Wyatt, 8923 Laurel Wood Lane, Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-2908

West Monroe.....Mrs. Mildred Humbles, 2913 Plyler Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-5829
Westend .....Mr. J. David Whitley, 4502 Secrest Short Cut Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-5109
Wingate .....Mr. Robert Young, 1303 Forest Drive, Marshville, NC 28103-1133; 704-624-5500

WMU DIRECTORS

Antioch .....Mrs. Nellie Love, 6620 Santa Claus Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-1842
Austin Grove .....Mrs. Frances Knight, PO Box 446, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-5105
Benton's Cross Roads .....Mrs. Terry Crook, 409 Unionville-Indian Trail Rd. E., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-2572
Calvary .....Mrs. Nancy Broome, PO Box 744, Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-5582
Centerview .....Mrs. Pat Haigler, 1721 Old Pageland-Marshville Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-5233
Central.....Mrs. Kim Wilkinson, 1113 Belair St., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-4812
Corinth .....Mrs. Mary Moser, 1413 Majestic Forest Lane, Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-283-9078
Covenant .....Mrs. Barbara Newberry, 5318 Beverly Drive, Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-6150
Ebenezer.....Mrs. Sonia Simpson, 9302 Indian Trail Fairview Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-753-5003
Euto .....Mrs. Rebecca Simpson, 5025 Highway 205, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9442
Fairfield.....Mrs. Doris Stockton, 2429 Highway 205, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-2411
Faulks .....Mrs. Leslie Warren, 4906 White Store Rd., Wingate, NC 28174; 704-624-2466
Forest Hills.....Ms. Kathy Eason, 6601 Marvin Fowler Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-3287
Hamilton Cross Roads.....Mrs. Peggy Stafford, 6920 Old Goldmine Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-6289
Hartis Grove .....Mrs. Alyce Alexander, 701 Red Cedar Lane, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-8628
Hermon.....Mrs. Debbie Joyner, 5015 Davis Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-3320
Hillcrest .....Mrs. Joyce Cox, 315 C. J. Thomas Rd. W., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-4683
Hopewell .....Mrs. Lucille Clontz, 8824 Mill Grove Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-1293
Howie .....Mrs. Janine Blythe, 1500 Sharon Dr., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-5403
Lakeview .....Mrs. Anne Arp, 523 Baucom Deese Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-282-0418
Lanes Creek.....Ms. Linda Thomas, Route 1, Box 16, Peachland, NC 28133; 704-272-7744
Lee Park.....Mrs. Ina Teal, 316 Culpepper St., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-3465
Macedonia.....Mrs. Shirley Griffin, 806 E. Colony Oaks Drive, Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-6260
Marshville, First.....Mrs. Billie Hutchison, 2807 Tarlton Mill Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-5506
Mary Elizabeth .....Mrs. Doris Price, 4512 Tom Starnes Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-1768
Midway .....Mrs. Debbie Fincher, 1921 Lathan Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-764-7029
Mill Creek .....Mrs. Hazil Schildt, 1200 Irongate Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-1409
Monroe, First .....Mrs. Jean Duck, 3420 Pebble Dr., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-1022
Morgan Mill Road.....Mrs. Gladys Jarrell, 1201 Memory Lane, Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-5440
Mountain Springs .....Mrs. Ann Dora Rollins, 3021 Joe Griffin Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-3719
Mt. Harmony.....Mrs. Judy Herring, 8234 Hunley Ridge Rd., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-882-6320
Mt. Pleasant .....Mrs. Verna Funderburk, 3514 Stack Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-3466
Mt. Zion .....Mrs. Juanita Laney, 1610 Trinity Church Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-7060
New Hope .....Mrs. Connie Little, 5219 New Salem Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9138
New Life .....Mrs. Lori Roach, 1307 Wallace Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-282-0958
New Salem.....Mrs. Bobbie Sullivan, 101 Brightland Run, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-1008
Oak Grove .....Mrs. Gwen Jordan, 5308 Goldmine Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-1834
Oakland .....Mrs. Nancy Chapman, 3414 Reid Circle, Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-9344
Olive Branch.....Mrs. Frances Williams, 4125 Holly School Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9863

Philadelphia .....Mrs. Bonnie Oster, 4121 Helms-Funderburk Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-5960
Pleasant Hill .....Mrs. Hazel Baker, 5624 Old Kennedy Ford Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9102
Roanoke .....Mrs. Wanda Adcock, 5941 Unionville Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-1499
Sandy Ridge .....Mrs. Litha Price, 4804 Plyler Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-3110
Sardis .....Mrs. Maebelle Earnhardt, 407 Sunnyside Circle, Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-1539
Shiloh .....Mrs. Shirley Cunningham, 2317 Hounds Run Court, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-6084
Sutton Park .....Mrs. Raymelle Threadgill, 1816 Old Charlotte Hwy., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-4688
Trinity .....Mrs. Donna Hyatt, 108 Deese Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-7132
Union .....Mrs. Jean Parker, 3803 Old Pageland Monroe Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-3959
Union Grove .....Mrs. Irene Jenkins, Box 4613, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-5473
Waxhaw .....Mrs. Doris Helms, 4719 Pleasant Grove Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-5661
Waxhaw, First .....Mrs. Luticia Fowler 4612 Rehobeth Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-2633
Weddington, First .....Mrs. Martha Pausky, 3300 Michelle Drive, Matthews, NC 28105; 704-846-4727
Wingate .....Mrs. Edith Larrimore, PO Box 713, Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-5839

OTHER PAID STAFF

Indian Trail, First .....Mrs. Sonia Hoffman, 2811 Fowler Secrest Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-296-0003 - Financial Administrator
Mr. Mark Pressley, 2004 Shady Lane, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-292-1274
Associate Minister of Music
Rev. Ron Riddley, 8400 Red Lantern Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-8997
Minister of Missions and Outreach
Rev. Ed Thompson, 2015 Marglyn Drive, Matthews, NC 28105; 704-847-9730
Minister of Senior Adults and Counseling
Marshville, First .....Mrs. Billie Hutchison, 2807 Tarlton Mill Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-5506 - Church and Community Ministries Director
Ms. Ethea Poole - Family Night Cook; Ms. Pat Underwood - Preschool Teacher
Sunset Park .....Mr. Eric Yarborough, PO Box 1284, Matthews, NC 28106; 704-821-7968
Principal, Sunset Park Christian School and High School Supervisor, Grades 9-12
Mr. Chris Bratton, 2412 Lawyers Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-8267
Middle School Supervisor, Grades 5-8
Mrs. Joy Brooks, 3117 White Store Rd., Wingate, NC 28174; 704-283-3973
High School Monitor
Mrs. Carman McLain, 8616 Bent Creek Dr., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-4095
Middle School Monitor
Mrs. Carol Sullivan, 502 Baucom Deese Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-2980
Elementary Supervisor, Grades 2-4
Mrs. Rhonda Stevens, 1209 Stevens Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-5072
First Grade Supervisor
Mrs. Cherry Kirk, 2540 Arnold Dr., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-4094
Kindergarten Supervisor
Mrs. Davena Carnes, 4019 Austin Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-7822
Reading Monitor

PARTNERS in the HARVEST

"...even now He harvests the crop for eternal life, so that the sower and the reaper may be glad together."
John 4:36

We are seeking 1,000 individuals who are willing to join together in an effort of doing missions in our association by becoming "Partners in the Harvest." "Partners" give $60.00 per year to be designated toward specific mission projects in and throughout Union Baptist Association.

MULTIPLY YOUR MISSION SUPPORT BY JOINING WITH FELLOW MEMBERS-- BECOME A "PARTNER" TODAY!

EDMONDS PRINTING/COLOR IMAGES, INC.
P.O. Box 666, Lawrenceville, VA 23868

BX
6549
A4
N6
20

"For this is what the Lord commanded us:
I have made you a light for the Gentiles,
that you may bring salvation to the ends
of the earth."
Acts 13:47

MISSIONS: 2000

Becoming Christ to Our Community

By Sharing the Gospel...

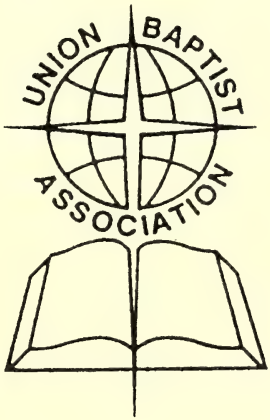
By Meeting Their Needs...

By Going to Them...

1997 ANNUAL
Union Baptist Association
North Carolina

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina
1996-1997



143rd Annual Session
Held With

WEST MONROE BAPTIST CHURCH
Tuesday, October 28, 1997

Next Annual Session Held With

HILLCREST BAPTIST CHURCH
Tuesday, October 27, 1998

WEST MONROE BAPTIST CHURCH

Dr. Conley J. Bordeaux, Sr., pastor

West Monroe Baptist church was organized June 29, 1911, with twenty-three (23) members. Elder R. H. James, pastor of North Monroe Baptist Church, members of his church, and members of First Baptist Church of Monroe had labored in the Icemorlee Mill (village) for several months and found a number of Baptist brethren and sisters. Elder James went to work and, with some outside assistance, built an excellent church house at a cost of $868.00. The wooden structure consisted of an auditorium (only) painted white and equipped with electric lights. A concrete baptismal pool was built behind the church. Nineteen churches in the association pledged to help pay off the debt. Upon motion of Elder Braxton Craig of First Baptist Church, Elder James was called as pastor with a yearly salary of $150.00 to be paid by the association, along with a supplement of $125.00 yearly to be paid by the church. Associational minutes reflect that Elder James was to preach two Sunday mornings and two Sunday nights each month and to hold a prayer service once a week.

Additions to the original structure were made over a period of years to accommodate Sunday School departments.

West Monroe has had a steady growth of Christian witness and service since Elder Craig preached the organizing sermon, "Thou art Peter and upon this rock I will build my church and the gates of hell shall not prevail against it." (Matthew 16:8). Much credit is due to Monroe First Baptist Church for leadership and financial aid during the early years.

West Monroe has always been a church of service--service to God and to its fellowman. We acknowledge with thanksgiving that it is through the leadership of outstanding men of God that He has brought us to this day with visions of a future of even higher and nobler service.

Important dates in the history of West Monroe Baptist Church:

1911	Church organized
1953	New brick church and educational department replacing old wooden building
1966	Additional education building, Flannel-graph and children's church began for kindergarten (1966-1974)
1967	Fellowship building
1968	Radio program
1971	Bus Ministry
1975	JOY Club for Senior Citizens
1976	Church bought first adjoining property for parking and future expansion. Library was added.
1977	Purchased van
1979	New auditorium built with a seating capacity of 650, a full basement, Sunday School rooms and offices
1992	Theodore and Eula Crook Primary Education Department was added

These minutes are dedicated in honor of:

Leaders, Congregations, Volunteers and Supporters of North Carolina Baptist Men's Disaster Relief and Recovery

This year's annual is dedicated to the leaders, congregations, volunteers and supporters of North Carolina Baptist Men's Disaster Relief and Recovery in our last Associational year. Time and again our congregations have risen to the challenge of aiding and supporting the relief efforts of our Brotherhood and Region Six Disaster Recovery leaders. Special note is taken of the leadership of Calvin Funderburk, Associational Brotherhood Director, of the Mt. Pleasant Church, and Billy Tarlton, Region 6 Disaster Recovery Coordinator, of the Austin Grove Church for their unfailing faithfulness in helping those persons whose lives have been shattered by disaster. Pictured above is the Union Baptist Association Disaster Recovery Trailer which was purchased in November, 1997. To everyone who has helped "give a cup of water" in the name of the Lord we express our heartfelt appreciation and dedicate this annual in your name.

Table of Contents

Associational Directory 1
Office Location and Staff 1
General Officers 1
Clerk Recognition 1-2
Church Groups 2
Articles of Incorporation 3-4
Bylaws 4-11
Digest of Letters (UBA, year ending September 30, 1997, Summary) 12
Detailed breakdown of Digest of Letters 13-14
Historical Tables 15-18
Mission: 2000 19
Memorials 20-21
Registered Messengers (1997 Annual Session) 22-23
Proceedings of the 143rd Annual Session, October 28, 1997 24-27
Bivens/Funderburk Award for Missions Excellence (1997) 28
Program 29-30
Report Section (Union Baptist Association) 31-78
Associational Quarterly Session Minutes 31-38
January 28, 1997 (Mt. Zion Baptist Church) 31-33
April 29, 1997 (Sardis Baptist Church) 34-36
July 29, 1997 (Euto Baptist Church) 36-38
Brotherhood Report 39
Building and Grounds Committee Report 40
Church and Community Ministries Report 40
Church Group Coordinator's Report 41
Constitution and Bylaws Committee Report 42-45
Director of Missions' Report 46
Discipleship Training Report 47
General Board Report 48
Historian's Report 49-51
Media Report 52
Missions and Outreach Committee Report 52-53
New Ministers Report 54
Nominating Committee Report 55-65
Ordinations Committee Report 66
Prison Committee Report 66
Seminary Extension Report 67
Staff Relations Committee Report 67
Stewardship Committee Report (1998 UBA Missions Budget) 68-70
Sunday School Report 70
Treasurer's Reports 71-76
Letter from Audit of Financial Records (period ending Sept. 30, 1996) 71
UBA Cash Receipts and Disbursements (Oct. 1-Dec. 31, 1996) 71-72
Contributions from Churches (Oct. 1-Dec. 31, 1996) 73
UBA Cash Receipts and Disbursements (Jan. 1-Sept. 30, 1997) 74-75
Contributions from Churches (Jan. 1-Sept. 30, 1997) 76
Woman's Missionary Union Report 77-78

Report Section (Agency Reports) 79-89
American Bible Society 79
Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc. 80
Baptist College/University Report, BSC (Council on Christian Higher Education) 81
Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc. 82
The Biblical Recorder 82-83
Christian Action League of North Carolina, Inc. 83-84
Hospice of Union County, Inc. 85
International Mission Board (formerly Foreign Mission Board) 86
North American Mission Board (formerly Home Mission Board) 86
North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc. 86-87
North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Inc. 87-88
The North Carolina Missions Offering 88-89
Union County Crisis Assistance Ministry Report 89
Statistical Information (Specific analysis for each member congregation.) 90-
Table A - Baptism Information 91-92
Table B - Bible Study Information 93-94
Table C - Discipleship Training Information 95-96
Table D - Music Ministry Information 97-98
Table E - Missions Involvement 99-100
Table F - Missions Education 101-102
Table G - General Financial Information 103-104
Table H - Mission Financial Information 105-106
Association Church Directory 107-127
Member Churches 107-108
Association Missions 108
Senior Pastors 108-109
Interim Pastors 109
Associate Pastors 109
Mission Pastors 110
Ministers of Education 110
Ministers of Music 110-111
Ministers of Youth 111-112
Ministers of Recreation 112
Ministers of Children 112-113
Ministers of Preschool 113
Other Ordained Ministers 113-114
Ministers Ordained During the Year 114
Ministers Licensed During the Year 114
Brotherhood Directors 115
Chairmen of Deacons 115-116
Clerks 117-118
Discipleship Training Directors 118
Media Library Directors 118-119
Organists 119-120
Pianists 120-121
Prayer Ministry Coordinators 121
Secretaries 121-122
Stewardship Chairmen 122-123
Sunday School Directors 123-124
Treasurers 124-125
WMU Directors 126
Other Paid Staff 127

Associational Directory

Office Location and Staff

Office Location ..... 200 Tomberlin St., Monroe, NC 28112
Mailing Address ..... PO Box 596, Monroe, NC 28111-0596
Telephone: 704-283-8383 ..... Fax: 704-289-1762 ..... E-mail:uba@interlink-cafe.com
Director of Missions ..... Dr. Dennis Burton, 2911 Cardinal Landing Dr., Monroe, NC 28110
Church and Community Ministries Director Ms. Ginger Tucker, 2411 Bundy Williams Rd., Marshville, NC 28103
Administrative Assistant ..... Mrs. Jean Rollins, 611 Sikes Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110
Secretary ..... Mrs. Ann Grayson, 2509 Medlin Rd., Monroe, NC 28112

Location Directions: As you enter Monroe traveling west on Hwy. 74 (from Rockingham), you will come to a traffic signal intersection with Hwy. 601 (at Hilltop). Continue on Hwy. 74 W to the second traffic signal (Bojangles will be on the right). Turn right at the signal onto Venus St. Go to the stop sign and turn left onto Quarry Rd. Turn left at the next street, Tomberlin St. The UBA Office will be on your left at the corner.

General Officers

Moderator ..... Rev. Dale Brooks (Central), 4821 Waxhaw Indian Trail Rd., Matthews, NC 28105
Vice-Moderator ..... Rev. Tony Medlin (Euto), 1320 Mills Harris Rd., Wingate, NC 28174
General Board Member ..... Dr. Harry Poovey (Monroe, First), PO Box 219, Monroe, NC 28111-0219
General Board Member ..... Rev. Marvin Tyson (Mill Creek), 5501 Morgan Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110
Brotherhood Director .. Mr. Calvin Funderburk (Mt. Pleasant), 1714 Mt. Pleasant Church Rd., Monroe, NC 28112
Clerk ..... Mrs. Ann Grayson (Macedonia), 2509 Medlin Rd., Monroe, NC 28112
Discipleship Supporter ..... none
Evangelism Director ..... Rev. Charles Hensley (Corinth), 2919 Doster Rd., Monroe, NC 28112
Historian ..... Dr. Walter Woodson (Benton's Cross Roads), PO Box 336, Wingate, NC 28174-0336
Literacy Director ..... Mrs. Wanda Adcock (Roanoke), 5941 Unionville Rd., Monroe, NC 28112
Media Director ..... Mrs. Alice Coleman (Wingate), PO Box 3, Wingate, NC 28174-0003
Music Director ..... Rev. Stephen Rector (Mt. Harmony), 4900 Spring Meadow Lane, Monroe, NC 28110
Parliamentarian (ex officio) ..... Mr. Bobby Griffin (Monroe, First), 801 Club Dr., Monroe, NC 28112
Sunday School Director ..... Mr. Kevin Carter (Mary Elizabeth), 3006 Ruben Rd., Monroe, NC 28112
Treasurer (from 10/1/97 to 12/31/97) Mr. Buford Griffin (Oakland), PO Box 714, Monroe, NC 28111-0714
(from 1/1/98 to 1/1/99) Dr. Henry Funderburk (Oakland), PO Box 3060, Monroe, NC 28111-3060
WMU Director ..... Mrs. Angie Riggins (Marshville, First), 2215 Staton Rd., Marshville, NC 28103
Youth Director ..... Mr. David Sherwood (Wingate), PO Box 44, Wingate, NC 28174-0044
Lay Representatives ..... Mr. Roscoe Thomas (Mill Creek), 622 Lawyers Rd. W., Indian Trail, NC 28079
..... Mr. Gene Williams (Mountain Springs), 2517 Pageland Monroe Rd., Monroe, NC 28112
Missions and Outreach Committee Chairperson .. Rev. Marvin Tyson , 5501 Morgan Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110
Staff Relations Committee Chairperson Mr. David Lee (Monroe, First), 1601 Hunter Oak Lane, Monroe, NC 28110
Stewardship Committee Chairperson ..... Rev. Don Whitener (Shiloh), 5417 Creft Circle, Indian Trail, NC 28079

See the respective individual reports for the Associational Discipleship Training Team, Associational Consultant Team, and Associational WMU Team.

Clerk Recognition

(serving five years or more)

Hillcrest	Mrs. Bessie Rowell	38 years
Mt. Pleasant	Mrs. Shirley H. Davis	37 years
Bethel	Mrs. Mary Hargett	33 years
Olive Branch	Mr. Henry J. Napier	28 years
King Memorial	Mrs. Ruth Ledford	27 years

Mt. Zion	Mrs. Karen M. Baker	24 years
Waxhaw	Mrs. Elizabeth Godfrey	24 years
Benton's Cross Roads	Mr. Olin C. Trull	22 years
Faulks	Mrs. Bonnie H. Deese	21 years
Euto	Ms. Faye S. Hinson	20 years
Mt. Moriah	Mrs. Jane Tomberlin	19 years
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Brenda C. Horne	19 years
New Salem	Mrs. Brooks Helms	17 years
Sandy Ridge	Mrs. Phyllis T. Rorie	17 years
Secrest Grove	Miss Joyce Polk	17 years
Ebenezer	Mrs. Judy Price	16 years
Hermon	Mrs. Margaret C. McCain	16 years
Trinity	Mrs. Becky Byrum	16 years
Lanes Creek	Mrs. Barbara Edwards	14 years
Midway	Mrs. Carolyn Pressley	14 years
Mt. Harmony	Ms. Betty Hooks	14 years
Hamilton Cross Roads	Mrs. Grovene Helms	13 years
Mt. Olive	Mrs. Rita Mills	12 years
Hopewell	Mrs. Mildred Tucker	11 years
Mary Elizabeth	Mrs. Teresa P. Rape	11 years
New Hope	Mrs. Doris B. Brooks	11 years
Roanoke	Ms. Linda M. Helms	11 years
Antioch	Mrs. Judy L. Austin	10 years
Forest Hills	Ms. Susan Johnson	10 years
Friendly	Mrs. Lisa Rushing	10 years
Cornerstone	Mrs. Dot Deese	9 years
Fairfield	Mrs. Sherry S. Faulkner	7 years
Sutton Park	Mrs. Betty Stegall	7 years
Lee Park	Mrs. Hazeline Davis	6 years
Philadelphia	Mrs. Beth A. Atkinson	6 years
Solid Rock	Mrs. Donna Carlan	6 years
Weddington, First	Mrs. Jan Laney	6 years
Mountain Springs	Mrs. Lynda R. Couick	5 years
Sardis	Mrs. Gwen Hartis	5 years

Church Groups

(by region to assist with hosting association sessions and other special requests)

GROUP I	Austin Grove; Bethel; Fairfield; Hamilton Cross Roads; Lanes Creek; Marshville, First; Olive Branch; Union Grove
GROUP II	Centerview; Faulks; Mt. Moriah; Mt. Olive; Mountain Springs; ***(APR.) Philadelphia**; Solid Rock; Union; Wingate
GROUP III	Antioch; Benton's Cross Roads; Euto; Hopewell; Love; Midway; Mill Creek; Morgan Mill Road; New Hope; Pleasant Hill; Trinity
GROUP IV	***(JAN.) Lee Park**; Macedonia; Monroe, First; Mt. Pleasant; Mt. Zion; New Life; Oakland; Sandy Ridge; Sunset Park; Sutton Park; Westend
GROUP V	Benton Heights; Calvary; Corinth; Covenant; Forest Hills; Howie; Living Waters; Mary Elizabeth; Oak Grove; Roanoke; Weddington, First; West Monroe
GROUP VI	Christ; Ebenezer; Emmanuel; Faith; Friendly; ***(OCT.) Hillcrest;** Indian Trail, First; Lakeview; New Salem; Secrest Grove; Shiloh
GROUP VII	Central; Cornerstone; Fellowship; Hartis Grove; ***(JUL.) Hermon**; King Memorial; Mt. Harmony; Providence; Sardis; Waxhaw

* (JAN, APR, JUL) Host locations for the 1998 quarterly association sessions.

* (OCT) Host location for the 1998 annual session.

Articles of Incorporation

of Union Baptist Association
of Union County, North Carolina

We, the undersigned natural persons of the age of eighteen or more, acting as incorporators for the purpose of creating a nonprofit corporation under the laws of the State of North Carolina, as contained in Chapter 55A of the General Statutes of North Carolina, entitled "Nonprofit Corporation Act," and the several amendments thereto, do hereby set forth:

ARTICLE I - NAME

The name of the corporation is Union Baptist Association of Union County, North Carolina.

ARTICLE II - DURATION

The period of duration of the corporation shall be perpetual.

ARTICLE III - PURPOSES

A. The purposes for which this corporation is organized are to operate and function as an association of Missionary Baptist Churches and all its religious, charitable and educational dimensions including but not limited to:

1. To advance and promote the worship of God by providing an organization of cooperation for the Missionary Baptist Churches affiliated with it.
2. To advance the gospel of Jesus Christ by promoting preaching, evangelism, teaching and the administration of the ordinances of the church.
3. To create the Biblical principles of justice and righteousness in personal, social, community and national life.
4. To carry on the work of the church in all its principal, benevolent, educational, philanthropic; civil and social aspects and activities.

B. In furtherance of its purposes, and to the extent necessary to carry out such purposes, the corporation:

1. Shall have all the powers given to and possessed by a North Carolina Corporation organized under the North Carolina Nonprofit Corporation Act.
2. May engage in any lawful activity within the purposes for which the corporation may be organized which are incidental to and in furtherance of the exempt purpose of the corporation.

C. No part of the net earnings of the corporation shall inure to the benefit of, or be distributable to its members, trustees, officers or other private persons, except to pay reasonable compensation for services rendered and to make payments and distributions in furtherance of the purposes as set forth in the Articles.

D. No substantial part of the activities of the corporation shall be the carrying on of propaganda, or otherwise attempting to influence legislation, and the corporation shall not participate in, or intervene (including the publishing or distribution of statements) any political campaign on behalf of any candidate for public office. Notwithstanding any other provision of these articles, the corporation shall not carry on any other activities not permitted to be carried on (a) by a corporation exempt from federal income tax under section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 (or the corresponding provision of any future U.S. Internal Revenue Law) or (b) by any corporation, contributions to which are deductible under section 170(c)(2) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 (or the corresponding provision of any future U.S. Internal Revenue Law).

ARTICLE IV - GOVERNMENT

The government of this church shall be vested in the membership of the corporation, which authority shall be exercised in the manner set forth in the bylaws.

ARTICLE V - MEMBERS

The corporation shall have such classes of members and persons admitted to membership in those classes as shall be provided under the bylaws of the corporation. All present members of the Association shall automatically become members of the corporation.

ARTICLE VI - INITIAL DIRECTORS

The number of initial directors shall be three (3), and the initial directors and their names and address are as

follows:

Rev. Mike Whitson, Moderator, PO Box 297, Indian Trail, NC 28079
Mr. Fred High, Moderator, 1613 Sikes Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110
Mrs. Mildred Tucker, Clerk, 706 Hwy 218 E, Monroe, NC 28110
Ms. Linda Thomas, Treasurer, Rt. 1. Box 16, Peachland, NC 28133
Rev. Donnie Gamble, Sunday School Director, PO Box 573, Indian Trail, NC 28079
Dr. Marian Hume, Discipleship Training Supporter, PO Box 443, Wingate, NC 28174
Mrs. Billie Hutchison, WMU Director, 2807 Tarlton Mill Rd., Marshville, NC 28103
Mr. Styles Perry, Brotherhood Director, 1214 Twin Oaks Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079
Rev. Douglas Vancil, Music Director, 3201 Basilwood Dr., Monroe, NC 28112

ARTICLE VII - DISSOLUTION

Upon the dissolution of the corporation, the board of directors shall, after paying or making provision for the payment of all the liabilities of the corporation, dispose of all the assets of the corporation exclusively for the purposes of the corporation in such a manner, or to such organization or organizations organized and operated exclusively for religious purposes as shall at the time qualify as an exempt organization or organizations under section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 (or the corresponding provision of any future U.S. Internal Revenue Law), as the board of directors shall determine. Any such assets not so disposed of shall be dispersed by the Superior Court of the county in which the principal office of the corporation is then located, exclusively for such purposes or to such organization or organizations, as said court shall determine, which are organized and operated exclusively for such purposes.

ARTICLE VIII - REGISTERED OFFICE

The address of the initial registered office of the corporation in North Carolina is 200 Tomberlin Street, Monroe, Union County, North Carolina 28110, and the initial registered agent of the corporation is Clarence O. Vassar.

ARTICLE IX - INCORPORATIONS

The names and addresses of the incorporators, acting as representatives of all the current members of the Union Baptist Association of Union County, North Carolina are:

Rev. Mike Whitson, PO Box 297, Indian Trail, NC 28079
Mr. Fred High, 1613 Sikes Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110
Mrs. Mildred Tucker, 706 Hwy 218 E, Monroe, NC 28110
Ms. Linda Thomas, Rt. 1. Box 16, Peachland, NC 28133
Rev. Donnie Gamble, PO Box 573, Indian Trail, NC 28079
Dr. Marian Hume, PO Box 443, Wingate, NC 28174
Mrs. Billie Hutchison, 2807 Tarlton Mill Rd., Marshville, NC 28103
Mr. Styles Perry, 1214 Twin Oaks Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079
Mr. Sammy Thomas, 4110 Weddington Rd., Monroe, NC 28110

Bylaws

ARTICLE 1 - AFFILIATED CHURCHES

Those Missionary Baptist Churches which have applied for membership, and by vote of the Association are accounted to be in fellowship with the purpose and undertakings of this body, shall comprise the list of affiliated churches. The vote of the Association to extend fellowship, or to withdraw fellowship, shall be a two-thirds vote.

All churches not affiliated with another Association of like faith may be admitted as members into this union by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present, provided they comply with Article 23 of the Bylaws and make known their desire to become members of the Association at the annual meeting of the Association when the Association will take action on their requests.

All churches composing the body of the Union Baptist Association, and those asking for membership in this body, shall believe and practice the doctrine of the New Testament as interpreted by Baptists through the years: that all churches presently composing this body, and all others seeking membership into the body at a later date, shall practice baptism by immersion only.

Messengers from one-half of the churches shall constitute a quorum at the Annual Session, and the decision of those present shall be considered the action of the Association. Messengers from one-fourth of the churches shall constitute a quorum at all other sessions, and the decision of those present shall be considered the action of the Association.

Failure to report annually to the Association or failure to be represented by messengers for two consecutive sessions without sufficient cause shall raise the question of fellowship. The Association may withdraw fellowship from any church which consistently fails to maintain a spirit of cooperation to support the objects of this Association. It shall

be the responsibility of the Associational Council to investigate and make recommendations to the Association with regard to withdrawal of fellowship from any member. At all times any action of the Association must conform to the following principles.

(1) The Association shall regard the churches as independent bodies in all their internal affairs and exercise no ecclesiastical jurisdiction or claim any legislative or judicial power over them.

(2) As every church is an independent body, amendable so far as authority is concerned to the Great Head of the Church alone, any church shall have full power to terminate its connection with the Association whenever it may see fit. While, however, a church chooses to continue this connection, the Association must have a relative right to inquire into its standing whenever it may be necessary to do so, and in case of dissatisfaction to withdraw from it.

ARTICLE 2 - OFFICERS

The officers of the association shall be elected at the annual session in October and shall assume their duties, with the exception of the Clerk and Treasurer, at the close of the session at which they are elected and serve until their successors are elected and assume their duties. Those filling the office of Clerk and Treasurer will serve in conjunction with the fiscal year.

Officers shall be: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Discipleship Supporter, Sunday School Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Music Director, Evangelism Director, Youth Director, and other such officers as the Association deems necessary in the continuation of its work. Each officer must be a member of a Union Baptist Association church.

The term of the Moderator shall be limited to two consecutive years; other officers shall be limited to five consecutive years, with the exception of the Clerk and Treasurer. If for any reason the Moderator cannot serve out his term, the Vice Moderator shall become the Moderator of the Association. When the need arises to replace the Vice Moderator, the Associational Council shall present to the Association a nomination of the person to complete the unexpired term of Vice Moderator. This person shall assume the position of Vice Moderator after the approval of the Association.

The Moderator and Clerk of the present Association shall serve as the President and Secretary, respectfully, of the successor Association corporation, and the Vice Moderator and Treasurer shall serve as Vice President and Assistant Secretary, respectively, of the successor Association corporation. (These persons will sign all legal documents, including titles, etc., on behalf of the new corporation.)

The total program of the Association shall be under the leadership of the person holding the office of Director of Missions. His selection shall be upon the recommendation of the Staff Relations Committee, and subject to the approval of the vote by the Association in session. The terms and conditions of the call shall be clearly set forth and published in the minutes of the Association. The supervision of the office of Director of Missions shall be the responsibility of the Staff Relations Committee.

ARTICLE 3 - ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The Association shall have an Associational Council composed of the Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Discipleship Supporter, Sunday School Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, Evangelism Director, Stewardship Chairperson, Missions and Outreach Chairperson, Historian, Youth Director, Director of Missions, Church and Community Ministries Director, Staff Relations Chairperson, Media Director, Literacy Director, Seminary Extension Director and two laymen messengers appointed by the Moderator. A Parliamentarian, appointed by the Moderator, shall be an ex officio member of the Association Council. The General Board Member(s) from our Association shall be ex-officio member(s) of the Associational Council. Each person serving must be a member of a Union Baptist Association church.

The Vice Moderator shall be Chairman of the Council.

The Council shall meet at least once each quarter prior to the regular meeting of the Association in session. The Chairman shall bring to each meeting of the Association a report of its work.

The Council shall study carefully the program of work for the entire Association and the needs of all the churches. In the light of this study, the Council shall work out an annual Calendar of Activities for the Association which shall run concurrently with the calendar year. The Calendar of Activities is subject to the approval of the Association.

ARTICLE 4 - PROCEDURE

The business of the Association shall be conducted according to *Robert's Rules of Order*, where not otherwise provided by this Constitution and Bylaws.

ARTICLE 5 - AMENDMENT

This Constitution and Bylaws may be amended by the Association with a two-thirds vote, provided:

1. All proposed amendment(s) shall first be referred to the Constitution and Bylaws Committee for clarification and correlation before being presented to the Association.
2. These amendments may be recommended and presented for approval either during the Tuesday afternoon meeting of the October Annual Session and voted on during the Tuesday evening meeting, or at a quarterly session and voted on at the next quarterly session of the Association.

Between sessions, the Constitution and Bylaws Committee may recommend changes to the Associational Council. If the Council recommends approval, each associational member church will be furnished a written proposal of any change and, not earlier than 20 days thereafter, a special called meeting of the Association may be held for the purpose of voting on the changes.

No resolutions adopted by this Association shall become a part of this Constitution.

ARTICLE 6 - TIME OF ASSOCIATION SESSIONS

The Association shall meet quarterly on the Tuesday evening immediately following the fourth Sunday in October, January, April, and July. The October meeting shall be deemed the "Annual Session" and shall also meet on Tuesday afternoon. However, in case of some unavoidable circumstances that require changing the date of any meeting, the Associational Council shall have authority to change said date, provided a notice of such change shall be mailed to each church at least two weeks before the stated time for the meeting and at least two weeks in advance of the new date for the meeting.

A special meeting of the Association may be called by the Associational Council, provided that a notice of the time, place, and purpose of such a meeting shall be mailed to the pastors and clerks of the churches of the Association at least two weeks in advance of the time set for the special meeting.

ARTICLE 7 - OPENING

Meetings of the Association shall be opened with a devotional service and closed with a prayer.

ARTICLE 8 - ORDER OF BUSINESS

Any order of business shall be adopted at the beginning of each session and shall be changed only by a two-thirds vote.

ARTICLE 9 - CHURCH PROFILE

Each affiliated church shall send to the Annual Session of the Association, or mail to the Clerk earlier on forms furnished by the Clerk, a full report of the church work for the year ending September 30. The church profile shall reach the Clerk by October 10.

ARTICLE 10 - MODERATOR AND VICE MODERATOR

The Moderator and Vice Moderator shall preside at all meetings of the Association. As opportunity may permit, they shall represent the fellowship of the entire Association as fraternal visitors to the churches. The Moderator shall appoint one association member annually to fill a vacancy for a three year term on the Nominating Committee. The Moderator shall also appoint two laymen messengers to serve an annual term on the Association Council.

ARTICLE 11 - CLERK

The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association and shall prepare and cause to be published and distributed as directed by the Association minutes and statistics of the Association as soon as feasible after adjournment of the Annual Session. The necessary forms and church profiles shall be mailed to the associational church clerks or the affiliated churches 30 days prior to the date of each Annual Session. Copies of the minutes shall be mailed to each institution participating in the Cooperative Program, and such other institutions and individuals as the Association may direct.

ARTICLE 12 - TREASURER

The Treasurer shall oversee the receipt of all funds to the Association and the disbursal of them according to order and present a written report of the same to the Annual Session of the Association. A report of receipts and disbursements shall be made available for review each month by the Associational Office upon request. Copies of these monthly reports shall be sent to the Stewardship Committee Chairman prior to each regularly scheduled Association Session. The office of Clerk and Treasurer may be held by the same person.

ARTICLE 13 - PARLIAMENTARIAN

A parliamentarian shall be appointed to serve on an annual basis by the newly elected Moderator. The term of office shall begin at the conclusion of the Annual Session and continue through the following annual session. The

parliamentarian shall be an ex officio member of the Associational Council.

ARTICLE 14 - SUNDAY SCHOOL

The Sunday School Director shall direct and supervise the Sunday School Program of the Association.

ARTICLE 15 - DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

The Discipleship Supporter shall have charge of the direction and promotion of the Discipleship Training Program.

ARTICLE 16 - BROTHERHOOD & WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The Brotherhood program of the Association shall be under the direction of the Brotherhood Director. The Woman's Missionary Union program of the Association shall be under the direction of the Woman's Missionary Union Director.

ARTICLE 17 - MUSIC

The Music program of the Association shall be under the direction of the Associational Music Director.

ARTICLE 18 - EVANGELISM

This committee, composed of six (6) members, working with the officers of the Association, shall promote the work of evangelism in the Association in cooperation with the Association and Division Evangelism of the Baptist State Convention. All plans and programs shall be subject to the approval of the Association. The chairman will serve as Director of Evangelism and thereby serve on the Associational Council.

ARTICLE 19 - HISTORIAN

The Historian shall collect minutes of each session of the Association and have these bound in book form every five to ten years and shall assist in any way possible in keeping records of the history of the Association. He shall request each church in the Association to make the necessary effort to get a complete history of their church. Some of the churches will want to continue the history from 1918 when a book was published which carried the history of their church up to this date. The Historian shall further suggest that this information be compiled at the earliest date possible, and sent to the Association Office, or the Historian of the Association.

ARTICLE 20 - CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS COMMITTEE

It shall be the duty of this committee to receive, examine, correlate, and make recommendations to the Association on all proposed amendments to the Constitution and Bylaws. This committee shall review all actions taken by the Association and bring the Constitution and Bylaws into agreement with such actions.

ARTICLE 21 - PROGRAM COMMITTEE

The Program Committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Director of Missions, Music Director, and pastor of each host church; and they shall plan and present the program in printed form for the sessions of the Association. When adopted by the Association, this program shall become its order of business.

ARTICLE 22 - NOMINATING COMMITTEE

The duty of this committee is to bring to the Annual Session of the Association a nomination of all officers provided by the Constitution except that nominations for the offices of Moderator and Vice Moderator shall be received from the floor. In preparing its slate of nominees, the Committee shall receive suggestions from the Sunday School, Discipleship Training, Women's Missionary Union, Music, and Brotherhood organizations for the officers of the respective organization.

The Nominating Committee shall also bring to the Annual Session of the Association a nomination of the personnel of the standing committees. These shall be rotating committees with one-third rotating off and being replaced each year. Committees presently authorized are as follows: Baptist Foundation, Building and Grounds, Christian Education, Christian Life and Action, Church Group Contact Persons, Communications and Media, Constitution and Bylaws, Cooperative Program, Evangelism, Missions and Outreach, Nominating, Baptist Children's Homes of NC, NC Baptist Hospitals, Baptist Retirement Homes of NC, Ordinations, Prison, Resolutions, Seminary Extension Council, Staff Relations, Stewardship, and Youth.

After the Nominating Committee makes its report to the Association, other nominations shall be in order from the floor. This committee shall fill all vacancies occurring during the year, except those provided for in the Constitution and Bylaws.

The Nominating Committee shall be composed of nine members who shall serve three year terms on a rotating basis. The Moderator shall appoint one of the three vacancies available each year.

ARTICLE 23 - MISSIONS AND OUTREACH COMMITTEE

(Title Missions) - This committee shall function in three areas of work (new church, church starts, and missions ministries).

In the area of new church, this committee shall receive application from all churches desiring to affiliate with the Union Baptist Association. The Committee shall make such investigation as is needful into the Statement of Faith and Order of the applicant, and at such time as it deems proper, shall make a recommendation to the Association that the applicant come under the watchcare of the Association for the period of at least six months. During this period, the church shall appoint the pastor and one lay member who shall attend the Association sessions and give a brief report of the work of their church including cooperation with the Association and Conventions. At the end of this period, the Missions and Outreach Committee shall make further recommendations to the Associational Council for their joint recommendation to the Association concerning the applicant's request.

In the area of church starts, this committee shall meet periodically to survey areas for possible future missions and/or churches, and shall conduct the necessary census and surveys to determine the needs. When such need has been determined, the Committee shall, with the approval of the Association, purchase such lands as are desirable for the future development of missions and/or churches at such time as a sponsoring church can be found and is deemed appropriate by the Committee.

In the area of missions ministries, this committee shall determine the need for ministries (benevolence, literacy, ethnic, blind, deaf, etc.) which are too large to be sponsored by one church. The committee would study the need and determine the associational resources needed to provide the ministry. The committee would recommend to the Association the approach to providing a ministry in this area.

This committee will assist churches in planning, conducting, and evaluating their mission efforts and keep churches informed as to special mission projects being conducted by the Baptist State Convention and by the Southern Baptist Convention. A written report will be presented at the Annual Session on work accomplished during the year. This committee shall be composed of a minimum of fifteen (15) members.

ARTICLE 24 - SEMINARY EXTENSION

The Seminary Extension Committee shall be composed of six persons serving three year staggered terms of service, one of whom shall be the Seminary Extension Director. They shall plan and present to the Associational Council a program of Seminary Extension study for the current and coming year. They shall plan and promote the schedule of study and arrange for the various classes to be taught.

Special reference will be made to the Seminary Extension Manual provided by the Baptist Sunday School Board for guidance and assistance to this committee.

ARTICLE 25 - ORDINATION COMMITTEE

The Ordination Committee shall serve as the examining council for churches that request assistance in examining candidates for ordination to the gospel ministry. This Committee shall be composed of eight members - four ordained ministers, four laymen. The Committee may, at its discretion, invite others to participate in the examining of candidates.

Candidates appearing before the Committee shall give an extemporaneous account of their Christian experience and call to the ministry, and shall read a two-page condensation of their doctrinal statement.

ARTICLE 26 - VISITORS

Visitors may be invited to participate in the deliberations of the Association without the privilege to vote.

ARTICLE 27 - CHRISTIAN LIFE AND ACTION COMMITTEE

(Good Government, Race Relations, Christian Relations, Christian Literature) This committee shall consist of nine (9) members, three (3) of whom shall be pastors, who shall study, present, and recommend to the Association as the need may arise, action which bears on the social service and civic righteousness. A summary of the committee's activities shall be presented at the Annual Session.

ARTICLE 28 - CHURCH GROUP COORDINATORS

The churches of the Association will be divided into seven groups, primarily based on geographical location. The Nominating Committee shall annually recommend for appointment a group coordinator from each group. These group coordinators shall have the following duties:

A. Receive and solicit invitations for the places of the next sessions of the Association and make recommendations as to which places should be approved.

B. Coordinate with representatives of the churches where the meetings are to be held and, if necessary, representatives of all other churches within that Group to insure that:

(1) Appropriate meals will be prepared and served.
(2) Adequate seating, parking and other logistical items will be available.
(3) How will any cost be prorated between the churches within the Group.

C. Recommend the preacher and alternate for delivery of the sermon at the sessions.

D. Work with the churches in their group when any associational situation requires coordination for action of the churches within that group.

Immediately following the election of this committee at the Annual Session, the Coordinator for the Group responsible for the next Annual Session shall serve as chairman until the next annual meeting.

ARTICLE 29 - RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

It shall be composed of at least three (3) members and shall bring in writing the appropriate resolutions to the Association at each session for all services rendered by individuals, groups and churches; (2) to act on all recommendations presented to the Association; (3) be responsible for writing resolutions presented at the sessions; and (4) to revive or reject resolutions in keeping with directives of the Association.

ARTICLE 30 - YOUTH COMMITTEE

This committee is to be composed of nine (9) members. The chairman shall serve as the Youth Director of the Association and shall be a member of the Associational Council. The committee shall meet at least quarterly to evaluate, plan, and promote activities for the spiritual development of youth; to encourage each church to elect annually a youth to serve on an Associational Youth Council; and to encourage the promotion of youth work in each church and their participation in associational youth activities.

ARTICLE 31 - CHRISTIAN EDUCATION COMMITTEE

(1) Become a resource person for your church and Association on the ministry of the Baptist Colleges of North Carolina; (2) Promote the Cooperative Program and the State Missions Offering in your church and Association; (3) Be sensitive to the needs of youth and their families and when appropriate, refer them to Baptist Colleges; (4) Arrange for program engagements for churches and/or Association to promote the ministry of our Baptist Colleges; (5) Speak a good word in behalf of our Baptist Colleges; and (6) Report in writing to the annual session.

ARTICLE 32 - COOPERATIVE PROGRAM COMMITTEE

This committee shall promote the Cooperative Program in the churches and Association; stay abreast of work being accomplished through Cooperative Program giving; encourage churches to give to the Cooperative Program on a percentage basis; present programs on the Cooperative Program in the churches and Association; have available at all times promotional literature; have a written report annually to the Association; and utilize the monthly associational newsletter to keep churches and individuals informed about the Cooperative Program.

ARTICLE 33 - COMMUNICATIONS AND MEDIA COMMITTEE (RADIO/TV)

This committee of three (3) persons shall have the responsibility of informing the Association of current available information in areas of radio, television, newspapers, and/or other means of communication of the Gospel, both within the denominational channels and the secular arena.

In addition, they shall lead the Association in providing communication equipment, i.e., tape recorders, VCRs, TV sets, screens, and a media library for the use of churches.

They shall make recommendations to the Associational Council in implementing these guidelines and providing opportunities for joint ministry through media in the community, i.e., radio broadcasts, TV, TelNet, etc.

ARTICLE 34 - STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE

This committee will serve throughout the year to promote stewardship in the Association and in the churches. Information will be made available to the churches to assist them in their stewardship efforts and will schedule associational stewardship workshops to keep ministers and laypersons informed.

This committee will prepare a Ministry Action Budget for associational work and will send this budget to the churches for review in June and present it to the Association at its July session each year for adoption. This will allow the churches to be aware of the associational program prior to their budget preparation time. The committee will emphasize percentage giving to support the mission work of the Association.

Throughout the year, this committee will meet periodically with the Treasurer, Moderator, and Director of Missions to review giving from the churches and associational expenditures to establish priority funding. Written and verbal reports will be given regularly to keep the churches and Association informed.

The Stewardship Committee shall provide for the independent audit of the financial books and records of the Association at the end of each fiscal year. The selected auditor shall examine the financial books and records of the Association and submit a detailed report covering the audit to each annual session and at such other times as may be requested by the Association.

ARTICLE 35 - PRISON COMMITTEE

(1) Provide Bible Study and worship on a weekly basis. (2) Bring in singing groups and musicians on a regular basis. (3) Provide fellowship opportunities. (4) Provide socials (ice cream and cake, etc.) (5) Work with hardship cases (special needs at home). (6) Witness and minister to inmates. (7) This committee shall be composed of six (6) members.

ARTICLE 36 - BAPTIST HOSPITAL COMMITTEE

1. Plan and carry out educational/informational programs regarding Baptist Hospital for the Baptists of your area.
2. Encourage various church and associational to have programs on the ministry of Baptist Hospital.
3. Encourage various church and associational groups to visit and tour the hospital.
4. Contact churches in our Association to offer assistance with their education and promotional efforts related to the Homes and Hospital Offering in May, and promote the Cooperative Program.
5. Assist people in our Association to know that you are available to assist them in getting clinic appointments or gaining admission at Baptist Hospital.
6. Be available to handle any misunderstanding or problem between Baptist Hospital and anyone in your area.

ARTICLE 37 - BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOME COMMITTEE

1. Become a resource person for your church and community on the ministry of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina. (You can do this by reading available material from the Children's Homes, including a newsletter, audio visual programs, attend area events near you and tour one of our campuses. Share this information with your church in the bulletin and/or newsletter, use bulletin inserts, encourage your pastor to invite a Baptist Children's Home staff member to present a program and encourage groups to visit one of our campuses.)
2. Promote the Cooperative Program and the Homes and Hospital Offering in your church and Association.
3. Enlist families interested in receiving *Charity* and *Children* mailed to their home at no expense to them or their church.
4. Be sensitive to the needs of children/youth and their families and when appropriate, refer them to the Baptist Children's Homes.
5. Arrange a program engagement for a member of our staff with the schools, civic clubs, and other groups interested in a good program on the ministry of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina.
6. Speak a good word in behalf of the Children's Homes daily.

ARTICLE 38 - BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES COMMITTEE

1. Become a resource person for your church and community on the ministry of the Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina. (You can do this by reading available material from the Homes, including a newsletter, audio visual programs, attend any events near you and tour one of our campuses. Share this information with your church in the bulletin and/or newsletter, use bulletin inserts, encourage your pastor to invite a Baptist Retirement Homes staff member to present a program and encourage groups to visit one of our campuses.)
2. Promote the Cooperative Program and the Homes and Hospital Offering in your church and Association.
3. Be sensitive to the needs of senior adults and their families and when appropriate, refer them to the Baptist Retirement Homes.
4. Arrange a program engagement for a staff member with the civic clubs and other groups interested in a good program on the ministry of the Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina.
5. Speak a good word in behalf of the Retirement Homes daily.

ARTICLE 39 - STAFF RELATIONS COMMITTEE

Shall be composed of nine (9) members, three year terms, with three to be replaced each year. Initial members terms shall be as follows: three for one year, three for two years, and three for three years. Committee members will be nominated by the Nominating Committee as required to maintain all positions filled. No more than three pastors will serve on this committee at any one time. The chairman shall be a member of the Associational Council.

1. The supervision of the Director of Missions shall be the responsibility of this committee.
2. Survey periodically the needs of the Association for paid staff positions, and make recommendations as to additions, deletions, or changes.
3. Prepare and periodically update job descriptions and organizational charts for associational paid staff positions.
4. Act as a search committee and make recommendations when any paid staff position is vacant and needs filling.
5. Serve as counselor for paid staff personnel and as a committee to hear paid staff grievances and appeals.
6. Develop and recommend written paid staff personnel policies including policies on such things as salaries, retirement, insurance, housing allowance, travel expense, conference and convention participation and expense, vacation, holidays, sick leave, and other personnel matters.

7. Perform annual performance appraisals of all paid staff personnel and make recommendations as to any adjustments that may be appropriate in salary, and other remuneration.

8. Be a resource group for information on all of the above matters for ministers and church leaders for all the churches in the Association; and make available information to the churches of the Association regarding current guidelines for compensation, annuity, insurance and taxes for paid staff personnel.

ARTICLE 40 - BAPTIST FOUNDATION

1. Become a resource group for the churches and community on the ministry of the Baptist Foundation of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.
2. Promote the work of the Foundation and provide programs about its work.
3. Assist those interested individuals who desire to use the services of THE BAPTIST FOUNDATION.
4. The committee shall be composed of (3) members with one-third rotating off each year.

ARTICLE 41 - BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE

The Association shall elect at least six (6) members to serve on this committee. Their term of office shall be for three (3) years with one-third of the number elected each year. Vacancies may be filled at any time by the Associational Council, with the one elected filling out the unexpired term of the one whose vacancy is being filled. Persons completing three-year terms will not be eligible for re-election until after the lapse of one year. The Building and Grounds Committee are to oversee the properties of the Association. This committee is responsible to the Associational Council and must receive the approval of the Council for any major projects. They will (1) inspect and inventory associational properties; (2) develop and recommend a program of preventive maintenance for associational properties; (3) suggest a maintenance budget to Associational Stewardship Committee for inclusion in associational budget; (4) request and administer furniture and equipment; (5) develop and initiate scheduled cleaning procedure for building; (6) develop and initiate yard and ground maintenance; and (7) develop and make recommendations regarding adequate insurance or building, equipment and furnishings.

ARTICLE 42 - ADOPTION

This Constitution shall become effective immediately upon its adoption, and any regulations in conflict herewith are hereby repealed.

ARTICLE 43 - MEMBERSHIP

The Association in sessions shall be composed of the duly elected church messengers from each association member church. The number of messengers to which each association church is entitled is calculated based on total church membership as of the last annual date of reporting on the Annual Church Profile. Each association church of one hundred (100) members or less shall be allowed three (3) messengers. One (1) additional messenger for every additional one hundred (100) members or major fraction thereof shall be allowed for those churches whose membership exceeds 100. No church shall be entitled to more than ten (10) messengers. See the chart below to assist with calculations:

MEMBERS	DULY ELECTED MESSENGERS ALLOWED (which may include the church pastor)
1-150	3
151-250	4
251-350	5
351-450	6
451-550	7
551-650	8
651-750	9
751 and up	10

Churches under the association "watchcare" program (also referred to as mission churches) shall be entitled to have the pastor and one duly elected lay representative to serve as two (2) messengers to the association sessions as outlined in the Guidelines to Fellowship for the association. Other mission works of the association (not under watchcare) are encouraged to attend as representatives to the association sessions; however, would not be entitled to vote as messengers.

Digest of Letters

Union Baptist Association, year ending September 30, 1997

TOTAL BAPTISMS	792
OTHER ADDITIONS	956
TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	25,581
TOTAL SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT	14,969
SUNDAY SCHOOL AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	8,195
VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL ENROLLMENT	7,821
TOTAL DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING ENROLLMENT/PARTICIPATION	6,115
TOTAL MUSIC MINISTRY ENROLLMENT	3,883
TOTAL WMU ENROLLMENT	2,966
TOTAL BROTHERHOOD ENROLLMENT/PARTICIPATION	1,356
NUMBER OF MISSIONS OPERATING	6
TOTAL RECEIPTS	$12,619,530
TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES	$1,593,754
COOPERATIVE PROGRAM	$530,008
ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS	$178,285

At the time of publishing, 68 churches (with one submitting partial information) and 5 missions have reported. One of these missions, Sandy Acres, closed in June, 1997, and reflects partial year figures. Wingate Mission was not required to report independent information. Three churches chose not to report. A more detailed digest analysis follows.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Ann Grayson, clerk

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION DIGEST OF LETTERS
October 1, 1996 to September 30, 1997

Congregations	C/M	Total Bapt.	Other Adds.	Total Church Memb.	Sunday School Enroll.	Sunday School Avg. Attd.	Vacation Bible School Enroll.	Discipleship Training Enroll./Part (19+20)	Church Music Enroll.	WMU Enroll.	Brotherhood Enroll./Part.	Total Receipts (26+27+28)	Total Cooperative Program	Total Assn. Missions	Total Mission Expenditures (29thru35)
"EL BUEN PASTOR"	M	7	2	50	64	42	15	12	8	0	0	$60,958	$885	$775	$1,774
ANTIOCH	C	13	9	405	276	173	167	25	97	76	34	$137,574	$2,313	$2,246	$15,567
AUSTIN GROVE	C	6	2	403	255	144	96	123	44	89	40	$226,827	$15,000	$2,400	$46,517
BENTON HEIGHTS	C	0	11	160	62	30	70	37	48	0	0	$56,548	$1,150	$750	$2,560
BENTON S CROSS ROADS	C	2	4	478	206	130	70	100	32	59	28	$244,360	$16,250	$5,250	$43,893
BETHEL	C	5	10	129	78	58	83	43	20	71	16	$77,388	$1,300	$300	$3,060
CALVARY	C	6	28	262	134	81	0	65	26	39	39	$164,160	$12,970	$2,383	$23,025
CENTERVIEW	C	3	5	181	87	74	94	15	20	59	14	$77,251	$1,793	$1,793	$8,457
CENTRAL	C	13	19	711	168	142	201	219	54	22	26	$260,050	$11,400	$3,800	$35,330
CHRIST	C	5	12	70	41	40	0	0	15	0	0	$101,029	$6,843	$2,941	$12,755
COMMUNITY	M	2	6	19	24	18	0	0	0	0	0	$18,334	$0	$0	$87
CORINTH	C	11	0	322	210	75	89	0	25	23	12	$80,593	$900	$700	$3,464
CORNERSTONE	C	6	4	48	47	19	14	0	0	0	0	$48,930	$0	$50	$5,997
COVENANT	C	16	15	216	95	44	97	63	63	15	14	$65,710	$60	$100	$918
EBENEZER	C	16	13	379	223	131	151	484	64	33	25	$144,052	$13,882	$2,776	$20,517
EMMANUEL	C	4	9	205	50	32	0	0	18	0	0	$62,215	$4,310	$2,325	$7,006
EUTO	C	10	13	212	230	123	125	96	63	60	27	$116,800	$5,377	$2,424	$22,233
FAIRFIELD	C	1	2	266	93	65	50	7	29	40	10	$74,844	$3,169	$1,568	$11,026
FAITH	C	3	0	110	84	55	90	0	30	10	5	$69,213	$2,591	$1,395	$11,096
FAULKS	C	23	8	444	293	180	157	83	120	118	58	$157,644	$11,486	$4,411	$20,098
FELLOWSHIP	C	18	0	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
FOREST HILLS	C	0	26	184	169	80	100	41	79	20	20	$0	$0	$0	$300
FRIENDLY	C	4	1	261	112	81	99	54	29	0	16	$77,856	$1,000	$1,700	$5,000
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS	C	15	22	396	184	116	145	0	101	88	37	$160,634	$14,994	$4,481	$27,155
HARTIS GROVE	C	10	10	696	277	164	148	50	52	81	31	$279,106	$6,326	$5,563	$17,515
HARVEST CHURCH	M	50	12	202	212	104	0	280	44	0	30	$144,645	$6,538	$4,359	$15,980
HERMON	C	1	0	206	130	74	78	19	36	32	15	$149,346	$10,610	$5,290	$72,585
HILLCREST	C	19	8	449	249	215	192	0	77	20	0	$191,781	$1,500	$4,000	$11,200
HOPEWELL	C	9	18	335	0	0	0	0	72	70	0	$167,935	$1,800	$2,197	$13,711
HOWIE	C	20	0	258	107	71	92	0	25	53	30	$58,504	$3,509	$1,504	$6,540
INDIAN TRAIL, FIRST	C	123	184	2,669	2,373	869	717	1,518	331	0	13	$2,056,186	$7,923	$1,600	$140,020
KING MEMORIAL	C	4	5	57	26	25	40	0	0	0	0	$119,674	$2,536	$0	$11,780
LAKEVIEW	C	7	6	355	289	188	191	0	86	77	78	$215,712	$3,000	$2,086	$40,045
LANES CREEK	C	2	1	245	50	28	38	0	15	13	0	$35,032	$3,732	$938	$5,451
LEE PARK	C	1	5	270	80	60	53	0	48	46	19	$125,066	$1,059	$1,287	$3,796
LIVING WATERS	C	7	7	49	32	15	25	0	10	0	0	$24,084	$457	$457	$1,314
LOVE	C	17	31	106	45	35	100	0	15	0	0	$102,998	$500	$300	$7,120
MACEDONIA	C	5	10	291	195	116	154	116	73	75	17	$156,749	$10,565	$3,976	$32,945
MARSHVILLE, FIRST	C	19	12	420	286	140	155	278	94	88	60	$250,887	$9,135	$3,297	$92,116
MARY ELIZABETH	C	14	7	262	171	116	134	75	65	30	24	$62,552	$2,900	$1,425	$9,336

Congregations	C/M	Total Bapt.	Other Adds.	Total Church Memb.	Sunday School Enroll.	Sunday School Avg. Attd.	Vacation Bible School Enroll.	Discipleship Training Enroll./Part (19+20)	Church Music Enroll.	WMU Enroll.	Brotherhood Enroll./Part.	Total Receipts (26+27+28)	Total Cooperative Program	Total Assn. Missions	Total Mission Expenditures (29thru35)
MIDWAY	C	6	11	281	266	115	153	20	34	45	25	$118,681	$7,294	$2,700	$24,653
MILL CREEK	C	0	10	332	153	101	60	41	20	41	37	$189,914	$3,700	$2,125	$11,614
MONROE, FIRST	C	7	22	968	421	201	84	198	171	165	8	$678,469	$51,176	$4,000	$91,176
MORGAN MILL ROAD	C	16	25	277	300	147	135	65	66	21	32	$185,497	$6,732	$5,049	$14,073
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	C	10	0	530	295	180	212	134	95	110	54	$211,825	$12,350	$3,662	$83,571
MT HARMONY	C	24	59	990	615	276	332	148	125	95	32	$493,307	$42,447	$8,489	$77,871
MT MORIAH	C	0	3	186	72	59	78	66	25	9	0	$61,133	$4,585	$1,720	$8,454
MT OLIVE	C	0	0	66	24	24	20	0	11	0	0	$40,702	$800	$600	$5,645
MT PLEASANT	C	0	7	274	153	80	96	0	55	45	75	$110,366	$4,367	$3,350	$15,494
MT ZION	C	6	2	292	136	97	89	0	61	57	39	$128,816	$5,077	$7,864	$21,826
NEW HOPE	C	6	4	192	78	66	35	0	21	23	9	$72,881	$4,348	$4,348	$12,509
NEW LIFE	C	22	8	79	73	45	60	27	31	8	9	$51,896	$2,006	$1,193	$4,802
NEW SALEM	C	16	2	468	129	110	100	19	68	72	32	$138,298	$8,138	$3,868	$18,909
OAK GROVE	C	7	0	379	318	149	146	0	63	95	30	$139,683	$9,446	$2,374	$18,914
OAKLAND	C	6	17	462	245	129	85	127	92	53	19	$277,857	$6,000	$4,800	$33,127
OLIVE BRANCH	C	2	3	176	146	102	78	0	63	52	16	$108,302	$2,640	$2,000	$17,711
PHILADELPHIA	C	9	13	438	331	181	187	77	31	97	40	$228,344	$47,883	$5,746	$60,815
PLEASANT HILL	C	2	13	357	187	125	142	79	55	54	6	$130,658	$3,867	$1,423	$13,603
PROVIDENCE	C	0	0	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$531	$531
ROANOKE	C	9	9	197	197	90	65	22	21	27	0	$127,792	$1,704	$1,704	$10,112
SANDY ACRES	M	0	0	0	45	30	0	0	0	0	0	$7,832	$0	$0	$0
SANDY RIDGE	C	17	2	459	370	150	113	124	49	38	0	$164,550	$13,386	$3,026	$22,406
SARDIS	C	13	54	586	385	235	237	90	60	55	32	$319,405	$16,800	$4,800	$33,544
SECREST GROVE	C	4	0	180	102	82	48	0	35	0	0	$80,151	$0	$0	$2,620
SHILOH	C	17	35	592	443	236	225	450	137	177	49	$455,738	$30,025	$3,000	$68,900
SOLID ROCK	C	1	0	80	28	25	42	0	23	0	0	$26,334	$0	$150	$176
SUNSET PARK	C	10	6	179	68	68	0	31	10	4	7	$111,540	$1,700	$0	$8,750
SUTTON PARK	C	0	6	65	58	34	0	40	15	20	5	$47,834	$3,766	$700	$6,111
TRINITY	C	14	25	339	198	126	150	69	90	14	15	$148,300	$875	$200	$8,211
UNION	C	2	2	195	63	44	58	0	21	19	22	$58,250	$2,400	$1,800	$7,760
UNION GROVE	C	5	7	288	136	82	118	74	25	47	11	$123,796	$5,700	$1,850	$13,888
UNIONVILLE	M	2	7	49	45	45	62	37	21	17	0	$11,779	$0	$0	$200
WAXHAW	C	4	6	221	118	89	92	40	24	28	27	$97,030	$1,200	$850	$7,948
WEDDINGTON, FIRST	C	10	20	323	264	116	181	123	74	71	17	$306,724	$11,500	$4,616	$26,641
WEST MONROE	C	48	34	1,656	776	385	308	211	143	0	0	$530,071	$18,333	$2,000	$27,000
WESTEND	C	0	7	21	24	18	0	0	20	0	0	$12,548	$0	$100	$100
WINGATE	C	0	0	511	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$4,800	$4,800
WINGATE MISSION	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Association Totals:		**792**	**956**	**25,581**	**14,969**	**8,195**	**7,821**	**6,115**	**3,883**	**2,966**	**1,356**	**$12,619,530**	**$530,008**	**$178,285**	**$1,593,754**

YEAR	WHERE HELD	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER
1854	Wilson Chambers School House	Darling Rush	Unknown	Unknown
1855	Monroe-First	D. A. Covington	D. Rushing	Rev. E. Morton
1856	Faulks	D. A. Covington	D. Rushing	Rev. R. B. Jones
1857	Mt. Olive	D. A. Covington	D. Rushing	Rev. E. N. Funderburk
1858	Rocky River	D. A. Covington	J. M. Rushing	Rev. J. R. Harmon
1859	Meadow Branch	D. A. Covington	J. M. Green	Rev. S. P. Morton
1860	Waxhaw	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	Rev. A. L. Stough
1861	Philadelphia	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	Rev. S. J. Fincher
1862	Deep Creek	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	No Sermon Due to Civil War
1863	Mt. Olive	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	Rev. S. T. Fincher
1864	Unknown	A. L. Stough	V. T. Chears	Unknown
1865	Elizabeth	D. A. Covington	W. D. Webb	Rev. S. P. Morton
1866	Bethel	S. J. Fincher	W. D. Webb	Rev. A. L. Stough
1867	Meadow Branch	D. A. Covington	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. F. Brasington
1868	Mt. Olive	Townley Redfearn	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. F. Brasington
1869	Olive Branch	S. J. Fincher	D. D. Webb	T. J. Taylor
1870	Deep Creek	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. E. L. Davis
1871	Mt. Olive	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. S. J. Fincher
1872	Meadow Branch	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1873	Rocky Mount	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1874	Waxhaw	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. E. L. Davis
1875	Deep Creek	D. A. Covington	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1876	Monroe-First	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. G. W. Harmon
1877	Philadelphia	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. F. Brasington
1878	Meadow Branch	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. G. W. Harmon
1879	Wadesboro-First	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1880	Olive Branch	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. C. T. Bailey
1881	Monroe-First	R. B. Gaddy	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. B. Harrell
1882	Mt. Olive	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	John E. King
1883	Matthews	E. L. Davis	J. W. Bivens	T. J. Rooke
1884	Shiloh	D. M. Austin	J. W. Bivens	J. L. Bennett
1885	Bethel (Named Union Association)	D. M. Austin	J. W. Bivens	D. A. Snyder
1886	Hopewell	D. M. Austin	J. W. Bivens	A. C. Davis
1887	Meadow Branch	J. B. Ashcraft	J. W. Bivens	C. Durham

1888	Rocky Mount	J. A. Bivens	J. W. Bivens	R. H. James
1889	Philadelphia	J. A. Bivens	Randolph Redfearn	J. C. Stowel
1890	Beaver Dam	J. A. Bivens	Hugh Long	A. C. Davis
1891	Shiloh	J. A. Bivens	Randolph Redfearn	G. W. Harmon
1892	Waxhaw	B. C. Ashcraft	Randolph Redfearn	Unknown
1893	Monroe-First	J. A. Bivens	Randolph Redfearn	A. C. Davis
1894	Hopewell	H. E. Copple	Randolph Redfearn	D. A. Snyder
1895	Meadow Branch	H. E. Copple	T. W. Maness	Hight C Moore
1896	Olive Branch	H. E. Copple	T. W. Maness	D. A. Snyder
1897	Oak Grove	H. E. Copple	T. W. Maness	R. H. James
1898	Meadow Branch	H. E. Copple	R. F. Beasley	T. P. Little
1899	Beaver Dam (Marshville)	J. W. Bivens	R. F. Beasley	A. C. Davis
1900	Monroe-First	J. W. Bivens	R. F. Beasley	D. A. Snyder
1901	Mill Creek	A. M. Crofton	A. B. Caudle	A. B. Caudle
1902	Old Waxhaw	A. M. Crofton	R. F. Beasley	S. F. Conrad
1903	Philadelphia	W. F. Watson	R. F. Beasley	R. H. James
1904	Mt. Harmony	W. F. Watson	R. F. Beasley	W. F. Watson
1905	Meadow Branch	W. F. Watson	R. F. Beasley	M. D. L. Preslar
1906	Shiloh	J. W. Bivens	R. F. Beasley	A. C. Davis
1907	King Street	J. W. Bivens	W. T. Baucom	C. A. G. Thomas
1908	Union	J. W. Bivens	W. T. Baucom	J. L. Shinn
1909	Marshville	J. W. Bivens	B. H. Griffin	M. L. Kesler
1910	Mt. Harmony	V. T. Chears	W. F. Estridge	M. D. L. Preslar
1911	Faulks	V. T. Chears	Braxton Craig	Braxton Craig
1912	Macedonia	Rev. M. D. L. Preslar	Braxton Craig	E. C. Snyder
1913	Meadow Branch	Rev. M. D. L. Preslar	Braxton Craig	Braxton Craig
1914	Monroe-First	Rev. M. D. L. Preslar	Braxton Craig	A. C. Davis
1915	Hopewell	John C. Sikes	Braxton Craig	Lee McBride White
1916	Waxhaw	John C. Sikes	B. H. Griffin	M. D. L. Preslar
1917	Mill Creek	John C. Sikes	B. H. Griffin	C. J. Black
1918	Olive Branch	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	John A. Wray
1919	Philadelphia	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	J. C. Meigs
1920	Meadow Branch	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	M. D. L. Preslar
1921	Shiloh	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	A. C. Sherwood
1922	Bethel	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	A. C. Davis
1923	Hopewell	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	W. R. Burrell
1924	Meadow Branch	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	Braxton Craig
1925	Mill Creek	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	E. C. Snyder
1926	Pleasant Hill	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	J. H. Harte
1927	Marshville	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	Coy Muckle
1928	Faulks	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	J. A. Snow
1929	King Street	Rev. A. Marsh	B. H. Griffin	A. I. Huneycutt

1932	Philadelphia	Rev. J. A. Snow	Z. Bright Tucker	E. C. Snyder
1933	Monroe-First	Rev. J. A. Snow	Z. Bright Tucker	C. C. Burris
1934	Hopewell	Rev. J. A. Snow	Z. Bright Tucker	J. C. Meigs
1935	Olive Branch	J. T. Wayland	J. Emmett Griffin	C. C. Burris
1936	Corinth	J. T. Wayland	J. Emmett Griffin	N. C. Coggin
1937	Mt. Pleasant	J. T. Wayland	J. Howard Williams	N. S. Joyner
1938	Union	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	Ernest Smith
1939	Ebenezer	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	B. P. Upchurch
1940	Marshville	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	Wade Funderburk
1941	Faulks	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	H. F. Goodwin
1942	Mill Creek and Shiloh	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	C. S. Little
1943	Waxhaw and Fairfield	H. F. Goodwin	J. Howard Williams	W. C. Link
1944	Macedonia and Benton's Cross Roads	Rommie Pierce	J. Howard Williams	H. B. Carr
1945	Corinth and Austin Grove	Rommie Pierce	J. Howard Williams	J. B. Little
1946	Wingate and Hopewell	J. Howard Williams	Jack T. Akin	Jack T. Akin
1947	Faulks and Monroe-First	J. Howard Williams	Jack T. Akin	J. C. Meigs
1948	King Street and Centerview	J. N. Watson	Jack T. Akin	David K. Shelton
1949	Philadelphia and New Salem	J. N. Watson	David K. Shelton	J. C. Ray
1950	Wingate and Benton's Cross Roads	C. C. Burris	J. Boyd Horton	James A. Hudson
1951	Marshville and Benton Heights	J. Boyd Horton	A. C. Lovelace	A. C. Lovelace
1952	Shiloh and Mt. Harmony	M. T. Gales	J. Howard Williams	Glenn Rushing
1953	Union, Hopewell, and Olive Branch	W. E. Sanders	Earl H. Underwood	Eddie Reynolds
1954	Wingate and Centerview	W. E. Sanders	Earl H. Underwood	Oren Honeycutt
1955	West Monroe and Hamilton Cross Roads	N. S. Joyner	Earl H. Underwood	Wade H. James
1956	Union Grove and Oak Grove	N. S. Joyner	Earl H. Underwood	C. Arthur Francis
1957	Marshville and Antioch	Glenn Rushing	C. W. Teague	C. W. Teague
1958	Benton's Cross Roads and Philadelphia	Glenn Rushing	Victor Batchelor	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.
1959	Monroe-First and Mt. Pleasant	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.	Victor Batchelor	R. V. Greer
1960	Mill Creek and Mountain Springs	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. Mott P. Blair	Lewis McLean
1961	Fairfield and Macedonia	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. Mott P. Blair	Wade Funderburk
1962	Hamilton Cross Roads and New Salem	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.	Mrs. John A. Bivens	B. R. Wallace
1963	Benton Heights and Philadelphia	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.	Mrs. R. V. Greer	M. T. Gales
1964	Wingate College and Sardis	R. V. Greer	Mrs. R. V. Greer	Vance Edwards
1965	Shiloh and West Monroe	R. V. Greer	Mrs. R. V. Greer	L. E. Bookout
1966	Marshville and Union Grove	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. R. V. Greer	J. D. Tucker
1967	Wingate and Mountain Springs	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. R. V. Greer	F. E. Baucom
1968	Hopewell and Antioch	Frank Crumpler	Mrs. R. V. Greer	Lawrence Funderburk
1969	Monroe-First and Sandy Ridge	Ellis Marks	Mrs. J. J. Griffin	C. H. Arrowood
1970	West Monroe and Oak Grove	Robert T. Byrd	Mrs. J. J. Griffin	C. C. Warren
1971	Secrest Grove and New Salem	Robert T. Byrd	Mrs. J. J. Griffin	B. L. Connell
	Mount Harmony and Waxhaw	Robert L. Taylor	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	John A. Bivens, layman

1972	Marshville and Austin Grove	Lawrence Funderburk	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	Roy Yow
1973	Faulks and Philadelphia	Lawrence Funderburk	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	Clay Edwards, Jr.
1974	Benton's Cross Roads and Mill Creek	Joe Larrimore	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	Joe Larrimore
1975	Oakland and Mt. Pleasant	Joe Larrimore	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	Jack Watts
1976	West Monroe and Oak Grove	W. L. Culbertson	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	
1977	Indian Trail and Shiloh	W. L. Culbertson	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	Albert Hinson
1978	Sardis and Central	John Wood	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	John T. Davis, Jr.
1979	Hamilton Cross Roads and Olive Branch	John Wood	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	W. L. Culbertson
1980	Wingate and Mountain Springs	B. C. Beal, Jr.	Mrs. W. L. Griffin	John Crain
1981	Hopewell and Euto	B. C. Beal, Jr.	Mrs. W. L. Griffin	Robert Howard
1982	Lee Park and Sutton Park	Robert Howard	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	Earl Sossamon
1983	Oak Grove and Corinth	Robert Howard	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Robert Byrd
1984	Hillcrest and Friendly	George Gouge	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Wayne Slaton
1985	Hartis Grove and Mount Harmony	George Gouge	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Earl Henry
1986	Austin Grove and Marshville	John Grant	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Donald Lisk
1987	Philadelphia and Faulks	John Grant	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Rev. John Wood
1988	Benton's Cross Roads and Hopewell	Earl James	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Rev. Larry Barnes
1989	Monroe-First and Macedonia	Earl James	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Rev. Leon Whitley
1990	West Monroe and Calvary	Bobby Griffin	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Rev. Ollis Revels
1991	Indian Trail-First and Shiloh (Incorporated)	Bobby Griffin	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Rev. Ward Gandy
1992	Central and Mt. Harmony	Earl James	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Rev. Mike Whitson
1993	Austin Grove and Marshville-First	Rev. Mike Whitson	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Rev. John Grant
1994	Wingate and Mountain Springs	Rev. Mike Whitson	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Rev. Donnie Gamble
1995	Wingate University and Midway	Mr. Fred High	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Rev. Dale Roach
1996	Mt. Pleasant	Mr. Fred High	Mrs. Ann Grayson	Dr. Jim Somerville
1997	West Monroe	Rev. Donnie Gamble	Mrs. Ann Grayson	Dr. Buddy Pigg

The Baptists of this Association came directly from the efforts of the early Christian workers of Wales and England. Their first settlements were in Old Welsh Neck section in South Carolina and Old Sandy Creek section Chatham County. Union County Baptists came from Old Welsh Section. The Welsh Neck Baptist Church was organized in 1738. In 1793, Lanes Creek was organized about two miles west of Philadelphia Church. This Church was the stock of the Welsh Neck Church. The churches that came out of the Welsh Neck Church organized into the Moriah Association in 1815. For convenience of the North Carolina side of the Moriah Association, the Brown Creek Association was formed in 1854. In 1885, the name of Union Association occurred. The association submitted Articles of Incorporation, which were approved with non-profit status on December 31, 1991, in the name of Union Baptist Association of Union County, North Carolina by the Secretary of State, Rufus Edmisten. These Articles of Incorporation were recorded on February 4, 1992, Book 538, Page 295, in the Union County Register of Deeds office.

MISSION: 2000

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
MONROE, NORTH CAROLINA

"For I know the thoughts and plans that I have for you, says the Lord, thoughts and plans for your welfare and peace, and not for evil, to give you hope in your final outcome."

Jeremiah 29:11

Through the help and grace of God, Union Baptist Association will endeavor by the year 2000 to make it possible "For every person in our Association to hear the Gospel of Jesus Christ."

To that end, the following goals are committed to:

1. Every home in Union County will be reached with an invitation to worship with a Southern Baptist Congregation.

YEAR	# OF CHURCHES	# OF BAPTISMS	AVERAGE
1995	71	824	11.4
1996	72	875	12.1
1997	74	925	12.5
1998	76	975	12.8
1999	78	1,025	13.1
2000	80	1,100	13.7
FIVE YEAR AVERAGE	**76**	**980**	**12.8**

2. To raise the five year average of Baptisms in our Association from 11.4 per church to 12.8 per church.

3. To increase the number of member churches and missions from 71 to 80.

4. To send at least 100 people on a mission partnership to South Africa.

5. To sponsor at least 75 children through the Belarussian Children's Project.

6. To develop 2000 partners in the PARTNERS IN THE HARVEST program.

7. To enlist 75% of our member congregations to support the Association with 3.5% or their offering plate dollar.

8. To gain a 6% increase in Sunday School enrollment in our member churches. (there has been a 4.6% increase in the past five years)

MISSION: 2000 was adopted at the Union Baptist Association annual session, October 26, 1995.

Memorials

ANTIOCH:
Mrs. Peggy F. Campbell
Mrs. Zelma L. Clontz
Mr. Alvia L. Hyatt
Mrs. Maude R. Latham

AUSTIN GROVE:
Mrs. Faye Brooks
Mrs. Reba Griffin
Mr. J. E. Haigler
Mrs. Ola M. Preslar

BENTON HEIGHTS:
Mrs. Helen T. Fowler
Mrs. Pauline G. Graham
Mrs. Polly Helms
Mrs. Mary Poplin

BENTON'S CROSS ROADS:
Mrs. Mattie O. Baucom
Mr. Walter N. Belk
Mrs. Kate B. Lomax
Mrs. Myra P. Nance

BETHEL:
Mrs. Willene Jordan

CALVARY:
Mr. Billy Donahue
Mrs. Sarah Evans
Mr. Allen Godfrey
Mrs. Rose Helms
Mr. Brady Rushing
Mrs. Nettie Rushing
Mrs. Ruth L. Shaw

CENTERVIEW:
Mr. Melburn Austin
Mr. Cyrus Huggins
Mr. Jim Jowers
Mr. Roy Pope

CENTRAL:
Mr. Hick O. Aycoth
Mr. Jerry Burr
Mr. Ray Griffin
Mrs. Rosie Helms

CORINTH:
Mrs. Mary Hammonds
Mr. David F. Helms
Mr. Earl Helms

EBENEZER:
Mrs. Fay Downs
Mr. Floyd Stegall

EMMANUEL:
Mr. Lark Broome

EUTO:
Mr. Andy M. Moore
Mr. Robert A Nevison
Mrs. Dorothy H. Simpson

FAIRFIELD:
Mr. Brice Greene
Mr. Roy Griffin

FAITH:
Mrs. Clarabell Price

FAULKS:
Mr. T. W. Braswell
Mrs. Eltis Dorton
Mrs. Ruby Siket

FOREST HILLS:
Mr. Fred Maynard
Mrs. Margaret Wall

FRIENDLY:
Mr. Gene Griffin
Miss Bessie Richardson

HAMILTON CROSS ROADS:
Mrs. Kate T. Baucom
Mr. Willie B. Hamilton

HARTIS GROVE:
Mrs. Jane Boyd
Mr. Lloyd Jenkins
Mr. Charles Smith

HERMON:
Mr. George Tilt

HILLCREST:
Mrs. Blake Hagen
Mr. William Kiker
Mr. Coyt Wallace

HOPEWELL:
Mr. U. T. Belk
Rev. Joe Lee Helms

HOWIE:
Mrs. Virginia Bowden

INDIAN TRAIL, FIRST:
Mr. Gene Allison
Mr. Carl Cassada
Mrs. Louise Dickerson
Mr. Paul Harrison
Mr. Doug Jones
Mrs. Mable McQuage
Mrs. Edna Sherrin
Mr. Jack Tomlinson
Mrs. Shirley Verner

KING MEMORIAL:
Mr. Alfred Mullis

LAKEVIEW:
Mr. Lloyd Adams
Mrs. Annie Rushing
Mrs. Catherine Rushing

LEE PARK:
Mr. Donald Gay
Mrs. Ethel Maye

LOVE:
Mrs. Carol Kristy Price Trull

MACEDONIA:
Mrs. Flay Funderburk
Mr. Joe Funderburk
Mr. David Latta

MARSHVILLE, FIRST:
Mr. Jap Allen
Mrs. Carol Edwards
Mrs. Kati Edwards
Mrs. Bessie Haney
Mrs. Lurlene Jordan
Mrs. Evelyn Kuykendall
Mrs. Mildred Moore
Mrs. Elizabeth Williams

MARY ELIZABETH:
Mr. Frank Couick

MIDWAY:
Mr. Odell Arant
Mr. Bryce Griffin
Mrs. Myrtle Keziah
Mrs. Elsie Yarborough

MILL CREEK:
Mr. Rodney Baucom
Mrs. Annie Braswell
Mr. Justin Braswell
Mrs. Christine W. Lindsay
Mrs. Florence B. Nash
Mrs. Evelyn Polk
Mrs. Ethel Pope
Mrs. Myrtle Presson
Mr. Clyde Tomberlin

MONROE, FIRST:
Mr. Leo Bragg
Miss Thelma Cassels
Mrs. Bertha Davidson
Mrs. Pauline Griffin
Miss Verla Griffin
Mr. Tommy Haywood
Mr. A. J. Helms
Mrs. Mary Hill
Mr. Ray House
Mrs. Theresa King
Mrs. Janie Liles
Mr. Frank Patterson
Mr. Willard Ramsey
Mrs. Bess Small
Mrs. Faye Stewart
Mr. Earl Thomas
Mrs. Nina Williams

MORGAN MILL ROAD:
Mrs. Maxine Barbee
Mr. Buford Price

MOUNTAIN SPRINGS:
Mr. John Craig
Mrs. Dot McManus
Mr. Harold Sells

MT. HARMONY:
Mr. Samuel Beachum
Mr. Morris Jernigan
Mr. David Philemon

MT. MORIAH:
Mrs. Eula Gibson
Mrs. Hazel Mills
Mr. Pearl Thompson

MT. OLIVE
Mrs. Candace Chadwick

MT. PLEASANT:
Mr. Roy Collins

MT. ZION:
Mrs. Betty Knight
Mr. Clarence Laney
Mrs. Jean Richadson

NEW HOPE:
Mrs. Daisy Helms
Mrs. Cleone Little

NEW SALEM:
Mrs. Lucille Dunklee
Mrs. Pearline Tyson
Mr. Dock Yow
Mrs. Lucille Yow

OAK GROVE:
Mr. Robby Alexander
Mrs. Ruby Cheek
Mrs. Letha Helms

OAKLAND:
Mrs. Omma Grissom
Mrs. Lydia Moser

PHILADELPHIA:
Mr. Bill Clontz
Mrs. Eula Collins
Mr. Richard Dennis
Mr. Donald Hargett
Mrs. Edna Moore
Mrs. Vera Rollins

PLEASANT HILL:
Mr. Chloe Austin
Mr. Harold Edwards
Mrs. Eva M. Hinson
Mrs. Betty Moore
Mrs. Gladys Mullis

SANDY RIDGE:
Mr. Carl Beaver
Mrs. Evelyn Griffin
Mrs. Bleeka Larson

SARDIS:
Mrs. Betty Jean Boyd
Mr. Carl Cassada
Mrs. Lona Cunningham
Mrs. Sallie Edwards
Mr. Don Smith

SECREST GROVE:
Mrs. Betty Helms
Mr. Van Helms

SHILOH:
Mrs. Eloree Biggers
Mr. Judge Duncan
Mrs. Myrtle Duncan
Mrs. Lillian Moore

SUTTON PARK:
Mrs. Florence Griffin
Mr. Olin Threadgill

TRINITY:
Mrs. Gertrude Autry
Mr. Leonard Helms

UNION GROVE:
Mr. Heath Little
Mrs. Pett Thomas

WAXHAW:
Mrs. Helen McManus
Mr. Thomas McManus

WEDDINGTON, FIRST:
Mr. Jack O. Norwood, Sr

WEST MONROE:
Mrs. Lovada Bond
Mrs. Georgia Eason
Mrs. Jennie Griffin
Mr. Walter Griffin
Mrs. Madie Helms
Mrs. Myrtie McManus
Mrs. Ellie Pressley
Mr. Boyce Tomberlin
Mr. Marvin Watkins

WINGATE:
Mr. Bill Braswell, Sr.
Mrs. Margie Chaney
Mr. Danny Miller
Mrs. Mary Williams
Mrs. Edith Witmore

In Loving Memory

Registered Messengers

1997 Annual Session

ANTIOCH
Rev. Charles Broome
Glenn Greene
Margie Medlin
Floyd Tarlton
Joyce Broome, alternate
Ronnie Simpson, alternate

AUSTIN GROVE
Rev. Robert Byrd, interim
Beatrice Griffin
Vickie Griffin
Kay Haigler
Earl James
Janice James
Brenda Lee
Lorraine Phifer
Billy Tarlton, alternate

BENTON HEIGHTS
Everett E. Hatley
Thelma H. Hatley
Mr. Maurice Jordan
Mrs. Maurice Jordan
Rev. John Lucas

BENTON'S CROSS ROADS
Fred High
Wanda High
Sarah D. Simpson
Janette H. Trull
Olin Trull
Dr. Walter Woodson

BETHEL
Mary Hargett
Mary Ann Turner

CALVARY
Joey Broome
Rev. Eddie Price

CENTERVIEW
Bert Haigler
Ed Haigler

CENTRAL
Rev. Dale Brooks

CORINTH
Barbara C. Clontz
Rev. Charles Hensley
Bill J. Moser
Mary Moser

COVENANT
Rev. Ken Lida

EBENEZER
Rev. Rodney Navey
Carolyn Wallace

"EL BUEN PASTOR"
Rev. H. Tommy Concha, Sr.

EUTO
Jane Baucom
Terry Brooks
Rev. Tony Medlin
Frankie Robinson

FAIRFIELD
Bobby Faulkner
Dan Smith
Doris Stockton
J. M. Stockton

FAITH
Rev. Paul S. Simpson, interim
Janice Byrum
Betty Moore
Alveno Snyder

FAULKS
Rev. Phillips McRae
Gladys Pierce
Keith Pierce
J. Arthur Taylor
Martha Taylor

FRIENDLY
David K. Nichol
Olin Price

HAMILTON'S CROSS ROADS
Audna Blackmon
Rev. Jeff Smith
Kay T. Strawn
Phil Strawn
Edna L. Thomas

HARTIS GROVE
Rev. H. Claud Dick, interim
John V. Williams

HERMON
Brenda Carter
Rev. Charles Humphries
Thomas Carter, alternate
James Steele Helms, alternate

HILLCREST
Ray Blythe
Gary W. Chaney
Jane Chaney
Paul Faircloth
Rev. Larry Harrison
Dallas Pressley
Deannie Pressley

HOPEWELL
Rev. Larry Blakley

HOWIE
Rev. Donnie Crump
Douglas Godfrey

KING MEMORIAL
Katherine Estes Hilton
Edith H. Wilson

LAKEVIEW
Rev. Ollis Revels, interim
Anne Arp
Betty Revels

LANES CREEK
Nola Griffin
Helen Yelton

LEE PARK
Dorthy Maples
Wade Maples

LIVING WATERS
Al Adams
Rev. Jerry W. McCoy
Carol Robinson

MACEDONIA
Ann Grayson
Janice Latta
Rev. Robert Latta
Harold W. Shaffer

MARSHVILLE, FIRST
Dr. Doug Danner
Virginia Griffin
Billie Hutchison
Angie Riggins
Gwendolyn A. Snyder
Parker Snyder
Winona Walden

MARY ELIZABETH
Rev. Mickey Carnes
Kevin D. Carter

MILL CREEK
Mary Lambert
Jean Rollins
Hazel Schildt
Rev. Marvin Tyson
Dean Whitley

MIDWAY
Ron Hinson
Butch Ward

MILL CREEK
Mary Lambert
Jean Rollins
Hazel Schildt
Marjorie Thomas
Roscoe Thomas
Rev. Marvin Tyson

MONROE, FIRST
Dr. Harry Poovey

MORGAN MILL ROAD
Glenn McRorie
Lavinia Rollins
Rev. Michael Sheehan
Lucille McRorie, alternate

MOUNTAIN SPRINGS
Bobbie Lee
Raeford Lee
Ann Dora Rollins
Doris Williams
Gene Williams

MT. HARMONY
Neal Lickliter
Dr. Buddy Pigg
Stephen Rector

MT. MORIAH
David Brewer
Steve J. Joyner
Mrs. Everette Mills
Lillia Mills

MT. OLIVE
Duane Helms
Mrs. Duane Helms

MT. PLEASANT
Mitzi Compton
Rev. John Culbreth
Betty Davis
Shirley Davis
Calvin Funderburk

NEW HOPE
Frances Helms
Robert L. Helms
Atha Hinson

NEW SALEM
Sammy Helms
Ervin Pressley
Rev. Douglas Rumley

OAK GROVE
Winslow Ashley, Jr.
Polly Beal
Yates Gordon
Jean Pierson

OAKLAND
Buford Griffin
R. P. Griffin
Kenneth W. Long, Sr.
Teresa M. Long
Rev. D. C. Phipps

OLIVE BRANCH
Christine Thomas
Harold Thomas
Mabel Traywick

PHILADELPHIA
Faye Comer
Rev. Perry Comer

PLEASANT HILL
Rev. Leon Whitley

ROANOKE
Rev. Vance Edwards, interim
Ben Simpson
Beth Simpson

SANDY RIDGE
Rev. Clyde Hawkins
Joe Helms, Jr.
Betty Knight
Delline Melton
Eula Rorie

SARDIS
Curt Earnest
Nancy Earnest
Maebelle Earnhardt
Ben Walters
Irene Walters

SHILOH
Edith Hinson
Tom Hinson
Iris Perry
Styles Perry
Mary Purcell
Percy Purcell
Rev. Don Whitener

SUTTON PARK
Rev. Shad Hicks
Raymelle Threadgill
Jeanette Whitley

TRINITY
Rev. Barry Byrd
Becky Byrum
Don Byrum
Jean Stegall

UNION
Boyce Carpenter
Rev. John Green
Brock Griffin

WEDDINGTON, FIRST
Rev. Bill Fogarty
Zana Fogarty
Diane Pomykacz
Joe Pomydacz
Richard Whicker

WEST MONROE
Harvey Benton
Dr. C. J. Bordeaux
Lois Griffin
Bob Harris
Mark Widenhouse
Carolyn Williams
Floyd Williams

WINGATE
Rev. Joe S. Larrimore

PROCEEDINGS

The 143rd Annual Session of Union Baptist Association

Mission: 2000, Becoming Christ to our Community

October 28, 1997
West Monroe Baptist Church

First Afternoon Session: "Becoming Christ by Sharing the Gospel" **3:00 pm**

1. The 143rd Annual Session of the Union Baptist Association was opened by a congregational hymn, #461, *I Love to Tell the Story*, at West Monroe Baptist Church, at 3:03 pm, on Tuesday, October 28, 1997. Rev. Stephen Rector, association music director led the hymn with accompaniment on the organ by Ms. Betty Cookston (Mt. Harmony). *Mission: 2000, Becoming Christ to our Community* was the overall theme.

2. Dr. C. J. Bordeaux, Sr., pastor at West Monroe Baptist Church, extended our welcome and gave instructions regarding the facilities. He mentioned his sadness that Rev. Donnie Gamble would be leaving our association to accept a call as pastor in a mission church in Florida.

3. SCRIPTURE READING AND THEME INTERPRETATION: Rev. Dale Brooks, pastor at Central Baptist Church, presented our theme interpretation based on scripture from John 3:3 and Acts 10.

4. CALL TO ORDER: Moderator Donnie Gamble called the session to order at 3:25 pm. He extended a personal welcome and led in prayer.

5. ROLL CALL - Association Clerk, Mrs. Ann Grayson, Macedonia Baptist Church, conducted a roll call of attendance with 58 of our 77 churches and missions represented. Mrs. Grayson moved that the messengers present representing Union Baptist Association Churches constitute a quorum for the 143rd Annual Session. Second received. The motion passed.

6. Moderator Gamble recognized new ministers Clint Scott (Fairfield), John Culbreth (Mt. Pleasant) [both absent due to funeral services] and Shad Hicks (Sutton Park). In recognizing Rev. Hicks, the Moderator added that he was also newly married.

7. Moderator Gamble asked that any agency representatives stand. He recognized Rev. Todd Lake, campus minister at Wingate University. He also recognized the UBA Ministry Team.

8. Moderator Gamble presented the Book of Reports to be reviewed and which will be presented for adoption at a later time. He then recognized Rev. Stephen Rector for a special music presentation.

9. SPECIAL MUSIC was presented by Rev. Stephen Rector who sang "What If I Give All?"

10. MODERATOR'S ADDRESS: Moderator Gamble opened by stating the unusual circumstances relative to the new assignment accepted by he and his wife to become pastor to a mission church in Florida. His address shared a word of encouragement to UBA and was based on scripture from 1 Timothy 2:1-7. He closed his message with prayer.

11. CONGREGATION HYMN, "Since I Have Been Redeemed" #442.

12. FIRST BUSINESS SESSION: Vice Moderator, Verna Funderburk, opened the first business session by noting the list of program participants found on page 4 of the Book of Reports. She recognized former Director of Missions, Rev. Clarence Vassar and his wife, Barbara, who were visiting the session. Vice Moderator Funderburk presented the Church Group Coordinators Report found on page 18 of the Book of Reports.

13. Rev. Leon Whitley reviewed the proposed changes for the association bylaws as printed on pages 19-22 of the Book of Reports. These recommendations will be presented for vote at a later time.

14. Dr. Henry Funderburk presented the 1998 Union Baptist Association Missions Budget as found on pages 60-62 of the Book of Reports. He also pointed out that the Cash Receipts and Disbursements Reports and the Church Contributions Reports were shown for the final quarter of 1996 and the first three quarters of 1997 due to the change and the associational fiscal year. These reports are reflected on pages 65-70. Dr. Funderburk recognized and expressed appreciation to Mr. Buford Griffin who has served as association treasurer and other capacities for past years.

15. Mrs. Ann Grayson, clerk, requested those present to review the Book of Reports and contact the association office if corrections need to be made. She moved the acceptance of these reports and the adoption of the 1997 Book of Reports as presented with the provision that typographical corrections may be made and statistical church information not yet received may be added prior to final publication. Second received. The motion passed.

16. Vice Moderator Funderburk acknowledged pages 35-37 listing Memorials. All present stood as she led in a remembrance prayer.

17. With no Miscellaneous Business, Vice-Moderator Funderburk returned the floor to Moderator Gamble.

18. Moderator Gamble recognized Don Mullis, Executive Director of CENTS, Inc.--a non-profit organization to assist pastors and church staff before, during, and after terminations. Some of the ideas shared included forming a pastor support group and establishing training open to pastors and staff. CENTS, Inc. is involved in seven counties now. He requested consideration for financial support and the establishment of the Rev. H. Claud Dick Pastors' Club (based on a personal pledge and challenge) to participate with a $25/month donation.

19. Mr. Tom Dillon spoke representing Hospice of NC. They have initiated a financial campaign to raise supporting funds and are requesting individuals to fill 70 team leader positions who would organize seven member teams in which each team member would collect pledges of $300 each to benefit Hospice. Each team would raise $2,100 total during November and December.

20. Moderator Gamble stated we would dispense with the break time since we were behind schedule and move into the second session.

Second Afternoon Session: "Becoming Christ by Meeting Their Needs" **4:48 pm**

21. CONGREGATIONAL HYMN, "Footsteps of Jesus," #325.

22. SCRIPTURE READING AND THEME INTERPRETATION: Ms. Ginger Tucker, UBA Church and Communities Director, presented our theme interpretation based on scripture from Matthew 25:35-36.

23. Rev. Shad Hicks, pastor at Sutton Park Baptist Church led the congregation in prayer.

24. CONGREGATIONAL HYMN, "Jesus, What a Friend for Sinners." #64.

25. Ginger Tucker, Church and Community Ministries Director, referred to handouts in the messenger packets for the Twelve Days of Christmas-Food for Families Drive to be collected Dec. 1-12 in lieu of an "open house" at the UBA office. She also referred to a list showing Ongoing Mission and Ministry Opportunities. The NC Baptist Men's Medical/Dental Bus is scheduled for November 17 & 18 and will be coming four times in 1998.

26. Dennis Burton, Director of Missions, referred to page 26 of the Book of Reports for messengers to read his report later. He announced a Deacon and Vice-Deacon Orientation scheduled for January, 1998 and introduced the UBA Ministry Team members individually. He mentioned that a team from S. Africa returned today (as we meet). Dr. Burton also gave special recognition to his wife, Gay, and shared special words for Clarence and Barbara Vassar and Ellis and Myrtle Marks. Dr. Burton recognized the UBA Council Members and bid farewell to those who would not be returning to serve in their position next year: Mrs. Maebelle Earnhardt, Media Director, has served a five year term in office; Mr. Buford Griffin, Treasurer, will serve as a member of the Stewardship Committee; Moderator Gamble leaves tomorrow to accept his new position as mission pastor; Vice Moderator Funderburk will not be able to be considered for continued service on the advise of her physician; Dr. Marian Hume will be relocating to Missouri--she has served unofficially as discipleship supporter consultant and volunteered many hours in organizing the media center; and Rev. Rick Brown will no longer serve as Evangelism Director. All UBA Committee Members were asked to stand in recognition of their service.

27. SPECIAL MUSIC: Rev. Charles Hensley, pastor at Corinth Baptist Church, sang "I Walked Today Where Jesus Walks."

28. ANNUAL SERMON: Dr. Buddy Pigg, pastor at Mt. Harmony Baptist Church shared the annual sermon entitled, "Some Things Never Change," based on scripture found in John 4:35. He stated that we can thank God that some things never change: 1) The lostness of mankind--we are all lost without Jesus Christ, 2) the lateness of the hour--God will multiply, our job is to plant the seed of the gospel and water the new disciple to assist with growth and development and there is not much time, 3) the lavishness of the Savior--we are all called to witness and disciple through the power of the Holy Spirit through us. God will never change his plan to save the world. He closed with prayer.

29. Moderator Gamble called for Dr. C. J. Bordeaux to dismiss us with prayer and the body will reconvene for the evening session at 7:00 pm sharp.

30. C. J. Bordeaux gave instructions for leaving to be served downstairs. He asked the Lord's blessing on our meal. The meeting adjourned to supper at 6:00 pm.

Third Evening Session: "Becoming Christ by Going to Them." **7:03 pm**

31. The evening session opened with the congregation singing "Send the Light," #304, and the Presentation of Flags (American flag, NC flag, Christian flag, UBA flag, South African flag, and Belarussian flag).

32. Billie Hutchison, Church and Community Minister at First Baptist Church, Marshville, addressed the congregation regarding mission needs in South Africa and the potential for ministry opportunities there.

33. INVOCATION: Rev. Larry Harrison, pastor at Hillcrest, led the evening invocation.

34. SCRIPTURE READING AND THEME INTERPRETATION: Rev. Eddie Price, pastor at Calvary Baptist

Church, presented our theme interpretation based on scripture from Luke 14:23.

35. Moderator Gamble recognized our photographers for the session, Mr. R. P. Griffin and Mrs. Teresa Long. He called for messenger cards to be completed if they have not been turned in prior.

36. Dr. Walter Woodson referred to the report on page 58 of the Book of Reports and mentioned the class to begin in February to deal with moral issues. A teacher is needed and he requested anyone interested to contact him.

37. Mr. Steve Hoffman, representative of NC Baptist Children's Homes, thanked those present for the support offered. He referred to the Book of Reports, page 75. He also stated there was information in the messenger packets to assist churches in promoting the Children's Homes Offering at Thanksgiving.

38. MISSIONS AND OUTREACH COMMITTEE: Rev. Marvin Tyson referred to the report found on pages 38-39 of the Book of Reports. He asked for prayer support as the committee continues to review mission opportunities. Rev. Tommy Concha came to tell more about "El Buen Pastor." They have increased their membership from 41 to 52 this year with 32 resident members. The 20 non-resident members have either returned back to Mexico or moved to other cities. A group has moved to assist a new Hispanic mission at First Baptist Church in Pageland. This mission was recently given a renovated building by one of the businesses in Pageland. El Buen Pastor's Sunday School is strong with offerings collected to $12,505, and the building offering $10, 557. He thanked all for the donations from Oakland and other friends. They closed on five acres of land in July, 1997, and borrowed $20,000 with a five year loan. They are seeking supporters who may wish to assist this Hispanic ministry. Donations may be sent to the UBA office. The offering for the evening was designated to assist the mission land fund. Rev. Tyson led in prayer for the offering. The Hispanic band from "El Buen Pastor" shared some of their music with us. The amount of the offering was $3,372.71.

Rev. Tyson presented the second Bivens/Funderburk Award for Missions Excellence to Oakland Baptist Church. Rev. Dan Phipps came forward to accept the presentation of the plaque. Rev. Tyson also presented a plaque to the recipient of the second annual Bivens/Funderburk Award for Missions Excellence, Mrs. Brenda Carter of Hermon Baptist Church. Each recipients' name will be added to a wall plaque displayed at the association office. (A copy of the nominations follow these proceedings.)

39. CONGREGATIONAL HYMN, "Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus," #391.

40. BROTHERHOOD REPORT: Mr. Calvin Funderburk, UBA Brotherhood Director, referred to the report printed on page 15 of the Book of Reports. He and Mr. Billy Tarlton, District 6 Disaster Recovery Coordinator and member of Austin Grove Baptist Church, shared testimony regarding trips with the Disaster Recovery Program and how they had seen lives changed. They expressed the need for an associational disaster recovery trailer. Those wishing to contribute may do so through the UBA office.

41. SPECIAL MUSIC.: Rev. Don Duncan led the West Monroe Baptist Church Choir as they performed from It's Still the Cross-a collection by Mike Speck. The selections were "Sold Out" and "I Know What It's Like."

42. SECOND BUSINESS SESSION: Moderator Gamble began the business session by opening the floor for nominations for Moderator. Rev. Bill Fogarty nominated Rev. Dale Brooks, pastor at Central Baptist Church, for the office of Moderator. There were no further nominations for the office of moderator. Dr. C. J. Bordeaux moved that the nominations be closed. The motion was seconded and approved. Rev. Dale Brooks was declared Moderator by acclamation.

43. Moderator Gamble opened the floor for nominations for the office of Vice Moderator. Mr. Earl James nominated Rev. Tony Medlin, pastor of Euto Baptist Church. There were no further nominations for this office and Rev. Vance Edwards moved the nominations be closed. A second to the motion was received and approved. Rev. Tony Medlin was declared to be the Vice Moderator.

44. Rev. Leon Whitley moved the adoption of the recommendations for changes to the Constitution and Bylaws as shown on pages 19-22. No second was required. With no discussion, the recommendation was approved.

45. Mr. Bobby Griffin read the following from the Resolutions committee:

WHEREAS, Union Baptist Association is meeting in its 143rd Annual Session at West Monroe Baptist Church on October 28, 1997,

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that appreciation is given to the members of West Monroe Baptist Church and to the churches in Group V, which also include Benton Heights, Calvary, Corinth, Covenant, Forest Hills, Howie, Living Waters, Mary Elizabeth, Oak Grove, Roanoke, and First Baptist Church of Weddington.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that appreciation is given to the following churches within our association:

- to Mt. Zion Baptist Church for hosting the Winter Session on January 28, 1997, assisted by Lee Park, Macedonia, First Baptist Church of Monroe, Mt. Pleasant, New Life, Oakland, Sandy Ridge, Sunset Park, Sutton Park, and Westend;

- to Sardis Baptist Church for hosting the Spring Session, preceded by a Sunday School Recognition Banquet on April 29, 1997, assisted by Central, Cornerstone, Fellowship, Hartis Grove, Hermon, Mt. Harmony, Providence, Waxhaw, and First Baptist Church of Waxhaw;
- to Euto Baptist Church for hosting the Summer Session, preceded by a Mission and Outreach Committee Dinner Meeting, with assistance from Antioch, Benton's Cross Roads, Hopewell, Love, Midway, Mill Creek, Morgan Mill Road, New Hope, Pleasant Hill, and Trinity.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that thanks and appreciation are extended to the following:

- to our many volunteers throughout the year, assisting with the *UBA Messenger*, the Medical/Dental Bus, Disaster Relief, the Belarussian Project, WMU projects, Baptist Men projects, and Church and Community Ministry projects,
- to Mrs. Brenda Lee (Austin Grove Baptist Church) for her assistance with the 1997 Annual Church Profile process,
- to Mrs. Lee, Mrs. Angela Aldridge, and Mrs. Patsy Smith (Centerview Baptist Church) for their assistance in preparing messenger packets for the Annual Session, and
- to Mrs. Teresa Long and R. P. Griffin (Oakland Baptist Church) for sharing their time and talents as photographers at each of our sessions.,

AND BE IT FINALLY RESOLVED that special appreciation and thanks are given to Dr. Dennis L. Burton and the UBA Ministry Team, consisting of Ginger Tucker, Jean K. Rollins, and Ann C. Grayson, for his leadership and their untiring service among all us who are Baptist in Union Baptist Association.

Mr. Bobby Griffin moved the adoption of these resolutions. No second was required. The resolutions were adopted.

46. SERVICE OF COMMITMENT: Moderator Gamble requested that all Officers and Council Members for the coming year line up at the front. Moderator Gamble read scripture from Romans 12. He led in prayer. Dennis Burton thanked the members of the association council willing to serve. He requested that Verna Funderburk, outgoing Vice Moderator to join him at the podium and presented her with a Certificate of Appreciation for her UBA service. Dennis Burton also presented outgoing Moderator Gamble with a gavel plaque in recognition of his service and extended our best wishes to him and his family as they begin a new work.

47. CONGREGATIONAL SINGING, Chorus of "Jesus, Jesus, Jesus" and "Hallelujah."

48. DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS' ADDRESS: Dennis Burton recognized the pastors and wives as 'his' congregation and count it a privilege to be able to continue pastoring. His address was entitled "American Express is Not Accepted Here" and came based on scripture from Luke 14:24-35. He said we have somehow fallen into the trap of saying and doing and being anything in the name of the church but Revelation says there will be a day of judgement. He asked if we have counted the "cost" of growth? Not growing and reaching people for Christ is to condemn people to an eternity without God. Not growing gives God the opportunity to pass us by and raise up a new people. Not growing is to have churches plateau. He quoted a deacon in one UBA church as saying "Baptist churches need to learn multiplication without division.

There are five things to unfold in UBA this year: 1) Meet the challenge issued in Mission 2000 and knock on every door in Union County and invite the residents to church. Challenged churches to draw a one mile circle around your church map and target those houses first. 2) Form a consortium of churches to work together and share our benefits and strengths. 3) Sponsor a community celebration this Spring where on four different Sundays one group would be focused on: law enforcement, government, health professionals, and educators. 4) Build three playgrounds and a church in South Africa (and counter with three new playgrounds in Union County) and allow UBA children to collect change to earn funds to underwrite the cost. 5) Negotiate with the General Baptist Convention on a joint Winter or Spring session. Dr. Burton ended by sharing a parable about a "life saving station" and closed with prayer.

49. The closing hymn was omitted and the meeting adjourned at 9:30 pm by common consent.
Registered attendance: 301 total. (161 messengers; 41 pastors; and 99 visitors)

Respectfully submitted,
Ann C. Grayson, clerk

Bivens / Funderburk Church Award for Missions Excellence - 1997

Presented at the Union Baptist Association Annual Session, October 28, 1997

The church we recognize with this year's Bivens-Funderburk Award for Excellence in missions has an ongoing commitment to missions involvement.

For the past five years, Sandy Acres mission has been a ministry point for this church. Efforts there have included Bible Schools and Backyard Bible Clubs, Christmas gifts and treat bags for all the children at Sandy Acres, assistance with clothing, school supply and medical needs, and monthly leadership in programming.

This church's WMU is also active in ongoing ministries which include:

- preparing meals and conducting worship services on a quarterly basis at the Community Shelter
- monthly donations of money and goods to Loaves and Fishes and Turning Point
- monthly visitation and music ministry at a local nursing home
- help with the UBA ministry booth at the Union County Arts Festival
- tutoring program concentrating on reading skills for children.
- coordinating an on-site apartment ministry for the past three years

One-time ministries are also important to this church family. Some examples from the past year include:

- collecting paper products and money to help purchase a stove for the Community Shelter
- purchasing a set of children's videos for the UBA media center
- Sponsoring a girl for Camp Angel Tree at Mundo Vista
- purchasing school supplies for their tutoring program

Members of this church have also hosted a Belarussian child for the past two summers and have sponsored a community-based Sunday School outreach ministry for the past several years.

And since 1990, this church has been the sponsoring church for the Hispanic Mission, *El Buen Pastor*. In addition to sponsoring this mission and sharing their church facilities with their Hispanic neighbors, church members also use the mission as a focus of ministry by purchasing Christmas gifts for the Hispanic children, and distributing clothing, food, and household items as needed. In the summer of 1997, this church also gave over $12,500 to the *El Buen Pastor* land fund.

We are pleased to present this year's Bivens-Funderburk Award to Oakland Baptist Church.

Bivens / Funderburk Award for Missions Excellence - 1997

Presented at the Union Baptist Association Annual Session, October 28, 1997

Our individual recipient of this year's Bivens-Funderburk Award has shown years of dedication to her Lord and to missions.

Her first mission trip was to Charleston, SC, to help with the cleanup after Hurricane Hugo. In the months after Hugo, she coordinated several trips to the Charleston area. Again, after Hurricane Andrew hit southern Florida, she coordinated her church's efforts to help with the clean up in the Homestead, Florida area.

At the WMU annual meeting at Ridgecrest in 1992, she felt that the Holy Spirit was leading her to go on a mission trip to Brazil. She went to Brazil that year and has returned to Brazil every year since, leading others to Christ and encouraging others to share with her in ministry. This year, 12 people from her church made the trip and the blessings have been felt all the way back from Brazil to Union County.

Doing missions at home is also an important part of her life. In 1995, she and her husband opened their home and shared their lives with a 19-year-old legally blind diabetic who desperately needed to be rescued from his own home situation. For the next twelve months, they ministered to his incredibly demanding needs, both physically and spiritually. Also during this time, they took into their home a Brazilian exchange student. Through the witness of her family and through prayers, this student accepted Christ several months before returning to Brazil.

Almost immediately after the exchange student left, our recipient opened her home to a missionary family of eight who were home on furlough for 4-6 weeks.

In addition, she has served her church and association by being extremely active in WMU and other church activities. She has just finished serving on the Union Baptist Association Missions and Outreach Committee and is currently serving on the UBA Stewardship Committee. She is an inspiration to all that know her.

This year's individual recipient of the Bivens-Funderburk Award seems to have been destined for missions. When she was 16 years old she won a new car. Her parents sold the car and put the money in savings. It was this money that was used to fund her first mission trip to Brazil in 1992.

We are pleased to present the Bivens-Funderburk Award for Excellence in Missions to Brenda Carter of Hermon Baptist Church.

Program

143rd ANNUAL ASSOCIATIONAL SESSION
"MISSION: 2000"
WEST MONROE BAPTIST CHURCH
"BECOMING CHRIST TO OUR COMMUNITY"

"For this is what the Lord commanded us:
I have made you a light for the Gentiles, that you may bring salvation
to the ends of the earth." *Acts 13:47*

FIRST SESSION: ***"BECOMING CHRIST BY SHARING THE GOSPEL"***
October 28, 1997

3:00 PM	Congregational Hymn	*I Love to Tell the Story, #461*
	Words of Welcome	Dr. C. J. Bordeaux, Sr.
	Invocation	
	Scripture: John 3:3	
3:10 PM	Theme Interpretation	Rev. Dale Brooks
3:20 PM	Call to Order	Rev. Donnie Gamble
	Roll Call of Churches	Mrs. Ann Grayson
	Recognition of New Ministers and Families	Rev. Donnie Gamble
	Recognition of Visitors and Agency Representatives	
	Recognition of UBA Ministry Team	
	Presentation of Book of Reports	
3:25 PM	Special Music	Rev. Stephen Rector
3:30 PM	MODERATOR'S ADDRESS	
	Scripture: I Timothy 2: 1-7	
	"Unique Distinctives of God's People"	Rev. Donnie Gamble
3:50 PM	Congregational Hymn	*Since I Have Been Redeemed, #442*
3:55 PM	First Business Session	Mrs. Verna Funderburk
	Church Group Coordinators' Report	
	Constitution & Bylaws Recommendation	Rev. Leon Whitley
	Stewardship Report	Dr. Henry Funderburk
	Adoption of Book of Reports	Mrs. Ann Grayson
	Memorials	
	Miscellaneous Business	
4:00 PM	CENTS, Inc. (Church Employment Network Transition Support)	Mr. Don Mullis
4:05 PM	Hospice of Union County	Mr. Tom Dillon
4:10 PM	Break	

SECOND SESSION: *"BECOMING CHRIST BY MEETING THEIR NEEDS"*

4:25 PM	Congregational Hymn	*Footsteps of Jesus, #325*
	Scripture: Matthew 25:35-36	
	Theme Interpretation	Ms. Ginger Tucker
	Prayer	Rev. Shad Hicks
	Congregational Hymn	*Jesus, What a Friend for Sinners, #64*
4:45 PM	UBA Ministry Team Reports	
	Church & Community Ministries Director	Ms. Ginger Tucker
	Director of Missions	Dr. Dennis L. Burton
	Recognition of UBA Council Members	
	Recognition of UBA Committee Members	
5:00 PM	Special Music	Rev. Charles Hensley
	ANNUAL SERMON	
	Scripture: John 4:31-35	
	"Some Things Never Change"	Dr. Buddy Pigg, Jr.
	Benediction/Blessing for Meal	Dr. C. J. Bordeaux, Sr.
5:30 PM	Dinner	

THIRD SESSION: *"BECOMING CHRIST BY GOING TO THEM"*

7:00 pm Congregational Hymn *Send the Light, #304*

Presentation of Flags (*American flag, NC flag, Christian flag, UBA flag, South African flag, Belarussian flag)*

Invocation ..... Rev. Larry Harrison

Scripture: Luke 14:23

Theme Interpretation ..... Rev. Eddie Price

7:15 PM Seminary Extension Report ..... Dr. Walter Woodson

7:20 PM Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina ..... Mr. Steve Hoffman

7:25 PM Missions and Outreach Committee Report ..... Rev. Marvin Tyson

Offering for *El Buen Pastor* Land Fund

Bivens/Funderburk Award for Missions Excellence

Congregational Hymn *Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus, #391*

7:40 PM UBA Brotherhood Report ..... Mr. Calvin Funderburk

7:50 PM Special Music ..... West Monroe Baptist Church Choir

8:00 PM Second Business Session ..... Rev. Donnie Gamble

Election of Moderator and Vice Moderator

Constitution and Bylaws Committee Report ..... Rev. Leon Whitley

Resolutions Committee Report ..... Mr. Bobby Griffin

Miscellaneous Business

8:15 PM Service of Commitment for UBA Officers and Council Members

8:25 PM Congregational Singing

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS' ADDRESS

Scripture: Luke 14:24-35

"American Express is Not Accepted Here" ..... Dr. Dennis L. Burton

Congregational Hymn *We've a Story to Tell to the Nations, #281*

Benediction

PROGRAM PARTICIPANTS

Dr. C. J. Bordeaux, Sr., Pastor, West Monroe Baptist Church
Rev. Dale Brooks, Pastor, Central Baptist Church
Dr. Dennis L. Burton, UBA Director of Missions
Mr. Tom Dillon, Hospice of Union County, NC
Mr. Calvin Funderburk, UBA Brotherhood Director, Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church
Dr. Henry Funderburk, UBA Stewardship Chairman, Oakland Baptist Church
Mrs. Verna Funderburk, UBA Vice-Moderator, Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church
Rev. Donnie Gamble, UBA Moderator
Mrs. Ann Grayson, UBA Clerk, Macedonia Baptist Church
Mr. Bobby Griffin, UBA Parliamentarian, Monroe-First Baptist Church
Rev. Larry Harrison, Pastor, Hillcrest Baptist Church
Rev. Shad Hicks, Pastor, Sutton Park Baptist Church
Mr. Steve Hoffman, Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc.
Mr. Don Mullis, CENTS, Inc., Hartis Grove Baptist Church
Dr. Buddy Pigg, Jr., Pastor, Mt. Harmony Baptist Church
Rev. Eddie Price, Pastor, Calvary Baptist Church
Rev. Stephen Rector, UBA Music Director, Minister of Music & Youth, Mt. Harmony Baptist Church
Ms. Ginger Tucker, UBA Director of Church & Community Ministries, Wingate Baptist Church
Rev. Marvin Tyson, UBA Mission & Outreach Committee Chairman, Pastor, Mill Creek Baptist Church
Rev. Leon Whitley, UBA Constitution & Bylaws Committee Chairman, Pastor, Pleasant Hill Baptist Church
Dr. Walter Woodson, UBA Seminary Extension Director, Pastor, Benton's Cross Roads Baptist Church

Report Section

Union Baptist Association

ASSOCIATION QUARTERLY SESSIONS MINUTES

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION WINTER SESSION MINUTES
JAN. 28, 1997, Mt. Zion Baptist Church
MISSION: 2000

OPENING

Congregational Hymn, #491, When We All Get to Heaven, led by musical director, Eddie Melton. Musical accompanists: Mrs. Joyce Watts on piano and Mrs. Beth Seiber on organ. All are members at Mt. Zion Baptist Church.

CALL TO ORDER

Moderator Donnie Gamble called the Winter Session, hosted at Mt. Zion Baptist Church, to order at 7:00 pm.

ATTENDANCE

Following a roll call of churches, Mrs. Ann Grayson, association clerk, moved that the registered messengers present constitute a quorum for the session. Second received. The motion passed. Final counts showed 45 churches and 4 missions represented. Present: 129 messengers, 24 pastors, 40 visitors, 9 others (202 total)

GREETINGS

Rev. Jack Watts, pastor at Mt. Zion Baptist Church, welcomed all and gave instructions regarding the facilities. He then led in our invocation.

MINUTES

The Proceedings for the 142nd Annual Session of Union Baptist Association on October 29, 1996, held at Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church were distributed and approved by common consent.

TREASURER'S REPORTS

Mr. Buford Griffin, association treasurer, presented the treasurer's reports reflecting church Contributions and Cash Receipts and Disbursements for the month ending in December, 1996. There were no questions.

NEW MINISTERS

Moderator Gamble welcomed Rev. Larry Blakley, pastor at Hopewell, and his wife, Becky.

CONGREGATION HYMN #435, He Keeps Me Singing

REPORTS

Moderator Gamble referred to copies of reports distributed for Brotherhood, Discipleship Training, Sunday School, and UBA Upcoming Events.

Seminary Extension: Walter Woodson, Seminary Extension Director, announced that a class begins February 13, 1997 on the New Testament (Ephesians and Philippians). Rev. Osco Gardin, Jr., pastor of Elizabeth Baptist Church will be the instructor with the class meeting at Union Baptist Association office.

Director of Missions: Dennis Burton recognized first time messengers. He announced that pastors/staff present may pick-up current association directories from Jean Rollins following the session. He thanked Mr. R. P. Griffin for helping with photography tonight. Dr. Burton expressed thanks to Mt. Zion Baptist Church for hosting the session and for the refreshments to follow and encouraged all present to stay for this fellowship. This was the first time for an association session to be hosted at Mt. Zion. He announced that our next session would be April 29, at Sardis Baptist Church.

RECOMMENDATIONS

Mission and Outreach Committee:

Rev. Marvin Tyson, chairman, was unable to be present due to attending General Board Session of BSC. In his place, **Rev. Bill Fogarty presented a recommendation from the committee as received from an anonymous association member church stating the intent to give $5,000 to UBA to be used as needed, and to lend $20,000 to the association interest free for the new church work in the Stallings area (Community Baptist Church). Furthermore, for each year that the Community Church exists as a Southern Baptist Church, following the teachings of the Baptist Faith and Message, and in friendly cooperation of the UBA; and that this UBA member church's undesignated gifts exceed its expenses;**

that a minimum of 20% of the excess receipts, but not to exceed $3,333.33 per year, be applied toward the cancellation of said loan, so that all the loan would become a gift and the debt canceled at the end of six years. At the end of the six year period, any part of the loan that had not been canceled would then become due. The officers of the UBA member church and of the UBA would at that time work out a plan to repay the balance of the account. It was the recommendation of the committee that the association accept this generous offer. The recommendation passed.

The Missions and Outreach Committee recommended to accept into association watchcare the newly formed Harvest Church, a group of approximately 200 meeting at Piedmont High School for approximately 6-7 weeks, who have recently called Rev. Jim Holmes as their pastor. The recommendation passed.

Church and Community Ministries: Ginger Tucker, director, presented a brochure that was prepared to assist with GA Day at Wingate University recently which simply shared different areas of ministry. She also referred to a handout with information regarding the 1997 summer ministry to bring Belarussian children to our association, and a program entitled "Change for the Children" (an effort to match dollar for dollar to support a local playground and a playground in South Africa). Other ministries were stated on the handout also. She referred to another handout announcing the Senior Adult Revival on Mar. 10 and 11, 1997, at Lee Park Baptist Church with, Rev. Wiley Rutledge, humorist and pastor of West Albemarle Baptist Church, as the guest speaker.

Church Planter/Missions Strategist: Richard Culpepper, church planter and pastor of Community Baptist Church, shared entertaining events of a day in the life of a church planter. He reported the mission has 28 members with visitors each week. There are plans for summer ministries including a Back Yard Bible Club and Fall-Family Fun Festival. He thanked the association for their support. The church will also be requesting some assistance with some construction work in the future also.

UNFINISHED BUSINESS none

STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE REPORT

Henry Funderburk, chairman, shared some statistical information on the growth in Union County. He stated that are 2,000 Hispanics in our county, trailer parks are full, opportunities for ministry are everywhere. He pointed that money is not coming in to support the UBA budget. If we do not support this budget, we are not supporting local missions because UBA **is** missions. Churches were requested to support the association at 3.5% of undesignated funds, but on average, our association churches are supporting at 1.6%. If we as a church ask members to give 10% in a tithe, do churches not have a responsibility of setting the example of giving 10% also? He requested that churches consider increasing their budgeted associational missions giving. He requested that Dennis Burton share some statistical information.

Dennis Burton referred to figures reflected on handouts distributed with the messenger packets. He thanked all for the support the churches give and wanted to be clear that the association is appreciative of every dime received. He continued to address four points for consideration. 1) **UBA Cash Flow Balance:** It has been a struggle to operate the association based on the funds received for the past few years. He shared an example that it takes approximately $18,000/month to operate. In October, 1996, church contributions were $11,000 ($5,000 more than October, 1995); in November, 1996, giving was $7,000; and in December, 1996, UBA received $16,000. Quickly, you can calculate that the undesignated budget funds for UBA in the first quarter gave some real concern. There has been good improvement in January including the generosity of the member church as mentioned in the Missions and Outreach Committee report will help significantly. We do not want to be put in a position of operating in the "red" or hanging on by our fingertips. He stated that he did not feel that is what God wants or what the member churches want. He, the Association Council, and the Stewardship Committee agree that we propose a designated special offering date in February to get the cash flow back in balance to support the budget. 2) **Percentage Giving:** What we are talking about goes back to a trend for almost 20 years. He referred to Table B which reflected the budget flow has never been on target and it also reflects a couple of years where the budget increases have been very small. He referred to Table A and mentioned the request for churches to give on a 3.5% ratio. Now there are 7 congregations meeting this request. More than 50% support UBA at 1.6% or less. If churches give a specific dollar amount to the association (for example $500) and the church income goes up and you do not increase your dollar amount of giving, then the % of giving decreases. That is why we encourage % giving because it is designed to do two things: if the church receipts are down, then your giving to the association is decreased and if your church is blessed with increased receipts, then the church's contribution to the association will increase. He specifically referred to 1995 and 1996 years. In 1995, the association received 1.572% of church undesignated receipts. In 1996, UBA received 1.671%. From 1995 to 1996, the church income increased by $1,796,519 which is the greatest dollar increase to our member churches in the history of the association. Of this amount, $1,567,000+ were designated gifts in the local church. Only $228,000 of that was given as undesignated dollars. Designated giving is skyrocketing upward and undesignated (operating cost) dollars are bouncing

in a downward trend when cost of living is considered. Since the giving to the association is tied to the undesignated dollar of the church, the contribution to the association is not increasing. 3) **Member Tithes Needed:** Each member needs to consider the operating costs of the local church and tithe to the local church (% giving). Designated gifts do not pay the operating bills. Messengers challenged to take this message back to the local churches and teach good Stewardship. The association will assist with Stewardship Conferences with requests. We are long past the days of conflict from the past and we need to express our faith, our trust, and our love for each other. It's time to get on with mission. 4) **Retire land debt:** We have purchased land in Indian Trail and this payment is putting a strain on the operating costs. Prayerfully consider helping to retire the land fund. If churches can give grants or individuals can give grants to help retire that land loan. Recent estimates of the property is the land is valued at $200,000 today, so God has blessed us with a wonderful piece of property. There is approximately a $55,000 loan balance remaining.

Henry Funderburk presented a recommendation from the Stewardship Committee that a special undesignated offering be taken in all association churches on February 16 or as soon as possible thereafter. Discussion: Dr. Walter Woodson spoke in support of the association staff and wanted to the pay and benefits they have renounced to be paid first. Rev. Vance Edwards stated that he has an agreement with God to give 20% back to him. Rev. Jack Watts spoke regarding support of a mission-minded UBA staff, who have personally denied benefits and Christmas bonuses offered, stated his support of the offering. **The recommendation passed.**. Rev. Ken Lida led the association in special prayer.

RECOGNITION OF HARVEST CHURCH MEMBERS PRESENT

Moderator Gamble took a few moments to recognize the members Harvest Church present. David Surratt spoke on behalf of the church.

NEW BUSINESS

Rev. Bill Fogarty moved for an undesignated offering to be collected in support of Union Baptist Association. Second was received. Motion was approved. Moderator Gamble called for ushers and an offering was collected.

MUSIC MEDITATION

Beth Seiber, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. Jack Watts, sang beautifully a song entitled "Payday" which referred to our heavenly payday.

DOCTRINAL SERMON

Rev. Michael Sheehan, pastor of Morgan Mill Road Baptist Church, brought our doctrinal sermon on "Good Stewardship," with scriptural focus from 2 Corinthians 2:14-15. Rev. Sheehan read the scripture and opened the message with prayer. He continued by stating in today's church, less and less people are asked to give more and more. The church is influenced and shaped by society rather than influencing our society itself. We are missing people in our churches and stewardship is affected. We need to be careful not to over customize our church. Let Jesus Christ be the importance. Some see the church as a social symbol of society, other see it as an entertainment center. When we fashion our churches into the fashion of the people we are seeking it is a mistake. Fashion the church in the image of our Lord and Savior. The church is called by God to be transformed by, and conformed to, the likeness of Jesus. There is a spiritual problem in our churches. Churches and leaders need to surrender completely as vessels to God. As organizational leaders, we have to be good stewards of our time, talent, and money. We need to teach storehouse tithing (Malachi 3:10). We cannot out give God, and if we rob from God, we are really robbing ourselves of a blessing. People who departmentalize their tithe need to remember we are not giving to a program, but we are giving to the Lord to use as He sees fit. The relationship of people to their Lord is suffering, so stewardship is suffering. He urged churches to: 1) return to evangelism, 2) disciple our "babes in Christ," 3) give people joining the church a cross (deeper relationship with our Lord), and 4) to pray for our churches. Rev. Sheehan closed with prayer.

CONGREGATIONAL HYMN #165, Amazing Grace

ANNOUNCEMENTS

1) Dennis Burton shared that the amount of $1,031.50 was collected with the evening offering. He thanked those present for this gift to the association. 2) Moderator Gamble reminded those present of the written reports included in the messenger packets and a list of upcoming associational events. 3) Rev. Jack Watts urged those attending to please stay for the refreshments for a few moments. He expressed his appreciation to the Mt. Zion Baptist Women who prepared the snacks.

ADJOURNMENT

A motion to adjourn was received and seconded at 9:20 pm. The motion passed. Vice Moderator Verna Funderburk led the benediction. The meeting adjourned for fellowship and refreshments provided by Mt. Zion Baptist Women.

Respectfully submitted,
Ann Grayson, clerk

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION SPRING SESSION MINUTES
April 29, 1997, Sardis Baptist Church
MISSION: 2000 ***Growing the Church Through Sunday School***

OPENING

Congregational Hymn, #437, *Tell Me the Story of Jesus*, led by associational musical director, Stephen Rector. Pianist: Cindy Boyer, member of Mt. Harmony Baptist Church.

CALL TO ORDER

Moderator Donnie Gamble called the Spring Session, hosted at Sardis Baptist Church, to order at 7:00 pm.

ATTENDANCE

Following a roll call of churches, Mrs. Ann Grayson, association clerk, moved that the registered messengers present constitute a quorum for the session. Second received. The motion passed. Final counts showed 49 churches and 3 missions represented. Present: 133 messengers, 31 pastors, 57 visitors, 10 others (231 total)

GREETINGS

Rev. Kenn Hucks, pastor at Sardis Baptist Church, welcomed all and gave instructions regarding the facilities. He then led in our invocation.

MINUTES

The January 28, 1997, Union Baptist Association Winter Session Minutes were distributed and approved by common consent. Moderator Gamble requested each person on the evening agenda to be ready to step into place quickly.

TREASURER'S/STEWARDSHIP REPORTS

Mr. Henry Funderburk, Stewardship Committee Chairman, presented the treasurer's reports reflecting church Contributions and Cash Receipts and Disbursements for the month ending in March, 1997. There were no questions. He referred to a handout reporting the intake of special offerings. He also thanked the messengers for the response for special offerings and encouraged the church messengers to share the request of working toward 3 1/2% giving from each association church to insure the viability of association operations and ministries.

REPORT APPROVAL

Moderator Gamble referred to other reports enclosed in the messenger packets. **All reports were approved by common consent.**

NEW MINISTERS

Moderator Gamble recognized Rev. Larry Harrison, pastor at Hillcrest, and his wife, Debra. He also recognized Rev. Ronnie Hargett, associate pastor at Forest Hills, and Rev. Paul Rhoades, pastor at Emmanuel.

MISSIONARY RECOGNITION

Dr. Dennis Burton, Director of Missions, presented Myron and Lana Witmore, members at Morgan Mill Road Baptist Church, who had recently returned from the mission field in India. They have accepted a call by the Foreign Mission Board (soon to be International Mission Board) to appoint them as Southern Baptist Missionaries back to India. Their appointment is scheduled in Dallas on September 7. Dr. Burton stated that the Witmores request prayer from all and also request one church family to consider adopting the "Lottie" people of India. Dennis requested that a form be established to sign up at least 200 prayer champions for the Witmores. Dr. Burton led in special prayer and suggested that the Witmores be available during the fellowship following the session to answer questions and talk. He also requested that all messenger cards be passed to the center aisle and then forward for collection.

INTRODUCTION of ACTeam MEMBERS

Kevin Carter, UBA Sunday School Director, recognized members of the ACTeam. Those present were Neal Lickliter, Brian Simpson, Mickey Carnes. Those not present were Janet Rowell, Crystal Rowell, Kay Smith, and Susan Elder. A written report was provided in the messenger packets.

UNFINISHED BUSINESS NONE

NEW BUSINESS

Association Council Recommendations: **Vice Moderator, Verna Funderburk, presented a recommendation from the Association Council to receive an offering for the association at each session. The motion passed.**

Missions and Outreach Committee: Marvin Tyson, committee chairman, referred to handouts provided which explained the needs requested by new works and missions. He emphasized the opportunity to become a local missionary for six months by working with Community Baptist Church. He recognized Henry Funderburk for an update report on "El Buen Pastor." Dr. Funderburk shared that approximately 80 were attending each Sunday at this Hispanic church. The mission is in need of land and has found approximately 5 acres between Monroe and Wingate for $65,000. The church has approximately $36,000 to put toward this purchase in addition to $10,000 from a BSC Grant. He stated that they could use more financial support, but they are

requesting prayer support, possible services donated for legal and title work, and volunteers to work toward establishing a building on the site. The land is water and sewer acceptable. The mission has had their survey work donated. **The Missions and Outreach Committee recommended to extend the association's blessing and offer prayer support for this land project for "El Buen Pastor." The recommendation passed. The Missions and Outreach Committee recommended to receive Unionville Baptist Church, 4700 Unionville Road, Monroe, NC, 28110, under association watchcare. The church is currently without a pastor. The recommendation passed.**

Committee on Committees: **Charles Hensley, committee chairman, moved to recommend filling the two vacant positions on the Prison Committee with Bruce Knight (Community) and Bill Moser (Corinth). The recommendation passed.**

MUSICAL MEDITATION

The Mt. Harmony Praise Team sang two numbers: *Celebrate Jesus* and *I'll Fly Away*. The team consisted of Jeff and Cindy Burnette, Vicki and Keith Boyter, Steven Rector, and Cindy Boyer (pianist).

UBA MINISTRY TEAM REPORTS

Church and Community Ministries: Ginger Tucker, director, referred to a handout provided in the membership packets which referred to assistance needed for summer ministries. She offered a suggestion to help increase your church Sunday School attendance instantly--host an ongoing Back Yard Bible Club at an apartment complex or trailer park because you can count that attendance on your Sunday School records. She stated the importance of getting out of our "ruts" and reaching to meet the needs in our communities when and where they need it.

Church Planter/Missions Strategist: Richard Culpepper thanked the Missions and Outreach Committee for the support shown to Community Baptist Church. He also re-emphasized the call for missionary volunteers needed.

Director of Missions: Dennis Burton told of a recent pastor's day which was referred to as the B.I.S.H.O.P.'s Day (**B**oy! **IS H**e **O**ver **P**aid). He offered appreciation to Sardis Church for hosting the session and announced that the next session will be held at Euto, July 29, 1997, in the northeast corner of the county. We look forward to seeing their new Children's Center. He reminded those present to pass the messenger cards to the center aisle and then pass them forward to be collected for recording. Dr. Burton urged messengers to take their packets home, and then to church, to share the information enclosed with others. He reminded all that part of being a messenger is bringing a message to the session from the churches and taking a message back to individual churches about what is going on in the churches. He requested prayer for the Associational Council as they attend the Key Leadership Conference at Caswell on May 5 & 6. He expressed appreciation to Oakland and Mt. Harmony for allowing the use of their vans for this trip. He also added his personal appreciation for the offering support during the past quarter to the association. He emphasized that this was a precautionary measure to avoid serious problems and stressed the importance of maintaining a balanced budget. He stated again that it would be greatly beneficial for the entire association if churches could work toward a gift of 3.5% of undesignated receipts. There are many new opportunities presented often to impact ministry in our county, but it takes money to act on areas. The new UBA Quarterly Directory are available for pastors and church staff members present who have not yet received this. Dr. Burton cautioned all to be careful of the step down at the end of the sidewalk on their way to the fellowship building. We will try to have someone posted to assist at that area. The week of May 25th is designated for Associational Emphasis Week and a prayer guide will be mailed out soon. He announced that June 29 will be designated for Pastor Appreciation Day and he requested to share your support and appreciation for your pastor and his family in anyway possible. A letter to the deacon chairmen will be sent with suggestions. He emphasized that bivocational pastors are working a minimum of three full time jobs (church, job, and family). He mentioned the Super Summer '97 event for youth at Paramount's Carowinds, July 24 & 25. This event is sponsored by the Baptist State Convention and requires the pre-purchase of tickets by June 1 directly from them. With the adoption of the recommendation to collect an offering at each association session, Dr. Burton suggested two options to consider should the association approve to designate tonight's offering for this: 1) the land fund for "El Buen Pastor" and 2) the C.E.N.T.S., Inc. (Church Employment Network Talent Search), which is a non-profit organization formed six months ago to assist displaced pastors when they are relinquished from their responsibilities to a church. Since January 1, 1997, C.E.N.T.S., Inc. has helped over 30 ministers who have been terminated in a seven county area around Charlotte. This organization is struggling to maintain operation, since the services offered are free to the ministers. **It was moved and seconded to divide the evening offering evenly between the El Buen Pastor land fund and C.E.N.T.S., Inc.. The motion passed.**

SPECIAL PRAYER REQUESTS

Dennis Burton shared three special prayer requests: 1) Megan Carpenter, 3 yrs. old and daughter of Tim and Annette Carpenter [Tim is the band director of Forest Hills High School and Music Director of Sardis], has just had her second brain surgery in less than a year for a malignant brain tumor. She did well with 95% of the tumor being removed, and she will be undergoing some intensive therapies to try to stop the growth of this

tumor; 2) Phyllis Willis, wife of Rev. Lowell Willis (Cornerstone), had surgery this morning; 3) Buford Griffin, member at Oakland and Association Treasurer, had surgery yesterday to remove a 6 lb. mass from his chest. The tentative report was that they believe they removed all of the mass and the family is awaiting the pathology report. Buford will have several weeks for a recovery period.

CONGREGATIONAL HYMN

Offertory hymn #59, *Glorious is Thy Name*. Donnie Gamble led in prayer. Cindy Boyer , pianist, played during the collection.

INTRODUCTION OF SPEAKER

Moderator Gamble introduced our guest speaker, Rev. Phil Stone, Consultant with the Bible Teaching-Reaching Team, NC Baptist State Convention.

MUSICAL MEDITATION

The Mt. Harmony Praise Team sang *He Touched Me & Grace Greater than Our Sin*.

MESSAGE

Rev. Phil Stone shared a message entitled, "How Sunday School is Still Important for Accomplishing the Great Commission." He discussed how we can comparatively evaluate our growth: from 1960-1990, U.S. church growth increased by 28%, and the U.S. population increased 39%. He stated that church growth is biblical; if we are not interested in number growth, then we are not interested in the Great Commission. (Scripture references: Acts 2:47, 5:14, 6:1-6, 11:21-26). Rev. Stone addressed several questions. Why would the Sunday School not grow? 1) loss of evangelistic focus, 2) loss of vision of the total work of the Sunday School, 3) fear of innovation, 4) lack of "Great Commission Vision"--Evangelism, Assimilation, Discipling. What is Church Growth? (Scripture reference: Matt. 16:13-19). Can the pastor or church members grow your church? No! We are to be found faithful, do our best, plant and water, but it is God who brings the growth. The Sunday School Theme for this year is "Carry the Light, Follow Christ's Example." For too long we have kept Jesus locked within our stained glass sanctuaries while Jesus is knocking and saying "come out." Rev. Stone closed by singing a verse of *Softly and Tenderly* and concluded with this chorus: "Come out, come out; ye who are loving, come out; Come see a world who are lost and dying; dying for you and for me."

CONGREGATIONAL HYMN *Holy, Holy, Holy*, #1.

ANNOUNCEMENTS

Vice Moderator, Verna Funderburk, thanked all for coming and requested that anyone present who serves on the Stewardship Committee, please come forward after the benediction and help count the offering. (The total offering collected was $920.00).

ADJOURNMENT

Vice Moderator Verna Funderburk led in the benediction. **The meeting adjourned by common consent at 9:00 pm.** Refreshments were provided by Group VII churches during the fellowship time following.

Respectfully submitted,
Ann Grayson, clerk

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION SUMMER SESSION MINUTES
JULY 29, 1997, EUTO BAPTIST CHURCH
MISSION: 2000 "Our Partnership in Missions" from Union County to the World

OPENING

The "UBA Puppet Ministry Team" opened our session with their interpretation of *He's Got the Whole World in His Hands*. Stephen Rector, association music director, led the congregation (and puppets) in a hymn, *Take the Name of Jesus with You*, # 576. Mrs. Cindy Boyer (Mt. Harmony) served as piano accompanist.

CALL TO ORDER

Moderator Donnie Gamble called the Summer Session, hosted at Euto Baptist Church, to order at 7:10 pm.

ATTENDANCE

Following a roll call of churches, Mrs. Ann Grayson, association clerk, moved that the registered messengers present constitute a quorum for the session. Second received. The motion passed. Final counts showed 36 churches and 3 missions represented. Present: 90 messengers, 23 pastors, 62 visitors/other (175 total)

GREETINGS

Rev. Tony Medlin, pastor at Euto Baptist Church, welcomed all and gave instructions regarding the facilities. He then led in our invocation.

MINUTES

Ann Grayson moved to approve the April 29, 1997 Session Minutes and all submitted reports included in the messenger packets as distributed. Second received. The motion passed.

TREASURER'S REPORTS

Henry Funderburk, Stewardship Committee Chairman, thanked all for support and focus on good stewardship through UBA missions contributions. The average church contribution is $1,346/mo. There were no questions regarding reports submitted for the month ending June, 1997.

NEW MINISTERS

Moderator Gamble recognized Rev. Chris Howe, pastor at Lanes Creek, and Dr. Walter Woodson, pastor at Benton's Cross Roads.

COUNCIL REPORTS

Brotherhood: Calvin Funderburk, UBA Brotherhood Director, thanked all who had participated in the disaster recovery efforts. He emphasized the need for support of "the Grant Family" in Burgaw adopted by the UBA Brotherhood following Hurricane Fran and for financial assistance toward the purchase of a UBA Disaster Recovery Trailer.

Sunday School: Kevin Carter, UBA SS Director, announced the Association Training School scheduled for Sept. 22, 1997, at Shiloh and recognized the ACTeam members available to assist churches with their Bible Teaching-Reaching Ministries. An ACTeam brochure was included in each messenger packet.

Missions and Outreach: **Marvin Tyson, chairman, Missions and Outreach Committee, presented a recommendation that Living Waters Baptist Church be accepted into full association fellowship. The recommendation passed.** The church was recognized and presented a Certificate of Membership. The pastor is Rev. Jerry McCoy. Unionville Baptist Church was recognized with a Certificate of Watchcare (a status approved at the April, 1997, session). Nomination forms for the Bivens/Funderburk Award for Missions Excellence were distributed in messenger packets. Return by Sept. 8. Rev. Tyson recognized Rev. Tommy Concha and Dr. Henry Funderburk who announced the purchase of land for "El Buen Pastor" on Hwy 74 E (across from Tyson). A land dedication service is planned for August 30. Other mission ministry needs and prayer requests were shared through a written report. Rev. Tyson recognized Mr. Don Griffin, lay representative with Community Baptist Church, who expressed the desire of the mission to have a facility for worship near the property site in the Indian Trail area. They are presently meeting at the UBA office on Sunday and in a private home on Wednesday nights. He reported that the pastor had resigned, but the core group remained in place and were dedicated toward seeing this work progress. Rev. John Wood has been called as interim pastor beginning Sunday, Aug. 3. They are in need of financial support, prayer support, and worker support (especially with the children's dept. development.)

NC MISSIONS VIDEO

Dr. Dennis Burton referred to our session theme, *Our Partnership in Missions*, and stated we must work in partnership to meet what God has set before us. Churches in our association have touched missions throughout the world--South Africa, Brazil, South Dakota, Eastern North Carolina, Coastal North Carolina, Mountain North Carolina, Union County--through mission teams, youth workers, and individuals. He also stated that in many ways, the world is coming to UBA as we have eight different ethnic groups established in our county today. Much work is accomplished through our partnership with NC-Baptist State Convention. It is almost time to promote The State Missions Offering in our churches. Almost 10% of the offering to State Missions from UBA comes back to us for mission application in our county. The new NC State Missions Promotional Video was shown. Each church should have received a copy, but if not, contact the UBA office and we will assist you in getting a copy.

MUSICAL MEDITATION

Rev. Stephen Rector replaced Janice James (as shown on the program) by singing a contemporary medley of *Jesus Loves Me* and *Oh, How I Love Jesus*.

UNFINISHED BUSINESS

Moderator Gamble recognized two Belarussian interpreters visiting at the evening session as guests of Midway Baptist Church. There was no other unfinished business.

NEW BUSINESS

1998 UBA Budget: Dr. Henry Funderburk, chairman of the Stewardship Committee, stated the proposed budget showed only a $670 increase (.30%). **The Stewardship moved a committee recommendation to adopt the proposed budget as distributed. The recommendation passed.**

Church Group Coordinator's Report: **Mrs. Verna Funderburk moved a committee recommendation to amend the report adopted at the 1996 UBA Annual Session to change the location of the Annual Session in October, 1997 from Roanoke to West Monroe.** Dr. Burton added an explanation that this action was recommended at the request of leadership from Roanoke since they were in pastoral transition at this time. **The recommendation passed.**

Constitution and Bylaws Committee: Rev. Leon Whitley, chairman, presented proposed changes to the bylaws. The two main areas addressed involve combining and streamlining the Nominating Committee and the Committee on Committees and clarification on how to elect messengers. He noted that with these revisions, the pastor would need to be elected as a messenger. There will also be an additional article to address Seminary Extension. These recommendations will have a vote called at the next session in October.

UBA MINISTRY TEAM REPORTS

CCM: Ginger Tucker, director, referred to a handout and report submitted and enclosed in the messenger packages. She introduced and thanked Dennie Ferguson and Dawn Goodman, UBA Summer Workers. They have been working hard all summer to take the church into different areas. The NC Baptist Men's Medical/Dental Bus was put to good use this year with location setups at the community shelter, and at lower incoming housing areas. A total of 55 patients were helped and very grateful. She thanked all for their support in giving to these ministries.

Director of Missions: Dr. Dennis Burton requested that messenger registration cards be placed in the offering plate, which would be used in a short while. He expressed gratitude to Euto Baptist Church as our host and to Jean Rollins, Ann Grayson, and Ginger Tucker. He also shared several other items for consideration:

A. Nomination form for the 1997-98 Committee on Committees positions available. Please complete and return as soon as possible.

B. Request for prayer supporters for Myron and Lana Witmore. Our goal is 200 and we presently have about 58. Announcement of Commissioning Service to be held Sept. 28, 6 pm, Morgan Mill Road Baptist Church.

C. UBA Upcoming Events Calendar Schedule

D. Referred to the Annuity Board Video regarding the "Adopt an Annuitant" program, which would be shown later. Churches were encouraged to consider adding this program to church budgets.

E. Announcement of UBA Youth Ministers Conference, November 7-8, 1997. This information was just received this morning so location and more details will be announced at a future date.

F. The 1996 Annuals and the UBA Pastor/Staff Directories are available to distribute. Please see Jean Rollins following the service.

G. "Assimilating New Members" Workshop with John Savage, Sept. 16, 9 am - 4 pm, Shiloh. Areas of discussion will include "Change and Transition" and "Enlistment of New People in your Churches." Pastors, key leaders, and messengers were especially encouraged to attend.

H. Encouraged churches to send messengers to the November 10-12, NC Baptist State Convention. ("Will set the tone for the new century--don't want to miss this one!")

I. **A motion was received and seconded to divide the evening offering between the UBA Disaster Recovery Trailer and the Baptist Men Medical/Dental Bus Ministry. The motion passed.** (The amount of the offering was $678.50.)

ANNUITY BOARD VIDEO

A video, entitled *Fulfilling the Promise*, discussing this "Adopt an Annuitant" program was shared. Copies are available to check out through the UBA media resource center.

OFFERING

Dr. Jim Somerville led in an offertory prayer. Mrs. Cindy Boyer, pianist, played "Great is Thy Faithfulness."

PUPPET MINISTRY

The UBA Puppet Ministry Team (Ginger Tucker, Denny Ferguson, and Dawn Goodman) presented a skit entitled *Missions Impossible?* to encourage missions involvement.

MUSICAL MEDITATION

Moderator Gamble introduced his daughter, Mrs. Kristen Gilbert who sang *The Silence of the Lambs*.

MESSAGE

Following an introduction by Moderator Gamble, Dr. Tom Jenkins, Director, Missions Division, NC BSC, brought our evening message entitled "The Rest of the Story." His scripture reference came from Acts 18: 24-26. He emphasized three points: 1) As Christians, we have the whole story. 2) We have a place to tell this story. 3) We have help, through the Holy Spirit, in the telling of this story.

CONGREGATIONAL HYMN

Mrs. Gay Burton led the congregation in singing *We Have Heard the Joyful Sound*, #581. Mrs. Debbie Austin (Euto) accompanied on the piano.

ANNOUNCEMENT

Dennis Burton reminded all that the offering at our last session was divided with part going to the C.E.N.T.S., Inc. organization, which has helped approximately 55 pastors this year. Mr. Don Mullis is the organizer. Dr. Burton suggested that churches may want to consider adding this deserving organization into budgets with a monthly contribution.

ADJOURNMENT

A motion to adjourn was received and seconded. The motion passed. The meeting adjourned for fellowship at 9:15 pm, with refreshments being provided by Group III Churches. Mrs. Verna Funderburk, Vice Moderator led in the benediction.

Respectfully submitted,
Ann C. Grayson, clerk

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

The goal of North Carolina Baptist Men is to help North Carolina Baptist Churches and Associations involve their members (especially men and boys) in missions. The objectives for accomplishing this goal are to:

- Enable and equip men and boys to be personally involved in mission activities.
- Encourage men and boys to identify and develop their personal ministries.
- Educate men and boys concerning mission opportunities.
- Teach men and boys the importance of praying for and giving to missions.
- Lead men and boys in developing in all areas and aspects of their lives to become mature, active, and involved Christians.

"Here I am, send me" has been the theme for UBA Brotherhood this year. This theme seems appropriate as more and more churches are becoming involved in missions.

One strong mission's effort this year was in Disaster Recovery. North Carolina Baptist men, women, and youth have been involved in numerous mission trips to the Wilmington area helping people recover from Hurricane Fran. Many homes were rebuilt, roofs replaced, churches repaired and even some new homes and churches were built.

Through the Adopt-A-Family Program, Union Baptist Association has adopted the Noel and Arnetta Grant family in Burgaw, NC. So far UBA Brotherhood, with the help of many donations from UBA churches, has rebuilt the roof on the Grant's family room. A new central air and heating system has been provided and installed. Most of the damaged floors and part of Mrs. Grant's kitchen cabinets were replaced. Volunteers even replaced a damaged swing set for their foster children.

Many homes were severely damaged and even destroyed by floods in the Falmouth, Kentucky area and North Dakota. Twenty-two volunteers from UBA churches assisted in completion projects of 34 homes in Falmouth, Ky. Three UBA volunteers assisted in repairs in North Dakota. Disaster even occurred close to home with flooding in Charlotte, NC. Volunteers from UBA churches also responded to these needs.

Many lives have been affected by disasters. The UBA volunteers have experienced many blessings through disaster recovery work and have been able to share the love of Christ to these hurting people.

Another goal for the new year is to raise funds to purchase and equip a disaster recovery trailer for Union Baptist Association and to complete the repairs on several homes and churches damaged by Hurricane Fran. The Grant's home along with others are incomplete.

I would like to express a sincere thank you to all volunteers and to everyone for your prayers and donations this year. If you would like to join the UBA Disaster Recovery team or have someone speak to your church about Disaster Recovery, please contact Calvin Funderburk at 764-7033.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Calvin Funderburk, director

BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE REPORT

The committee is grateful to Mr. Joe Nash, committee member, for his contribution of time and materials to replace the light fixtures outside at the back of the UBA Association building in January of this year.

Other needs such as roofing and exterior painting are being assessed, some of which may be considered as projects by UBA Brotherhood organizations.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Jean K. Rollins, chairperson
Mr. Roy Broome, Mr. David Tomberlin,
Mr. Travis Evans, Mr. Joe Helms
Mr. Kenneth Couick

CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES REPORT

Sharing Christ's love by reaching out to those in need in our community is the primary focus of UBA Church and Community Ministries. With a broad base of support from UBA churches, mission groups, and individuals, UBA Church and Community Ministries was able to be involved in a wide variety of missions and ministries during 1996-97. The following is just a partial listing of some of our ministry involvement from the past year:

- Union County Christmas Bureau
- Christmas food boxes for families in Union and Anson Counties
- Union County Task Force on Hunger
- Shield-A-Badge With A Prayer ministry with Union County Sheriff's Office
- Senior Adult Revival
- Spring Celebration at Wingate University for Mentally Challenged Adults
- Belarussian Children's Ministry
- Backyard Bible Club at Cambridge Apartments
- Wingate Baptist Mission
- Back to school supplies for at-risk children
- WMU Project Help: Child Advocacy
- Union County Soup Kitchen and Community Shelter
- NC Baptist Men's Medical/Dental Bus for Belarussian children, Community Shelter & Riverside Apartments
- Union County Health Department
- Union County Community Health
- Union County Crisis Assistance Ministries
- "Cup of Cold Water" and Diaper-Changing Station at Blooming Arts Festival
- Summer weekend resort ministry at Cane Creek Park Campground
- Puppet Team Ministry
- Union County Habitat for Humanity
- GA Day at Wingate University

God has truly blessed us as we have served others in His name. Thanks to all who supported our ministries during the past year. We look forward to meeting the challenges of the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,
Ginger Tucker, director

CHURCH GROUP COORDINATOR'S REPORT

PLACE AND PREACHER

QUARTERLY SESSIONS:

Winter Session:	Tuesday, January 27, 1998	Lee Park Baptist Church
DOCTRINAL SERMON:	Rev. Claud Dick, (Interim, Hartis Grove)	Preacher
	Rev. Eddie Price (Calvary)	Alternate
Spring Session:	Tuesday, April 28, 1998	Philadelphia Baptist Church
Summer Session:	Tuesday, July 28, 1998	Hermon Baptist Church

ANNUAL SESSION:

144th Session:	Tuesday, October 27, 1998	Hillcrest Baptist Church
ANNUAL SERMON:	Dr. Douglas Danner, (Marshville,First)	Preacher
	Rev. Philip M. McLean, (Mountain Springs)	Alternate

HOST CHURCHES FOR THE 1998 ANNUAL MEETING (GROUP VI)

Christ Baptist Church, Ebenezer Baptist Church, Emmanuel Baptist Church, Faith Baptist Church, Friendly Baptist Church, Hillcrest Baptist Church, Indian Trail Baptist Church, Lakeview Baptist Church, Living Waters Baptist Church, New Salem Baptist Church, Secrest Grove Baptist Church, Shiloh Baptist Church

Respectfully submitted,
UBA Church Group Coordinators
Mrs. Ruby Stegall, Group I
Mrs. Bertha Haigler, Group II
Mrs. Debbie Baucom, Group III
Mrs. Verna Funderburk, Group IV
Mrs. Lynell Simpson, Group VI
Mrs. Maebelle Earnhardt, Group VII

CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS COMMITTEE REPORT

PRESENT WORDING - CHANGE(S) BOLDED

ARTICLE 2 - OFFICERS

Paragraph 2

Officers shall be: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Discipleship Supporter, Sunday School Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Music Director, Evangelism Director, Youth Director, **Auditor**, and other such officers as the Association deems necessary in the continuation of its work. Each officer must be a member of a Union Baptist Association church.

ARTICLE 3 - ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

Paragraph 1

The Association shall have an Associational Council composed of the Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Discipleship Supporter, Sunday School Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, Evangelism Director, Stewardship Chairperson, Missions and Outreach Chairperson, **Auditor**, Historian, Youth Director, Director of Missions, Church and Community Ministries Director, Staff Relations Chairperson, Media Director, **Parliamentarian**, Literacy Director, Seminary Extension Director and two laymen messengers appointed by the Moderator. The General Board Member(s) from our Association shall be ex officio member(s) of the Associational Council. Each person serving must be a member of a Union Baptist Association church.

ARTICLE 10 - MODERATOR AND VICE MODERATOR

Paragraph one, third sentence.

The Moderator and Vice Moderator shall preside at all meetings of the Association. As opportunity may permit, they shall represent the fellowship of the entire Association as fraternal visitors to the churches. The Moderator shall nominate at least **two association members to fill the vacancies on the Committee on Committees** which shall be elected at Annual Session.

PROPOSAL - CHANGE(S) BOLDED

ARTICLE 2 - OFFICERS

Paragraph 2, Change to read as follows:

Officers shall be: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Discipleship Supporter, Sunday School Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Music Director, Evangelism Director, **Youth Director, and other** such officers as the Association deems necessary in the continuation of its work. Each officer must be a member of a Union Baptist Association church.

Purpose of change: To remove the position of Auditor from the officers of the association.

ARTICLE 3 - ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

Paragraph 1, Change to read as follows:

The Association shall have an Associational Council composed of the Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Discipleship Supporter, Sunday School Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, Evangelism Director, Stewardship Chairperson, Missions and Outreach Chairperson, Historian, Youth Director, Director of Missions, Church and Community Ministries Director, Staff Relations Chairperson, Media Director, Literacy Director, Seminary Extension Director and two laymen messengers appointed by the Moderator. **A Parliamentarian, appointed by the Moderator, shall be an ex officio member of the Association Council.** The General Board Member(s) from our Association shall be ex officio member(s) of the Associational Council. Each person serving must be a member of a Union Baptist Association church

Purpose of change: To remove the position of Auditor as a member of the Association Council, and to establish the Parliamentarian as an ex officio member of the Association Council.

ARTICLE 10 - MODERATOR AND VICE MODERATOR

Paragraph one, change third sentence, and add fourth sentence:

The Moderator shall appoint **one** association member annually to fill a vacancy for a three year term on the Nominating Committee. **The Moderator shall also appoint two laymen messengers to serve an annual term on the Association Council .**

Purpose of change: To change two nominations made by the Moderator to one appointment made by the Moderator to fill a Nominating Committee vacancy each year. (Three committee vacancies each year, the Moderator appoints one.) Changes also add language to state the Moderator's responsibilities in appointing laymen messengers to serve on the Association Council to be in agreement with Article 3.

PRESENT WORDING - CHANGE(S) BOLDED

ARTICLE 13 - AUDITOR

Complete article.

The Auditor shall examine the financial books and records of the Association and submit a detailed report covering the audit to each annual session and at such other times as may be requested by the Association. This individual shall be recommended by the Nominating Committee.

ARTICLE 22 - NOMINATING COMMITTEE

The duty of this committee is to bring to the Annual Session of the Association a nomination of all officers provided by the Constitution except that nominations for the offices of Moderator and Vice Moderator shall be received from the floor. In preparing its slate of nominees, the Committee shall receive suggestions from the Sunday School, Discipleship Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Music, and Brotherhood organizations for the officers of the respective organization.

The Nominating Committee shall also bring to the Annual Session of the Association a nomination of the personnel of the standing committees. These shall be rotating committees with one-third rotating off and being replaced each year. Committees presently authorized are as follows: Baptist Foundation, Building and Grounds, Christian Education, Christian Life and Action, Church Group Contact Persons, Communications and Media, Constitution and Bylaws, Cooperative Program, Evangelism, Missions and Outreach, Nominating, Baptist Children's Homes of NC, NC Baptist Hospitals, Baptist Retirement Homes of NC, Ordinations, Prison, Resolutions, Seminary Extension Council, Staff Relations, Stewardship, and Youth.

After the Nominating Committee makes its report to the Association, other nominations shall be in order from the floor. This committee shall fill all vacancies occurring during the year, except those provided for in the Constitution and Bylaws.

The Nominating Committee shall be composed of nine members who shall serve three year terms on a rotating basis of whom two shall be appointed by the Moderator.

***Special Note:* This article change was presented at the July 29, 1997, Summer Association Session. It combines the former ARTICLE 22 - COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES and the former ARTICLE 24 - NOMINATING COMMITTEE. The intent is to streamline the committee selection process. There will no longer be a Committee on Committees. These responsibilities will be met by the Nominating Committee hereafter.**

PROPOSAL - CHANGE(S) BOLDED

ARTICLE 13 - PARLIAMENTARIAN

Complete article, change to read as follows:

A parliamentarian shall be appointed to serve on an annual basis by the newly elected Moderator. The term of office shall begin at the conclusion of the Annual Session and continue through the following annual session. The parliamentarian shall be an ex officio member of the Associational Council.

Purpose of change: To delete the existing Article 13 - Auditor in its entirety (language to be added to Article 34 - Stewardship Committee to address these responsibilities) and add the new Article 13- Parliamentarian.

ARTICLE 22 - NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Last paragraph, amend to read as follows:

The Nominating Committee shall be composed of nine members who shall serve three year terms on a rotating basis. The Moderator shall appoint one of the three vacancies available each year.

Purpose of change: To amend the proposed change in the last paragraph to allow one appointment annually (not two) by the Moderator to the Nominating Committee. This brings the article into agreement with Article 10 - Moderator and Vice Moderator.

PRESENT WORDING - CHANGE(S) BOLDED

ARTICLE 24 - SEMINARY EXTENSION

The Seminary Extension Committee shall be composed of six persons serving three year staggered terms of service, one of whom shall be the Seminary Extension Director. They shall plan and present to the Associational Council a program of Seminary Extension study for the current and coming year. They shall plan and promote the schedule of study and arrange for the various classes to be taught.

Special reference will be made to the Seminary Extension Manual provided by the Baptist Sunday School Board for guidance and assistance to this committee.

***Special Note:* This Article was presented at the July 29, 1997, Summer Association Session to replace ARTICLE 24 - NOMINATING COMMITTEE, and to establish a reference article for Seminary Extension.**

ARTICLE 28 - CHURCH GROUP COORDINATORS

Paragraph one.

The churches of the Association will be divided into seven groups, primarily based on geographical location. The **Committee on Committees** shall annually recommend for appointment a group coordinator from each group. These group coordinators shall have the following duties:

ARTICLE 34 - STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE

No changes to current wording of this article.

PROPOSAL - CHANGE(S) BOLDED

ARTICLE 24 - SEMINARY EXTENSION

No additional changes to submit at this time.

ARTICLE 28 - CHURCH GROUP COORDINATORS

Paragraph one. Change as follows:

The churches of the Association will be divided into seven groups, primarily based on geographical location. The **Nominating Committee** shall annually recommend for appointment a group coordinator from each group. These group coordinators shall have the following duties:

Purpose of change: To change the responsibility of appointment from Committee on Committees to Nominating Committee.

ARTICLE 34 - STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE

Add a final paragraph to read as follows:

The Stewardship Committee shall provide for the independent audit of the financial books and records of the Association at the end of each fiscal. The selected auditor shall examine the financial books and records of the Association and submit a detailed report covering the audit to each annual session and at such other times as may be requested by the Association.

Purpose or change: To add instruction on responsibilities of securing an audit of association financial books and records annually. The Auditor's position was removed as an association officer and council member.

PRESENT WORDING - CHANGE(S) BOLDED

ARTICLE 39 - STAFF RELATIONS COMMITTEE

Paragraph one.

Shall be composed of nine (9) members, three year terms, with three to be replaced each year. Initial members terms shall be as follows: three for one year, three for two years, and three for three years. Committee members will be nominated by the **Committee on Committees** as required to maintain all positions filled. No more than three pastors will serve on this committee at any one time. The chairman shall be a member of the Associational Council.

ARTICLE 43 - MEMBERSHIP

The Association in sessions shall be composed of the duly elected church messengers from each association member church. The number of messengers to which each association church is entitled is calculated based on total church membership as of the last annual date of reporting on the Annual Church Profile. Each association church of one hundred (100) members or less shall be allowed three (3) messengers. One (1) additional messenger for every additional one hundred (100) members or major fraction thereof shall be allowed for those churches whose membership exceeds 100. No church shall be entitled to more than ten (10) messengers. See the chart below to assist with calculations:

MEMBERS	DULY ELECTED MESSENGERS ALLOWED (which may include the church pastor)
1-150	3
151-250	4
251-350	5
351-450	6
451-550	7
551-650	8
651-750	9
751 and up	10

Churches under the association "watchcare" program (also referred to as mission churches) shall be entitled to have the pastor and one duly elected lay representative to serve as two (2) messengers to the association sessions as outlined in the Guidelines to Fellowship for the association. Other mission works of the association (not under watchcare) are encouraged to attend as representatives to the association sessions; however, would not be entitled to vote as messengers.

***Special Note:** This article revision was presented at the July 29, 1997, Association Summer Session. Its purpose is to clarify the number of allowed messengers.*

PROPOSAL - CHANGE(S) BOLDED

ARTICLE 39 - STAFF RELATIONS COMMITTEE

Paragraph one, change to read as follows:

Shall be composed of nine (9) members, three year terms, with three to be replaced each year. Initial members terms shall be as follows: three for one year, three for two years, and three for three years. Committee members will be nominated by the **Nominating Committee** as required to maintain all positions filled. No more than three pastors will serve on this committee at any one time. The chairman shall be a member of the Associational Council.

Purpose of change: To change committee vacancies to be nominated by the new Nominating Committee in agreement with Article 22 - Nominating Committee.

ARTICLE 43 - MEMBERSHIP

No additional changes to submit at this time.

These recommendations are made in accordance with Union Baptist Association Constitution and Bylaws, Article 5 - Amendment.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Leon Whitley, chairperson
Rev. Joe Stroud
Mr. Ken Helms
Dr. Byrns Coleman
Mrs. Claudette A. Smith

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS' REPORT

The State of the Union 97

Each year when I write this brief report to you, I struggle with whether to report facts such as miles driven, number of sermons preached, retreats led, committees met, etc. (You get the idea), or to share with you what I sense is the leading of the Holy Spirit in and through our association. The facts are important and need to be reviewed to help us grow, learn, and serve more effectively, but I firmly believe that what God is doing is far more important.

Your association is continuing to grow numerically, financially, and in its sense of vision. The challenge is to grow in proportion to the growth of the community. Our county has grown over twenty-three percent in three years. Are we growing anywhere near that mark? New businesses, schools, and developments are springing up all around our churches. Think of all the new families and opportunities they represent.

Perhaps a more searching question has to do with our spiritual health and growth. In understanding ourselves to be the people of God, do we understand that we are His people called to fulfill His purpose? How do you measure the health, ministry, and vision of your church? With ten being the highest indicator, in your opinion, how does your church rate in these three areas? How does our association rate? (Keep in mind that we are the sum total of all our churches.) Perhaps even more basic is how do you rate yourself in these three areas? If we are to fulfill the mission mandate God has given us, it will call forth every measure of Grace, Faith, and Commitment we possess.

Mission 2000 will become an even greater reality for us this year as we begin to address issues such as coordinating our churches to knock on every door in Union County and invite them to worship at one of our member congregations, a community recognition month, and establishing a network of resources among our member congregations whereby we can help each other in any area of need.

Your association is experiencing a new age of mission service and vision. People are stepping up and saying, "Send me, Lord, send me!" This could be the best opportunity you have ever had to become personally involved in missions, to lead your church in growth, or to become a stronger Christian than you have ever been.. The choice and decision is yours. Let me challenge you to answer that call in your life for a closer walk with the Master and to follow Him wherever He leads you.

Thank you for your faithful support of association missions. We covet your prayers and vision. God richly bless you and your church.

Dennis L. Burton, D. Min.
Director of Missions

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING REPORT

Three words, process, flexibility, and needs, describe Discipleship Training today. It is a lifelong process of helping Christians to grow in their relationship to Christ. This growth takes place in steps and no matter where we are in this relationship, there is always another step to take in the process of becoming. Churches are involved in an intentional ministry of discipleship because it can do much to help individuals make the most of their relationship with Christ.

Discipleship Training is changing and is much more flexible.

FROM . . .		TO . . .
Sunday night	→	Anytime
Ongoing groups	→	Multiple approaches
Dated periodicals	→	Undated and dated resources
Doctrine studies	→	Life applications
Inside the church focus	→	Inside/Outside the church focus

Since Discipleship Training is a process based on people's needs, it will vary from church to church. Churches assess the needs of their people and focus efforts on meeting them. In your church community, what are the needs of the people groups who have needs and/or life situations in common? Can intentional Discipleship Training meet these needs?

Six types of resources for Discipleship Training are available: periodicals, LIFE courses, support group materials, new member assimilation materials, leader training materials, and workbook and study guides. Copies of many of these are in the associational resource media center and can be previewed or checked out.

In our association, growth in the number of churches and people involved in Discipleship Training has greatly increased. Ongoing Discipleship Training still meets the needs in some churches. However, most of the training is in short-term courses now.

Children and/or youth from nine churches worked on the Bible Drills. One youth participated in Youth Speakers Tournament. The associational drill was held on Sunday afternoon, April 6, at Sandy Ridge Church with 27 participants. In addition, eight others studied on the church level. Much time is devoted to this work by leaders and parents who are to be commended for the excellent quality of the work.

Churches in the association are challenged to become involved in an intentional Discipleship Training process for meeting the needs of their church members and community. The associational leadership for Discipleship Training is ready to consult with and help you.

Respectfully submitted,
Marian Hume
Discipleship Training Consultant

ASSOCIATIONAL DISCIPLESHIP TEAM

Supporter: . . . . . Mr. Joe Helms, Jr. (Sandy Ridge)
Co-Supporter . . . . . 415 Joe Collins Rd, Monroe, NC 28112, 704-764-3871
Co-Supporter for Bible Drills . . . . . Mrs. Sara Humphries (Hermon)
10117 Lancaster Hwy., Waxhaw, NC 28173, 704-843-3136
Co-Supporter for Deacon Ministry . . . . . Dr. Richard Taylor (Oakland)
1112 Martha Dr, Monroe, NC 28112, 704-289-1642

GENERAL BOARD REPORT

The year, 1997, has been a good and busy year for the North Carolina Baptist State Convention. Two or three highlights will inform you as to just how the year has progressed.

1. The officers for 1997 are:
   President, Michael Queen, Wilmington Association
   Vice President, Roger Gilbert, Columbus Association
   Recording Secretary, Becky Stewart, Baptist Building employee

2. The most important occurrence was the announcement of the retirement of the Executive Director-Treasurer, Dr. Roy J. Smith. President Michael Queen had the awesome task of appointing a search committee to fill that position. Dr. Queen began with 250 names in the pool of names from which he would choose 19. He chose a balanced group of 19 from all backgrounds with Dr. Marion Lark, First Baptist, Henderson, NC, as chair. They worked tirelessly and in wonderful harmony. They selected and have presented Dr. James Royston of Colonial Heights Baptist Church, Kingsport, Tennessee, to be the new Executive Director-Treasurer of the Convention. We will vote on this nominee in November at the State Convention.

3. The 1998 Budget will be voted on during the November Convention.

4. Meredith College has chosen to change its relationship with the State Convention, requesting to nominate all its trustees. Discussion is proceeding with the college and The Council on Christian Higher Education on the proposed new relationship.

5. The North Carolina Mission Offering (NCMO) is one of the most important things that we as local churches can encourage and support. One hundred percent (100%) of North Carolina WMU's ministries and 100% of North Carolina Baptist Men's ministries and much of the North Carolina Missions Division's work come from this offering. It is strategic that we encourage an increased giving from our churches.

6. It is vital that we pray for our state convention and encourage ALL churches in the Union Baptist Association to elect their allotted quota of messengers to the State Convention in Winston-Salem on November 10, 11, and 12, 1997.

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. Harry Poovey
Rev. Marvin Tyson
General Board Members

HISTORIAN'S REPORT

AUSTIN GROVE: Many members of Austin Grove participated in various Disaster Relief and Disaster Recovery projects throughout North Carolina, North Dakota, and Kentucky. One of our members, Billy Tarlton, was appointed as Region 6 Coordinator and Instructor of the Disaster Recovery Program by the NC Baptist Men. Also, Beddie Tarlton was appointed as an instructor and, together with Billy, is working with chosen individuals to produce a Disaster Recovery handbook which will be used as a model for other states. The first Annual "Jesus Jam," which is an outdoor, community-wide contemporary Christian music concert and evangelistic service, was held in August. The first "Homecoming" in recent years was held in September. It featured the morning services and traditional meal along with an afternoon song service. Established a Child Development Center.

BENTON HEIGHTS: The 50th Church Anniversary was celebrated on August 17, 1997.

BENTON'S CROSS ROADS: The Women on Mission have been involved in ministry to Operation Reach Out, Hospice, The Crisis Pregnancy Center, and the Back-to-School project through Social Services. They have contributed to the NC Baptist Men Medical/Dental Bus, Camp Angel Tree, and have cleaned at Mundo Vista. Prime Timers visit the two local rest homes on a weekly basis. The Brotherhood group has remodeled cabins at Mundo Vista, worked in Disaster Relief and Disaster Recovery after Hurricane Fran, and Disaster Recovery in Kentucky. They have helped on a Habitat House, built ramps for handicapped, and helped build a house for a man who had to stop work to care for a disabled wife. In addition, they have done projects for church members to earn money for materials for other projects. They also operate a handyman service for the elderly.

BETHEL: On January 19, 1997, a special note burning service was held commemorating the final payment on the new sanctuary of Bethel church. The church also purchased and installed a sound system in the church sanctuary.

CALVARY: Purchased new organ. Remodeled inside of Sanctuary.

CENTRAL: Replaced heating and air conditioning in all buildings.

COMMUNITY: Started Sunday services at Sun Valley High School auditorium November 10, 1996. Service of Membership held with Midway Baptist Church on November 11, 1996. Rev. Richard Culpepper resigned June 8, 1997. Regular worship continued at Union Baptist Association office on Sunday mornings. Rev. John Wood served as interim pastor for approximately 1½ months. Worked with door-to-door outreach and phone outreach. The mission group began meeting at the Indian Trail Scout Hut in September, 1997.

CORINTH: The church celebrated their Centennial Anniversary (100 years) on September 14. (1897 - 1997)

EBENEZER: Installed new sound system and started tape ministry for shut-ins and nursing home members. Installed new pews to sides and back of sanctuary. Paved additional parking area. Licensed Victor Dermid into the gospel ministry. Paid off church debt.

"EL BUEN PASTOR": Purchased 5 acres of land off Hwy. 74 E between Monroe and Wingate for future church location. Dedication service held on the site on August 30, 1997.

EMMANUEL: Ordained Rev. Paul Rhoades as new minister.

EUTO: Dedicated Children's Wing Addition debt free on Dec. 22, 1996. Called Neal Gilbert, a student at Fruitland, as Youth Minister on Dec. 1, 1996. Celebrated 70th Anniversary on annual Homecoming Sunday. Started two new Sunday School classes.

FAIRFIELD: Church celebrated her 100th birthday with our oldest member, Mrs. Mettie Griffin. Called Rev. Clint Scott as pastor.

FAITH: New piano and organ purchased and paid for. Church was broken into and new bass guitar and amplifier were purchased.

FAULKS: Began Children's Church on Sunday mornings.

FELLOWSHIP: Rev. Lanny Hasty earned his B.A. degree in Religion from Emmanuel Baptist University, Connelly Springs, NC.

FOREST HILLS: Rev. Ronnie Hargett, licensed Apr. 27, 1997 and ordained Aug. 17, 1997; Dedication Service for Outside Bell, Jan. 19, 1997; Choir section was enlarged; Replaced lights throughout with new ones; Children's Church received a TV, VCR, and two cabinets; Youth Sunday, Mar. 9, 1997; Old Fashioned Day, Sept. 7, 1997; Nursery received new equipment.

HARVEST: Began first service at Piedmont High School on November 3, 1996. Entered association watchcare on January 28, 1997, at the association session. On August 24, 1997, we celebrated our first "Lord's Supper" and commissioned church leaders. There were three couples and five individuals who accepted the call to ministry this past year. Four couples are presently involved in seminary training.

HERMON: Cane Creek Park Summer Sunday School Ministry just completed its 13th year; Twelve church members were involved in Brazil Mission trip in July, 1997. They helped build a church, witnessed, helped with medication, etc.

HOPEWELL: Called Rev. Larry Blakley as pastor. Mr. Scott Phillips was elected as church moderator. Started Wednesday night worship services.

INDIAN TRAIL: Began duel Sunday School services this year.

KING MEMORIAL (formerly Waxhaw, First): Changed name back to King Memorial this year. Sold church parsonage. Used about ½ of these funds to completely renovate the church: new carpet, new windows, painted church/educational building/fellowship building, recovered pews, remodeled bathrooms (including new fixtures), replaced tile in fellowship building.

LAKEVIEW: Five members went to Kenya, Africa on a mission trip to help build a church. Dean Arp, Gary Brooks, Rick Pigg, Rodd Price, and Eric Purser left 2/17/97 and returned 2/25/97. Several of our Brotherhood members have been involved with Disaster Relief. They have been to Wilmington, Raleigh, Charlotte, and Kentucky helping hurricane and flood victims. Many members of our church are helping with the construction of a Habitat House on Alda Drive in Monroe.

LEE PARK: Pew Bibles and Baptist Hymnals were placed in the sanctuary; Thermostats that automatically activate at a specified time were installed in sanctuary; The front of church, including columns, was repainted; The ladies' restroom was very beautifully redecorated.

LIVING WATERS: Accepted into full fellowship with Union Baptist Association at the Summer Association Session, July 28, 1997.

LOVE: On Dec. 15, 1996, the church gathered on a 14.4 acre plot of land on Deese Road (North Monroe). In perfect accord, church members voted to purchase the land for a building site. The Worship Center is scheduled to be complete by December, 1998.

MACEDONIA: Called John McLamb, a student at Wingate University, as youth minister. Started a fund to purchase a new organ in memory of Mr. David Latta. Poured concrete pad at recreational building--to later set a basketball goal. Special honors: Kenneth Medlin (Youth of the Year); Rev. Robert Latta (Man of the Year); Mrs. Peggy Fowler (Woman of the Year); Mr. Tim Thomas and Mr. Allen Greene (Teachers of the Year.)

MARSHVILLE, FIRST: Started a contemporary worship service on Sunday nights. We ordained Jeremy Amick to Christian Ministry. Honored our students and teachers with a back-to-school luncheon. Our youth went on a missions trip to West Virginia. Church sponsored four Belarussian children for six weeks during the summer. Billie Hutchison and Bemis Stewart participated in a missions trip to South Africa. We began a Children's Church service on Sunday mornings during worship. Completed a new Planner/Directory for our church family. Observed our 114th anniversary of ministry and service. Finished building the second Habitat House in Marshville.

MIDWAY: We completely remodeled our sanctuary--new carpet, new padding, staining of pews, new light fixtures, painting sanctuary. Started a child care program with Mother's Morning Out, 9 am - 1 pm, Mon. - Fri.

MILL CREEK: Voted to build a new sanctuary.

MONROE, FIRST: Began construction of new Family Life Center.

MORGAN MILL ROAD: A member pictorial directory was published. Constitution and Bylaws was adopted. The paving of the parking lot was completed. A 10' x 16' storage building purchased and placed on church grounds. A Commissioning, Sending, and Reception was given for Missionaries Myron and Lana Witmore and children, Angela, Emily, and Bryan, who will be going to India.

MT. HARMONY: The youth and men did work for Senior Citizens. Had a kick-off day for the building fund. Broke ground for new recreational facility.

MT. MORIAH: David Brewer was ordained as a deacon. Drama, stick, and mime teams were started.

MT. OLIVE: Paved parking lot and all driveways.

MT. PLEASANT: Mt. Pleasant paid off debt on their parsonage. Had members to go on Disaster Relief and Disaster Recovery Missions in different parts of NC and Kentucky. Purchased a Disaster Recovery Trailer. Called Rev. John Culbreth as pastor on August 17, 1997. He began his ministry with us on Sept. 7, 1997.

NEW HOPE: Purchased a new Kurzweil Digital Keyboard and a new Allen Digital Computer Organ. Purchased new Ricoh copier. Installed hearing assistant system, including receivers. Installed new floor covering in parsonage. Renovated Utility building. at parsonage.

PLEASANT HILL: Purchased new carpet and vinyl in educational area. Purchased a new sound system. Added picnic shelter to recreational area. Held our 129th year celebration. Recognition service for our Fire Fighters & First Responders. Updated the Nursery. Acquired (2) sets of robes by donation. Monthly ministry to Autumn Care and Monroe Nursing Homes. Conducted Marriage Seminar. Youth served at soup kitchen; Youth conducted Bible School in Florida. Entire church participated in Operation Christmas Child.

SANDY ACRES: NC Baptist State Convention removed modular unit. Sandy Acres Mission dissolved May, 1997.

SECREST GROVE: Remodeled fellowship building and vestibule. Renewed nursery with updated walls and furniture.

SUNSET PARK: Our church has been involved in a dedicated Christian ministry for 19 years which is touching our community, city, county, state, and--we hope--the world. It is a demanding ministry that requires a staff of 12 and approximately 456 man hours per week. This ministry touches an average of 65-70 people per day directly (Mon.-Fri.), and another 150 or more per day indirectly. This ministry is a Christ-centered, dedicated to God, K-12 Christian School.

SUTTON PARK: Church paid last three quarters of Rev. Shad Hicks tuition at Fruitland Seminary. Church voted to give 3% of undesignated offering to Associational Missions. Church purchased a new NP 2120 copier. Church ordained Rev. Shad Hicks into ministry. Church called Rev. Shad Hicks as full time pastor effective Sept. 14, 1997. Church in process of erecting a directory sign on front lawn in memory of Mr. Olin Threadgill.

TRINITY: Purchased 240 new Baptist Hymnals for sanctuary. Elected a Planning and Building Committee for future addition to church. Called full time Youth Director, Rev. Jimmy Dale.

UNIONVILLE: Entered into association watchcare on April 29, 1997.

WAXHAW: Paid off church debt; constructed covered walkway; surfaced additional parking; replaced carpet in educational building

WINGATE: "Members and friends of Wingate Baptist Church I am happy to tell you that the state of the church is strong--The All Saints Celebration November 3, 1996 found 419 people at worship with a collection of over $100,000 in cash and pledges!" Quote from the Newsletter, *The Chrysalis*. During 1997, there were additional evidences of a "strong" church. The weekly Wednesday Nights Alive more than doubled in attendance. At this time supper is served, the young choirs meet, Mission Friends, GA's and RA's and Adults meet to study the Bible and create new interests in missions and life issues. Each Saturday finds a group of volunteers at the Mission to the B & M Trailer Park which is in its sixth year of service to children (and some adults) living in the trailer park. This mission serves many unchurched people who come for Bible study, recreation and refreshments. Sally Williams, Director of Weekday Children's Ministries (commonly called day care) has 75 children in her center every weekday. This ministry has achieved a AA rating (the highest rating given by the state of North Carolina.) In February, the ushers distributed approximately 200 ten dollar bills to those who wished to "invest" in their particular talent for six weeks to raise money for missions. On Easter Sunday, $8,681 was brought for the offering. The Wingate Baptist Church was notified in July that as a result of a sampling sent to a group of churches. Wingate was considered among the healthiest in the state. The sampling is based on a church's: Love for God, love for neighbor, ability to cherish its freedom, remember its past, celebrate its future, and enter it unafraid. The crowning achievement of the year was when a seven member team led by Dr. Jim Somerville flew to Johannesburg, South Africa to aid two small churches, Grace Baptist Church in Kempton and Ivory Park Baptist Church in the Ivory Park township. The group repaired, painted, held back yard Bible classes, preached (with the help of an interpreter) conveying the gospel of salvation to a very poor area of 400,000 people some of whom had never heard the good news. Staff changes included the resignation of Cheryl Lane as Education Director, the hiring of Walter Woodson as Interim, and the choice of Blythe Taylor, a graduate of Richmond Seminary, as Associate Minister.

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. Walter Woodson, historian

MEDIA REPORT

Approximately half of the churches in the association report having a media library director. These churches encourage their membership to read and to be informed through the use of their media libraries. A media library can be an evangelistic outreach for the church as well as providing spiritual growth for her members.

The associational media resource center exists to provide resources for the churches to meet the needs of their people. Churches are encouraged to visit the center and learn about the resources which they can check out to use. Six types of resources are available: books; reference materials to be used in the media resource center; audiovisuals; samples of current curriculum resources for Sunday School, Discipleship Training, WMU, Baptist Men, and Music; periodicals, and free helps. Some of the topics covered by the resources are the following:

Baptist beliefs	Church growth	Help in dealing with crises
Baptist churches	Cults	Missions
Baptist institutions	Discipleship Training	Spiritual growth
Bible study and teaching	Evangelism	Social problems
Child life	Family life	Worship

Help for programs, how-to information, and historical data for the churches and association can be found in the resource center. In addition to the media on the shelves, the association has historical information in its archives. The associational office personnel will assist you when you need help finding the resources you need to borrow.

The process of cataloging and classifying all the resources in the associational media resource center has taken several years. New resources are added monthly. Thank you for your patience as this work has been in progress. Hopefully, the card catalog will be ready shortly to assist you in locating the resources you need, and the resources will be shelved so that they will be easy for you to locate.

The associational media resource center is for your use in helping your church to win people to a saving knowledge of Jesus Christ and to help your membership to become what God intended them to be through spiritual growth. "Your (God's) word is a lamp that gives light wherever I walk" Psalm 119:105.

Respectfully submitted,
Maebelle Earnhardt, director

MISSIONS AND OUTREACH COMMITTEE REPORT

It is with great joy and excitement that we share the 1996-97 report. This year has been a year of excitement as well as some sadness. The joy has been the different visions coming true, the new church work, and the mission opportunities we have experienced this year. The sadness has been with the closing of a mission work, and saying goodbye to a staff member. But overall we celebrate the great work our association has done in carrying out the Great Commission. Each meeting has been full of excitement in hearing the report from the new church works and missions, and in meeting the vision and challenge God has given to us.

The following is an outline of some of the excitement, challenges, and sometimes, the sadness we experienced this year.

November 21, 1996	Received letter from Harvest Church requesting watchcare status.
January 14, 1997	Strategy planning meeting for Mission 2000 goals.
January 28, 1997	Committee voted and recommended to the association the acceptance of a loan/gift by a UBA member church to the association and the new church work. The committee also recommended to accept Harvest Church under watchcare status.
February 25, 1997	The committee was asked to brainstorm ways to help our association meet the needs of the homeless and needy families that inquire at the association for help.

March 25, 1997 — The committee heard a report on crisis assistance from the association office to those in need. A UBA member church came forward to help meet immediate needs of certain situations that arise. The committee voted to accept Unionville Baptist Church under watchcare.

April 29, 1997 — Committee voted and recommended to the association to support *El Buen Pastor* with prayer and encouragement in purchasing land for the site of their future church building. Unionville Baptist Church was recommended by this committee and received under watchcare of the association.

May 27, 1997 — The committee heard the report from our Director of Missions, Dennis Burton, on Richard Culpepper's resignation as pastor of Community Baptist Church and as Association Church Planter/Missions Strategist. The committee worked with Community Baptist Church on next progressive steps. Sandy Acres Baptist Mission closed its doors due to ceased funding by NC and SC conventions. Union Baptist Association received the mobile unit from this mission.

July 18, 1997 — Community Baptist Church reported Rev. John Wood as their interim pastor to begin August 3. The Missions & Outreach Committee recommended and approved that UBA provide ½ of Rev. Wood's compensation as interim pastor, the remaining ½ being paid from the Community Baptist Church funds. The committee voted to recommend Living Waters Baptist Church into full fellowship at the next session of the association, which will be July 29, 1997.

September 2, 1997 — "El Buen Pastor" has purchased land off Highway 74 between Wingate and Monroe, with plans to pay off the land debt and then build. A land dedication service wss scheduled for August 31, 1997.

Union Baptist Association Missions:
Community Baptist Church, organized as a mission in 1996, sponsored by UBA. Midway Baptist Church became the sponsor on November 24, 1996.
***El Buen Pastor* (Spanish Mission)**, organized as a mission August, 1990, sponsored by Oakland Baptist Church.
Harvest Church, organized as a church November 3, 1996. UBA watchcare status January 28, 1997
Unionville Baptist Church, organized as a church June, 1980. UBA watchcare status April 29, 1997
Wingate Baptist Mission, organized as a mission March, 1992, sponsored by Wingate Baptist Church.
The Sandy Acres Baptist Mission,organized in 1991, directed by Rev. Johnny Sims, sponsored by Euto Baptist Church, closed May, 1997.

The following churches became UBA "full-fellowship" churches during the 1996-1997 year on the dates shown:
Love Baptist Church, Rev. Don Thompson, pastor, October 29, 1996
Westend Baptist Church, Rev. Duell Hinson, pastor, October 29, 1996
Living Waters Baptist Church, Rev. Jerry McCoy, pastor, July 29, 1997

We look forward to the new church year and wish to thank Mrs. Brenda Carter, Rev. James Parks, Rev. Bobby Helms, Mr. Danny Price, and Mrs. Jane Baucom for their faithful service to the UBA Missions and Outreach Committee.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Marvin Tyson, chairperson
Mrs. Jane Baucom, secretary
Mrs. Brenda Carter, Rev. James Parks, Rev. Bobby Helms,
Mr. Danny Price, Mr. David Funderburk, Rev. John Wood,
Rev. Bill Fogarty, Mr. David Surratt, Mr. Roscoe Thomas,
Mr. Earl Culbreth, Mrs. Billie Hutchison, Mrs. Mildred Tucker,
Mr. Billy Tarlton

NEW MINISTERS REPORT
October 1, 1996- September 30, 1997

CHURCH NAME	MINISTER	WIFE	BEGAN SERVICE
Hamilton Cross Roads Baptist Church	Rev. Jeff Smith	Sandra	October 6, 1996
Hopewell Baptist Church	Rev. Larry Blakley	Becky	December 15, 1996
Emmanuel Baptist Church	Rev. Paul Rhoades	Julie	February 12, 1997
Lanes Creek Baptist Church	Rev. Chris Howe	Edith	March 9, 1997
Hillcrest Baptist Church	Rev. Larry Harrison	Debbie	April 20, 1997
Benton's Cross Roads Baptist Church	Dr. Walter Woodson	Phyllis	May 25, 1997
Fairfield Baptist Church	Rev. Clint Scott	Janet	September 7, 1997
Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church	Rev. John Culbreth	Kay	September 7, 1997
Sutton Park Baptist Church	Rev. Shad Hicks	Jacqueline	September 12, 1997

NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT

1997-98 Union Baptist Association Council and Standing Committees

The following nominations are made in accordance with, and based on the approval of, the adoption of the proposed bylaws recommendations to combine the Committee on Committees and the Nominating Committee, to remove the Auditor position from the Association Council, and to remove the Parliamentarian from the Association Council except in an ex officio capacity. The recommendations regarding vacant positions and offices are submitted through a cooperative effort from these two committees, Committee on Committees and Nominating Committee.

UBA COUNCIL MEMBERS

Brotherhood Director ..... Mr. Calvin Funderburk (Mt. Pleasant) - 764-7033
Clerk ..... Mrs. Ann Grayson (Macedonia) - 289-5783
Discipleship Supporter ..... (position open)
Evangelism Director ..... Rev. Charles Hensley (Corinth) - 283-5764
Historian ..... Dr. Walter Woodson (Benton's Cross Roads) - 233-5111
Literacy Director ..... Mrs. Wanda Adcock (Roanoke) - 753-1499
Media Director ..... Mrs. Alice Coleman (Wingate) - 233-4538
Moderator (Nominated from the floor) ..... Rev. Dale Brooks (Central) - 821-9742
Music Director ..... Rev. Stephen Rector (Mt. Harmony) - 292-1698
Seminary Extension Director ..... Dr. Walter Woodson (Benton's Cross Roads) - 233-5111
Sunday School Director ..... Mr. Kevin Carter (Mary Elizabeth) - 764-9247
Treasurer ..... Dr. Henry Funderburk (Oakland) - 289-1961
Vice Moderator (Nominated from the floor) ..... Rev. Tony Medlin (Euto) - 233-5846
WMU Director ..... Mrs. Angie Riggins (Marshville, First) - 624-2457
Youth Director ..... Mr. David Sherwood (Wingate) - 233-5390

EX OFFICIO COUNCIL MEMBERS

Director of Missions ..... Dr. Dennis L. Burton (UBA) - 292-1559
Church and Community Ministries Director ..... Ms. Ginger Tucker (Mill Creek) - 624-2952
Missions and Outreach Committee Chairperson ..... Rev. Marvin Tyson (Mill Creek) - 289-4871
Parliamentarian ..... Mr. Bobby Griffin (Monroe, First) - 289-2165
Staff Relations Committee Chairperson ..... Mr. David Lee (Monroe, First) - 289-1761
Stewardship Committee Chairperson ..... Rev. Don Whitener (Shiloh) - 882-1512

1997-98 COUNCIL APPOINTMENTS BY MODERATOR:

Lay Messenger ..... Mr. Roscoe Thomas (Mill Creek) - 753-1075
Lay Messenger ..... Mr. Gene Williams (Mountain Springs) - 764-7206

APPOINTMENTS BY NCBSC

General Board Member ..... Dr. Harry Poovey (Monroe, First) - 283-8534
General Board Member ..... Rev. Marvin Tyson (Mill Creek) - 283-8889

STANDING COMMITTEES

Standing Committees presently authorized are as follows: Baptist Foundation, Building and Grounds, Christian Education, Christian Life and Action, Church Group Coordinators, Communications and Media, Constitution and Bylaws, Cooperative Program, Evangelism, Missions and Outreach, Nominating, NC Baptist Children's Homes, NC Baptist Hospital, NC Baptist Retirement Homes, Ordinations, Prison, Resolutions, **Seminary Extension**, Staff Relations, Stewardship, and Youth.

Special notes:
--The church affiliation of each committee member is indicated in parenthesis.
--The year given with each committee member is the year the member rotates off.
--Each committee chairperson is indicated by an * in front of his/her name.

BAPTIST FOUNDATION

1. Become a resource group for the churches and community on the Baptist Foundation of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.
2. Promote the work of the Foundation and provide programs about its work.
3. Assist those interested individuals who desire to use the services of THE BAPTIST FOUNDATION.
4. The committee shall be composed of three (3) members with one-third rotating off each year.

*Rev. Jerry Haney (Mt. Olive), 714 Saddlebrook Dr., Monroe, NC 28112
283-1469 (home) — 1998

Mr. Larry Stinson (Fairfield), 1818 Old Lawyers Rd., Marshville, NC 28103
624-6146 — 1999

_____ — 2000

BUILDING & GROUNDS COMMITTEE

The Association shall elect at least six (6) members to serve on this committee. Their term of office shall be for three (3) years with one-third of the number elected each year. Vacancies may be filled at any time by the Associational Council, with the one elected filling out the unexpired term of the one whose vacancy is being filled. Persons completing three-year terms will not be eligible for re-election until after the lapse of one year. The Building and Grounds Committee is to oversee the properties of the Association. This committee is responsible to the Associational Council and must receive the approval of the Council for any major projects. They will (1) inspect and inventory associational properties; (2) develop and recommend a program of preventative maintenance for associational properties; (3) suggest a maintenance budget to Associational Stewardship Committee for inclusion in associational budget; (4) request and administer furniture and equipment; (5) develop and initiate scheduled cleaning procedure for building; (6) develop and initiate yard and ground maintenance; and (7) develop and make recommendations regarding adequate insurance for building, equipment and furnishings.

Mr. Travis Evans (Indian Trail, First), 1006 Belair Street, Waxhaw 28173
843-4440 — 1998

Mr. Joe Helms (Hillcrest), 3104 Highway 218 East, Monroe, NC 28110
753-1109 — 1998

*Mr. Joe Nash (Lee Park), 407 Brookgreen Dr., Monroe, NC 28112
283-5787 — 1999

Mr. Kenneth Couick (Mary Elizabeth), 7722 Old Waxhaw-Monroe Rd., Waxhaw, NC
28173 843-2356 — 1999

Mr. Raeford Lee (Mountain Springs), 2321 Carl Funderburk Rd., Monroe, NC
28112 764-7189 — 2000

Mrs. Virginia Pope (Union), 3622 Leonard Morgan Rd., Marshville, NC 28103
624-5632 — 2000

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION COMMITTEE

1. Become a resource person for your church and Association on the ministry of the Baptist Colleges of North Carolina.
2. Promote the Cooperative Program and the State Missions Offering in your church and Association.
3. Be sensitive to the needs of youth and their families and when appropriate, refer them to Baptist Colleges.
4. Arrange for program engagements for churches and/or Association to promote the ministry of our Baptist Colleges.
5. Speak a good word in behalf of our Baptist Colleges.
6. Report in writing to the annual session.

*Mrs. Sarah Spahr Stubbs (Monroe, First), PO Box 219, Monroe, NC 28111
283-8534 — 1998

Mrs. Carolyn Braswell (Wingate), Box 567, Wingate, NC 28174
233-4730 1999
Mr. Rod Rauch (Union), 4403 Hepburn Ct., Monroe, NC 28110
282-4352 2000

CHRISTIAN LIFE AND ACTION COMMITTEE

(Good Government, Race Relations, Christian Relations, Christian Literature)

This committee shall consist of nine (9) members, three (3) of whom shall be pastors, who shall study, present, and recommend to the Association as the need may arise, action which bears on the social service and civic righteousness. A summary of the committee's activities shall be presented at the Annual Session.

Mr. Olin Furr (Macedonia), 621 Stack Road, Monroe, NC 28112
289-8178 1998
Mrs. Dot Austin (Sardis), 4715 Rocky River Road N., Indian Trail, NC 28079
882-1217 1998
Mrs. Phyllis Woodson (Benton's Cross Roads), Box 336 Wingate, NC 28174-0446
233-5111 1998
Rev. John Green, (Union Grove), 2506 Lawyers Rd., Marshville, NC 28103
624-5791 1999
Rev. Don Lisk (Hillcrest), 9544 Flowes Store Rd., Midland, NC 28107
704/455-6084 (home) 1999
Mrs. Atha Hinson (New Hope), 5909 Sugar & Wine Rd., Monroe, NC 28110
385-9215 1999
*Mrs. Dianne Pomykacz (Weddington, First) 9113 Yellow Pine Ct., Waxhaw, NC 28175
843-7224 2000
Rev. Douglas Rumley (New Salem), 4407 Poxon Lane, Monroe, NC 28110
296-0132 2000
Mr. Willie Simpson (Love), 8013 Marcus Lane, Indian Trail, NC 28079
882-9425 (home) 283-8184 (work) 2000

CHURCH GROUP COORDINATORS

The churches of the association will be divided into seven groups, primarily based on geographical location. The Nominating Committee shall annually recommend for appointment a group coordinator from each group. These group coordinators shall have the following duties:

A. Receive and solicit invitations for the places of the next sessions of the Association and make recommendations as to which places should be approved.

B. Coordinate with representatives of the churches where the meetings are to be held and, if necessary, representatives of all other churches within that Group to insure that:
   (1) Appropriate meals will be prepared and served.
   (2) Adequate seating, parking and other logistical items will be available.
   (3) How will any cost be prorated between the churches within the Group.

C. Recommend the preacher and alternate for delivery of the sermon at the sessions.

D. Work with the churches in their group when any associational situation requires coordination for action of the churches within that group.

Immediately following the election of this committee at the Annual Session, the Coordinator for the Group responsible for the next Annual Session shall serve as chairman until the next annual meeting.

Group I Mrs. Ruby Stegall (Marshville, First), 8304 Highway 74 E., Marshville, NC 28103 624-5289
Group II Mrs. Bertha Haigler (Centerview), 2724 Camden Rd., Marshville, NC 28103 624-5491
Group III Mrs. Debbie Baucom (Mill Creek), 2615 Austin Chaney Rd., Wingate, NC 28174 ..... 283-6136 (home) 283-8889 (work)

Group IV Mrs. Verna Funderburk (Mt. Pleasant), 3514 Stack Rd., Monroe, NC 28112 764-3466

Group V Mrs. Catherine Fowler (Benton Heights), 908 Fowler Rd., Monroe, NC 28110 289-9322

Group VI Mrs. Lynell Simpson (Lakeview), 5710 Unionville-Brief Rd., Monroe, NC 28110 753-1411

Group VII Mrs. Maebelle Earnhardt (Sardis), 407 Sunnyside Circle, Indian Trail, NC 28079 882-1539

COMMUNICATIONS AND MEDIA COMMITTEE (RADIO/TV)

This committee of three (3) persons shall have the responsibility of informing the Association of current available information in areas of radio, television, newspapers, and/or other means of communication of the Gospel, both within the denominational channels and the secular arena.

In addition, they shall lead the Association in providing communication equipment, i.e., tape recorders, VCRs, TV sets, screens, and a media library for the use of churches.

They shall make recommendations to the Associational Council in implementing these guidelines and providing opportunities for joint ministry through media in the community, i.e., radio broadcasts, TV, TelNet, etc.

*Mrs. Maebelle Earnhardt (Sardis), 407 Sunnyside Circle, Indian Trail, NC 28079
882-1539 1998

Mrs. Susan Richardson (Euto), 4741 Dusty Lane, Marshville, NC 28103
385-9664 1999

Mrs. Teresa Long (Oakland) 2753 Rolling Hills, Monroe, NC 28110
283-1473 2000

CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS COMMITTEE

It shall be the duty of this committee to receive, examine, correlate, and make recommendations to the Association on all proposed amendments to the Constitution and By-laws. This committee shall review all actions taken by the Association and bring the Constitution and Bylaws into agreement with such actions.

Mr. Ken Helms (Benton's Cross Roads), 1615 Thornhill Drive, Monroe, NC 28110
282-1019 (home) 289-4577 (work) 1998

Dr. Byrns Coleman (Wingate), PO Box 3, Wingate, NC 28174
233-4538 1998

*Mrs. Claudette A. Smith (Lee Park), 310 Austin Street, Monroe, NC 28112
283-4756 1999

Mr. Bobby Griffin (Monroe, 1st), 801 Club Drive, Monroe, NC 28112
289-2165 (home) 283-8148 (work) 2000

Rev. Joe Larrimore (Wingate), PO Box 713, Wingate, NC 28174
233-5839 2000

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM COMMITTEE

This committee shall promote the Cooperative Program in the churches and Association; stay abreast of work being accomplished through Cooperative Program giving; encourage churches to give through the Cooperative Program on a percentage basis; present programs on the Cooperative Program in the churches and Association; have available at all times promotional literature; have a written report annually to the Association; and utilize the monthly associational newsletter to keep churches and individuals informed about the Cooperative Program.

Mr. K. C. Long (New Salem), 2930 Goldmine Rd., Monroe, NC 28110
283-2973 1998

*Rev. Rodney Navey (Ebenezer), 2312 Ridge Rd, Monroe, NC 28110
282-4421 (home) 289-2632 (work) 1999

Mr. Boyce Mullis (Sutton Park), 105 Myers St., Monroe, NC 28110
283-8468 2000

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

This committee, composed of six (6) members, working with the officers of the Association, shall promote the work of evangelism in the Association in cooperation with the Association and Division of Evangelism of the Baptist State Convention. All plans and programs shall be subject to the approval of the Association. The chairman will serve as Director of Evangelism and thereby serve on the Associational Council.

Dr. C. J. Bordeaux, Sr. (West Monroe), 1301 Icemorlee St., Monroe, NC 28110
283-2532 1998
Rev. Kenneth Hucks (Sardis), 3602 Unionville-Indian Trail Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079
882-6746 1998
Rev. Ollis Revels (Lakeview), 816 Unionville Indian Trail Rd. W, Monroe, NC 29174
296-9077 1999
*Rev. Charles Hensley (Corinth), 2919 Doster Rd., Monroe, NC 28112
283-5764 1999
Rev. Chris Howe (Lanes Creek) 8424 Hill Ford Rd, Oakboro, NC 28129
485-4059 (home) 289-5551 (work) 2000
Rev. Robert Byrd (Trinity), 141 Burris St., Wingate, NC 28174
233-4229 2000

MISSIONS AND OUTREACH COMMITTEE

(Title Missions) - This committee shall function in three areas of work new church, church starts, and missions ministries.

In the area of new church, this committee shall receive applications from all churches desiring to affiliate with the Union Baptist Association. The committee shall make such investigation as is needful into the Statement of Faith and Order of the applicant, and at such time as it deems proper, shall make a recommendation to the Association that the applicant come under the watchcare of the Association for the period of at least six months. During this period, the church shall appoint the pastor and one lay member who shall attend the Association sessions and give a brief report of the work of their church including cooperation with the Association and Conventions. At the end of this period, the Missions and Outreach Committee shall make further recommendations to the Associational Council for their joint recommendation to the Association concerning the applicant's request.

In the area of church starts, this committee shall meet periodically to survey areas for possible future missions and/or churches, and shall conduct the necessary census and surveys to determine the needs. When such need has been determined, the Committee shall, with the approval of the Association purchase such lands as are desirable for the future development of missions and/or churches at such time as a sponsoring church can be found and is deemed appropriate by the Committee.

In the area of mission ministries, this committee shall determine the need for ministries (benevolence, literacy, ethnic, blind, deaf, etc.) which are too large to be sponsored by one church. The committee would study the need and determine the associational resources needed to provide the ministry. The committee would recommend to the Association the approach to providing a ministry in this area.

This committee will assist churches in planning, conducting, and evaluating their mission efforts and keep churches informed as to special mission projects being conducted by the Baptist State Convention and by the Southern Baptist Convention. A written report will be presented at the Annual Session on work accomplished during the year. This committee shall be composed of a minimum of fifteen (15) members.

Mr. David Funderburk (Mt. Pleasant), 3514 Stack Rd., Monroe, NC 28112
764-3466 1998
Rev. John Wood (Roanoke), 2921 Lucy Shortcut Rd., Marshville, NC 28103
624-3120 1998
Mr. David Surratt (Harvest), 714 Fisher Ridge Dr., Monroe, NC 28110
282-4937 (home) 333-3939 (work) 1998

Rev. Bill Fogarty (Weddington, First), 348 Providence Rd. South, Weddington, NC 28173
541-1424 (home) 846-6770 (work) 1998

*Rev. Marvin Tyson (Mill Creek), 5501 Morgan Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110
289-4871 (home) 283-8889 (work) 1998

Mr. Roscoe Thomas (Mill Creek), 622 Lawyers Rd., West, Indian Trail, NC 28079
753-1075 1999

Mr. Earl Culbreth (Hartis Grove), 9808 Potters Rd., Matthews, NC 28105
283-2856 1999

Mrs. Billie Hutchison (Marshville-First), 2807 Tarlton Mill Rd., Marshville, NC 28103
624-5506 (home) 624-2710 (work) 1999

Mrs. Mildred Tucker (Hopewell), 706 Highway 218 East, Monroe, NC 28110
753-4349 1999

Mr. Billy Tarlton (Austin Grove), 1110 Hasty Rd., Marshville, NC 28103
624-6323 1999

Rev. Shad Hicks (Sutton Park), 2511 North Charlotte Ave., Monroe, NC 28110
292-7228 2000

Rev. Jerry McCoy (Living Waters), 608 Worley St., Monroe, NC 28112
289-5252 2000

Mr. Olin Price (Friendly), 913 Simpson Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079
753-1261 2000

Rev. Timothy Helms (Central), 403 Arbor Lane, Monroe, NC 28110
289-5400 2000

Mr. Mitchell Austin (Union), 4632 Old Pageland Monroe Rd., Monroe, NC 28112
764-3278 2000

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

The duty of this committee is to bring to the Annual Session of the Association a nomination of all officers provided by the Constitution except that nominations for the offices of Moderator and Vice Moderator shall be received from the floor. In preparing its slate of nominees, the Committee shall receive suggestions from the Sunday School, Discipleship Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Music, and Brotherhood organizations for the officers of the respective organization.

The Nominating Committee shall also bring to the Annual Session of the Association a nomination of the personnel of the standing committees. These shall be rotating committees with one-third rotating off and being replaced each year. Committees presently authorized are as follows: Baptist Foundation, Building and Grounds, Christian Education, Christian Life and Action, Church Group Contact Persons, Communications and Media, Constitution and Bylaws, Cooperative Program, Evangelism, Missions and Outreach, Nominating, Baptist Children's Homes of NC, NC Baptist Hospitals, Baptist Retirement Homes of NC, Ordinations, Prison, Resolutions, Seminary Extension, Staff Relations, Stewardship, and Youth.

After the Nominating Committee makes its report to the Association, other nominations shall be in order from the floor. This committee shall fill all vacancies occurring during the year, except those provided for in the Constitution and Bylaws.

The Nominating Committee shall be composed of nine members who shall serve three year terms on a rotating basis. The Moderator shall appoint one of the three vacancies available each year.

Mrs. Sandy Williams (Faulks), PO Box 311, Marshville, NC 28103
624-5703 1998

Rev. John Culbreth (Mt. Pleasant), 2524 Stack Rd., Monroe, NC 28112
764-8821 (home) 764-9097 (work) 1998

Mrs. Virginia Griffin (Marshville, First), Box 4502, Marshville, NC 28103
624-2675 1998

Rev. Philip McLean (Mountain Springs), 2510 Mountain Springs Ch. Rd., Monroe, NC 28112
764-9338 (home) 764-3864 (work) 1999

Rev. Tommy Butler, (New Hope), 5908 New Salem Rd., Marshville, NC 28103
385-9454 1999

Mrs. Ann Grayson (Macedonia), 2509 Medlin Rd., Monroe, NC 28112
289-5783 1999

*Rev. Joe Larrimore (Wingate), PO Box 713, Wingate, NC 28174
233-5839 2000

Rev. Charles Hensley (Corinth), 2919 Doster Rd., Monroe, NC 28112
283-5764 (home) 289-2102 (work) 2000

Appointment by Moderator:

Mr. Kendall Pittman (Midway), Box 2301, Marshville, NC 28103
624-3304 2000

N. C. BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES COMMITTEE

1. Become a resource person for your church and community on the ministry of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina. (You can do this by reading available material from the Children's Homes, including a newsletter, audiovisual programs, attend area events near you and tour one of our campuses. Share this information with your church in the bulletin and/or newsletter, use bulletin inserts, encourage your pastor to invite a Baptist Children's Homes staff member to present a program and encourage groups to visit one of our campuses.)
2. Promote the Cooperative Program and the Homes and Hospital Offering in your church and Association.
3. Enlist families interested in receiving Charity and Children mailed to their home at no expense to them or their church.
4. Be sensitive to the needs of children/youth and their families and when appropriate, refer them to the Baptist Children's Homes.
5. Arrange a program engagement for a member of our staff with the schools, civic clubs and other groups interested in a good program on the ministry of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina.
6. Speak a good word in behalf of the Children's Homes daily.

*Mr. Edgar Haigler (Centerview), 2724 Camden Rd., Marshville, NC 28103
624-5491 1998

Mrs. Elaine Brooks (Euto), 5020 New Salem Rd., Marshville, NC 28103
385-9287 1999

Mr. Rick Starnes (Morgan Mill Road), 307 N. Main St., Wingate, NC 28174
233-5166 2000

N. C. BAPTIST HOSPITAL COMMITTEE

1. Plan and carry out educational/informational programs regarding Baptist Hospital for the Baptists of your area.
2. Encourage various church and associational groups to have programs on the ministry of Baptist Hospital.
3. Encourage various church and associational groups to visit and tour the hospital.
4. Contact churches in our Association to offer assistance with their education and promotional efforts related to the Homes and Hospital Offering in May and promote Cooperative Program.
5. Assist people in our Association to know that you are available to assist them in getting clinic appointments or gaining admission at Baptist Hospital.
6. Be available to handle any misunderstanding or problem between Baptist Hospital and anyone in your area.

*Mr. Gene Williams (Mountain Springs), 2517 Pageland-Monroe Rd, Monroe, NC 28112
764-7206 1998

Rev. Delmar T. Griffin (Sandy Ridge), 904 Sandy Ridge Rd., West, Monroe, NC 28112
764-3743 1999

Mrs. Freda Coley (Olive Branch), 4910 Ansonville Rd, Marshville, NC 28103
624-5176 2000

N. C. BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES COMMITTEE

1. Become a resource person for your church and community on the ministry of the Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina. (You can do this by reading available material from the Homes, including a newsletter, audio visual programs, attend area events near you and tour one of our campuses. Share this information with your church in the bulletin and/or newsletter, use bulletin inserts, encourage your pastor to invite a Baptist Retirement Homes staff member to present a program and encourage groups to visit one of our campuses.)
2. Promote the Cooperative Program and the Homes and Hospital Offering in your church and Association.
3. Be sensitive to the needs of senior adults and their families and when appropriate, refer them to the Baptist Retirement Homes.
4. Arrange a program engagement for a staff member with civic clubs and other groups interested in a good program on the ministry of the Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina.
5. Speak a good word in behalf of the Retirement Homes daily.

*Mrs. Mildred Tucker (Hopewell), 706 Highway 218 E., Monroe, NC 28110
753-4349 1998

Mrs. Virginia Price (Hopewell), 630 Highway 218 East, Monroe, NC 28110
753-1428 1999

Rev. John Crain (Indian Trail, First), 6623 White Store Rd., Marshville, NC 28103
624-5236 2000

ORDINATIONS COMMITTEE

The Ordination Committee shall serve as the examining council for churches that request assistance in examining candidates for ordination to the gospel ministry. This Committee shall be composed of eight members--four ordained ministers four laymen. The Committee may, at its discretion, invite others to participate in the examining of candidates.

Candidates appearing before the Committee shall give an extemporaneous account of their Christian experience and call to the ministry and shall read a two-page condensation of their doctrinal statement.

Mr. Mike Aldridge (Union), 5522 Medlin Road, Monroe, NC 28112
764-3985 (home) 289-5277 (work) 1998

Mr. Don Taylor (Philadelphia), 7023 Landsford Rd., Monroe, NC
624-6281 1998

Rev. Phillips (Phil) McRae (Faulks), 2234 Faulks Church Rd., Marshville, NC 28103
233-2834 (home) 233-4488 (work) 1999

Rev. Clyde Hawkins (Sandy Ridge), 4907 Christopher Run Drive, Monroe, NC 28112
764-3188 (home) 764-3861 (work) 1999

*Rev. Tommy Butler (New Hope), 5908 New Salem Rd, Marshville, NC 28103
385-9454 1999

Rev. Michael Sheehan (Morgan Mill Road), 2505 Morgan Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110
233-4387 (home) 289-4440 (work) 2000

Mr. Wendell Stegall (Ebenezer), 127 Maple Hill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110
283-2065 2000

Mr. George Brown (Buster) Abernathy (Trinity), 2304 Brief Rd, Monroe, NC 28110
753-4256 2000

PRISON COMMITTEE

1. Provide Bible study and worship on a weekly basis.
2. Bring in singing groups and musicians on a regular basis.
3. Provide fellowship opportunities.
4. Provide socials (ice cream and cake, etc.).
5. Work with hardship cases (special needs at home).
6. Witness and minister to inmates.
7. This committee shall be composed of six (6) members.

Rev. Ken Wellmon (Waxhaw), 7122 Massey Road, Waxhaw, NC 28173
843-0555 1998
Mr. Todd Shackelford, 4438 White Store Rd., Wingate, NC 28174
624-5802 1998
*Mr. Bill Moser (Corinth), 1413 Majestic Forest Lane Waxhaw, NC 28174
283-9078 1999
Mrs. Eddie Adcock, (Faulks), 2824 L.J. Whitley Rd., Monroe, NC 28110
764-7236 1999
Mrs. Billie Hutchison (Marshville, First) 2807 Tarlton Mill Rd, Marshville, NC 28103
624-5506 2000
Rev. Jerry McCoy (Living Waters) 608 Worley St., Monroe, NC 28112
289-5252 2000

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

The Resolution Committee shall be composed of at least three (3) members and shall bring in writing the appropriate resolutions to the Association at each session for all services rendered by individuals, groups, and churches; (2) to act on all recommendations presented to the Association; (3) be responsible for writing resolutions presented at the sessions; and (4) to revive or reject resolutions in keeping with directives of the Association.

Mr. Wendell Stegall (Ebenezer), 127 Maple Hill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110
283-2065 1998
*Mr. Bobby Griffin (Monroe, 1st), 801 Club Drive, Monroe, NC 28112
289-2165 (home) 283-8148 (work) 1999
Rev. John Grant (Shiloh), 1110 Price Dairy Rd., Monroe, NC 28110
283-8666 2000

SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE

The Seminary Extension Committee shall be composed of six persons serving three year staggered terms of service, one of whom shall be the Seminary Extension Director. They shall plan and present to the Associational Council a program of Seminary Extension study for the current and coming year. They shall plan and promote the schedule of study and arrange for the various classes to be taught.

Special reference will be made to the Seminary Extension Manual provided by the Baptist Sunday School Board for guidance and assistance to this committee.

Rev. John Culbreth (Mt. Pleasant), 2525 Stack Rd., Monroe, NC 28112
764-8821 (home) 764-9097 (work) 1998
Rev. Bill Fogarty (Weddington, First), 348 Providence Rd. S., Weddington, NC 28173
846-6770 1998
Dr. Jim Somerville (Wingate), PO Box 339, Wingate, NC 28174-0339
233-4256 1999
Dr. Douglas Danner (Marshville, First), PO Box 667, Marshville, NC 28103-0667
624-2710 1999
*Dr. Walter Woodson (Benton's Cross Roads), Box 336, Wingate, NC 28174-0336
233-5111 (home) 753-1291 (work) 2000
Rev. Jeff Smith (Hamilton Cross Roads), 4304 Hwy 205, Marshville, NC 28103
385-9931 (home) 624-5364 (work) 2000

STAFF RELATIONS COMMITTEE

Shall be composed of nine (9) members, three year terms, with three to be replaced each year. Initial members' terms shall be as follows: three for one year, three for two years, and three for three years. Committee members will be nominated by the Nominating Committee as required to maintain all positions filled. No more than three pastors will serve on this committee at any one time. The chairman shall be a member of the Associational Council.

1. The supervision of the Director of Missions shall be the responsibility of this committee.

2. Survey periodically the needs of the Association for paid staff positions, and make recommendations as to additions, deletions, or changes.
3. Prepare and periodically update job descriptions and organizational charts for associational paid staff positions.
4. Act as a search committee and make recommendations when any paid staff position is vacant and needs filling.
5. Serve as a counselor for paid staff personnel and as a committee to hear paid staff grievances and appeals.
6. Develop and recommend written paid staff personnel policies including policies on such things as salaries, retirement, insurance, housing allowance, travel expense, conferences and convention participation and expense, vacation, holidays, sick leave, and other personnel matters.
7. Perform annual performance appraisals of all paid staff personnel and make recommendations as to any adjustments that may be appropriate in salary, and other remuneration.
8. Be a resource group for information on all of the above matters for ministers and church leaders for all the churches in the Association; and make available information to the churches of the Association regarding current guidelines for compensation, annuity, insurance and taxes for paid staff personnel.

Mrs. Verna Funderburk (Mt. Pleasant), 3514 Stack Rd., Monroe, NC 28112 — 1998
764-3466

*Mr. David Lee (Monroe, First), 1601 Hunter Oak Lane, Monroe, NC 28110 — 1998
289-1761 (home) 289-4577 (work)

Mrs. Bonnie Stilwell (Sardis), 309 Baucom-Deese Rd., Monroe, NC 28110 — 1998
289-1754

Dr. Jim Somerville (Wingate), PO Box 339, Wingate, NC 28174 — 1999
233-5788 (home) 233-4256 (work)

Mr. Don Mullis (Hartis Grove), PO Box 23606, Mint Hill, NC 28227 — 1999
545-3575 (home) 573-1955 (work)

Mr. Fred High (Benton's Cross Roads), 1613 Sikes Mill Road, Monroe, NC 28110 — 1999
753-1938

Mrs. Jane Baucom (Euto), 6611 Sugar & Wine Rd., Monroe, NC 28110 — 2000
385-9125

Mr. Buford Griffin (Oakland), PO Box 714, Monroe, NC 28111-0714 — 2000
283-5076 (home) 289-6434 (work)

Rev. Larry Harrison (Hillcrest), 4402 Hillcrest Church Rd., Monroe, NC 28110 — 2000
292-7701

STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE

This committee will serve throughout the year to promote stewardship in the Association and in the churches. Information will be made available to the churches to assist them in their stewardship efforts and will schedule associational stewardship workshops to keep ministers and laypersons informed.

This committee will prepare a Ministry Action Budget for associational work and will send this budget to the churches for review in June and present it to the Association at its July session each year for adoption. This will allow the churches to be aware of the associational program prior to their budget preparation time. The committee will emphasize percentage giving to support the mission work of the Association.

Throughout the year, this committee will meet periodically with the Treasurer, Moderator, and Director of Missions to review giving from the churches and associational expenditures to establish priority funding. Written and verbal reports will be given regularly to keep the churches and Association informed.

The Stewardship Committee shall provide for the independent audit of the financial books and records of the Association at the end of each fiscal. The selected auditor shall examine the financial books and records of the Association and submit a detailed report covering the audit to each annual session and at such other times as may be requested by the Association.

*Rev. Don Whitener (Shiloh), 5417 Crest Circle, Indian Trail, NC 28079 — 1998
882-1512 (home) 283-4451 (work)

Mr. Ronald Turner (Bethel) 1032 Landsford Rd., Marshville, NC 28103 — 1998
624-5631

Dr. Henry Funderburk (Oakland), PO Box 3060, Monroe, NC 28111
289-1961 (home) 1999

Mrs. Brenda Carter (Hermon) 8312 Providence Rd S, Waxhaw, NC 28173
843-2719 2000

Mr. Ken Long (Oakland), 2753 Rolling Hills Dr., Monroe, NC 28110
283-1473 (home) 289-5979 (work) 2000

YOUTH COMMITTEE

This committee is to be composed of nine (9) members. The chairman shall serve as the Youth Director of the Association and shall be a member of the Associational Council. The committee shall meet at least quarterly to evaluate, plan, and promote activities for the spiritual development of youth; to encourage each church to elect annually a youth to serve on an Associational Youth Council; and to encourage the promotion of youth work in each church and their participation in associational youth activities.

Mrs. Brenda Rowell (New Life), 8017 Idlewild Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079
882-9334 1998

Rev. Jeremy Amick (Marshville, First), Box 7802, Marshville, NC 28103
624-3994 1998

Mr. Ken Mayfield (Oak Grove), PO Box 606, Monroe, NC 28111
764-7894 (home) 821-9293 (work) 1998

*Mr. David Sherwood (Wingate), PO Box 44, Wingate, NC 28174
233-5390 (home) 1999

Mr. Lynn McLean (Mountain Springs), 2510 Mountain Springs Church Rd., Monroe, NC 28112
764-9338 1999

Mr. Chris Keller (Calvary), 1308 Lucille Dr., Monroe, NC 28112
283-0427 1999

Mrs. Dotty Medlin (Euto) 1320 Mills Harris Rd., Wingate, NC 28174
233-5846 2000

Mr. Phillip Little (Pleasant Hill) 6411 Little Rd., Monroe, NC 28110
753-1680 2000

Mrs. Debbie Joyner (Hermon), 5015 Davis Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173
843-3320 2000

We would like to thank all those who have agreed to serve on the committees of our association. We are looking forward to serving with each of you during this coming year.

Respectfully submitted,

1996-97 Nominating Committee
Rev. Philip McLean, chairman (1998)
Mrs. Ann Grayson (1999)
Rev. Joe Larrimore (1999)
Mrs. Sandy Williams (1998)

1996-97 Committee on Committees
Rev. Charles Hensley (1999), chairman
Rev. Kenneth Hucks (1997)
Rev. Bobby Helms (1998)
Mrs. Wanda H. High (1997)
Mrs. Virginia Griffin (1998)
Rev. Joe Mullis (1999)

Rev. Kenneth Hucks and Mrs. Wanda H. High are retiring from the Committee on Committees. We gratefully thank them for their service. It is further recommended that the terms for Rev. Phil McLean (1999), Rev. Joe Larrimore (2000), and Rev. Charles Hensley (2000) be extended for a one year term to allow for an even term rotation on the new proposed nine member Nominating Committee. Rev. Joe Larrimore will be designated as the chairman.

ORDINATIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

The purpose of the Ordination Committee is to assist in examining candidates for ordination from our churches requesting it. This year we had three candidates recommended:

CANDIDATE	RECOMMENDED BY	DATE OF INTERVIEW
Mr. Dallas Pressley	Hillcrest	January 14, 1997
Mr. Gene Penegar	Corinth	March 9, 1997
Mr. Alan Rushing	Lakeview	June 8, 1997

The committee met with the above referenced candidates on the respective dates shown. All candidates were recommended to the respective church for ordination following the questioning. We appreciate our churches for allowing us to help in this process of strengthening our leaders.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Roy Yow, chairperson
Rev. Carl Houston, Mr. Don Brantley
Mr. Mike Aldridge, Mr. Don Taylor
Rev. Phillips McRae, Rev. Clyde Hawkins
Rev. Tommy Butler

PRISON COMMITTEE REPORT

During the 1997 year I became the Clinical Chaplain at the Union Correction Center on Sutherland Avenue in Monroe. As chairman of the UBA Prison Committee, I am pleased to report the following opportunities for worship:

Weekly: One Bible Study and three worship services.

Monthly: Birthday party for all inmates who have a birthday during that month.

Yearly: One revival service is scheduled per year. Sponsor a watermelon feast, cook out, Christmas party, and Super Bowl Sunday.

Other: Prison Library books have grown by seventeen, and hymn books and other contemporary music books have been provided.

Counseling and witness training seminars are part of our continuous education. These are provided to the inmates by approved volunteers who are directly related to religious activities.

Most Important! Seven professions of faith.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Ken Wellmon, chairperson
Mr. Olin Price, Mr. David Kerley
Mr. Bruce Knight, Mr. Bill Moser
Rev. Alan Rushing

SEMINARY EXTENSION REPORT

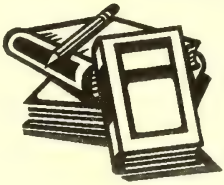
Union Baptist Association's Seminary Extension is completing its third year. Three classes have been taught.

During the spring months, a class on Ephesians and Philippians was offered. Rev. Osco Gardin, pastor of Elizabeth Baptist Church, Monroe, was the instructor. Nine people enrolled in the class. This was the Extension's first biracial session, and it was highly successful. This venture needs to be tried again.

In September, two classes opened. A study of Revelation was directed by Dr. Walter Woodson. Eight students participated. Dr. Dennis Burton led the class, *Leader Training for WiseCounsel*, with 15 people enrolled.

Plans are now underway for other courses in the spring of 1998. More qualified teachers are needed to expand the curriculum.

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. Walter Woodson, Jr.,director



STAFF RELATIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

Our committee has worked closely with the Director of Missions and the Association staff in the furtherance of the Association's goals. We have periodically reviewed the performance of Association personnel. Our Director of Missions and staff worked closely with our committee as we faced a budget deficit earlier this year.

We have reviewed staff positions and salaries and have recommended modest increases for the upcoming budget year. We have continued to evaluate the scope of each staff member's job description in order to meet the goals as well as the complex challenges facing our association.

We have a dedicated and committed staff for whom we should all be grateful. We ask for your prayers and support as they continue to assist in all aspects of Association ministries.

Respectfully submitted
Mr. David Lee, chairperson
Mr. Earl James, Dr. Harry Poovey,
Rev. Mike Sheehan, Mrs. Verna Funderburk,
Mrs. Bonnie Stilwell, Dr. Jim Somerville,
Mr. Don Mullis, Mr. Fred High

STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE REPORT

1998 UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION MISSIONS BUDGET

Mission Statement: ***Union Baptist Association is a group of Southern Baptist Churches, individually and collectively joined together in the Lord Jesus Christ by love, trust, and cooperation for the purpose of providing fellowship, evangelism, discipleship, and missions in the context of the local church, the community, and the world.***

I.	**MISSION PERFORMANCE PROGRAMS**	1997	1998
	Christian Life & Action Committee	$100.00	50.00
	Brotherhood	400.00	400.00
	Discipleship Training	800.00	800.00
	Evangelism	2,000.00	2,000.00
	Music	300.00	300.00
	Sunday School & VBS	1,500.00	1,500.00
	WMU	1,250.00	1,250.00
	Media Center	1,000.00	1,000.00
	Youth Ministry	1,000.00	1,000.00
	Training Conferences	2,000.00	2,000.00
	Literacy	500.00	500.00
	Associational Emphasis Week	1,500.00	1,500.00
	Sandy Acres Baptist Mission	1,800.00	.00
	El Buen Pastor	2,420.00	3,000.00
	Wingate Baptist Mission	400.00	400.00
	Multi-Housing Ministry	800.00	800.00
	New Church Ministries	8,000.00	4,000.00
	Seminary Extension Funding	500.00	500.00
	TOTAL MSN PERFORMANCE PROGRAMS	**$26,270.00**	**$21,000.00**
II.	**COMMUNITY MISSIONS**		
	Associational Prison Ministry	$500.00	500.00
	Hospice	600.00	600.00
	Church & Community Ministries	2,000.00	2,500.00
	Crisis Assistance Ministries	1,200.00	1,500.00
	WRCM Christian Radio	100.00	125.00
	Land Purchase	9,700.00	9,700.00
	H.E.L.P. Crisis Pregnancy Center	250.00	300.00
	American Bible Society	100.00	100.00
	Cents Corporation	.00	1,200.00
	TOTAL COMMUNITY MISSIONS	**$14,450.00**	**$16,525.00**
III.	**ENHANCING OUR FELLOWSHIP**		
	Annual Associational Session & Meal	$3,500.00	3,500.00
	Memorials & Pastor's Expenses	1,000.00	1,000.00
	Minister's Conference	500.00	500.00
	Church Emergency Assistance	1,000.00	1,000.00
	TOTAL ENHANCING OUR FELLOWSHIP	**$6,000.00**	**$6,000.00**
IV.	**MISCELLANEOUS**	**$2,000.00**	**$2,000.00**

V.	ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE/ RESOURCE CENTER OPERATIONS	1997	1998
	Operating Expenses		
	Capital Improvements	2,500.00	2,500.00
	Property Improvements	1,000.00	1,000.00
	Property Maintenance	1,000.00	1,000.00
	Insurance	1,000.00	1,000.00
	New Equipment	5,000.00	6,500.00
	Office Equipment Maintenance	1,200.00	1,400.00
	Office Supplies	3,700.00	4,000.00
	Postage	3,000.00	3,000.00
	Telephone	3,600.00	3,600.00
	Utilities	4,000.00	4,000.00
	Newsletter	6,400.00	6,400.00
	Minutes	500.00	500.00
	Staff Discretionary	2,000.00	2,000.00
	TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES	**$34,900.00**	**$36,900.00**
	Office Personnel		
	Administrative Assistant	$22,425.00	23,725.00
	Extra Secretarial	13,560.00	14,400.00
	Clerk	1,250.00	1,350.00
	Custodial Service	2,860.00	3,380.00
	Lawn Care	2,100.00	2,400.00
	Social Security (Staff)	4,495.00	4,900.00
	Annuity (Staff)	2,800.00	2,800.00
	Christmas Gifts (DOM & Staff)	1,600.00	1,600.00
	Staff Travel	1,250.00	1,250.00
	Director of CCM	15,520.00	17,320.00
	Church Planter	5,000.00	.00
	TOTAL OFFICE PERSONNEL	**72,860.00**	**$73,125.00**
TOTAL ASSOCIATIONAL EXPENSES		**$107,760.00**	**$110,025.00**
VI.	**GENERAL MISSIONARY LEADERSHIP**		
	Compensation for DOM		
	Base Salary	$21,525.00	$22,325.00
	Social Security	5,550.00	5,550.00
	Housing Allowance & Utilities	18,030.00	18,030.00
	TOTAL BASE INCOME	**$45,105.00**	**$45,905.00**
	Fringe Benefits		
	Health Insurance	$3,200.00	3,200.00
	Life Insurance	1,200.00	2,000.00
	Annuity	6,500.00	6,500.00
	Disability	900.00	900.00
	TOTAL FRINGE BENEFITS	**$11,800.00**	**$12,600.00**
	TOTAL COMPENSATION & FRINGE BENEFITS	**$56,905.00**	**$58,505.00**

Reimbursements	1997	1998
Travel	$5,000.00	5,000.00
Convention & Conference Expenses	1,500.00	1,500.00
TOTAL REIMBURSEMENTS	**$6,500.00**	**$6,500.00**
TOTAL COMPENSATION & MINISTRY-RELATED EXPENSES	**$63,405.00**	**$65,005.00**
TOTAL BASIC BUDGET	**$219,885.00**	**$220,555.00**

Respectfully Submitted,
Dr. Henry Funderburk, chairperson
Mrs. Ann Helms, Rev. John Grant,
Rev. Don Whitener, Rev. James Holmes

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

SUNDAY SCHOOL . . . What picture comes to mind when you read those words? To most of us, we think of an hour on Sunday morning at the church. Sunday School to some may be a teacher with her young students sitting around a table coloring a picture or a room full of adults with a coffee pot in the corner.

What comes to mind when you see the words **Bible Teaching/Reaching Ministry**? Is it the same image? I didn't think so. Nevertheless, Sunday School and the Bible Teaching/Reaching Ministry of a church is the same thing.

Titles or labels can often affect how we see or perceive things. We are aware of this when we invite people to Bible study rather than Sunday School. It is the same thing, but we don't want people who do not hold the Sunday School in the same high esteem as we do to be turned off by any negative image they may have of it.

The ACTeam has changed our title from ASSIST (Associational Sunday School Improvement Support Team) to ACT (Associational Consulting Team). We are still the same, only now we have a different title. We hope this title will help communicate to the churches that we want to be a resource to help you in your Bible Teaching /Reaching Ministry. We will come to where you are and help in the area of need that you have. We still want to have training conferences as we have done in the past, but we no longer see this as our primary task. We feel churches will benefit from this strategy. The ASSISTeam in the past has always done consultation. The difference is that the ACTeam seeks to shift the focus to individual churches and their needs.

Speaking of going to where the need is, our Sunday School theme for 97-98 is *Carry the Light..Follow Christ's Example.* This theme challenges us to take the light of the gospel to those who are in the darkness of sin. Churches can go to them through their Bible Teaching/Reaching Ministry. What better example of going to where the need is than the example of Christ. Let's follow His example and . . .
Go Get 'Em!

Respectfully submitted,
Kevin Carter
ACT director

ASSOCIATIONAL CONSULTING TEAM:
Director of Missions ..... Dr. Dennis Burton (UBA), 2911 Cardinal Landing Dr., Monroe, NC 28110 - 283-8383
ACT Director ..... Mr. Kevin Carter (Mary Elizabeth), 3006 Ruben Rd., Monroe, NC 28112 - 764-9247
Pastor's ACT Director .... Rev. Mickey Carnes (Mary Elizabeth), 5007 Tom Starnes Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173 - 843-4586
Adult Director ..... Rev. Neal Lickliter (Mt. Harmony), 442 Carlisle Dr., Matthews, NC 28105 - 282-4265
Youth Director ..... Mrs. Kay Smith (Hartis Grove), 108 Whitstone Dr., Matthews, NC 28105 - 821-7387
Children's Director ..... Mr. Brian Simpson (Ebenezer), 2604 Foxworth Dr., Monroe, NC 28110 - 282-4134
Preschool Director ..... Mrs. Janet Rowell (Philadelphia), 3710 Vann Sneed Rd., Marshville, NC 28103 - 764-7977
Preschool Director ..... Miss Crystal Rowell (Philadelphia), 3710 Vann Sneed Rd., Marshville, NC 28103 - 764-7977
VBS Director ..... Mrs. Susan Elder (West Monroe), 508 Arminius Ct., Monroe, NC 28110 - 282-1157

TREASURER'S REPORTS

LETTER FROM AUDIT OF FINANCIAL RECORDS
FISCAL YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1996

)YD A. HELMS
NE 704-283-2992

PAUL N. HELMS
PHONE 704-283-8364

ROBERT J. HILTON
PHONE 704-283-4070

HILTON & HELMS ACCOUNTANTS
300 SOUTH HAYNE STREET
POST OFFICE BOX 707
MONROE, N.C. 28111-0707

MEMBER
H CAROLINA SOCIETY OF ACCOUNTANTS
NAL SOCIETY OF PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

PHONE 704-283-8597

20, 1997

on Baptist Association
Office Box 596
roe, North Carolina 28111-0596

lemen:

We have examined the books and records for the Union Baptist Association and the related statements of receipts and cash disbursements for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1996. Our examination was made cordance with generally accepted auditing standards and accordingly includes such tests of the accounting rds and other such auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion the accompanying statement of cash receipts and cash disbursements present fairly the ts of its operations for the year ending September 30, 1996

erely,
TON & HELMS ACCOUNTANTS

Neal Helms
/ln

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION [Cash Receipts and Disbursements]
October 1, 1996 - December 31, 1996

NCOME:	DECEMBER	YEAR-TO-DATE
ECEIPTS FROM CHURCHES	$16,212.69	$34,642.99
NTEREST EARNED	83.60	203.24
OTAL MISCELLANEOUS INCOME	606.94	1,203.85
OTAL INCOME	**$16,903.23**	**$36,050.08**
APPLICATION OF BUDGETED ACCOUNTS		
ISBURSEMENTS:		
dministrative Expenses	3,581.79	11,497.45
alaries	5,371.62	18,154.74
perating Expenses	1,025.08	6,211.78
ur Fellowship Ministries	.00	.00
rganizations	152.13	726.91
issions Ministries	2,123.11	4,426.22
OTAL	**$12,253.73**	**$41,017.10**

DESIGNATED RECEIPTS

LIST OF RECEIPTS:		
Receipts for Minutes	138.00	1,936.50
**El Buen Pastor* (Hispanic Mission)	591.30	1,375.64
**New Life Baptist Church	200.00	800.00
**Church & Community Ministries Director	500.00	1,500.00
Medical/Dental Bus ($114.12 carried over from 95-96 year)	.00	114.12
**Wingate Bapt Ch for Wingate Bapt Msn. ($3,332.96 carry over 95-96)	3,600.00	6,932.96
**New Work - Corps Worker ($538.99 carry over from 95-96)	.00	538.99
**Resort Ministry ($116.52 carry over from 95-96)	.00	116.52
Charlotte Road Land Fund	.00	965.55
Wingate Baptist Mission ($100.00 carry over from 95-96)	.00	100.00
Church & Community Ministries ($529.47 carry over from 95-96)	100.00	893.47
UBA/Wingate Univ. Scholarship Endow. Fund ($125 carry over from 95-96)	.00	125.00
Seminary Extension	.00	31.94
Partners in the Harvest ($7,244.11 carry over from 95-96)	840.00	9,864.11
**Project Evangel- R.Culpepper ($3878.72 carry over from 95-96)	390.42	16,869.14
Pastoral Support- R.Culpepper	900.00	1,900.00
South African Mission Trip ($1110.44 carry over from 95-96)	.00	2,110.44
Belarussian Children's Project ($337.83 carry over from 95-96)	.00	337.83
Community Baptist Church ($4998.85 carry over from 95-96)	2,449.60	10,246.45
Dr. Marian Hume Honorarium/Munda Vista ($1030 carry over from 95-96)	.00	1,240.00
Mobile Unit for New Works ($5150.00 carry over from 95-96)	.00	5,150.00
Hurricane Fran - Disaster Relief ($300 carry over from 95-96)	.00	405.00
New Church Start - PHS	18,574.85	33,793.90
BSC Funds received for April conference	300.00	300.00
TOTAL	**$28,584.17**	**$97,647.56**

**Funded Partially by NC Baptist State Convention*
***Funded by NC Baptist State Convention*

APPLICATION OF DESIGNATED FUNDS

DISBURSEMENTS:		
Minutes	.00	.00
El Buen Pastor (Hispanic Mission)	591.30	1,375.64
New Life Baptist Church	200.00	800.00
Church & Community Ministries Director (from BSC)	461.52	1,499.94
Wingate Baptist Church for Wingate Baptist Mission (from BSC)	412.42	812.42
Wingate Baptist Mission	20.00	20.00
Charlotte Road Land Fund	.00	804.76
Church & Community Ministries	389.22	526.23
Seminary Extension	.00	31.94
Partners in the Harvest	.00	341.00
Project Evangel- R.Culpepper	2,057.10	7,807.53
Pastoral Support - R.Culpepper	500.00	1,500.00
South African Mission Trip	.00	1,413.00
Community Baptist Church	393.11	1,662.46
Hurricane Fran - Disaster Relief	.00	405.00
New Church Start - PHS	1,215.15	4,209.98
TOTAL	**$6,239.82**	**$23,209.90**

Balance as of:	**October 1, 1996**	**December 31, 1996**
Petty Cash	**$100.00**	**$100.00**
Checking Account	**5,531.24**	**18,474.00**
Savings Account	**14,472.98**	**42,176.22**
Certificate of Deposit	**1,583.00**	**1,583.00**
TOTAL	**$21,687.22**	**$62,333.22**

CONTRIBUTIONS FROM CHURCHES
To Associational Missions
October 1, 1996 - December 31, 1996

CHURCH	OCT-DEC. 1996
Antioch	500.00
Austin Grove	600.00
Benton Heights	800.00
Benton's Cross Roads	1,500.00
Bethel	75.00
Calvary	574.37
Centerview	500.00
Central	750.00
Christ	805.11
Corinth	100.00
Cornerstone	.00
Covenant	.00
Ebenezer	872.60
Emmanuel	289.18
Euto	606.03
Fairfield	.00
Faith	365.14
Faulks	989.18
Fellowship	.00
Forest Hills	.00
Friendly	175.00
Hamilton Cross Roads	1,104.57
Hartis Grove	833.34
Hermon	1,125.00
Hillcrest	.00
Hopewell	.00
Howie	349.39
Indian Trail, First	.00
Lakeview	.00
Lanes Creek	96.52
Lee Park	288.99
Love	.00
Macedonia	889.21
Marshville, First	766.42
Mary Elizabeth	375.00
Midway	450.00
Mill Creek	500.00
Monroe, First	1,360.00
Morgan Mill Road	1,132.21
Mountain Springs	846.00
Mt. Harmony	2,032.70
Mt. Moriah	253.75
Mt. Olive	.00
Mt. Pleasant	823.60
Mt. Zion	1,163.00
New Hope	.00
New Life	355.40
New Salem	913.00
Oak Grove	375.77
Oakland	1,200.00
Olive Branch	.00
Philadelphia	856.32
Pleasant Hill	300.00
Providence	184.93
Roanoke	.00
Sandy Ridge	741.90
Sardis	1,200.00
Secrest Grove	75.00
Shiloh	750.00
Solid Rock	50.00
Sunset Park	.00
Sutton Park	.00
Trinity	200.00
Union	.00
Union Grove	.00
Waxhaw	650.00
Waxhaw, First	.00
Weddington, First	1,200.00
West Monroe	333.34
Westend	100.00
Wingate	1,000.03
MISSIONS:	
Community	.00
El Buen Pastor	107.74
Living Waters	158.25
Sandy Acres Mission	.00
Wingate Mission	.00
TOTAL	**$34,642.99**

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION [Cash Receipts and Disbursements]
January 1, 1997 - September 30, 1997

INCOME:	SEPTEMBER	YEAR-TO-DA
RECEIPTS FROM CHURCHES	$23,221.93	$153,67
INTEREST EARNED	262.41	1,63
TOTAL MISCELLANEOUS INCOME	47.31	6,07
TOTAL INCOME	**$23,531.65**	**$161,38**

APPLICATION OF BUDGETED ACCOUNTS

DISBURSEMENTS:		
Administrative Expenses	4,225.93	39,09
Salaries	6,699.27	63,5
Operating Expenses	2,076.41	24,3
Our Fellowship Ministries	.00	
Organizations	733.61	4,4
Missions Ministries	1,504.98	15,7
TOTAL	**$15,240.20**	**$147,3**

DESIGNATED RECEIPTS

LIST OF RECEIPTS:		
Receipts for Minutes ($1,936.50 carried from 1996)	.00	2,0
**El Buen Pastor* (Hispanic Mission)	550.00	3,8
**New Life Baptist Church	.00	1,8
**Church & Community Ministries Dir. ($.06 carried from 1996)	500.00	4,5
Medical/Dental Bus ($114.12 carried from 1996)	.00	6
**Wingate Bapt Ch for Wingate Bapt Msn ($6,120.54 carried from '96)	.00	6,1
**Summer Workers ($538.99 carried from 1996)	.00	4,0
**Resort Ministry ($116.52 carried from 1996)	.00	4
Charlotte Road Land Fund ($160.79 carried from 1996)	.00	1,4
Wingate Baptist Mission ($80.00 carried from 1996)	.00	
Church & Community Ministries ($367.24 carried from 1996)	.00	7
UBA/Wingate Univ. Scholarship Endowment Fund ($125 carried from '96)	.00	2
Seminary Extension	578.97	1,1
Partners in the Harvest ($9,523.11 carried from 1996)	180.00	11,6
**Project Evangel- R.Culpepper ($9,061.61 carried from 1996)	.00	9,0
Pastoral Support- R.Culpepper ($400 carried from 1996)	.00	2,
South African Mission Trip ($697.44 carried from 1996)	.00	1,
Belarussian Children's Project ($337.83 carried from 1996)	.00	18,
Community Baptist Church ($8,583.99 carried from 1996)	2,623.62	56,
Dr. Marian Hume Honorarium/Mundo Vista ($1240 carried from 1996)	.00	1,
Mobile Unit for New Works ($5150.00 carry from 1996)	.00	5,
New Church Start (Harvest Ch)-PHS ($29,583.92 carried from 1996)	.00	64,
**BSC Transfer/Conference Funds ($300 carried from 1996)	.00	1,
**Pastoral Training	.00	
Office Equipment Fund	300.00	7,
UBA Session -Banquet Receipts	.00	
Cents Corporation	.00	1,
**Living Waters Baptist Church	400.00	2,
Grant Family, Burgaw	585.58	1,
Disaster Relief Trailer (Brotherhood project)	932.35	1,
**Union County Soup Kitchen	750.00	
Conference Registrations	545.00	
TOTAL	**$7,945.52**	**$214**

**Funded Partially by NC Baptist State Convention*
***Funded by NC Baptist State Convention*

APPLICATION OF DESIGNATED FUNDS

DISBURSEMENTS:		
1996 Annuals, Edmunds Printing	.00	2,041.50
El Buen Pastor (Hispanic Mission)	550.00	3,810.00
New Life Baptist Church	150.00	1,350.00
Church & Community Ministries Director (from BSC)	461.52	4,499.82
Medical/Dental Bus	.00	190.41
Wingate Baptist Church for Wingate Baptist Mission (from BSC)	359.10	2,464.29
Summer Workers	.00	3,450.00
Wingate Baptist Mission	.00	.00
Charlotte Road Land Fund	.00	1,444.79
Church & Community Ministries	.00	169.20
Seminary Extension	.00	450.39
Partners in the Harvest	.00	43.37
Project Evangel- R.Culpepper	.00	9,061.61
Pastoral Support - R.Culpepper	.00	2,700.00
South African Mission Trip	.00	.00
Community Baptist Church	3,182.00	10,142.35
New Church Start - PHS	.00	64,460.22
Belarussian Children's Project	96.09	16,867.73
Dr. Marian Hume Honorarium/Mundo Vista	.00	1,265.00
Mobile Unit for New Works	.00	450.00
Office Equipment Fund	.00	7,385.65
BSC Transfer/Conference Funds	181.25	537.62
Cents Corp.	.00	1,460.00
UBA Session-Banquet Receipts	.00	708.00
Living Waters Baptist Church	400.00	2,200.00
Grant Family, Burgaw	845.81	1,072.24
Conference Registrations	157.50	157.50
TOTAL	**$6,383.27**	**$138,381.69**

Balance Beginning of Association Year: January 1, 1997	
Petty Cash	**$100.00**
Checking Account	**18,474.00**
Savings Account	**42,176.22**
Certificate of Deposit	**1,583.00**
TOTAL	**$62,333.22**

Balance September 30, 1997:	
Petty Cash	**100.00**
Checking Account	**13,072.36**
Savings Account	**63,733.91**
Certificate of Deposit	**1,660.10**
TOTAL	**$78,566.37**

CONTRIBUTIONS FROM CHURCHES
To Associational Missions
January 1, 1997- September 30, 1997

CHURCH	JAN-SEPT. 1997
Antioch	1,746.10
Austin Grove	1,600.00
Benton Heights	350.00
Benton's Cross Roads	3,750.00
Bethel	225.00
Calvary	2,128.46
Centerview	1,836.09
Central	2,700.00
Christ	2,136.60
Corinth	560.00
Cornerstone	.00
Covenant	711.24
Ebenezer	2,153.05
Emmanuel	1,858.77
Euto	1,818.07
Fairfield	1,567.56
Faith	959.43
Faulks	4,061.25
Fellowship	.00
Forest Hills	.00
Friendly	1,525.00
Hamilton Cross Roads	3,769.55
Hartis Grove	4,730.12
Hermon	4,135.00
Hillcrest	4,000.00
Hopewell	1,597.00
Howie	1,333.00
Indian Trail, First	1,600.00
Lakeview	1,500.00
Lanes Creek	841.34
Lee Park	970.88
Living Waters	379.74
Love	300.00
Macedonia	3,456.96
Marshville, First	2,581.23
Mary Elizabeth	1,189.24
Midway	2,502.00
Mill Creek	1,625.00
Monroe, First	2,970.00
Morgan Mill Road	4,383.71
Mountain Springs	7,538.00
Mt. Harmony	7,720.50
Mt. Moriah	1,465.83
Mt. Olive	760.00
Mt. Pleasant	2,844.11
Mt. Zion	6,701.00
New Hope	4,348.03
New Life	750.10
New Salem	2,955.25
Oak Grove	1,980.39
Oakland	3,600.00
Olive Branch	2,000.00
Philadelphia	4,889.59
Pleasant Hill	1,123.30
Providence	345.65
Roanoke	1,704.00
Sandy Ridge	2,492.00
Sardis	3,650.00
Secrest Grove	25.00
Shiloh	3,250.00
Solid Rock	150.00
Sunset Park	.00
Sutton Park	700.00
Trinity	.00
Union	1,894.00
Union Grove	1,950.00
Waxhaw	327.35
Waxhaw, First	.00
Weddington, First	3,816.00
West Monroe	1,666.70
Westend	100.00
Wingate	3,799.97
MISSIONS:	
Community	.00
El Buen Pastor	667.34
Harvest	2,710.85
Unionville	200.00
Wingate Mission	.00
TOTAL	**$153,676.35**

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Buford Griffin, Treasurer

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

"For we are partners working together for God, and you are God's field."
I Corinthians 3:9

Hand in Hand, our 1996-97 theme certainly focused us on working together with God and ourselves. As a result we see God's hand at work in our world, tearing down barriers of race, culture, violence, and apathy. We can see God's hands at work in our personal lives and through our lives.

Thank you for the children's hands you have held, the elderly hands folded in prayer with you and the hands who have fed the hungry and built homes for the homeless. This past summer I was able to work with some children in my church and some in a low income apartment complex. It was very exciting to see the children learning about God and see the difference He was making in their lives and mine. Children love so freely, regardless of race, culture, social or economic status. As adults we could learn a lot from them. I hope you will continue to promote child advocacy in your churches and in your world. Our 1997-98 Project HELP is Culture Diversity. Begin now searching for ways to minister to those around you with culture differences.

We were blessed this year to have Barbara Joiner as our guest at our annual meeting held at Morgan Mill Road Baptist Church. She shared ways she has been able to minister to Acteens and youth through humor and loving enough to become personally involved.

In November, 1996, we again joined our hearts and hands with our black sisters for Baptist Women Day of Prayer. This year the Baptist Women Day of Prayer event will be held at Lee Park Baptist Church at 7:00 p.m. on Monday, November 3. All are welcome.

December was time to assist the UBA Prison Committee with cakes and gift boxes. We provided gift boxes for the Union County Jail also. Billie Hutchison and I were able to go the prison Christmas party and talk with some of the inmates. They were very thankful for your support, especially the cakes with icing!

In April we again provided the food for the Day of Fun at Wingate University for Special People. The 1997-98 Mary Blair Scholarship recipients are E. A. Lynn and Heather Stone.

In 1997-98, *Come Go with Me* as WMU continues to share Christ's love to the world around us. We can make a difference, one life at a time.

Respectfully submitted,
Angie Riggins, director
Billie Hutchison, assistant director

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION LEADERSHIP TEAM:

WMU Director ..... Mrs. Angie Riggins - 624-2457
Assistant WMU Director ..... Mrs. Billie Hutchison - 624-5506
Secretary-Treasurer
Women on Mission Consultant ..... Mrs. Bonnie Little - 385-9500
Acteens Consultant ..... Mrs. Crystal Lovin - 289-8627
Co-GA Consultant ..... Mrs. Janet Rowell - 764-7977
Co-GA Consultant ..... Ms. Melba Zimmerman - 624-6438
Mission Friends Consultant
WMU Churchwide Missions Consultant ..... Mrs. Verna Funderburk - 764-3466

WMU AREA DIRECTORS:

Group I ..... Mrs. Grace Jerome - 624-2197
Churches: Austin Grove, Bethel, Fairfield, Hamilton Cross Roads, Lanes Creek, Marshville First, Olive Branch, Union Grove

Group II ..... Mrs. Bobbie Lee - 764-2197
Churches: Centerview, Faulks, Mountain Springs, Mt. Moriah, Mt. Olive, Philadelphia, Solid Rock, Union, Wingate

Group III ..... Mrs. Hazel Baker - 385-9102
Churches: Antioch, Benton's Cross Roads, Christ, Euto, Hopewell, Love, Midway, Mill Creek, Morgan Mill Road, New Hope, Pleasant Hill, Trinity

Group IV ..... Mrs.Vivian Poovey - 289-1144
Churches: Lee Park, Macedonia, Monroe First, Mt. Pleasant, Mt. Zion, New Life, Oakland, Sandy Ridge, Sunset Park, Sutton Park, Westend

Group V ..... Mrs. Carolyn Eubanks - 283-6641
Churches: Benton Heights, Calvary, Corinth, Covenant, Forest Hills, Howie, Living Waters, Mary Elizabeth, Oak Grove, Roanoke, West Monroe

Group VI ..... Mrs. Earlene McManus - 289-5711
Churches: Ebenezer, Emmanuel, Faith, Friendly, Hillcrest, Indian Trail First, Lakeview, New Salem, Secrest Grove, Shiloh

Group VII ..... Mrs. Janie Winchester - 821-7598
Churches: Central, Cornerstone, Fellowship, Hartis Grove, Hermon, King Memorial, Mt. Harmony, Providence, Sardis, Waxhaw, Weddington First

Leadership Committee: ..... Mrs. Bobbie Sullivan, chairperson - 289-1088
Mrs. Zana Fogarty - 541-1424; Mrs. Debra Keziah - 846-7960

Mary Blair Scholarship Committee: ..... Mrs. Shirley Griffin, chairperson - 289-6260
Ms. Kate Duncan - 233-5484; Mrs. Bo Jennings - 233-5779

Report Section
AGENCY REPORTS

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

As individuals, it would be impossible for any of us to share the Gospel with all the people living in the United States who have not yet heard the Good News. What about the billions of unreached people in the world? Yet, our witness can be multiplied through the financial support of such organizations as the American Bible Society. As ABS makes available and distributes Scriptures, unreached and hurting people have the opportunity to respond to the Gospel.

The purpose of the American Bible Society "is to provide the Holy Scriptures to every man, woman, and child in a language and form each can readily understand and at a price each can easily afford. This purpose, undertaken without doctrinal note or comment, and without profit, is a cause all Christians and all churches are urged to support."

Some ministries in which the American Bible Society is engaged are the following:

- ***TRANSLATION***—translating God's Word into the many languages of people groups. The book of Luke in Gullah, the Sea Island Creole language, is a recent translation.
- ***DISTRIBUTION***—providing Scriptures for people who are eager to read God's Word. As a member of United Bible Societies, ABS helped distribute more than 31 million Scriptures in 1996. Much more needs to be done if everyone is have easy access to the Scriptures in a way that best suits their needs, whether it is a printed item, a CD-ROM, or an audio or video tape.
- ***BIBLE-A-MONTH CLUB***—providing desperately needed Bibles to the other half of the world who long to read Scripture in their own languages. More than 3 BILLION people have yet to own a Bible. Cost is $4.00 a month or you can contribute more if you desire.
- ***INNER CITY***—making available Scriptures for inner-city ministries, thereby helping restore hope to troubled, anxiety-ridden lives.
- ***CHRISTMAS IN SUMMER***—introducing needy children around the world to the Scriptures as ABS supporters make special gifts to provide Scriptures at Christmas for these children.
- ***PRISONERS***—changing lives through the power of the Gospel by making Scriptures available for distribution by prison chaplains and ABS volunteers at minimal cost.
- ***ANGEL TREE PROJECT***—bringing Christmas to children of prisoners through packages containing toys, clothing, and Scriptures. In 1996, supporters of ABS enabled Angel Tree to share with nearly 650,000 prisoners' children. Prisoners must request the packages.
- ***TRUCKERS***—using ABS volunteers who place Scripture Portions and Selections in truck stops to bring the Good News of Jesus Christ to our nations' often weary and lonely truckers.
- ***DISASTERS***—furnishing Scripture portions and Bibles for victims of disasters—floods, tornadoes, hurricanes, and other disasters.

Many people in the world are hurting. Hope for them is reading and/or hearing the life-changing message of Jesus Christ's redemption for each of them. Are you willing to multiply your witness through Bible and Scripture distribution? If so, secure information by writing or contacting the American Bible Society, 1865 Broadway, New York, NY 10023-7505, on the web at http://www.american bible.org, or telephone: 1-800-322-4253.

Respectfully submitted,
Marian Hume
American Bible Society coordinator

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.

At the sound of a car in his grandmother's carport, Jason looked out the window, and was shocked to see his mother striding toward the house. She was angry, and Jason shouted, "Lordy, it's momma," as he ran to the back bedroom to call the police. Just 12 years old, Jason had lived in seven foster care homes and with his grandmother on and off since his father died seven years earlier. His mother's addictions cost her custody of her only son. For whatever reason, tonight she wanted him back. Out of control, Jason's mother broke open the door and kicked grandmother to the floor. She grabbed her by the hair and "slung me around by the hair of my head," grandmother says, remembering. Mother shouted for Jason to come out of hiding, and threatened to kill his grandmother. She grabbed a bottle, broke it, and held the jagged edge to grandma's throat, shouting that she would kill her if Jason didn't come out of hiding. Just then Jason's aunt arrived from a house next door, and held his mother's arms until the police arrived

Six years later, grandmother beams with pride for Jason, who overcame that tragic, traumatic start in life. Jason garnered academic, athletic and leadership honors in a steady stream at Tuscola High School in Haywood County and is starting college in August 1997 as a freshman at The Citadel. At Tuscola, he was captain and MVP of the track and cross country teams and a conference champion, vice president for his senior class, Cadet Colonel and ROTC commander in a group of 115 cadets, in National Honor Society, in the top 10 percent of his class, attended leadership events at Western Carolina University and Washington, D.C., and was a peer helper and peer counselor. At The Citadel he will study political science with a minor in military history and international affairs. He wants a military career as a fighter pilot, then to enter politics after retirement.

Jason credits Broyhill Home, his home since that traumatic night in his grandma's house. "All the accomplishments of my life have been made possible by Baptist Children's Homes," Jason said at his final awards banquet at Broyhill Home, where he received top honors for the second year. "Broyhill has made me into a young man with a future, who knows now where he is going and what he wants to do. They've opened the doors to enable me to do that." As for grandmother, who was desperate to find a place for Jason after the incident in her house, she prays "every night and I thank God every night that we have a place like Broyhill Home and Baptist Children's Homes."

Jason's story is repeated hundreds of times each year at Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina. Not all are as dramatic but every one tells of a young person and a family at the end of an unraveling rope, and of BCH tying a knot in that rope and helping them to hold on.

At four residential campuses, six emergency care cottages, two homes for behaviorally troubled girls, a maternity home, a home for teenage mothers and their babies, therapeutic camping and model day care, 1,398 young people found help in troubled times last year.

During the past year BCH received $1.5 million through the Cooperative Program, and $724,000 through the Thanksgiving Offering. Total church gifts of $3.05 million comprised 25 percent of the BCH budget. In June 1997 BCH successfully completed the $10.1 million "Light Their Way" Campaign to raise money for operations, capital needs and endowment. Two major priorities of the campaign will be completed in early 1998; the Winifred Lindsay Education/Administrative Center at Odum Home in Pembroke, and the John D. And Amelia W. Johnson Cottage at Mills Home. A third priority, the Hubert M. Craig Lodge at Cameron Boys Camp, has been completed.

A new video "Families Under Construction" is available to promote the 1997 Thanksgiving offering, which has a statewide goal of $750,000, the largest ever. A model program for family preservation has been initiated at Mills Home in Thomasville. Two social workers are on staff to work intensively with families which are at risk of being separated, but who, with help, can overcome their issues and stay together. Thomasville Area Director Bill Scarlett also is initiating ways for churches and their members to be directly involved on campus, from tutoring, to cooking, to spending early evenings giving personal attention to residents to free staff for more intensive counseling.

Baptist Children's Homes' work was featured in November on "The 700 Club" and in December on CNN. BCH also adopted a missions statement this year, which is "helping hurting children, healing broken families." Wherever children are hurting and families are strained, BCH strives to heal.

James D. Goldston, III, Trustee Chair
Michael C. Blackwell, President

BAPTIST COLLEGE / UNIVERSITY REPORT, BSC
COUNCIL ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

Serving North Carolina for 862 years

1996 COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITY DATA
TOTAL ENROLLMENTS (REGULAR AND SUMMER SCHOOL): 24,125
GRADUATES: 4,119 - FACULTY: 1,456 - ADMINISTRATION: 161
CHURCH-RELATED-VOCATIONS STUDENTS: 526

CAMPBELL UNIVERSITY
- Opened January 5, 1887 as Buies' Creek Academy.
- Became Buies' Creek Junior College, August 21, 1924.
- Authorized by Baptist State Convention to become Campbell College, December 17, 1926.
- Began a senior college program with the junior class in 1961.
- School of Law founded in 1976.
- Graduate program in Education launched in 1977; in Business, 1978.
- Became Campbell University on June 6, 1979. School of Pharmacy and School of Education founded in 1985.
- School of Divinity founded in 1995.

Norman A. Wiggins, President

CHOWAN COLLEGE
- Founded and opened for students as Chowan Female Institute, October 11, 1848.
- First called Chowan Female Collegiate Institute in 1851.
- First called Chowan Baptist Female Institute in 1868.
- Became Chowan College on May 17, 1910.
- Became coeducational senior college, 1931.
- Changed to a junior college, September 1937.
- Changed to senior college status, Fall 1992.

Stanley G. Lott, President

GARDNER-WEBB UNIVERSITY
- First chartered as Boiling Springs High School, December 2, 1905.
- Opened as Boiling Springs Junior College, September 3, 1928.
- Name changed and new charter granted to Gardner-Webb Junior College, Inc. June 1942.
- Charter amended in conformity to the Constitution of the NC Baptist State Convention, November 1946.
- Became a fully accredited senior college December 1, 1971.
- Became Gardner-Webb University on January 1, 1993, and opened School of Divinity, Fall 1993.

M. Christopher White, President.

MARS HILL COLLEGE
- First commencement as French Broad Baptist Institute, July 4, 1856.
- Chartered as Mars Hill College, February 16, 1859.
- Opened as Mars Hill Junior College, Aug. 14, 1922.
- Began a senior college program in 1962.

A. Max Lennon, President

MEREDITH COLLEGE
- Incorporated as Baptist Female University of NC, February 27, 1891.
- Opened for students, September 27, 1899.
- Became Baptist University for Women by legislative enactment, January 20, 1905.
- Became Meredith College by legislative enactment, January 24, 1911.

John E. Weems, President

WINGATE UNIVERSITY
- Authorized as Wingate School of Union Baptist Association, 1895. Opened 1896; chartered 1897.
- Became a junior college in 1923.
- Baptist State Convention assumed sponsorship; withdrew in 1930 and returned Wingate College to support by Union and other associations.
- Trustees first appointed by NC Baptist State Convention in 1949.
- Became a senior college in 1977.
- Began offering graduate work in 1985.
- Became Wingate University in 1995.

Jerry E. McGee, President

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
- Opened as Wake Forest Institute, Feb. 3, 1834.
- Chartered as Wake Forest College, Wake Forest, December 28, 1838.
- Bowman Gray Medical School of Wake Forest College, Winston-Salem, officially opened July 1, 1941; first class September 10, 1941.
- Wake Forest College authorized by special session of Convention meeting in Greensboro, July 30, 1946, to move to Winston-Salem.
- First session in Winston-Salem began with the summer term, June 18, 1956; Wake Forest College became a university, June 12, 1967.
- Baptist State Convention and Wake Forest University established a new relationship on Nov. 11, 1986 as described in the Convention's Constitution, Article XIV.

Thomas K. Hearn, Jr., President

Meredith College has formally requested a new relationship with the Baptist State Convention, patterned after the one with Wake Forest University. The matter will be voted upon during the November 11-12, 1997 Convention.

BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.

Making Life for Older Adults . . .**The Best of Times**
Thank you, North Carolina Baptists!

Our February Offering this year was the strongest yet. Gifts through the Cooperative Program have come to us above the norm. Thank you for making it possible for us to make this year "The Best of Times" for so many North Carolina Baptist Older Adults.

NEW PLACES

Cliffwood Retirement Community, Fayetteville
Opening in early 1999, The Cliffwood Retirement Community is designed to meet the needs of middle income Older Adults. It will offer residents a continuum of care ranging from Independent Living and Assisted Living options to nursing care.

A New Retirement Community, Concord
Design work for a new continuing care retirement community in the Concord area has begun with ground breaking expected int he spring of 1998.

NEW PROGRAMS

Home and Community Based Programs
The Solarium Programs for Older Adults suffering from dementia-related disorders are well established in the Prince Nursing Center at Brookridge Retirement Community in Winston-Salem and in the Rickman Nursing Center at the Western North Carolina Baptist Home in Asheville.

A new home and community based program offering respite care to Older Adults in the Asheville area began this year. This service provides safe, structured, creative enrichment for seniors diagnosed with dementia-related disorders such as Alzheimer's disease, and provides relief for families giving in-home care to these dear ones.

NEW PEOPLE

Winston-Salem, Albemarle, Hamilton and Asheville
Margaret Almond has joined the Executive Management Group as Vice President for Development.
Tammy Harwood brings nursing and management skills to the position of Home Manager and Administrator at the Taylor House in Albemarle.
Paulette Richmond is completing a year of service as Home Manager/Administrator at The Hamilton Baptist Home in Hamilton.
Edgar Ferrell, retired pastor of Black Mountain First Baptist, now serves as Chaplain at the Western North Carolina Baptist Home in Asheville.
Calvin Knight serves as Chaplain at the Brookridge Retirement Community in Winston-Salem.

We send this report with our gratitude for your prayers and gifts enabling us to make life for Baptist Older Adults...**The Best of Times!**

William B. Stillerman, President
Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc.

THE BIBLICAL RECORDER

These are "watershed years" for Baptists! Analysts almost daily remind us that the radical changes in society and the erosion of so much that has been precious to us in our religious life is creating a time of major "transition" as we Baptists and other church groups face the 21st century.

The Biblical Recorder tries to tell the whole story with a focus on the many positive things people are doing in their churches and world missions, along with the crucial issues which cannot be concealed and ignored if we honor our heritage from yesterday and fulfill our mission for tomorrow.

There is no way to address these issues without correct and reliable information. The Biblical Recorder was born and continues to serve for that purpose. In the 164 years of state Baptist papers in North Carolina, never was the Recorder more needed than now for people to have the truth.

People are reading less than any time in recent history at the very time there is an increased number of publications and periodicals. It is true of secular publications, it is true of wholesome books from respected libraries, it is true of religious publication. We live in an electronic age, what some have described as an "information glut."

An informed Baptist is a better Baptist; no democracy, including our local churches, can survive long without an informed, involved constituency which makes decisions based upon accurate information from reliable sources.

The Biblical Recorder should be in every Baptist home in North Carolina. Your support as a subscriber and reader, coupled with your encouragement to others, will enable the paper to better serve the constituency with accurate and helpful information.

In order to save churches large amounts of money and to increase the readership of the Recorder, Church News Service (CNS) was launched in 1990. This system lets any congregation have their church news incorporated into the Biblical Recorder which saves staff time, postage and printing costs. Usually, for less than what it costs to produce the church newsletter, CNS gives the entire Baptist communication package to each family in the congregation. Recent and anticipated increases in mailing costs makes CNS a greater value now than ever before.

The paper deliberately focuses more attention on North Carolina Baptists with news, features and inspirational articles which will encourage individuals and churches in their witness and ministry. One sure way to conquer problems and overcome the barriers to effective witness and ministry is to have the facts, know the issues, and be adequately informed.

That is why the Recorder was born; that is why it serves today. For more information on how your church can subscribe or use CNS, contact:

The Biblical Recorder
232 West Millbrook Road
Raleigh, NC 27609
(919) 847-2127
E-mail: 70420, 66@compuserve.com

CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.

According to Dr. James Kennedy of Coral Ridge Ministries, approximately 6 million crimes are committed in the United States annually. Murder arrests of teens are up 92% since 1985; the number of 13 to 15 year olds arrested for murder nearly doubled between 1982 and 1992; 1.6 million cars are stolen each year; America spends $39 billion a year on police protection, $29 billion on prisons and $10 billion on legal and judicial costs for criminal cases; drunk drivers cost us $110 billion a year, and drug abuse costs $40 billion a year. With these alarming statistics, the Christian Action League of North Carolina is constantly working to restore moral and biblical principles to our state and nation through the legislative process and the public education system and by assisting communities in our state with local battles for civic and moral righteousness.

A. ***Christian Values***

- It was the pleasure of the Christian Action League to sponsor the Second Annual Christian Heritage Week in North Carolina, March 16-22. The League encouraged schools, churches and communities to recognize, commemorate and learn about the Christian heritage and history of our nation. We mailed information about a League sponsored essay contest to be written on America's Christian Heritage to all high schools (public and private) in the state and hosted an awards ceremony and banquet for the top state winners of that contest in Raleigh.

- Lobbied for and promoted SB 442, The American History Act. A bill that would allow public school teachers to read or display historical documents even through they contain religious references. This bill passed the legislature and is now a law.
- The League continued a project in 1997 to distribute copies of the Ten Commandments throughout North Carolina. To date, over 10,000 copies of these prints have been distributed.
- Promoted Sanctity of Human Life Sunday.
- Presented copies of Dr. Billy Graham's speech to the May 5, 1997 Joint Session of the General Assembly on audio cassette to members of the Legislature and offered copies through our newsletter. Dr. Graham was being honored for his tremendous worldwide contributions to religion, morality, racial equality and family.
- Promoted and worked for the passage of HB 511, Evolution Not Taught as Fact.
- Published *The Beacon* newsletter quarterly with circulation of 22,000. Kept concerned citizens informed on moral issues via e-mail, fax networks, church and civic club presentations.

B. ***Lottery***

Lottery proponents felt this was the year to bring a state-sponsored lottery to North Carolina. The League, through letters, e-mail and faxes, kept the Christian community updated on lottery information and encouraged its members to contact their legislators. The lawmakers received a barrage of letters and calls from across the state saying that the lottery was a bad bet for North Carolina. The League will continue to monitor this issue as the session nears an end, but as of today, the lottery seems to have been defeated for another session.

C. ***Sex Education***

Worked with other Christian and pro-family groups to see that the state mandate for Abstinence Until Marriage education was implemented state-wide. Also supported efforts to insure that federal grant money was used to promote abstinence education.

D. ***Abortion***

The League lobbied for and encouraged its members through Legislative Alerts to write in support of HB 303 and SB 536 (Ban Partial Birth Abortion), HB 594 (Fetus Death from

E. ***Homosexuality***

CAL supported efforts to strengthen the traditional family and addressed the radical homosexual agenda. Successfully lobbied against legislation that would have eradicated present NC law making homosexuality illegal. Offered the powerful and emotional video of Michael Johnston "On Wings Like Eagles." This video tells of Michael's 11 years in the homosexual lifestyle and his struggle between right and wrong and about forgiveness and grace. Michael is founder of Kerusso Ministries, an organization to help others struggling with this sin.

F. ***Alcohol***

Monitored all legislation concerning alcohol and other drugs. Successfully supported efforts to strengthen current DWI laws. Worked with communities in helping them set up an organization to combat liquor referenda. Lobbied against SB 838 (ABC Tourism Resorts Permits); SB 837 (Sports Club ABC Permits), SB 447 (Lumberton Economic Development District) and HB 651 (Interstate Economic Zones). These bills allow alcohol sales without the vote of local citizens. Provided awareness, education and resource materials related to substance abuse problems to churches, communities, etc.

G. ***Pornography***

Lobbied for SB 452 (Local Regulation of Adult Establishments) and notified citizens to contact their legislators and encourage them to vote for this legislation that would give local governments more control in regulating these establishments.

Respectfully submitted,
Joe S. Lennon, President
Johnny R. Henderson, Executive Director

Christian Action League of NC, Inc., 6339 Glenwood Ave., Suite 442, Raleigh, NC 27612

HOSPICE OF UNION COUNTY, INC.

Hospice of Union County, Inc. is dedicated to improving quality of life through a program of comprehensive and coordinated end-of-life services for terminally ill patients from all walks of life. Supportive services are provided to families prior to, during, and after a loved one's death. Pain management is a major goal. Dr. Sherwin Nuland of Yale Medical Center and author of "Before I Die," has said that hospice centers use drugs so effectively, they have a 93% "effective pain-relief record." His own hospital boasts only 60%.

Services are provided by a specially trained interdisciplinary team of professionals and volunteers. Hospice of Union County has three registered nurses who are certified in hospice care, a highly respected clinical specialty with approximately only 3,000 members nationwide. Other members of the team include medical social workers, certified nursing assistants, a pharmacist, medical directors, chaplain, and volunteers. Team members work together to develop a plan of care to relieve pain and other physical symptoms, as well as provide emotional and spiritual support to the patient and family.

Last year 186 patients received hospice services in their own homes or in Hospice of Union County's two hospice houses which are the only hospice houses in the greater Charlotte region. More than 6,700 visits were made to these 186 patients and more than 15,600 days of care were provided. Staff traveled almost 90,000 miles to care for hospice patients; volunteers added another 14,000 miles. More than $300,000 in free care was provided to patients for whom there was no source of reimbursement.

Approximately 75% of Hospice of Union County's $1.8 million budget comes from the following revenue sources:

- Medicare (47%)
- Medicaid (9%)
- Private insurance (6%)
- Patient fees for residential care in the hospice houses (11%)
- Grants (2%)

Remaining operational funds come from community support such as memorials, contributions, special events, and projects. In addition, the cost of operating fourteen residential beds in our hospice houses has made it necessary for the organization to conduct an annual giving campaign this year.

Volunteers are a vital resource for Hospice. Hospice is the only program in which Medicare regulations actually require that 5% of hours worked be provided by volunteers. Clerical volunteers perform office duties while patient care volunteers support the patient and family with such activities as transportation, errands, outings, respite care, wash dishes, listen, cut hair, give hugs, or just be a friend. These volunteers must complete a special 18-hour training course to prepare them for dealing with the issues surrounding death and dying.

Referrals may be made by patients, families, friends, or healthcare professionals. The patient's physician must certify the patient's appropriateness of hospice care. Basic criteria include an estimated six-month prognosis and patient's desire for care based on symptom and pain control rather than aggressive/curative treatment and heroic measures to sustain life. The patient remains in control of his treatment throughout, including the use of advance directives to make his personal wishes known.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Charlene Broome, Executive Director

INTERNATIONAL MISSION BOARD
(formerly FOREIGN MISSION BOARD)

The Southern Baptists International Mission Board has 4,232 missionaries serving in 127 countries. On June 18, 1997, The Foreign Mission Board became the International Mission Board. The annual report of the International Mission Board is enclosed with messenger packets. Additional copies may be obtained by contacting the IMB at their customer service number 800/866-3621..

International Mission Board of the SBC
PO Box 6767, 3806 Monument Avenue
Richmond, Virginia 23230-0767
(804) 219-1000

NORTH AMERICAN MISSION BOARD
(formerly HOME MISSION BOARD)

The North American Mission Board is a Southern Baptist Convention agency supported by the Cooperative Program and the Annie Armstrong Easter Offering. On June 18, 1997, the Home Mission Board became the North American Mission Board and has a total of 4,832 mission personnel.

The 1996 HMB Annual Report is included with the March-April, 1997 issue of Missions USA (pages 62-65), a bimonthly publication of the Home Mission Board. The May-June, 1997 issue, which is a commerative issue of Missions USA, features special articles from the Home Mission Board and its 152-year heritage. The North American Mission Board may be contacted at the following address:

The North American Mission Board
4200 North Point Parkway,
Alpharetta, Georgia, 30202-4174,
(404) 410-6000

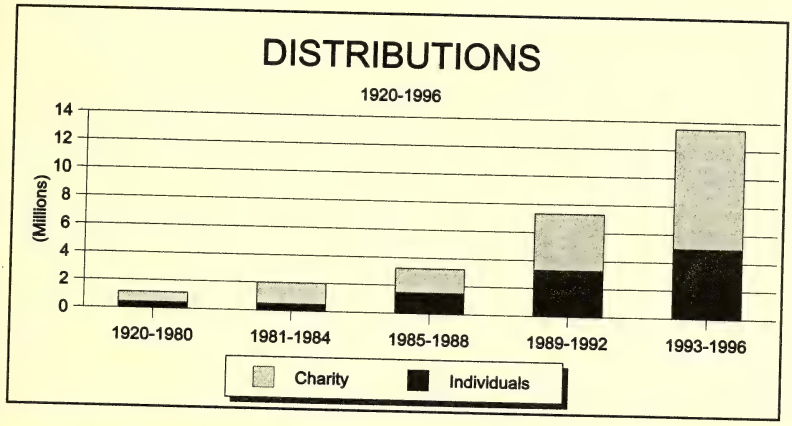
NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC.

The mission of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation since its inception in 1920 has been to assist the Convention and its institutions and agencies in generating endowment to enhance their permanent financial support. The uniqueness of the ministries and services provided by the institutions and General Board staff merits increased individual collective financial support. The Baptist Foundation is committed to assisting individual church members through creative stewardship methods to provide permanent financial undergirding of these ministries.

As of December 31, 1996, the Foundation held $60,892,220 under management. In 1996, $2,600,680 was distributed to Baptist work and $1,259,082 was distributed to individuals for a total distribution of $3,859,762.

The income distributions for the entire 77-year history of the NC Baptist Foundation totals: $10,932,764 income paid to individuals and $16,059,259 to Baptist churches, institutions and mission causes for a grand historical total of $26,992,023.

Respectfully submitted,
Richard D. Laws, Chairman of the Board
Ralph W. Dixon, Jr. Executive Director



History of Distributions for NC Baptist Foundation, Inc.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITALS, INC.

Meeting the Challenges of Health Care...

)SPITAL HIGHLIGHTS:

Since opening its doors in 1923, The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated has remained fully committed to the pose of carrying out a ministry of healing as taught by Jesus Christ. It is this Christ-like spirit that has led patients such Helen Keller to write: "When I was coming out from under surgery, they treated me with fine love, and I could feel it. I e been in places where it didn't matter how many times you pressed the call button, you would just lie there and wait, but nurses at Baptist Hospital always came right away. If I ever have to go back to a hospital, this is where I would come."

)tist Benevolent Care Fund

Baptist Churches from all across North Carolina joined us in mutual mission through the Mother's Day Offering. This ual ingathering of love was approved by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina in 1924. In 1996 the MDO)unted to $456,497.00. It was used exclusively to help patients who had little or no health care insurance or other ncial means to pay their hospital bills. From this past year's offering, over $200,000 was used to assist members of our tist Churches. May God bless all those who gave so generously.

ision of Pastoral Care

During the year the Chaplains and Staff of the Pastoral Care Department provide worship services in Davis Chapel on nday, Wednesday, Friday, and Sunday for patients and family members. The Pastoral Care Department staff supervised tudents during the year. They made more than 50,000 ministry contacts, an increase of 10% over the previous year. CareNet, Inc. continues to grow. There are now 13 counseling centers located in strategic areas across the state. During year these centers will provide over 26,000 hours of counseling.

The Center for Congregational Health, Inc., continues to expand its assistance to ministers and churches. Programs and stance offered to churches include Consultants and Intentional Interims working with churches as they face the lenges of today. The Young Leader's Program helps in leadership development, and the Clergy Wellness Program, ning Point, is designed to foster a holistic growth-approach to the individual minister's life calling.

Points of Emphasis and Progress:

- J. PAUL STICHT CENTER - In April the J. Paul Sticht Center on Aging and Rehabilitation opened the doors of a new 240,000 square foot state-of-the-art building. Here services are provided to older adults. These services include a geriatric assessment clinic, Acute Care for the Elderly clinic, Alzheimer's disease and memory disorders clinic, osteoporosis clinic, geriatric gynecology clinic, a women's health center, education services, and a legal clinic for seniors. It houses a true "Day Hospital" for seniors - the first in the state - which provides therapy, examinations and rehabilitation as day-time treatment, eliminating costly overnight stays.
- COMPREHAB - On November 4, 1996, the doors were opened to The Medical Center's new CompRehab Center. The 70,000 square-foot building houses a full spectrum of physical rehabilitation and related clinical services, including a Sports Medicine Center, Foot and Ankle Center, The Hand Center, Outpatient Physical Therapy Center, Spine Center, and the Neurorehabilitation Center.
- TRAUMA CENTER - The Medical Center has the only designated Level I trauma center in Northwest North Carolina. In the trauma center our goal is for the patient to be in an operating room 10 minutes after arriving at the Emergency Department. Surgeons, anesthesiologists and staff remain on duty 24 hours a day to handle such emergencies.
- TOPS IN RESEARCH - According to a report in the February issue of *Applied Clinical Trials,* Bowman Gray School of Medicine ranked in the top 10 U. S. Clinical research institutions.
- QUALCHOICE - Established by The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated, The Bowman Gray School of Medicine, and Wake Forest University, this managed care plan provides quality health care and patient physician choice. QualChoice is now able to offer coverage to ministers and church staffs.
- WEB SITE - You can learn more about The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated by checking us out on our Web site at: http//www.bgsm.edu. Here you can find helpful information about nutrition, research, and the division of Pastoral Care.
- HEALTH ON-CALL™ - Need a physician or answers to questions about health topics? Dial (800) 446-2255. A registered nurse will take your call and help you select the right physician, answer your questions, provide information or mail printed material to you.
- SWITCHBOARD - Assistance and information can be obtained by contacting one of our helpful and courteous switchboard operators at (910) 716-2011.

A CLOSING WORD: In the midst of changing health-care norms, we will not deviate from the mission entrusted to us by the Baptist people of North Carolina. We stand fully committed to excellence and compassion, and remain visionary as we face the demands of the health care market. Under the providence of God, we will continue to find the ways and means to be successful without compromise.

Respectfully submitted,
Len B. Preslar, Jr., President
The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated

THE NORTH CAROLINA MISSIONS OFFERING

Most of the North Carolina Missions Offering supports projects in the 80 associations (covering all 100 counties) across North Carolina. Many North Carolina Missions Offering projects are actually association/state missions programs receiving money and leadership support from both the Baptist State Convention and local associations.

For example, the Union Association received approximately 10 percent of the 1996 special offering collected in the association. Last year (1996), $2,980.94 of the $30,108.10 collected from 37 of the association's 76 churches and missions (listed below) was sent back to the association.

In addition to the money sent directly to the association, other offering monies were used in 1996 to finance mission projects in the association. Additional monies, received were used to fund Black Church Extension, Bivocational Ministries and Language Conferences.

In 1996, the North Carolina Missions Offering also supported NC Woman's Missionary Union, NC Baptist Men (Brotherhood), and many of the Missions Division's vital ministries. The Number of individuals in the Union Association who participated in these groups in 1996 includes:

7 Boys to Camp Caraway
6 People to Christian High Adventure
8 Medical/Dental Van Volunteers
56 Medical/Dental Van Patients
1 Person to NC Baptist Men's Convention
3 People to Sports Mission Trips
34 Girls to GA Camp at Mundo Vista
1 Girl to Acteens Camp at Mundo Vista
2 NC WMU Resource Team Members
34 People Participated in Seminary Extension
3 Missionary Kids (Missionary Kids and Retired Missionaries receive birthday and Christmas gifts from WMU).

Union Baptist Association Churches giving to the 1996 special offering:

Benton's Cross Roads
Calvary
Centerview
Covenant
Ebenezer
Euto
Faith
Hamilton Cross Roads
Hartis Grove
Hermon
Hopewell
Lakeview
Lanes Creek
Lee Park
Macedonia
Marshville, First
Mary Elizabeth
Midway
Mill Creek
Monroe, First
Morgan Mill Road
Mount Pleasant
Mount Zion
Mountain Springs
New Salem
Oak Grove
Oakland
Philadelphia
Pleasant Hill
Sardis
Shiloh
Sutton Park
Union Grove
Waxhaw, First
Weddington, First
West Monroe
Wingate

UNION COUNTY CRISIS ASSISTANCE MINISTRY

The primary objective of Crisis Assistance Ministry is to meet the basic needs of individuals and families who fall between the cracks in qualifying for help from other sources. We concentrate on helping the working poor and the elderly. This service is provided on behalf of the religious/civic organizations and individuals of Union County.

Crisis Assistance Ministry provides limited financial assistance for emergency situations by paying rent, lights, heat, or water for persons in crisis. We also keep persons at home and out of the hospital by meeting the prescription needs of the community, in particular the working poor and their children and senior citizens.

The administrative costs for Crisis Assistance are covered by United Way. This arrangement allows 100% of the contributions from churches, civic groups, and individuals to be used to help people in need.

Not all persons referred to crisis Assistance receive financial assistance. The client must be in a crisis (not chronic) situation and must be able to maintain his basic expenses once the crisis has passed. All information is verified and payment is made directly to the entity owed.

For the most recent quarter (July-September, 1997) the number of people seeking assistance has risen substantially. During that period, we assisted in 109 cases for a total of $20,208. If this trend continues over the coming year, Crisis Assistance will have provided assistance for many more individuals and families than ever before.

Many Baptist churches referred clients to CAM during 1997. The following Baptist churches in Union County also contributed financially: Monroe-First, Shiloh, Wingate, Mt. Harmony, and Covenant.

During 1997, Crisis Assistance created an Appliance Ministry which utilizes volunteers to assess problems and repair refrigerators, air conditioners and stoves. We are also meeting with the Department of Social Services (WorkFirst) to create new ways to assist people in their transition from public assistance to equitable employment.

Respectfully submitted,
Ms. Marilyn Marks, director

Union County Crisis Assistance Ministries, United Way Building, 102 E. Franklin Street, Monroe, NC 28110

The 1997 Annual
of the
Union Baptist Association
includes the following
Statistical Tables
for your further information
and reference.

Table A	Baptism Information
Table B	Bible Study Information
Table C	Discipleship Training Information
Table D	Music Ministry Information
Table E	Missions Involvement
Table F	Missions Education
Table G	General Financial Information
Table H	Mission Financial Information

TABLE A - BAPTISM INFORMATION (UBA, 1997)

Items Reported: 3 - Total Baptisms; 3a - Baptisms Under 6; 3b - Baptisms Age 6-8; 3c - Baptisms Age 9-11; 3d - Baptisms Age 12-17; 3e - Baptisms Age 18-29; 3f - Baptisms Age 30-59; 3g - Baptisms 60-Up

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	3g
"EL BUEN PASTOR"	M	7	0	0	2	1	0	4	0
ANTIOCH	C	13	0	0	3	1	6	3	0
AUSTIN GROVE	C	6	1	0	1	3	0	0	1
BENTON HEIGHTS	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BENTON'S CROSS ROADS	C	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
BETHEL	C	5	0	0	0	2	0	3	0
CALVARY	C	6	0	1	2	2	1	0	0
CENTERVIEW	C	3	0	0	2	0	0	1	0
CENTRAL	C	13	2	0	0	6	3	2	0
CHRIST	C	5	0	2	0	0	1	2	0
COMMUNITY	M	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
CORINTH	C	11	0	0	3	0	3	2	3
CORNERSTONE	C	6	0	2	2	0	0	2	0
COVENANT	C	16	0	1	2	1	7	5	0
EBENEZER	C	16	0	2	8	2	2	2	0
EMMANUEL	C	4	0	0	1	1	2	0	0
EUTO	C	10	0	1	2	0	5	2	0
FAIRFIELD	C	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
FAITH	C	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
FAULKS	C	23	0	3	3	8	2	6	1
FELLOWSHIP	C	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOREST HILLS	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRIENDLY	C	4	0	0	0	1	0	1	2
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS	C	15	0	0	2	6	5	2	0
HARTIS GROVE	C	10	1	3	3	2	0	1	0
HARVEST CHURCH	M	50	0	4	6	23	7	10	0
HERMON	C	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
HILLCREST	C	19	0	5	6	4	1	3	0
HOPEWELL	C	9	0	0	3	3	1	2	0
HOWIE	C	20	0	3	0	4	5	6	2
INDIAN TRAIL, FIRST	C	123	6	22	13	13	36	31	2
KING MEMORIAL	C	4	0	0	1	0	1	2	0
LAKEVIEW	C	7	0	2	1	4	0	0	0
LANES CREEK	C	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
LEE PARK	C	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
LIVING WATERS	C	7	0	0	0	1	4	2	0
LOVE	C	17	0	0	2	2	7	5	1
MACEDONIA	C	5	0	0	0	1	4	0	0
MARSHVILLE, FIRST	C	19	0	3	5	3	3	3	2
MARY ELIZABETH	C	14	0	1	5	0	4	4	0

MIDWAY	C	6	0	0	3	0	0	3	0
MILL CREEK	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MONROE, FIRST	C	7	0	0	2	1	2	2	0
MORGAN MILL ROAD	C	16	0	4	3	2	2	5	0
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	C	10	1	6	3	0	0	0	0
MT HARMONY	C	24	0	6	3	3	4	8	0
MT MORIAH	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT OLIVE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT PLEASANT	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT ZION	C	6	0	1	4	0	1	0	0
NEW HOPE	C	6	0	0	0	2	3	1	0
NEW LIFE	C	22	0	4	5	4	0	9	0
NEW SALEM	C	16	0	5	6	1	4	0	0
OAK GROVE	C	7	0	1	4	0	0	1	1
OAKLAND	C	6	0	0	1	1	4	0	0
OLIVE BRANCH	C	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
PHILADELPHIA	C	9	0	1	2	6	0	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	C	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
PROVIDENCE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROANOKE	C	9	0	2	2	1	1	3	0
SANDY ACRES	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SANDY RIDGE	C	17	0	3	6	1	2	2	3
SARDIS	C	13	0	0	0	4	5	4	0
SECREST GROVE	C	4	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
SHILOH	C	17	0	1	4	5	4	3	0
SOLID ROCK	C	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
SUNSET PARK	C	10	1	1	3	2	1	2	0
SUTTON PARK	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRINITY	C	14	0	2	0	3	7	1	1
UNION	C	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
UNION GROVE	C	5	0	0	0	3	1	1	0
UNIONVILLE	M	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
WAXHAW	C	4	0	0	2	0	1	1	0
WEDDINGTON, FIRST	C	10	0	2	1	5	0	2	0
WEST MONROE	C	48	3	5	10	10	13	7	0
WESTEND	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WINGATE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WINGATE MISSION	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Association Total:		**792**	**15**	**101**	**143**	**158**	**173**	**165**	**19**

TABLE B - BIBLE STUDY INFORMATION (UBA, 1997)

Items Reported:

15 - Total SS Enrollment
15a - Preschool Birth-5
15b - Children 6-11
15c - Youth 12-17
15d - Adults 18-24
15e - Adults 25-34
15f - Adults 35-54
15g - Adults 55-Up
15h - General Officers
15i - Other Bible Study
16 - SS Avg Weekly Att.
17 - SS Not Cong. Members
18 - Vacation Bible School

CONGREGATION	C/M	15	15a	15b	15c	15d	15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	16	17	18
"EL BUEN PASTOR"	M	64	7	14	5	0	8	13	1	4	12	42	14	15
ANTIOCH	C	276	30	26	37	25	15	55	87	1	0	173	0	167
AUSTIN GROVE	C	255	18	19	44	32	5	66	66	5	0	144	0	96
BENTON HEIGHTS	C	62	5	9	12	2	10	5	15	4	0	30	10	70
BENTON'S CROSS ROADS	C	206	18	20	28	10	32	56	42	0	0	130	0	70
BETHEL	C	78	8	12	11	5	15	10	15	2	0	58	0	83
CALVARY	C	134	7	13	15	0	29	38	29	3	0	81	0	0
CENTERVIEW	C	87	9	15	18	0	9	13	20	3	0	74	9	94
CENTRAL	C	168	21	23	22	11	6	62	18	5	0	142	0	201
CHRIST	C	41	2	2	3	6	3	4	20	1	0	40	0	0
COMMUNITY	M	24	0	0	3	4	1	8	8	0	0	18	2	0
CORINTH	C	210	22	24	18	18	23	20	81	4	0	75	20	89
CORNERSTONE	C	47	2	9	0	3	4	12	15	2	0	19	4	14
COVENANT	C	95	14	17	9	12	19	8	13	3	0	44	9	97
EBENEZER	C	223	32	32	20	39	23	49	23	5	0	131	0	151
EMMANUEL	C	50	4	2	0	0	9	10	20	5	0	32	6	0
EUTO	C	230	44	34	32	13	19	55	32	1	0	123	38	125
FAIRFIELD	C	93	9	9	12	6	10	5	40	2	0	65	12	50
FAITH	C	84	2	8	7	0	17	23	27	0	0	55	4	90
FAULKS	C	293	23	49	30	4	11	46	106	10	14	180	9	157
FELLOWSHIP	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOREST HILLS	C	169	18	22	14	20	22	20	20	33	0	80	0	100
FRIENDLY	C	112	10	8	10	8	19	23	30	4	0	81	3	99
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS	C	184	32	14	24	10	50	26	22	6	0	116	0	145
HARTIS GROVE	C	277	46	37	38	0	70	52	28	6	0	164	22	148
HARVEST CHURCH	M	212	15	21	56	12	23	70	11	4	0	104	15	0
HERMON	C	130	16	11	18	9	14	23	20	3	16	74	15	78
HILLCREST	C	249	26	44	15	8	43	46	67	0	0	215	40	192
HOPEWELL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOWIE	C	107	13	19	13	3	7	25	27	0	0	71	0	92
INDIAN TRAIL, FIRST	C	2,373	234	316	333	249	390	673	161	17	0	469	217	717
KING MEMORIAL	C	26	5	5	0	0	5	0	10	1	0	25	9	40
LAKEVIEW	C	289	56	41	31	10	27	79	25	0	20	188	0	191
LANES CREEK	C	50	5	10	5	3	7	12	8	0	0	28	0	38
LEE PARK	C	80	5	10	15	0	12	18	15	5	6	60	0	53
LIVING WATERS	C	32	4	1	3	4	1	8	3	2	6	15	0	25
LOVE	C	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	35	0	100
MACEDONIA	C	195	28	22	16	8	21	45	55	0	0	116	12	154
MARSHVILLE, FIRST	C	286	22	32	22	10	25	40	85	5	45	140	6	155
MARY ELIZABETH	C	171	29	25	12	10	23	42	30	0	0	116	0	134

MIDWAY	C	266	24	17	40	27	24	107	27	0		115	35	153
MILL CREEK	C	153	11	14	23	8	10	29	57	1		101	0	60
MONROE, FIRST	C	421	23	55	29	19	34	94	162	5		201	14	84
MORGAN MILL ROAD	C	300	43	41	33	33	13	85	48	4		147	8	135
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	C	295	36	34	33	16	52	39	80	5		180	0	212
MT HARMONY	C	615	80	50	63	28	100	183	104	7		276	46	332
MT MORIAH	C	72	11	16	7	2	5	19	11	1		59	0	78
MT OLIVE	C	24	0	2	5	0	0	9	5	3		24	0	20
MT PLEASANT	C	153	4	23	29	10	44	9	22	5		80	15	96
MT ZION	C	136	12	19	22	16	10	21	35	1		97	6	89
NEW HOPE	C	78	7	9	15	0	0	27	17	3		66	0	35
NEW LIFE	C	73	8	10	8	7	12	17	4	7		45	0	60
NEW SALEM	C	129	6	25	19	7	13	18	37	4		110	0	100
OAK GROVE	C	318	26	31	35	79	24	49	70	4		149	15	146
OAKLAND	C	245	23	29	6	33	17	53	80	4		129	11	85
OLIVE BRANCH	C	146	14	19	28	6	9	20	47	3		102	9	78
PHILADELPHIA	C	331	53	47	32	12	42	60	81	4		181	12	187
PLEASANT HILL	C	187	19	16	29	0	34	52	33	4		125	0	142
PROVIDENCE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0
ROANOKE	C	197	18	20	25	8	24	58	44	0		90	0	65
SANDY ACRES	M	45	12	16	10	0	4	1	1	1		30	45	0
SANDY RIDGE	C	370	26	63	50	50	48	52	75	6		150	5	113
SARDIS	C	385	40	50	42	10	35	105	100	3		235	25	237
SECREST GROVE	C	102	7	10	15	9	4	38	17	2		82	0	48
SHILOH	C	443	59	48	30	42	25	123	110	6		236	15	225
SOLID ROCK	C	28	6	0	8	2	4	0	8	0		25	2	42
SUNSET PARK	C	68	10	12	10	7	6	11	9	3		68	5	0
SUTTON PARK	C	58	1	8	0	0	14	0	33	2		34	6	0
TRINITY	C	198	37	24	14	8	29	31	53	2		126	4	150
UNION	C	63	0	2	7	3	3	18	25	5		44	2	58
UNION GROVE	C	136	18	13	17	7	13	34	33	1		82	6	118
UNIONVILLE	M	45	8	5	0	0	16	14	2	0		45	0	62
WAXHAW	C	118	8	15	16	0	16	30	15	3		89	2	92
WEDDINGTON, FIRST	C	264	34	30	39	20	30	75	34	2		116	0	181
WEST MONROE	C	776	106	95	83	46	48	301	92	5		385	0	308
WESTEND	C	24	3	0	3	0	0	6	8	4		18	4	0
WINGATE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0
WINGATE MISSION	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0
Association Total:		**14,969**	**1,634**	**1,843**	**1,776**	**1,069**	**1,789**	**3,548**	**2,874**	**256**	**180**	**8,195**	**768**	**7,821**

TABLE C - DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION (UBA, 1997)

Items Reported:
19 - Total Ongoing Discipleship Training
19a - Ongoing Presc. B-5
19b - Ongoing Child. 6-11
19c - Ongoing Youth 12-17
19d - Ongoing Adult 18 - Up
19e - DT Gen. Officers
20 - Total Short Term DT
20a - Short Term Preschool
20b - Short Term Children
20c - Short Term Youth
20d - Short Term Adults
DTEN (19+20) - Total DT Enrollment/Participation

CONGREGATION	C/M	19	19a	19b	19c	19d	19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	DTEN
"EL BUEN PASTOR"	M	12	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
ANTIOCH	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	25	25
AUSTIN GROVE	C	81	0	12	11	55	3	42	0	4	30	8	123
BENTON HEIGHTS	C	37	0	6	8	15	8	0	0	0	0	0	37
BENTON'S CROSS ROADS	C	75	1	7	15	50	2	25	0	0	0	25	100
BETHEL	C	43	8	23	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
CALVARY	C	65	4	8	0	45	8	0	0	0	0	0	65
CENTERVIEW	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	15	15
CENTRAL	C	119	20	60	20	0	19	100	0	20	18	62	219
CHRIST	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMMUNITY	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CORINTH	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CORNERSTONE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COVENANT	C	26	0	0	6	18	2	37	0	0	10	27	63
EBENEZER	C	50	10	30	0	10	0	434	0	15	10	409	484
EMMANUEL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EUTO	C	38	7	13	0	17	1	58	0	0	15	43	96
FAIRFIELD	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	5	2	7
FAITH	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAULKS	C	36	0	0	36	0	0	47	0	0	36	11	83
FELLOWSHIP	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOREST HILLS	C	41	4	12	17	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	41
FRIENDLY	C	54	5	10	10	24	5	0	0	0	0	0	54
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARTIS GROVE	C	50	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
HARVEST CHURCH	M	31	0	0	0	27	4	249	0	0	22	227	280
HERMON	C	1	0	0	0	0	1	18	0	6	0	12	19
HILLCREST	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOPEWELL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOWIE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INDIAN TRAIL, FIRST	C	320	30	125	157	0	8	1,198	30	125	234	809	1,518
KING MEMORIAL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAKEVIEW	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LANES CREEK	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LEE PARK	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIVING WATERS	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LOVE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MACEDONIA	C	81	14	28	16	19	4	35	0	10	0	25	116
MARSHVILLE, FIRST	C	23	0	0	20	0	3	255	15	15	35	190	278
MARY ELIZABETH	C	69	11	17	8	30	3	6	0	6	0	0	75

MIDWAY	C	20	0	5	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
MILL CREEK	C	41	0	0	0	40	1	0	0	0	0	0	41
MONROE, FIRST	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	198	0	21	55	122	198
MORGAN MILL ROAD	C	34	6	10	15	0	3	31	0	0	0	0	65
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	C	134	21	27	29	55	2	0	0	0	0	0	134
MT HARMONY	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	148	0	0	35	113	148
MT MORIAH	C	30	7	15	5	0	3	36	18	0	0	18	66
MT OLIVE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT PLEASANT	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT ZION	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW LIFE	C	27	0	0	0	24	3	0	0	0	0	0	27
NEW SALEM	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	7	5	7	19
OAK GROVE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAKLAND	C	22	0	0	0	21	1	105	0	0	0	105	127
OLIVE BRANCH	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PHILADELPHIA	C	66	7	11	25	20	3	11	0	11	0	0	77
PLEASANT HILL	C	42	0	11	11	15	5	37	0	11	11	15	79
PROVIDENCE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROANOKE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	10	12	0	22
SANDY ACRES	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SANDY RIDGE	C	89	13	23	20	30	3	35	0	15	20	0	124
SARDIS	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	15	25	0	50	90
SECREST GROVE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHILOH	C	40	0	0	30	0	10	410	0	25	100	285	450
SOLID ROCK	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUNSET PARK	C	31	0	5	12	12	2	0	0	0	0	0	31
SUTTON PARK	C	20	0	0	0	18	2	20	0	0	0	20	40
TRINITY	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	69	13	15	21	20	69
UNION	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNION GROVE	C	50	0	0	9	39	2	24	0	0	18	6	74
UNIONVILLE	M	30	0	7	0	23	0	7	0	0	0	7	37
WAXHAW*	C	16	0	4	10	0	2	24	0	6	12	6	40
WEDDINGTON, FIRST	C	63	14	22	25	0	2	60	0	0	0	60	123
WEST MONROE	C	211	35	33	83	25	35	0	0	0	0	0	211
WESTEND	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WINGATE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WINGATE MISSION	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Association Total:		2,218	217	524	610	709	158	3,897	91	347	74	2,724	6,115

TABLE D -MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION (1997, UBA)

Items Reported:

21- Total Music Ministry Enrollment
21a - Preschool 3-5 yrs.
21b - Children 6-11 yrs.
21c - Youth 12-17 yrs.
21d - Adult Choir 18-Up
21e - Other Music Groups

CONGREGATION	C/M	21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e
"EL BUEN PASTOR"	M	8	0	0	0	0	8
ANTIOCH	C	97	0	25	30	27	15
AUSTIN GROVE	C	44	2	5	12	25	0
BENTON HEIGHTS	C	48	5	12	13	18	0
BENTON'S CROSS ROADS	C	32	0	0	0	24	8
BETHEL	C	20	0	0	0	20	0
CALVARY	C	26	0	0	0	26	0
CENTERVIEW	C	20	0	0	0	20	0
CENTRAL	C	54	0	0	2	50	2
CHRIST	C	15	0	0	0	15	0
COMMUNITY	M	0	0	0	0	0	0
CORINTH	C	25	0	0	0	25	0
CORNERSTONE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
COVENANT	C	63	10	13	10	30	0
EBENEZER	C	64	0	25	0	33	6
EMMANUEL	C	18	0	0	0	18	0
EUTO	C	63	14	12	14	16	7
FAIRFIELD	C	29	0	0	0	25	4
FAITH	C	30	0	0	3	22	5
FAULKS	C	120	27	13	10	57	13
FELLOWSHIP	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOREST HILLS	C	79	5	12	15	30	17
FRIENDLY	C	29	0	0	0	18	11
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS	C	101	11	14	16	38	22
HARTIS GROVE	C	52	10	15	0	27	0
HARVEST CHURCH	M	44	0	20	0	16	8
HERMON	C	36	0	0	1	25	10
HILLCREST	C	77	12	16	8	41	0
HOPEWELL	C	72	6	11	20	24	11
HOWIE	C	25	0	0	6	19	0
INDIAN TRAIL, FIRST	C	331	0	80	36	170	45
KING MEMORIAL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAKEVIEW	C	86	16	25	2	33	10
LANES CREEK	C	15	0	0	0	15	0
LEE PARK	C	48	0	10	18	20	0
LIVING WATERS	C	10	0	0	0	10	0
LOVE	C	15	0	0	0	15	0
MACEDONIA	C	73	14	10	0	35	14
MARSHVILLE, FIRST	C	94	15	20	10	29	20
MARY ELIZABETH	C	65	0	0	0	53	12

MIDWAY	C	34	3	4	4	23	0
MILL CREEK	C	20	0	0	3	17	0
MONROE, FIRST	C	171	12	42	22	42	53
MORGAN MILL ROAD	C	66	6	8	13	22	17
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	C	95	12	18	15	50	0
MT HARMONY	C	125	14	21	28	48	14
MT MORIAH	C	25	0	0	0	17	8
MT OLIVE	C	11	0	0	0	11	0
MT PLEASANT	C	55	0	19	0	28	8
MT ZION	C	61	5	10	11	30	5
NEW HOPE	C	21	3	7	0	11	0
NEW LIFE	C	31	0	2	3	18	8
NEW SALEM	C	68	6	18	0	26	18
OAK GROVE	C	63	7	16	13	27	0
OAKLAND	C	92	7	10	0	52	23
OLIVE BRANCH	C	63	5	6	22	21	9
PHILADELPHIA	C	31	0	10	0	21	0
PLEASANT HILL	C	55	6	13	11	25	0
PROVIDENCE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROANOKE	C	21	0	0	3	18	0
SANDY ACRES	M	0	0	0	0	0	0
SANDY RIDGE	C	49	8	6	0	26	9
SARDIS	C	60	0	25	0	35	0
SECREST GROVE	C	35	0	0	0	28	7
SHILOH	C	137	25	27	20	50	15
SOLID ROCK	C	23	2	0	0	20	1
SUNSET PARK	C	10	0	0	1	9	0
SUTTON PARK	C	15	0	0	0	15	0
TRINITY	C	90	10	17	18	35	10
UNION	C	21	0	0	1	15	5
UNION GROVE	C	25	0	0	4	21	0
UNIONVILLE	M	21	0	0	0	15	6
WAXHAW	C	24	0	1	5	18	0
WEDDINGTON, FIRST	C	74	0	21	25	28	0
WEST MONROE	C	143	10	40	27	45	21
WESTEND	C	20	3	1	2	14	0
WINGATE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
WINGATE MISSION	M	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Association Total:	**3,883**	**291**	**680**	**477**	**1,950**	**485**

TABLE E - MISSIONS INVOLVEMENT (1997, UBA)

Items Reported: 22 - Miss. Proj. Part. 22a - Local Community 22b - State/National 22c - International

CONGREGATION	C/M	22	22a	22b	22c
"EL BUEN PASTOR"	M	0	0	0	0
ANTIOCH	C	0	0	0	0
AUSTIN GROVE	C	133	98	35	0
BENTON HEIGHTS	C	0	0	0	0
BENTON'S CROSS ROADS	C	99	74	23	2
BETHEL	C	134	43	26	65
CALVARY	C	35	27	8	0
CENTERVIEW	C	10	8	2	0
CENTRAL	C	0	0	0	0
CHRIST	C	0	0	0	0
COMMUNITY	M	0	0	0	0
CORINTH	C	0	0	0	0
CORNERSTONE	C	0	0	0	0
COVENANT	C	0	0	0	0
EBENEZER	C	0	0	0	0
EMMANUEL	C	0	0	0	0
EUTO	C	28	20	2	6
FAIRFIELD	C	0	0	0	0
FAITH	C	0	0	0	0
FAULKS	C	103	103	0	0
FELLOWSHIP	C	0	0	0	0
FOREST HILLS	C	0	0	0	0
FRIENDLY	C	0	0	0	0
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS	C	150	150	0	0
HARTIS GROVE	C	0	0	0	0
HARVEST CHURCH	M	19	19	0	0
HERMON	C	40	28	0	12
HILLCREST	C	20	20	0	0
HOPEWELL	C	0	0	0	0
HOWIE	C	0	0	0	0
INDIAN TRAIL, FIRST	C	57	11	0	46
KING MEMORIAL	C	0	0	0	0
LAKEVIEW	C	115	100	10	5
LANES CREEK	C	0	0	0	0
LEE PARK	C	0	0	0	0
LIVING WATERS	C	0	0	0	0
LOVE	C	0	0	0	0
MACEDONIA	C	31	28	3	0
MARSHVILLE, FIRST	C	54	40	12	2
MARY ELIZABETH	C	10	10	0	0

MIDWAY	C	16	6	8	2
MILL CREEK	C	34	34	0	0
MONROE, FIRST	C	350	200	50	100
MORGAN MILL ROAD	C	0	0	0	0
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	C	63	25	37	1
MT HARMONY	C	35	35	0	0
MT MORIAH	C	7	7	0	0
MT OLIVE	C	0	0	0	0
MT PLEASANT	C	50	25	25	0
MT ZION	C	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE	C	0	0	0	0
NEW LIFE	C	20	20	0	0
NEW SALEM	C	20	0	0	0
OAK GROVE	C	0	0	0	0
OAKLAND	C	63	50	13	0
OLIVE BRANCH	C	41	40	0	1
PHILADELPHIA	C	72	40	32	0
PLEASANT HILL	C	213	26	37	150
PROVIDENCE	C	0	0	0	0
ROANOKE	C	49	15	30	4
SANDY ACRES	M	0	0	0	0
SANDY RIDGE	C	0	0	0	0
SARDIS	C	45	30	15	0
SECREST GROVE	C	0	0	0	0
SHILOH	C	104	73	31	0
SOLID ROCK	C	0	0	0	0
SUNSET PARK	C	13	13	0	0
SUTTON PARK	C	60	20	20	20
TRINITY	C	0	0	0	0
UNION	C	0	0	0	0
UNION GROVE	C	24	24	0	0
UNIONVILLE	M	20	0	0	20
WAXHAW	C	0	0	0	0
WEDDINGTON, FIRST	C	50	50	0	0
WEST MONROE	C	0	0	0	0
WESTEND	C	0	0	0	0
WINGATE	C	0	0	0	0
WINGATE MISSION	M	0	0	0	0
Association Total:		2,387	1,512	419	436

TABLE F - MISSIONS EDUCATION (UBA, 1997)

Items Reported:

23 - Total WMU Enrollment
23a - Mission Friends B-5
23b - Ages 6-11
23c - Ages 12-17
23d - Ages 18-Up
23e - WMU Ldrship Team
24 - Total Brotherhood Enrollmwnt
24a - Ages 6-11
24b - Ages 12-17
24c - Ages 18-Up
24d - Mission Action Groups
25 - Oth. Missions Education

CONGREGATION	C/M	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	24	24a	24b	24c	24d	25
"EL BUEN PASTOR"	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANTIOCH	C	76	16	16	12	32	0	34	9	0	25	0	0
AUSTIN GROVE	C	89	7	8	13	53	8	40	11	9	20	0	0
BENTON HEIGHTS	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BENTON' S CROSS ROADS	C	59	7	7	1	40	4	28	8	0	11	9	1
BETHEL	C	71	8	23	12	25	3	16	6	0	10	0	0
CALVARY	C	39	4	3	4	21	7	9	5	4	0	0	3
CENTERVIEW	C	59	10	10	18	15	6	14	7	0	7	0	0
CENTRAL	C	22	0	0	0	20	2	26	0	3	23	0	0
CHRIST	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMMUNITY	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CORINTH	C	23	5	4	6	0	8	12	0	0	12	0	0
CORNERSTONE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COVENANT	C	15	0	0	0	13	2	14	0	0	14	0	0
EBENEZER	C	33	10	6	0	10	7	25	15	0	10	0	0
EMMANUEL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EUTO	C	60	12	21	9	16	2	27	11	8	8	0	0
FAIRFIELD	C	40	13	6	8	8	5	10	8	2	0	0	0
FAITH	C	10	0	0	0	10	0	5	0	0	5	0	0
FAULKS	C	118	23	19	20	39	17	58	19	8	31	0	0
FELLOWSHIP	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOREST HILLS	C	20	0	0	0	0	20	20	0	0	20	0	0
FRIENDLY	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	16	0	0
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS	C	88	13	10	7	48	10	37	8	4	25	0	0
HARTIS GROVE	C	81	20	14	13	25	9	31	18	5	8	0	0
HARVEST CHURCH	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	30	9
HERMON	C	32	6	7	0	18	1	15	0	0	0	15	0
HILLCREST	C	20	0	0	0	18	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOPEWELL	C	70	7	9	7	35	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOWIE	C	53	12	8	5	24	4	30	0	0	15	15	0
INDIAN TRAIL, FIRST	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	13	11
KING MEMORIAL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
LAKEVIEW	C	77	26	26	5	15	5	78	10	8	20	40	0
LANES CREEK	C	13	0	0	0	9	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
LEE PARK	C	46	0	8	17	15	6	19	0	0	19	0	0
LIVING WATERS	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LOVE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MACEDONIA	C	75	6	28	16	19	6	17	0	0	17	0	0
MARSHVILLE, FIRST	C	88	18	15	10	35	10	60	15	0	20	25	20
MARY ELIZABETH	C	30	0	0	0	28	2	24	0	0	24	0	0

MIDWAY	C	45	3	4	15	17	6	25	0	5	10	10	0
MILL CREEK	C	41	10	0	0	26	5	37	0	0	15	22	0
MONROE, FIRST	C	165	17	19	18	103	8	8	8	0	0	0	0
MORGAN MILL ROAD	C	21	0	0	0	15	6	32	0	0	32	0	0
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	C	110	25	11	9	63	2	54	8	11	12	23	35
MT HARMONY	C	95	15	28	17	30	5	32	9	0	23	0	0
MT MORIAH	C	9	8	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT OLIVE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT PLEASANT	C	45	6	5	4	21	9	75	1	3	21	50	20
MT ZION	C	57	6	6	7	38	0	39	6	8	25	0	0
NEW HOPE	C	23	6	0	0	16	1	9	0	0	9	0	0
NEW LIFE	C	8	0	0	0	8	0	9	0	1	8	0	0
NEW SALEM	C	72	8	13	9	34	8	32	8	9	15	0	0
OAK GROVE	C	95	22	14	18	39	2	30	3	7	20	0	0
OAKLAND	C	53	15	0	0	38	0	19	4	0	0	15	0
OLIVE BRANCH	C	52	9	6	10	20	7	16	8	8	0	0	0
PHILADELPHIA	C	97	20	24	12	36	5	40	19	16	5	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	C	54	12	11	11	15	5	6	6	0	0	0	0
PROVIDENCE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROANOKE	C	27	0	6	6	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0
SANDY ACRES	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SANDY RIDGE	C	38	4	9	4	16	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
SARDIS	C	55	10	0	0	35	10	32	0	0	32	0	0
SECREST GROVE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHILOH	C	177	29	20	25	97	6	49	15	14	20	0	0
SOLID ROCK	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUNSET PARK	C	4	0	0	0	4	0	7	0	0	7	0	0
SUTTON PARK	C	20	2	2	0	12	4	5	0	0	0	5	0
TRINITY	C	14	0	0	0	12	2	15	0	0	0	15	0
UNION	C	19	3	0	0	13	3	22	1	5	16	0	0
UNION GROVE	C	47	6	4	5	24	8	11	4	7	0	0	0
UNIONVILLE	M	17	0	0	0	14	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
WAXHAW	C	28	0	7	9	10	2	27	10	4	13	0	0
WEDDINGTON, FIRST	C	71	15	13	12	25	6	17	9	8	0	0	0
WEST MONROE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTEND	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WINGATE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WINGATE MISSION	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Association Total:		2,966	474	450	374	1,372	296	1,356	269	157	643	287	124

TABLE G - GENERAL FINANCIAL INFORMATION (1997, UBA)

Items Reported: 26 - Undesignated Gifts; 27 - Designated Gifts; 28 - Other Receipts; TREC (26+27+28) - Total Receipts; 36 - Value - Cong. Property; 37 - Congregational Debt

CONGREGATION	C/M	26	27	28	TREC	36	37
"EL BUEN PASTOR"	M	$15,297	$38,800	$6,861	$60,958	$76,000	$20,000
ANTIOCH	C	$118,461	$18,268	$845	$137,574	$991,400	$0
AUSTIN GROVE	C	$161,148	$26,136	$39,543	$226,827	$1,550,000	$0
BENTON HEIGHTS	C	$50,913	$1,135	$4,500	$56,548	$784,000	$0
BENTON S CROSS ROADS	C	$185,174	$57,792	$1,394	$244,360	$1,502,274	$83,389
BETHEL	C	$53,466	$23,922	$0	$77,388	$357,660	$0
CALVARY	C	$146,428	$8,764	$8,968	$164,160	$475,500	$0
CENTERVIEW	C	$62,964	$14,169	$118	$77,251	$504,000	$4,682
CENTRAL	C	$256,000	$4,000	$50	$260,050	$1,800,000	$105,000
CHRIST	C	$87,224	$13,605	$200	$101,029	$350,325	$103,175
COMMUNITY	M	$0	$2,000	$16,334	$18,334	$0	$0
CORINTH	C	$72,954	$4,939	$2,700	$80,593	$375,000	$0
CORNERSTONE	C	$42,983	$5,947	$0	$48,930	$200,000	$0
COVENANT	C	$61,610	$4,100	$0	$65,710	$300,000	$180,000
EBENEZER	C	$138,827	$5,225	$0	$144,052	$850,000	$8,797
EMMANUEL	C	$61,844	$371	$0	$62,215	$400,000	$9,167
EUTO	C	$74,760	$41,508	$532	$116,800	$878,700	$0
FAIRFIELD	C	$65,390	$8,877	$577	$74,844	$800,000	$0
FAITH	C	$63,357	$0	$5,856	$69,213	$395,000	$0
FAULKS	C	$141,900	$13,675	$2,069	$157,644	$1,200,000	$0
FELLOWSHIP	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
FOREST HILLS	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
FRIENDLY	C	$68,183	$2,281	$7,392	$77,856	$600,000	$0
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS	C	$149,554	$8,279	$2,801	$160,634	$700,000	$0
HARTIS GROVE	C	$218,144	$18,522	$42,440	$279,106	$1,400,000	$300,472
HARVEST CHURCH	M	$131,456	$13,189	$0	$144,645	$8,000	$0
HERMON	C	$92,386	$56,435	$525	$149,346	$950,000	$0
HILLCREST	C	$187,801	$0	$3,980	$191,781	$1,294,000	$0
HOPEWELL	C	$156,714	$11,221	$0	$167,935	$1,000,000	$0
HOWIE	C	$46,000	$12,504	$0	$58,504	$200,000	$0
INDIAN TRAIL, FIRST	C	$1,567,294	$488,892	$0	$2,056,186	$5,436,173	$2,654,741
KING MEMORIAL	C	$24,908	$766	$94,000	$119,674	$408,500	$0
LAKEVIEW	C	$188,727	$21,946	$5,039	$215,712	$750,000	$0
LANES CREEK	C	$33,098	$1,934	$0	$35,032	$335,000	$0
LEE PARK	C	$80,633	$1,782	$42,651	$125,066	$1,115,920	$0
LIVING WATERS	C	$21,684	$0	$2,400	$24,084	$15,000	$0
LOVE	C	$76,788	$26,210	$0	$102,998	$140,000	$90,000
MACEDONIA	C	$116,417	$40,332	$0	$156,749	$816,500	$0
MARSHVILLE, FIRST	C	$162,398	$73,348	$15,141	$250,887	$1,260,620	$0
MARY ELIZABETH	C	$58,350	$4,202	$0	$62,552	$300,000	$0

MIDWAY	C	$104,665	$13,196	$820	$118,681	$650,000	$0
MILL CREEK	C	$96,815	$88,418	$4,681	$189,914	$403,800	$0
MONROE, FIRST	C	$362,991	$312,033	$3,445	$678,469	$6,000,000	$1,372,910
MORGAN MILL ROAD	C	$165,375	$19,542	$580	$185,497	$742,000	$185,000
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	C	$180,557	$31,268	$0	$211,825	$963,500	$0
MT HARMONY	C	$424,466	$66,330	$2,511	$493,307	$3,100,000	$22,018
MT MORIAH	C	$57,229	$1,279	$2,625	$61,133	$575,000	$0
MT OLIVE	C	$39,700	$1,002	$0	$40,702	$175,000	$0
MT PLEASANT	C	$95,871	$14,495	$0	$110,366	$475,000	$0
MT ZION	C	$126,500	$2,316	$0	$128,816	$884,000	$150,000
NEW HOPE	C	$57,445	$15,436	$0	$72,881	$559,560	$0
NEW LIFE	C	$49,903	$43	$1,950	$51,896	$260,000	$52,993
NEW SALEM	C	$130,132	$8,166	$0	$138,298	$1,600,000	$0
OAK GROVE	C	$127,601	$10,157	$1,925	$139,683	$250,000	$0
OAKLAND	C	$248,417	$26,295	$3,145	$277,857	$803,400	$0
OLIVE BRANCH	C	$88,655	$13,071	$6,576	$108,302	$540,000	$0
PHILADELPHIA	C	$191,530	$36,538	$276	$228,344	$971,000	$4,000
PLEASANT HILL	C	$116,927	$12,538	$1,193	$130,658	$446,800	$0
PROVIDENCE	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
ROANOKE	C	$75,590	$52,202	$0	$127,792	$0	$5,000
SANDY ACRES	M	$4,232	$3,600	$0	$7,832	$0	$0
SANDY RIDGE	C	$146,850	$17,477	$223	$164,550	$392,600	$0
SARDIS	C	$308,725	$10,527	$153	$319,405	$575,000	$0
SECREST GROVE	C	$80,051	$100	$0	$80,151	$386,800	$0
SHILOH	C	$367,737	$79,733	$8,268	$455,738	$3,227,700	$0
SOLID ROCK	C	$25,848	$486	$0	$26,334	$250,000	$48,000
SUNSET PARK	C	$88,278	$22,662	$600	$111,540	$530,000	$0
SUTTON PARK	C	$39,994	$7,840	$0	$47,834	$250,000	$0
TRINITY	C	$127,686	$20,614	$0	$148,300	$750,000	$0
UNION	C	$54,904	$3,346	$0	$58,250	$554,000	$0
UNION GROVE	C	$98,738	$25,058	$0	$123,796	$487,500	$0
UNIONVILLE	M	$11,779	$0	$0	$11,779	$0	$0
WAXHAW	C	$84,729	$6,901	$5,400	$97,030	$950,000	$0
WEDDINGTON, FIRST	C	$210,024	$71,646	$25,054	$306,724	$1,509,255	$920,807
WEST MONROE	C	$497,703	$17,322	$15,046	$530,071	$6,830,000	$63,552
WESTEND	C	$9,540	$2,970	$38	$12,548	$40,000	$29,900
WINGATE	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
WINGATE MISSION	M	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Association Total:		**$10,138,422**	**$2,089,683**	**$391,425**	**$12,619,530**	**$66,651,487**	**$6,413,603**

TABLE H - MISSION FINANCIAL INFORMATION (UBA, 1997)

Items Reported:

29 - Cooperative Program
30 - Assoc. Missions
31 - State Missions
32 - Annie Armstrong
33 - Lottie Moon
34 - Other SBC Miss. Exp.
35 - Non-SBC Miss. Exp.
TME (29thru35) - Total Mission Expenditures

CONGREGATION	C/M	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	TME
"EL BUEN PASTOR"	M	$885	$775	$0	$43	$71	$0	$0	$1,774
ANTIOCH	C	$2,313	$2,246	$0	$1,521	$4,256	$4,346	$885	$15,567
AUSTIN GROVE	C	$15,000	$2,400	$0	$8,510	$12,907	$0	$7,700	$46,517
BENTON HEIGHTS	C	$1,150	$750	$0	$50	$610	$0	$0	$2,560
BENTON'S CROSS ROADS	C	$16,250	$5,250	$4,326	$4,660	$6,667	$6,483	$257	$43,893
BETHEL	C	$1,300	$300	$0	$903	$557	$0	$0	$3,060
CALVARY	C	$12,970	$2,383	$700	$2,329	$3,189	$1,050	$404	$23,025
CENTERVIEW	C	$1,793	$1,793	$99	$453	$684	$3,635	$0	$8,457
CENTRAL	C	$11,400	$3,800	$0	$250	$480	$14,000	$5,400	$35,330
CHRIST	C	$6,843	$2,941	$0	$2,334	$637	$0	$0	$12,755
COMMUNITY	M	$0	$0	$0	$0	$87	$0	$0	$87
CORINTH	C	$900	$700	$0	$1,300	$564	$0	$0	$3,464
CORNERSTONE	C	$0	$50	$0	$0	$1,247	$0	$4,700	$5,997
COVENANT	C	$60	$100	$160	$63	$97	$180	$258	$918
EBENEZER	C	$13,882	$2,776	$0	$691	$2,000	$0	$1,168	$20,517
EMMANUEL	C	$4,310	$2,325	$0	$155	$216	$0	$0	$7,006
EUTO	C	$5,377	$2,424	$784	$2,249	$3,000	$2,210	$6,189	$22,233
FAIRFIELD	C	$3,169	$1,568	$317	$1,484	$3,217	$587	$684	$11,026
FAITH	C	$2,591	$1,395	$1,395	$1,395	$1,395	$0	$2,925	$11,096
FAULKS	C	$11,486	$4,411	$0	$1,514	$2,477	$50	$160	$20,098
FELLOWSHIP	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
FOREST HILLS	C	$0	$0	$0	$150	$150	$0	$0	$300
FRIENDLY	C	$1,000	$1,700	$0	$450	$450	$1,400	$0	$5,000
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS	C	$14,994	$4,481	$358	$1,859	$4,487	$226	$750	$27,155
HARTIS GROVE	C	$6,326	$5,563	$0	$1,164	$3,261	$451	$750	$17,515
HARVEST CHURCH	M	$6,538	$4,359	$0	$2,061	$2,482	$540	$0	$15,980
HERMON	C	$10,610	$5,290	$2,644	$3,184	$8,525	$35,137	$7,195	$72,585
HILLCREST	C	$1,500	$4,000	$0	$1,700	$1,700	$2,300	$0	$11,200
HOPEWELL	C	$1,800	$2,197	$1,725	$2,145	$3,609	$2,107	$128	$13,711
HOWIE	C	$3,509	$1,504	$0	$1,015	$195	$217	$100	$6,540
INDIAN TRAIL, FIRST	C	$7,923	$1,600	$0	$40	$15,084	$0	$115,373	$140,020
KING MEMORIAL	C	$2,536	$0	$4	$200	$102	$8,938	$0	$11,780
LAKEVIEW	C	$3,000	$2,086	$1,525	$4,624	$10,077	$18,733	$0	$40,045
LANES CREEK	C	$3,732	$938	$0	$325	$456	$0	$0	$5,451
LEE PARK	C	$1,059	$1,287	$403	$135	$595	$317	$0	$3,796
LIVING WATERS	C	$457	$457	$0	$0	$0	$0	$400	$1,314
LOVE	C	$500	$300	$0	$100	$100	$0	$6,120	$7,120
MACEDONIA	C	$10,565	$3,976	$1,074	$1,810	$3,434	$886	$11,200	$32,945
MARSHVILLE, FIRST	C	$9,135	$3,297	$1,657	$1,068	$4,911	$18,787	$53,261	$92,116
MARY ELIZABETH	C	$2,900	$1,425	$0	$2,900	$2,111	$0	$0	$9,336

MIDWAY	C	$7,294	$2,700	$200	$343	$2,095	$200	$11,821	$24,653
MILL CREEK	C	$3,700	$2,125	$216	$1,286	$1,597	$1,444	$1,246	$11,614
MONROE, FIRST	C	$51,176	$4,000	$1,788	$1,816	$3,869	$5,470	$23,057	$91,176
MORGAN MILL ROAD	C	$6,732	$5,049	$100	$1,081	$1,111	$0	$0	$14,073
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	C	$12,350	$3,662	$1,458	$2,727	$3,168	$28,988	$31,218	$83,571
MT HARMONY	C	$42,447	$8,489	$0	$4,343	$6,694	$125	$15,773	$77,871
MT MORIAH	C	$4,585	$1,720	$0	$450	$602	$572	$525	$8,454
MT OLIVE	C	$800	$600	$0	$780	$890	$644	$1,931	$5,645
MT PLEASANT	C	$4,367	$3,350	$95	$383	$4,990	$1,459	$850	$15,494
MT ZION	C	$5,077	$7,864	$3,807	$2,539	$2,539	$0	$0	$21,826
NEW HOPE	C	$4,348	$4,348	$0	$1,793	$1,870	$150	$0	$12,509
NEW LIFE	C	$2,006	$1,193	$0	$43	$0	$0	$1,560	$4,802
NEW SALEM	C	$8,138	$3,868	$210	$1,566	$5,127	$0	$0	$18,909
OAK GROVE	C	$9,446	$2,374	$777	$841	$3,694	$912	$870	$18,914
OAKLAND	C	$6,000	$4,800	$2,631	$939	$6,021	$12,736	$0	$33,127
OLIVE BRANCH	C	$2,640	$2,000	$0	$1,832	$4,282	$6,957	$0	$17,711
PHILADELPHIA	C	$47,883	$5,746	$165	$1,760	$3,113	$1,541	$607	$60,815
PLEASANT HILL	C	$3,867	$1,423	$200	$1,585	$2,559	$1,093	$2,876	$13,603
PROVIDENCE	C	$0	$531	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$531
ROANOKE	C	$1,704	$1,704	$0	$1,620	$3,050	$2,034	$0	$10,112
SANDY ACRES	M	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
SANDY RIDGE	C	$13,386	$3,026	$0	$1,446	$4,548	$0	$0	$22,406
SARDIS	C	$16,800	$4,800	$656	$1,636	$7,926	$1,478	$248	$33,544
SECREST GROVE	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$100	$0	$2,520	$2,620
SHILOH	C	$30,025	$3,000	$1,425	$5,604	$16,703	$8,317	$3,826	$68,900
SOLID ROCK	C	$0	$150	$0	$0	$0	$26	$0	$176
SUNSET PARK	C	$1,700	$0	$0	$0	$0	$150	$6,900	$8,750
SUTTON PARK	C	$3,766	$700	$57	$353	$745	$107	$383	$6,111
TRINITY	C	$875	$200	$0	$58	$1,195	$5,883	$0	$8,211
UNION	C	$2,400	$1,800	$255	$802	$1,817	$86	$600	$7,760
UNION GROVE	C	$5,700	$1,850	$170	$1,575	$3,375	$1,218	$0	$13,888
UNIONVILLE	M	$0	$0	$200	$0	$0	$0	$0	$200
WAXHAW	C	$1,200	$850	$991	$1,161	$2,030	$0	$1,716	$7,948
WEDDINGTON, FIRST	C	$11,300	$4,616	$709	$2,115	$2,764	$960	$3,977	$26,641
WEST MONROE	C	$18,333	$2,000	$0	$260	$1,857	$1,667	$2,883	$27,000
WESTEND	C	$0	$100	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$100
WINGATE	C	$0	$4,800	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$4,800
WINGATE MISSION	M	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
	Association Total:	**$530,008**	**$178,285**	**$33,281**	**$97,571**	**$206,418**	**$206,797**	**$341,394**	**$1,593,754**

ASSOCIATION CHURCH DIRECTORY

MEMBER CHURCHES

Antioch	6223 Love Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110	704-753-4977
Austin Grove	5919 Austin Grove Church Rd., Marshville, NC 28103	704-624-2929
Benton Heights	1411 Helms St., Monroe, NC 28110	704-283-5540
Benton's Cross Roads	109 E. Lawyers Rd., Monroe, NC 28110	704-753-1291
Bethel	2417 Landsford Rd., Marshville, NC 28103	704-624-6776
Calvary	2518 Lancaster Hwy. South, Monroe, NC 28112	704-283-2677
Centerview	2711 Old Pageland-Marshville Rd., Marshville, NC 28103	704-624-6296
Central	4821 Waxhaw-Indian Trail Rd., Matthews, NC 28105	704-821-6509
Christ	2018 Hwy. 218, Indian Trail, NC 28079	704-753-4949
Corinth	3805 Corinth Church Rd., Monroe, NC 28112	704-289-2102
Cornerstone	1329 Stallings Rd., Matthews, NC 28105	704-821-9006
Covenant	2706 Secrest Shortcut Rd., Monroe, NC 28110	704-289-9373
Ebenezer	2505 Ridge Rd., Monroe, NC 28110	704-289-2632
Emmanuel	15601 Idlewild Rd., Matthews, NC 28105	704-882-3606
Euto	6019 Hwy. 205, Marshville, NC 28103	704-233-5846
Fairfield	3129 Hwy. 205, Marshville, NC 28103	704-624-5503
Faith	4220 Faith Church Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079	704-882-2019
Faulks	2234 Faulks Church Rd., Marshville, NC 28103	704-233-4488
Fellowship	902 Rocky River Rd. South, Monroe, NC 28110	704-282-4980
Forest Hills	9610 Kerr Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079	704-753-1451
Friendly	5014 Friendly Baptist Church Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079	704-882-1073
Hamilton Cross Roads	6133 Old Goldmine Rd., Marshville, NC 28103	704-624-5364
Hartis Grove	4224 Blanchard Circle, Matthews, NC 28105	704-821-8191
Hermon	10117 Lancaster Hwy., Waxhaw, NC 28173	704-843-3136
Hillcrest	4316 Hillcrest Church Rd., Monroe, NC 28110	704-282-8259
Hopewell	8717 Concord Hwy., Monroe, NC 28110	704-753-1084
Howie	PO Box 340, Waxhaw, NC 28173	704-843-4228
Indian Trail, First	PO Box 549, Indian Trail, NC 28079	704-882-1005
King Memorial	PO Box 388, Waxhaw, NC 28173-0388	704-843-5251
Lakeview	4602 Concord Hwy., Monroe, NC 28110	704-283-0019
Lanes Creek	PO Box 284, Marshville, NC 28103	704-624-6456
Lee Park	204 Tomberlin St., Monroe, NC 28112	704-289-4674
Living Waters	PO Box 2456, Monroe, NC 28111-2456	704-289-5252
Love	PO Box 1639, Monroe, NC 28111-1639	704-283-0140
Macedonia	1024 Stack Rd., Monroe, NC 28112	704-289-6832
Marshville, First	PO Box 667, Marshville, NC 28103	704-624-2710
Mary Elizabeth	5007 Tom Starnes Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173	704-843-4586
Midway	PO Box 248, Wingate, NC 28174	704-233-5632
Mill Creek	5417 Morgan Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110	704-283-8889
Monroe, First	PO Box 219, Monroe, NC 28111-0219	704-283-8534
Morgan Mill Road	2505 Morgan Mil Rd., Monroe, NC 28110	704-289-4440
Mountain Springs	2509 Mountain Springs Church Rd., Monroe, NC 28112	704-764-3864
Mt. Harmony	2817 Mt. Harmony Rd., Matthews, NC 28105	704-847-9068
Mt. Moriah	6510 Mt. Moriah Church Rd., Marshville, NC 28103	803-672-7319
Mt. Olive	Route 1, Box 61-A, Marshville, NC 28103	704-272-7412
Mt. Pleasant	2524 Stack Rd., Monroe, NC 28112	704-764-9097
Mt. Zion	2503 Trinity Church Rd., Monroe, NC 28112	704-764-7436
New Hope	5928 New Salem Rd., Marshville, NC 28103	704-385-9454
New Life	826 Willoughby Rd., Monroe, NC 28110	704-292-1601
New Salem	2915 Goldmine Rd., Monroe, NC 28110	704-289-1676
Oak Grove	4013 New Town Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173	704-283-6419
Oakland	600 Sunset Dr. East, Monroe, NC 28112	704-283-5656
Olive Branch	8804 Hwy. 218 East, Marshville, NC 28103	704-385-9246
Philadelphia	5709 Philadelphia Church Rd., Marshville, NC 28103	704-624-5121
Pleasant Hill	7002 Pleasant Hill Church Rd., Marshville, NC 28103	704-385-9119

Providence	PO Box 475, Waxhaw, NC 28173	704-843-2437
Roanoke	618 Roanoke Church Rd., Monroe, NC 28110	704-283-6247
Sandy Ridge	1106 Sandy Ridge Rd. West, Monroe, NC 28112	704-764-3861
Sardis	3602 Unionville-Indian Trail Rd. West, Indian Trail, NC 28079	704-882-2982
Secrest Grove	4505 Weddington Rd., Monroe, NC 28110	704-289-5725
Shiloh	2301 Rocky River Rd. North, Monroe, NC 28110	704-283-4451
Solid Rock	1924 Old Pageland-Monroe Rd., Monroe, NC 28112	704-289-8205
Sunset Park	309 Clara Ave., Monroe, NC 28112	704-283-2414
Sutton Park	400 McIntyre St., Monroe, NC 28110	704-283-4441
Trinity	2613 Concord Hwy., Monroe, NC 28110	704-289-4194
Union	4312 Old Pageland-Monroe Rd., Monroe, NC 28112	704-764-7289
Union Grove	2506 Old Lawyers Rd., Marshville, NC 28103	704-624-2884
Waxhaw	8213 Old Waxhaw-Monroe Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173	704-843-4822
Weddington, First	348 Providence Rd South, Weddington, NC 28173	704-846-6770
West Monroe	1301 Icemorlee St., Monroe, NC 28110	704-283-2532
Westend	3312 Sikes Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110	704-753-1839
Wingate	PO Box 339, Wingate, NC 28174	704-233-4256

ASSOCIATION MISSIONS

Community Bapt. Church	212 Garmon Rd., Matthews, NC 28105 (Sponsored by Midway Baptist Church; Under watchcare 1/28/98)	704-847-6293
"El Buen Pastor"	600 East Sunset Dr., Monroe, NC 28112 (Sponsored by Oakland Baptist Church)	704-283-5656
Harvest Church	PO Box 1027, Monroe, NC 28111-1027 (Under watchcare 1/28/97)	704-753-4284
Sandy Acres Bapt. Msn.	Route 1, Box 241, Pageland, SC 29728 (Sponsored by Euto Baptist Church; *Mission closed in June, 1997*)	803-672-2113
Unionville Baptist Church	4700 Unionville Rd., Monroe, NC 28110 (Under watchcare 4/29/97)	
Wingate Baptist Mission	2411 Bundy Williams Rd., Marshville, NC 28103 (Sponsored by Wingate Baptist Church)	704-624-2952

SENIOR PASTORS

Antioch	Rev. Charles F. Broome, 6317 Love Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110	704-753-4072
Benton Heights	Rev. John W. Lucas, 5500 Mint Forest Dr., Charlotte, NC 28227	704-545-9927
Benton's Cross Rds	Dr. Walter Woodson, Jr., PO Box 336, Wingate, NC 28174	704-233-5111
Bethel	Rev. Randy Davis, 4717 Plyler Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28112	704-764-9261
Calvary	Rev. Eddie Price, 1516 Venture Oaks Lane, Monroe, NC 28110	704-283-3009
Centerview	Rev. Joe Stroud, 2816 Old Pageland-Msvl Rd, Wingate, NC 28174	704-624-5863
Central	Rev. Dale Brooks, 4819 Waxhaw-Indian Trail Rd., Matthews, NC 28105	704-821-9742
Christ	Rev. Earl T. Rogers, 1815 Brief Rd. East, Monroe, NC 28110	704-753-5021
Corinth	Rev. Charles Hensley, 2919 Doster Rd., Monroe, NC 28112	704-283-5764
Cornerstone	Rev. Lowell Willis, 856 Carmona Ct., Matthews, NC 28105	704-821-9006
Covenant	Rev. Kenneth E. Lida, 1118 Price Dairy Rd., Monroe, NC 28110	704-289-6686
Ebenezer	Rev. Rodney Navey, 2312 Ridge Rd., Monroe, NC 28110	704-282-4421
Emmanuel	Rev. Paul J. Rhoades, 2600 Lytham Dr., Charlotte, NC 28210	704-552-0063
Euto	Rev. Tony Medlin, 1320 Mills Harris Rd., Wingate, NC 28174	704-233-5846
Fairfield	Rev. Clint Scott, 3107 Hwy 205, Marshville, NC 28103	704-624-3501
Faulks	Rev. Phillips McRae, Sr., 2234 Faulks Church Rd., Marshville, NC 28103	704-233-2834
Fellowship	Rev. Lanny Hasty, 5024 Rocky River Rd. N., Indian Trail, NC 28079	704-882-2090
Forest Hills	Rev. Ricky N. Eason, 6523 Marvin Fowler Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173	704-843-5628
Friendly	Rev. Kenneth Parsons, 632 Sunnyside Circle Ext., Indian Trail, NC 28079	704-882-1073
Hamilton Cross Roads	Rev. Jeff Smith, 4304 Hwy 205, Marshville, NC 28103	704-385-9931
Hermon	Rev. Charles Humphries, 10117 Lancaster Hwy., Waxhaw, NC 28173	704-843-3136
Hillcrest	Rev. Larry Harrison, 4402 Hillcrest Church Rd., Monroe, NC 28110	704-292-7701
Hopewell	Rev. Larry Blakley, 8717 Concord Hwy., Monroe, NC 28110	704-753-4497
Howie	Rev. Donnie Crump, 9121 Mini Ranch Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173	704-843-3217
Indian Trail, First	Rev. Michael Whitson, PO Box 549, Indian Trail, NC 28079	704-291-7153

King Memorial — Rev. Donald R. Helms, 811 McIntyre Rd., Wingate, NC 28174 704-233-4915
Lanes Creek — Rev. Chris Howe, 8424 Hill Ford Rd., Oakboro, NC 28129 704-485-4059
Lee Park — Rev. Dannie R. Hayes, 204 Tomberlin St., Monroe, NC 28112 704-289-4674
Living Waters — Rev. Jerry W. McCoy, 608 Worley St., Monroe, NC 28112 704-289-5252
Love — Rev. Don C. Thompson, 3506 Lawyers Rd. E., Monroe, NC 28110 704-283-0140
Macedonia — Rev. Robert Latta, 1024 Stack Rd., Monroe, NC 28112 704-283-4052
Marshville, First — Dr. Douglas Danner, PO Box 366, Marshville, NC 28103 704-624-9390
Mary Elizabeth — Rev. Mickey Carnes, 5007 Tom Starnes Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173 704-843-4586
Midway — Rev. Donnie Gamble, 2110 Clover Bend Drive, Monroe, NC 28110 704-289-2646
Mill Creek — Rev. Marvin Tyson, 5501 Morgan Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110 704-289-4871
Monroe, First — Dr Harry Poovey, PO Box 219, Monroe, NC 28111 704-283-8534
Morgan Mill Rd — Rev. Michael Sheehan, 2505 Morgan Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110 704-289-4440
Mountain Springs — Rev. Philip M. McLean, 2510 Mtn Springs Ch. Rd, Monroe, NC 28112 704-764-9338
Mt. Harmony — Dr. H. W. (Buddy) Pigg, Jr., 14918 Rothwell Dr., Charlotte, NC 28227 704-545-7969
Mt. Olive — Rev. Jerry Haney, 520 Wood Duck Point Rd, Monroe, NC 28112 704-283-1469
Mt. Pleasant — Rev. John Culbreth, 2524 Stack Rd., Monroe, NC 28112 704-764-8821
Mt. Zion — Rev. U. Jack Watts,2503 Trinity Church Rd., Monroe, NC 28112 704-764-3613
New Hope — Rev. Tommy Butler, 5928 New Salem Rd., Marshville, NC 28103 704-385-9454
New Life — Rev. Bobby D. Helms, 5817 Unionville Rd., Monroe, NC 28110 704-753-1613
New Salem — Rev. Douglas Rumley, 4407 Poxon Lane, Monroe, NC 28110 704-296-0132
Oakland — Rev. D. C. Phipps, 600 Sunset Dr. E., Monroe, NC 28112 704-282-9971
Olive Branch — Dr. Leon C. Smith, Jr., 4723 Lawyers Rd. E, Wingate, NC 28174 704-233-4345
Philadelphia — Rev. Perry Comer, 5709 Philadelphia Church Rd., Marshville, NC 28103 704-624-6171
Pleasant Hill — Rev. Leon Whitley, 218 Hwy. 218, Monroe, NC 28110 704-753-4768
Providence — Dr. Maurice Belk, 6605 Pleasant Grove Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173 704-843-2247
Sandy Ridge — Rev. Clyde Hawkins, 4907 Christopher Run Dr., Monroe, NC 28112 704-764-3188
Sardis — Rev. Kenneth Hucks, 3602 Unionvle-Ind Trl Rd W,Indian Trial, NC 28079 704-882-6746
Shiloh — Rev. Don Whitener, 5417 Crest Circle, Indian Trail, NC 28079 704-882-1512
Solid Rock — Rev. Wayne Baker, 1924 Old Pageland-Monroe Rd., Monroe, NC 28112 704-289-8205
Sunset Park — Rev. Mark Hafenbreidel, 4905 Spring Meadow Lane, Monroe, NC 28110 704-282-4896
Sutton Park — Rev. Shad Hicks, 2511 North Charlotte Ave., Monroe, NC 28110 704-292-7228
Trinity — Rev. Barry Byrd, 2507 Old Camden Rd., Monroe, NC 28110 704-289-4069
Union — Rev. Joe Mullis, 4308 Old Pageland-Monroe Rd., Monroe, NC 28112 704-764-7289
Union Grove — Rev. John Green, 2506 Old Lawyers Rd., Marshville, NC 28103 704-624-5791
Waxhaw — Rev. Frank Barwig, Jr., 3517 Stack Rd., Monroe, NC 28112 704-764-8613
Weddington, First — Rev. William Fogarty, 348 Providence Rd., S., Weddington, NC 28173 704-846-6770
West Monroe — Dr. Conley J. Bordeaux, Sr., 1301 Icemorlee St., Monroe, NC 28110 704-283-2532
Westend — Rev. Duell Hinson, 3312 Sikes Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110 704-753-1839
Wingate — Dr. Jim Somerville, PO Box 339, Wingate, NC 28174 704-233-5788

Austin Grove
Fairfield
Faith
Hartis Grove
Lakeview
Roanoke

Central
Forest Hills
Monroe-First
Mountain Springs
Mt. Harmony
Wingate

INTERIM PASTORS

Rev. Spurgeon Dorton, PO Box 282, Huntersville, NC 28078-0282 704-875-2449
Rev. John Wood, 2921 Lucy Shortcut Rd., Marshville, NC 28103 704-624-3120
Rev. Paul Simpson, 5120 Rocky River Rd. N., Indian Trail, NC 28079 704-882-1025
Rev. Claud Dick, 98 Club House Dr., New London, 28127 910-461-2453
Rev. Ollis Revels, 816 Unionville-Indian Tr. Rd. W, Monroe, NC 28110 704-296-9077
Rev. Vance T. Edwards, 501 Lawyers Rd. E., Monroe, NC 28110 704-753-4758

ASSOCIATE PASTORS

Rev. Tim R. Helms, 403 Arbor Lane, Monroe, NC 28110 704-289-5400
Mr. Ronnie Hargett, 15001 Pawnee Trail, Matthews, NC 28105 704-821-7565
Rev. Douglas W. Vancil, PO Box 219, Monroe, NC 28111 704-283-8534
Rev. Albert Hinson, 4720 Pageland Hwy., Monroe, NC 28112 704-764-3072
Rev. Neal Lickliter, 442 Carlisle Dr., Matthews, NC 28105 704-821-3156
Rev. Blythe Taylor, PO Box 339, Wingate, NC 28174 704-233-2862

MISSION PASTORS

Community	Rev. Darrin Moore, 301 Old Mill Rd., Weddington, NC 28173 (Sponsored by Midway Baptist Church)	704-847-6293
"El Buen Pastor"	Rev. Tommy Concha, 7216 Linda Lake Dr., Charlotte, NC 28215 (Sponsored by Oakland Baptist Church)	704-535-1897
Harvest Church	Rev. James Holmes, PO Box 782, Monroe, NC 28110-0782	704-753-4284
Sandy Acres	Rev. Johnny Sims, Rt. 1, Box 241, Pageland, SC 29728 (Sponsored by Euto Baptist Church, *Mission closed in June, 1997*)	803-672-2113
Wingate	Dr. Jim Somerville, PO Box 339, Wingate, NC 28174 (Sponsored by Wingate Baptist Church)	704-233-5788

MINISTERS OF EDUCATION

Central	Rev. Tim R. Helms, 403 Arbor Lane, Monroe, NC 28110	704-289-5400
Indian Trail, First	Rev. Maurice Henson, Jr. 13615 Tynecastle Ln., Matthews, NC 28105	704-841-2523
Monroe, First	Mrs. Sara S. Stubbs, PO Box 219, Monroe, NC 28111-0219	704-283-8534
Mt. Harmony	Rev. Neal Lickliter, 442 Carlisle Dr., Matthews, NC 28105	704-821-3156
Sardis	Rev. Glenn Johnson, 5803 Lander Benton Rd., Monroe, NC 28110	704-283-5937
Shiloh	Rev. Keith B. Whitener, 2314 Rocky River Rd. N. Monroe, NC 28110	704-283-2363
Solid Rock	Mr. Ray Walden, 4818 White Store Rd., Wingate, NC 28174	704-624-2727
Sunset Park	Mr. Robert Wiggins, 408 Short St., Stallings, NC 28105	704-821-8091
Trinity	Rev. Jimmy Dale, 5910 Austin Grove Ch. Rd., Marshville, NC 28103	704-624-2081
West Monroe	Rev. Gary Lee Underwood, 1301 Icemorlee St., Monroe, NC 28110	704-283-2531
Westend	Mr. Sam Baker, 718 Sikes Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110	704-289-3971

MINISTERS OF MUSIC

Antioch	Mrs. Annette K. Edwards, 2409 Haigler-Baucom Rd., Monroe, NC 28110	704-753-4160
Austin Grove	Mrs. Carolyn T. Smith, 5924 Gilboa Rd., Marshville, NC 28103	704-624-5226
Benton Heights	Mr. Robert Case, 1411 Helms St., Monroe, NC 28110	704-283-5541
Benton's Cross Roads	Mr. Barry R. Howard, 3913 Priceton Dr., Monroe, NC 28110	704-289-7036
Centerview	Mr. Tim Simpson, 3921 Ansonville Rd., Marshville, NC 28103	704-624-9356
Central	Mrs. René Beheler, 5804 Bigham Rd, Waxhaw, NC 28173	704-821-6506
Christ	Rev. Earl T. Rogers, 1815 Brief Rd. E., Monroe, NC 28110	704-753-5028
Community	Mrs. Rhea Potter, 5108 Swedish Ivy Lane, Monroe, NC 28110	704-283-7056
Corinth	Mr. Don Watts, 2659 H Nelda Drive, Monroe, NC 28110	704-289-5046
Cornerstone	Mrs. Phyllis Willis, 856 Carmona Ct., Matthews, NC 28105	704-821-9006
Covenant	Mrs. Amy B. Manus, 5502 Wolfpond Rd., Monroe, NC 28112	704-764-8816
Ebenezer	Mrs. Peggy Tyson, 5014 Myers Rd., Monroe, NC 28110	704-289-4026
Emmanuel	Rev. Bill Funderburk, 6308 Indian Tr.-Fairview Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079	704-882-1646
Euto	Mrs. Kristy G. Gilbert, 2608 Concord Hwy., Monroe, NC 28110	704-296-5606
Fairfield	Mr. Larry Stinson, 1818 Old Lawyers Rd., Marshville, NC 28103	704-624-6146
Faith	Mr. Charles Byrum, 7111 Secrest Short Cut Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079	704-882-1036
Faulks	Mrs. Joan Griffin, 2711 Faulks Church Rd., Wingate, NC 28174	704-233-2836
Forest Hills	Mr. Jeff Gordon, 1106 Clarksville CampGrp., Monroe, NC 28112	704-764-9016
Friendly	Mr. Andy Simpson, 4123 Unionville Rd., Monroe, NC 28110	704-292-1726
Hamilton Cross Roads	Mrs. Mary Threatt, 1613 Hwy. 205, Marshville, NC 28103	704-624-6116
Hartis Grove	Mr. John Van Williams, 3613 Hwy. 74 W., Monroe, NC 28110	704-283-8226
Harvest Church	Mr. Tim Stegall, 3301 Neal Boyce Rd., Monroe, NC 28110	704-289-4226
Hermon	Mrs. Robin C. Bass, 8223 Providence Rd. S., Waxhaw, NC 28173	704-843-3436
Hillcrest	Mr. Raeford Simpson, 5704 Unionville-Brief Rd., Monroe, NC 28110	704-753-1016
Hopewell	Mrs. Becky Blakley, 8717 Concord Hwy., Monroe, NC 28110	704-753-4446
Howie	Ms. Sarah Hunter, 1109 Helen St., Monroe, NC 28110	704-289-6056
Indian Trail, First	Mr. Sammy Thomas, 4110 Weddington Rd., Monroe, NC 28110	704-289-3506
Lakeview	Mrs. Paige Flitz, PO Box 328, Wingate, NC 28174	704-233-4736
Lanes Creek	Mr. Donald Thomas, Rt. 1, Box 17, Peachland, NC 28133	704-272-7716
Lee Park	Mr. Wayne Baucom, 4111 Watson Church Rd., Monroe, NC 28110	
Love	Mrs. Dianne Belk, 4116 Marshville-Olive Branch Rd., Marshville, NC 28103	704-385-9216
Macedonia	Mrs. Janice Latta, 1024 Stack Rd., Monroe, NC 28112	704-283-4026
Marshville, First	Mrs. Lorraine Chandler, 1520 Camden Rd., Marshville, NC 28103	704-233-4826

Mrs. Pam Laney, 4516 Tom Starnes Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173 704-843-2392
Rev. Douglas W. Vancil, PO Box 219, Monroe, NC 28111-0219 704-283-8534
Mr. James Bond, 204 Elizabeth Ave., Monroe, NC 28110 704-283-8593
Mr. Randy Starnes, 2717 Mangum Dairy Rd., Monroe, NC 28112 704-764-9329
Rev. Stephen Rector, 4900 Spring Meadow Lane, Monroe, NC 28110 704-292-1698
Mrs. Audrey G. Horne, 4501 Medlin Rd., Monroe, NC 28112 704-764-7213
Mr. Michael R. Helms, 4218 New Salem Rd, Marshville, NC 28103 704-753-4574
Mrs. Cathy Helms, 3310 Plyler Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28112 704-282-0528
Mr. Frank Casstevens, 1507 Buena Vista Drive, Monroe, NC 28112 704-283-7979
Mr. Kenneth Griffin, 513 West End Drive, Monroe, NC 28112 704-283-4643
Mrs. Janet Godwin, 4909 Lucy Short Cut Rd., Marshville, NC 28103 704-385-9971
Mrs. Delores McClain, 5517 Wallace Branch Rd., Marshville, NC 28103 704-624-2594
Mrs. Brenda C. Horne, 8112 St. Timothy Rd., Marshville, NC 28103 704-385-9738
Mr. Floyd Tomberlin, 1211 Ridge Rd., Monroe, NC 28110 704-289-3001
Mrs. Doris Myrick, 522 Sandy Ridge Rd. W., Monroe, NC 28112 704-764-7440
Mr. Tim Carpenter, 3108 Drake Lane, Monroe, NC 28110 704-296-5308
Mr. Jerry Helms, 107 Airport Rd., Monroe, NC 28110 704-283-5318
Mr. David Arant 6126 Riggins Rd.,Marshville, NC 28103 704-624-6122
Mr. Eric P. Yarborough, PO Box 1284, Matthews, NC 28106 704-821-7968
Mrs. Barbara Mullis, 105 Myers St., Monroe, NC 28110 704-283-8468
Mr. Thomas Lockamy, 3113 Justin Braswell Rd., Monroe, NC 28110 704-753-4547
Mrs. Doris J. Haigler, 4705 Old Pageland Rd., Monroe, NC 28112 704-764-3300
Mrs. Jessica Traywick, 3509 Aegean Way, Monroe, NC 28110 704-296-0178
Mr. Rayvon Simpson, 1109 Unionville Rd., Monroe, NC 28110 704-283-2434
Mrs. Carolyn Griffin, 4600 Rockwood Dr., Waxhaw, NC, 28173 704-843-5856
Mr. James C. Long, 281 Kenway Loop, Mooresville, NC 28115 704-528-9111
Rev. Donald E. Duncan, 1301 Icemorlee St., Monroe, NC 28110 704-283-2532
Rev. Duell Hinson, 3312 Sikes Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110 704-753-1839
Dr. Ron D. Bostic, 104 Douglas Circle, Wingate, NC 28174-0339 704-233-4341

MINISTERS OF YOUTH

Mr. Tommy Gaddy, 1216 Presson Farms Lane, Monroe, NC 28110 704-283-5438
Mr. and Mrs. Chad Whitley, Box 1512, Marshville, NC 28103 704-624-2123
Miss Leslie Price, 5413 Unionville-Brief Rd., Monroe, NC 28110 704-289-8069
Mrs. Patsy Smith, 5204 Gilboa Rd., Marshville, NC 28103 704-624-9275
Mr. Randy Fox, 516 Sunnyside Circle Ext., Indian Trail, NC 28079 704-882-1557
Mr. Donald Griffin, 6207 Austin Grove Church Rd., Marshville, NC 28103 704-624-2011
Mrs. Sandra Hensley, 2919 Doster Rd., Monroe, NC 28112 704-283-5764
Mr. Stephen M. Watkins, 709 Fowler Rd., Monroe, NC 28112 704-289-3363
Mr. Ben Whitmire, 6909 Alexander Farm Rd., Monroe, NC 28110 704-753-4034
Mr. Neal Gilbert, 2608 Concord Hwy., Monroe, NC 28110 704-296-5609
Rev. Clint Scott, 3107 Hwy. 205, Marshville, NC 28103 704-624-3501
Mrs. Melissa Watts, 7121 Secrest Shortcut Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079 704-882-6402
Mrs. Missy Workman, 5111 Hampton Meadows Rd., Monroe, NC 28110 704-283-6137
Mr. & Mrs. Todd Gibson, 4418 Zack Rd., Monroe, NC 28110 704-282-0388
Mr. Seth Stevens, 5635 Old Monroe Rd., Matthews, NC 28105 704-821-3275
Rev. Cliff Easter, 6205 Morgan Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110 704-753-2260
Miss Julie Crowell, 706 Old Dutch Rd., W, Indian Trail, NC 28079 704-753-4849
Rev. John Sprinkle, 2003 Shady Lane, Monroe, NC 28110-7970 704-283-5178
Rev. Larry Gooch, 5816 Concord Hwy, Monroe, NC 28110 .....
Mrs. Rose Hayes, 204 Tomberlin St., Monroe, NC 28112 704-289-4674
Mr. Matt Lanham, 2015 Hwy. 205, Marshville, NC 28103 704-624-5576
Mr. John McLamb, Box 1435, Wingate, NC 28174 704-233-8949
Mr. Monty McWhorter, 4620 Tom Starnes Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173 704-843-0604
Mr. Robin Goodman, 121 Lefsey Dr., Wingate, NC 28174 704-233-5892
Mr. Johnny Humphrey, 5018 Lawyers Rd. E., Wingate, NC 28174 704-233-5872
Mr. and Mrs. Chris Bratton, 4015 Pageland Hwy., Monroe, NC 28112 704-296-9499
Rev. Stephen Rector, 4900 Spring Meadow Lane, Monroe, NC 28110 704-292-1698

Mt. Olive	Mr. Ronald Mills, Rt. 2, Box 157, Peachland, NC 28133	704-272-741
New Salem	Mr. Frank Casstevens, 1507 Buena Vista Dr., Monroe, NC 28112	704-283-797
Oak Grove	Mr. Ken Mayfield, PO Box 606, Monroe, NC 28111-0606	704-764-789
Olive Branch	Rev. Jeff Johnson, Rt. 4, Box 402 A, Wadesboro, NC 28170	704-694-528
Philadelphia	Mrs. Delores McClain, 5517 Wallace Branch Rd., Marshville, NC 28103	704-624-259
Pleasant Hill	Mr. Phillip Little, 6411 Little Rd., Monroe, NC 28110	704-753-168
Providence	Mrs. Grace Belk, 6605 Pleasant Grove Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173	704-843-224
Sandy Ridge	Mr. Joe Helms, 415 Joe Collins Rd., Monroe, NC 28112	704-764-387
Sardis	Rev. Glenn Johnson, 5803 Lander Benton Rd., Monroe, NC 28110	704-283-953
Shiloh	Mr. Mark Chaney, 616 Winding Way Dr., Monroe, NC 28110	704-289-913
Solid Rock	Mrs. Julie Baker, Rt. 2, Box 13 D, Polkton, NC 28135	704-272-842
Sunset Park	Rev. Mark Hafenbreidel, 4905 Spring Meadow Lane, Monroe, NC 28110	704-282-489
Sutton Park	Rev. Shad Hicks, 2511 North Charlotte Ave., Monroe, NC 28110	704-292-722
Trinity	Mr. Jimmy Dale, 5910 Austin Grove Church Rd., Marshville, NC 28103	704-624-208
Union Grove	Mrs. Karolyn Smith, 1422 Old Peachland Rd., Marshville, NC 28103	704-624-613
Unionville	Mrs. Lisa Kay, 1212 Carlson Farm Dr., Monroe, NC 28110	704-753-198
	Mr. and Mrs. Danny Morgan, 7519 Carl Polk Rd., Monroe, NC 28110	
Waxhaw	Mrs. Karen Sloop, 5012 Rehobeth Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173	704-843-708
Weddington, First	Mr. Scott Crump, 3504 Sandberry Dr., Waxhaw, NC 28173	704-843-12(
Westend	Mrs. Jennifer Agner, 5017 New Salem Rd., Marshville, NC 28103	704-385-95
Wingate	Mr. David Sherwood, PO Box 44, Wingate, NC 28174-0044	704-233-53

MINISTERS OF RECREATION

Antioch	Mr. Ricky Headrick, 2407 Killdeer Lane, Monroe, NC 28110	704-289-66
Cornerstone	Rev. Bill Purvis, PO Box 4125, Stallings, NC 28105	704-821-86
Ebenezer	Mr. Doug Simpson, 617 Pennigar Rd., Monroe, NC 28110	704-282-41
Lakeview	Mrs. Allison Duncan, 215 C. J. Thomas Rd. E., Monroe, NC 28110	704-289-98
	Mrs. Angie Elwood, 9812 Thornridge Lane, Indian Trail, NC 28079	704-753-22
	Mrs. Paige Flitz, PO Box 328, Wingate, NC 28174	704-233-47
	Mrs. Mitzi Simpson, 824 Lawyers Rd. E., Monroe, NC 28110	704-753-15
Morgan Mill Road	Mr. Ron Helms, 520 E. Sandy Ridge Rd., Monroe, NC 28112	704-764-72
Mt. Harmony	Mr. Ben Gadd, 14212 Idlewild Rd., Matthews, NC 28105	704-847-68
Mt. Olive	Mrs. Rita Mills, Route 2, Box 157, Peachland, NC 28133	704-272-74
Philadelphia	Mr. William Helms, 4203 Helms Funderburk Rd, Marshville, NC 28103	704-624-20
Pleasant Hill	Mr. Kevin D. Baucom, 8408 St. Timothy Rd., Marshville, NC 28103	704-385-90
Sandy Ridge	Mr. Joe Helms, 415 Joe Collins Rd., Monroe, NC 28112	704-764-38
Sardis	Mrs. Maebelle Earnhardt, 407 Sunnyside Circle, Indian Trail, NC 28079	704-882-15
Solid Rock	Mrs. Donna Carlin, 4716 Belk Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28112	704-764-35
Trinity	Mr. Robbie Duncan, 7304 Veranda Dr., Waxhaw, NC 28173	704-843-2
Weddington, First	Mrs. Lynda Stout, 3142 Fox Meade Dr., Matthews, NC 28105	704-846-3

MINISTERS OF CHILDREN

Antioch	Mrs. Joyce Broome, 6317 Love Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110	704-753-4
Austin Grove	Mr. and Mrs. Chad Whitley, Box 1512, Marshville, NC 28103	704-624-2
Benton's Cross Roads	Mrs. Debbie R. Simpson, 5324 Hwy. 218 E., Monroe, NC 28110	704-753-4
Calvary	Mrs. Lisa Phillips, 2518 Lancaster Hwy., Monroe, NC 28112	704-283-2
Cornerstone	Mrs. Mona Purvis, PO Box 4125, Stallings, NC 28105	704-821-8
Covenant	Mr. Stephen M. Watkins, 6909 Alexander Farm Rd., Monroe, NC 28110	704-753-4
Ebenezer	Mr. Ben Whitmire, 6909 Alexander Farm Rd., Monroe, NC 28110	704-753-4
Faith	Mrs. Sylvia Rushing, 209 Lineview Dr., Indian Trail, NC 28079	704-882-2
Forest Hills	Mrs. Pam Parker, 812 Willoughby Rd., Monroe, NC 28110	704-289-3
Friendly	Mr. and Mrs. Blan Rushing, 4409 Unionville Rd., Monroe, NC 28110	704-283-0
Harvest Church	Mr. Darren Greene, PO Box 1027, Monroe, NC 28110	704-753-1
Indian Trail, First	Rev. David W. Berry, 8301 Idlewild Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079	704-882-1
Lakeview	Rev. Larry Gooch, 5816 Concord Hwy., Monroe, NC 28110	
Lee Park	Mr. Wayne Baucom, 4111 Watson Church Rd., Monroe, NC 28110	704-764-8
Love	Mrs. Alison B. Gallagher, PO Box 3123, Wingate, NC 28174	704-385-8

Macedonia	Mrs. Amy Furr, 621 Stack Rd., Monroe, NC 28112	704-289-8178
	Mrs. Donna Thomas, 1107 Jug Broome Rd., Monroe, NC 28112	704-764-7518
Morgan Mill Rd.	Mrs. Edwina Hiatt, PO Box 986, Wingate, NC 28174	704-233-1770
Philadelphia	Mrs. Melba Zimmerman, 5609 Philadelphia Ch. Rd., Marshville, NC 28103	704-624-6438
Pleasant Hill	Mr. Phillip Little, 6411 Little Rd., Monroe, NC 28110	704-753-1680
Providence	Mrs. Marie Holcomb, 9751 Black Ash Rd., Fort Mill, SC 28715	803-548-7246
Sardis	Mrs. Kitty Privette, 6107 Poplin Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079	704-882-2391
Shiloh	Mr. Mark L. Chaney, 616 Winding Way Dr., Monroe, NC 28110	704-289-9133
Solid Rock	Mrs. Debbie Arant, 6126 Riggins Rd., Marshville, NC 28103	704-624-6122
Sunset Park	Mrs. Carol H. Sullivan, 502 Baucom Deese Rd., Monroe, NC 28110	704-289-2980
Sutton Park	Miss Amy Threadgill, 1816 Old Charlotte Hwy., Monroe, NC 28110	704-283-4688
Trinity	Rev. Jimmy Dale, 5910 Austin Grove Church Rd., Marshville, NC 28103	704-624-2083
Weddington, First	Mrs. Zana Fogarty, 5801 Winburn Lane, Charlotte, NC 28226	704-541-1424
West Monroe	Mrs. Susan Lugo, 6022 Brooks Turner Rd., Marshville, NC 28103	704-385-9311

MINISTERS OF PRESCHOOL

Antioch	Mrs. Sue L. Haney, 6511 Little Rd., Monroe, NC 28110	704-753-4553
Central	Mrs. Vicki W. Helms, 407 Arbor Lane, Monroe, NC 28110	704-289-8316
Harvest Church	Mr. Darren Greene, PO Box 1027, Monroe, NC 28110	704-753-1861
Indian Trail, First	Mrs. Pam I. Rhodes, 5044 Scaleybark Ct., Matthews, NC 28105	704-882-1185
Lakeview	Mrs. Paige Flitz, PO Box 328, Wingate, NC 28174	704-233-4705
Macedonia	Mrs. Amy Furr, 621 Stack Rd., Monroe, NC 28112	704-289-8178
	Mrs. Donna Thomas, 1107 Jug Broome Rd., Monroe, NC 28112	704-764-7518
Marshville, First	Ms. Carol C. Thomas, Route 1, Box 170 A, Peachland, NC 28133	704-272-8057
Mill Creek	Ms. Juliet Banning, 3606 Baucom Manor Rd., Monroe, NC 28110	704-753-4972
Mountain Springs	Mrs. Sandy Norris, 1921 Mountain Springs Church Rd., Monroe, NC 28112	704-283-5989
Mt. Harmony	Mrs. Juanita Wilson, 317 Green Union Drive, Matthews, NC 28105	704-821-9196
Mt. Olive	Mrs. Louise McCray, Rt. 2, Box 185, Peachland, NC 28133	704-272-7487
Philadelphia	Mrs. Janet Rowell, 3710 Vann Sneed Rd., Marshville, NC 28103	704-624-2885
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Betty Maske, 6426 Pleasant Hill Church Rd., Marshville, NC 28103	704-385-9963
Sardis	Mrs. Kayln Smith, 5419 Friendly Bapt. Church Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079	704-753-4247
Sunset Park	Mrs. Susan Esposito, 309 Clara Ave., Monroe, NC 28112	704-282-0832
Sutton Park	Mrs. Betty Stegall, 2314 Foxhunt Dr., Monroe, NC 28110	704-283-5644
Trinity	Rev. Jimmy Dale, 5910 Austin Grove Church Rd., Marshville, NC 28103	704-846-1203
Weddington, First	Mrs. Tammy Ashmore, 126 Valley Ranch Lane, Matthews, NC 28105	704-541-1424
West Monroe	Mrs. Jane Terrell, 5516 Griffith Rd., Monroe, NC 28112	704-764-9404
Westend	Mrs. Judy Baker, 718 Sikes Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110	704-289-3974

OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS

Austin Grove	Rev. Robert Byrd, 141 Burris St., Wingate, NC 21874	704-233-1880
	Rev. Thomas Faulkenberry, 105 Maye St., Wingate, NC 28174	704-233-4742
	Rev. Donald R. Helms, 811 McIntyre Rd., Wingate, NC 28174	704-233-4915
Benton's Cross Roads	Rev. Brady Connell, 4123 Hillcrest Ch. Rd., Room 10, Monroe, NC 28110	704-289-1083
	Rev. Vance Edwards, 501 Lawyer's Road E., Monroe, NC 28110	704-753-4758
Bethel	Rev. James A. Knight, 1606 Landsford Rd., Marshville, NC 28103	704-624-2520
Central	Rev. Tim R. Helms, 403 Arbor Lane, Monroe, NC 28110	704-289-5400
Community	Rev. John Wood, 2921 Lucy Shortcut Rd., Marshville, NC 28103	704-624-3120
Cornerstone	Rev. Bill Purvis, PO Box 4125, Stallings, NC 28105	704-821-8663
Ebenezer	Rev. Lamar Price, 1509 Price Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079	704-289-5878
	Rev. B. Clyde Simpson, Monroe Manor/1101 Baucom Rd., Monroe, NC 28110	704-289-1552
Emmanuel	Rev. Bill Funderburk, 6308 Indian Tr. Fairview Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079	704-882-1643
	Rev. Lawrence Funderburk, 6219 Ind.Tr. Fairview Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079	704-882-3342
Faith	Rev. Paul Simpson, 5120 Rocky River Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079	704-882-1025
Harvest Church	Rev. Rick Brown, 2700 Bobwhite Cir, Wingate, NC 28174	704-233-4228
	Rev. Bruce Knight, PO Box 1027, Monroe, NC 28110	704-624-3314
Hermon	Rev. James Agnor, 5501 Stone Mill Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173	704-843-5114
	Rev. Wilbur H. Cason, PO Box 508, Waxhaw, NC 28173	704-843-4230

Hillcrest	Rev. Donald K. Lisk, 9544 Flowes Store Rd., Midland, NC 28107	704-455-6084
	Rev. Dallas Pressley, 3728 Poplin Rd., Monroe, NC 28110	704-289-2152
Indian Trail, First	Rev. Kenny Crump, 4718 Hartis Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079	704-882-3127
	Rev. J. F. Cunningham, 3212 Wesley Chapel Stouts Rd., Monroe, NC 28110	704-283-5861
	Rev. George Dehart, Box 5209, Marshville, NC 28103	704-624-6588
	Rev. Jack E. Little, 509 Baucom Deese Rd., Monroe, NC 28110	704-289-5617
	Rev. Ron Lynch, 2936 Canary Ct. Charlotte, NC 28269	704-549-8229
	Rev. Eddie Mathes, 7606 Medlin Rd., Monroe, NC 28112	704-764-7925
	Rev. Reece Riggins, 135 Chestnut Lane, Matthews, NC 28105	704-821-8075
	Rev. Bubba Rose, 4616 Stoney Trace Dr., #4501-G, Charlotte, NC 28227	
	Rev. Earl W. Sossamon, PO Box 266, Indian Trail, NC 28079	704-882-1553
Lakeview	Rev. Ollis Revels, 816 Unionville Ind. Trail Rd. W., Monroe, NC 28110	704-296-9077
Lee Park	Rev. George Broome, 217 Bivens Rd., Monroe, NC 28110	704-283-2394
	Rev. Joe Nash, 407 Brookgreen Dr., Monroe, NC 28112	704-283-5787
Marshville, First	Rev. Parker Snyder, Box 5109, Marshville, NC 28103	704-624-2276
Mill Creek	Dr. Wayne Slaton, PO Box 506, Marion, NC 28752	704-724-4678
Monroe, First	Rev. Charles Brock, 309 Stevens St., Monroe, NC 28112	704-283-6786
	Rev. Ellis Marks, 310 Stevens St., Monroe, NC 28112	704-289-6204
	Rev. Gary Smoak, 1004 Baldwin Ln., Waxhaw, NC 28173	704-844-0940
	Dr. Scott Spencer, 3215 Karen Lane, Monroe, NC 28110	704-283-6786
Mt. Moriah	Rev. Julian Cato, Rt. 2, Box 221, Chesterfield, SC 29709	803-623-2061
Oak Grove	Rev. Ken Mayfield, PO Box 606, Monroe, NC 28110	704-764-7894
Oakland	Rev. Claude Connell, 1107 Price Dairy Rd., Monroe, NC 28110	704-289-9061
	Rev. Howard Wilkins, 317 Wilson St., Monroe, NC 28110	704-289-2415
Pleasant Hill	Rev. Jack Napier, 6808 Pleasant Hill Church Rd., Marshville, NC 28103	704-385-9293
Sandy Ridge	Rev. Delmar T. Griffin, 904 Sandy Ridge Rd. W., Monroe, NC 28112	704-764-3743
Shiloh	Rev. John A. Grant, 1110 Price Dairy Rd., Monroe, NC 28110	704-283-8666
	Dr. Howard A. Thompson, 1503 Pamela Dr., Monroe, NC 28112	704-283-1394
Trinity	Rev. Robert Byrd, 141 Burris St., Wingate, NC 28174	704-233-1880
	Rev. A. E. Madaris, 2807 Faulks Church Rd., Wingate, NC 28174	704-233-4662
Union Grove	Rev. C. B. (Keith) Hunnicutt, 1312 Old Peachland Rd., Msvl., NC 28103	704-624-2206
Unionville	Rev. Randy Kiker, 2010 Musselwhite Rd., Wingate, NC 28174	704-283-5875
Weddington, First	Dr. Herb Reynhout, 7806 Deer Trail, Waxhaw, NC 28173	704-846-8515
West Monroe	Rev. Jerome Cash, 3107 Highway 205, Marshville, NC 28103	704-624-2777
	Rev. Bobby Hardin, 3308 Lancaster Hwy., Monroe, NC 28112	704-283-1627
	Rev. Scott Laws, 1101 Emily Ln., Monroe, NC 28110	704-289-9423
Wingate	Dr. Edwin Bagley, PO Box 3411, Wingate, NC 28174-3411	704-233-5402
	Dr. Byrns Coleman, PO Box 3, Wingate, NC 28174-0003	704-233-4538
	Rev. Joseph Larrimore, PO Box 713, Wingate, NC 28174-0713	704-233-5839
	Rev. Williams Stover, PO Box 78, Wingate, NC 28174-0078	704-233-4496
	Dr. Jerry Surratt, PO Box 487, Wingate, NC 28174-0487	704-233-5533
	Dr. John Sykes, PO Box 3133, Wingate, NC 28174-3133	704-233-5041

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

Corinth	Rev. Gene Penegar	
Hillcrest	Rev. Dallas Pressley, 3728 Poplin Rd., Monroe, NC 28110	704-289-2152
Lakeview	Rev. Allen Rushing	

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

Central	Rev. Tim R. Helms, 403 Arbor Ln., Monroe, NC 28110	704-289-5400
Ebenezer	Mr. Victor Dermid, 2207 Waverly Dr., Monroe, NC 28112	704-283-4611
Forest Hills	Mr. Ronnie Hargett, 15001 Pawnee Trail, Matthews, NC 28105	704-821-7565
Howie	Mr. Michael S. Mullis, 121 Azalea Way, Hendersonville, NC 28792	704-693-0159
Mt. Zion	Mr. Michael Spurlock, 1617 Ellis Belk Rd., Monroe, NC 28112	704-764-3622
Oak Grove	Rev. Ken Mayfield, PO Box 606, Monroe, NC 28110	704-764-7894

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

Antioch	Mr. Dennis O. Long, 3505 Haigler Rd., Monroe, NC 28110	704-753-163
Austin Grove	Mr. Gilbert Collins, 1330 Old Pageland/Msvl. Rd., Marshville, NC 28103	704-624-204
Benton's Cross Roads	Mr. Kennith E. Greene, 3611 Brief Rd. E., Monroe, NC 28110	704-753-190
Bethel	Mr. Gene Seay, 6821 Misty Pond Rd., Marshville, NC 28103	704-624-521
Central	Mr. Eric Plattenburg, PO Box 94, Waxhaw, NC 28173	704-843-717
Corinth	Mr. Robert Hargett, 3408 Griffith Rd., Monroe, NC 28110	704-283-117
Covenant	Mr. Bill Bass, 1009 Ridge Rd., Monroe, NC 28110	704-289-274
Ebenezer	Mr. Scott Dobbins, 301 Brief Rd., Monroe, NC 28110	704-753-206
Euto	Mr. Lane Rhyner, 6704 New Salem Rd., Marshville, NC 28103	704-385-954
Faith	Mr. Rick Plyler, 100 Crowell St., Indian Trail, NC 28079	704-882-310
Faulks	Mr. Billy Edwards, 3226 Edwards Rd., Wingate, NC 28174	704-624-276
Forest Hills	Rev. Ricky N.Eason, 6523 Marvin Fowler Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173	704-843-562
Friendly	Mr. Andy Simpson, 4123 Unionville Rd., Monroe, NC 28110	704-292-172
Hamilton Cross Roads	Mr. Phil Strawn, 3920 Lucy Short Cut Rd., Marshville, NC 28103	704-624-624
Hartis Grove	Mr. Paul Smith, 108 Whitstone Dr., Matthews, NC 28105	704-821-738
Hermon	Mr. Dennis Mills, 5411 Griffith Rd., Monroe, NC 28112	704-764-925
Hopewell	Mr. Ira Austin, 10023 Mill Grove Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079	704-753-127
Howie	Mr. Michael E. Mullis, 2917 Waxhaw Indian Trail Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173	704-843-253
Lakeview	Mr. Steve Outen, 401 Lawyers Rd. E., Monroe, NC 28110	704-753-469
Lee Park	Mr. Joe Nash, 407 Brookgreen Dr., Monroe, NC 28112	704-283-578
Macedonia	Mr. Kit Latta, PO Box 636, Wingate, NC 28174	704-233-489
Marshville, First	Mr. Tommy B. Stegall, 8304 Hwy. 74 E., Marshville, NC 28103	704-624-528
Mary Elizabeth	Mr. Wayne Price, 4512 Tom Starnes Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173	704-843-176
Midway	Mr. Charlie Simpson, 2511 New Salem Rd., Monroe, NC 28110	704-283-260
Mill Creek	Mr. Bill Holley, 4110 Sincerity Rd., Monroe, NC 28110	704-283-699
Monroe, First	Mr. Chris Bragg, 1104 Oak Hill Dr., Monroe, NC 28112	704-289-709
Morgan Mill Road	Mr. Glenn McRorie, 1922 Mtn. Springs Church Rd., Monroe, NC 28112	704-289-239
Mountain Springs	Mr. Dwight Stranes, 1917 Nash Rd., Wingate, NC 28174	704-283-968
Mt. Harmony	Mr. Phil Puckett, 14024 Idlewild Rd., Matthews, Nc 28105	704-847-616
Mt. Pleasant	Mr. Rick Grant, 2913 Stack Rd., Monroe, NC 28112	704-764-976
Mt. Zion	Mr. Marvin Brooks, 2006 John Moore Rd., Monroe, NC 28110	704-283-222
New Hope	Rev. Tommy Butler, 5928 New Salem Rd., Marshville, NC 28103	704-385-945
New Life	Mr. Larry Rowell, 8017 Idlewild Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079	704-882-933
New Salem	Mr. Rodger Cragle, 1717 Timber Lane Dr., Monroe, NC 28110	704-282-079
Oak Grove	Mr. Kevin Ashley, 3303 Waxhaw Hwy., Monroe, NC 28112	704-283-692
Oakland	Mr. Tom Patterson, 7117 Rocky River Rd. S., Monroe, NC 28112	704-764-370
Philadelphia	Mr. Roger Cox, 4015 Old Pageland Monroe Rd., Monroe, NC 28112	704-764-791
Sandy Ridge	Mr. David Estes, 4106 Pigg Mattox Rd., Monroe, NC 28112	704-764-844
Sardis	Mr. Kevin Ball, 7105 Cunningham Lane, Indian Trail, NC 28079	704-882-294
Shiloh	Mr. Styles Perry, 1214 Twin Oaks Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079	704-753-125
Sunset Park	Mr. Albert Esposito, 309 Clara Ave., Monroe, NC 28112	704-282-083
Trinity	Mr. Harry Fuss, 1113 Tomberlin Rd., Monroe, NC 28110	704-283-175
Union	Mr. Bill Mullis, 300 Lydia Street, Monroe, NC 28110	704-282-218
Waxhaw	Mr. Edward S. Parker, 5001 Rehobeth Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173	704-843-210
Weddington, First	Mr. Dewayne Smith, 509 Olin Dr., Waxhaw, NC 28173	
Wingate	Mr. Andy Small, 2907 Meadowcreek Lane, Monroe, NC 28110	704-289-258

CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS

Antioch	Mr. Richard W. Austin, 6316 Little Rd., Monroe, NC 28110	704-753-1998
Austin Grove	Mr. Teddy Griffin, 1053 Old Peachland Rd., Marshville, NC 28103	704-624-5114
Benton Heights	Mr. Ronald D. Fowler, 908 Fowler Rd., Monroe, NC 28110	704-289-9322
Benton's Cross Roads	Mr. Fred High, 327 Clontz Long Rd., Monroe, NC 28110	704-753-1938
Bethel	Mr. Kenn Bess, 3333 Landsford Rd., Marshville, NC 28103	704-624-6399
Calvary	Mr. Lawrence Shaw, 1324 Hickory Woods Dr., Monroe, NC 28112	704-289-4675
Centerview	Mr. Tim Simpson, 3921 Ansonville Rd., Marshville, NC 28103	704-624-9355
Central	Mr. Pete Helms, 4102 Faith Church Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079	704-882-1917
Christ	Mr. Joel Watts, 9508 Ferguson Rd., Charlotte, NC 28227	704-545-2429

Corinth	Mr. Darrell Chaney, 2315 Hinson Rd., Monroe, NC 28112	704-283-8026
Cornerstone	Mr. Earl Hunt, 445 Stallings Rd. Ext., Matthews, NC 28105	704-821-8741
Covenant	Mr. William E. Deason, 1307 Westwood, Monroe, NC 28110	704-289-5355
Ebenezer	Mr. Wendell Stegall, 127 Maple Hill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110	704-283-2065
Emmanuel	Mr. Wendell Smith, PO Box 802, Monroe, NC 28111-0802	704-289-2600
Euto	Mr. Terry Brooks, 5020 New Salem Rd., Marshville, NC 28103	704-385-9287
Fairfield	Mr. Larry Stinson, 1818 Old Lawyers Rd., Marshville, NC 28103	704-624-3501
Faith	Mr. Rick Plyler, 100 Crowell Lane, Indian Trail, NC 28079	704-882-3103
Faulks	Mr. Keith Pierce, 1001 Old Hwy. 74, Marshville, NC 28103	704-624-2386
Fellowship	Mr. Mike Hinson, 15420 Walnut Cove Dr., Mint Hill, NC 28227	704-545-1251
Forest Hills	Mr. Jerry W. Alexander, 3021 Unionville Ind.Tr.Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079	704-882-1789
Friendly	Mr. Olin A. Price, 913 Simpson Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079	704-753-1261
Hamilton Cross Roads	Mr. Jimmy Quesinberry, 1131 Forest Dr., Marshville, NC 28103	704-624-5431
Hartis Grove	Mr. John V Williams, 3613 Hwy. 74 W, Monroe, NC 28110	704-283-8231
Hermon	Mr. Donald J. Helms, 6912 Potter Rd. S., Wawhaw, NC 28173	704-843-2459
Hillcrest	Mr. Paul Faircloth, 2804 Doster Rd., Monroe, NC 28112	704-289-2496
Hopewell	Mr. Jim Duncan, 7701 W. Duncan Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079	704-753-1425
Howie	Mr. Douglas Godfrey, 6414 Providence Rd. S., Waxhaw, NC 28173	704-843-3140
Lakeview	Mr. Tommy Broome, 5422 Lander Benton Rd., Monroe, NC 28110	704-289-4152
Lanes Creek	Mr. Ronnie Middlebrook, 5725 Partridge Circle, Marshville, NC 28103	704-624-5049
Lee Park	Mr. Smith Keziah, 109 Macedonia Church Rd., Monroe, NC 28112	704-283-2477
Love	Mr. Larry Smith, 4312 Hwy. 205, Marshville, NC 28103	704-385-9420
Macedonia	Mr. Keith Shaffer, 5324 Dudley Rd., Monroe, NC 28112	704-764-3290
Marshville, First	Mr. Bob Chandler, 1520 Camden Rd., Marshville, NC 28103	704-624-4844
Mary Elizabeth	Mr. Wayne Price, 4512 Tom Starnes Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173	704-843-1768
Midway	Mr. Ron Hinson, 4321 Lawyers Rd. E., Monroe, NC 28110	704-289-4449
Mill Creek	Mr. James Whitley, 2810 Morgan Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110	704-283-6483
Monroe, First	Mrs. Shelia London, 7700 Crooked Creek Rd., Monroe, NC 28110	704-753-2243
Morgan Mill Road	Mr. Ron Helms, 520 E. Sandy Ridge Rd., Monroe, NC 28112	704-764-7288
Mountain Springs	Mr. Walt Melton, 2505 Carl Funderburk Rd., Monroe, NC 28112	704-764-7393
Mt. Harmony	Mr. Rick Wilson, 317 Greenbriar Dr., Matthews, NC 28105	704-821-9196
Mt. Moriah	Mr. Donald Smith, 917 E. McGregor St., Pageland, SC 29728	803-672-6896
Mt. Olive	Mr. Clinton Edwards, Rt. 2, Box 158, Peachland, NC 28133	704-272-7331
Mt. Pleasant	Mr. Lowell Belk, 512 Macedonia Church Rd., Monroe, NC 28112	704-283-7761
Mt. Zion	Mr. Zeb Deese, 5954 Camp Creek Rd., Lancaster, SC, 29720-8935	803-285-3658
New Life	Mr. Larry Rowell, 8017 Idlewild Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079	704-882-9334
New Salem	Mr. Marvin Harrington, 1721 Timber Lane Dr., Monroe, NC 28110	704-283-2500
Oak Grove	Mr. Simon Wentz, 1108 Rocky River Rd. S., Monroe, NC 28110	704-283-4564
Oakland	Mr. Buford Griffin, PO Box 714, Monroe, NC 28111-0714	704-283-5096
Olive Branch	Mr. Harold Thomas, 3913 Marshville Olive Branch Rd., Marshville, NC 28103	704-624-5179
Philadelphia	Mr. Don Taylor, 7023 Landsford Rd., Monroe, NC 28112	704-624-6281
Pleasant Hill	Mr. Jim McClellan, 5325 Army Rd., Marshville, NC 28103	704-385-9104
Roanoke	Mr. Lynn Coble, 1005 Allen Dr., Marshville, NC 28103	704-624-2226
Sandy Ridge	Mr. Joe Helms, Jr., 415 Joe Collins Rd., Monroe, NC 28112	704-764-3871
Sardis	Mr. Raymond Hartis, 4605 Rocky River Rd. N, Indian Trail, NC 28079	704-882-1780
Secrest Grove	Mr. Leon Helms, 4502 Weddington Rd., Monroe, NC 28110	704-283-4267
Shiloh	Mr. Tom Hinson, 4918 Hwy. 74 W., Monroe, NC 28110	704-289-1903
Solid Rock	Mr. David Arant, 6126 Riggins Rd., Marshville, NC 28103	704-624-6122
Sunset Park	Mr. Johnny Stevens, 1209 Stevens Rd., Monroe, NC 28110	704-289-5072
Sutton Park	Mr. Boyce Mullis, 105 Myers St., Monroe, NC 28110	704-283-8468
Trinity	Mr. Thomas Lockamy, 3113 Justin Braswell Rd., Monroe, NC 28110	704-753-4547
Union	Mr. Rod Rauch, 4403 Hepburn Ct., Monroe, NC 28110	704-282-4352
Union Grove	Mr. Curtis Carpenter, 1801 Old Peachland Rd., Marshville, NC 28103	704-624-5677
Unionville	Mr. Howard Tarlton, 5811 Unionville Rd., Monroe, NC 28110	704-753-1950
Waxhaw	Mr. Larry Bigham, 7210 Sims Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173	704-843-3202
Weddington, First	Mr. Al Boshers, 11944 Parks Farm Lane, Charlotte, NC 28277	704-543-7592
West Monroe	Mr. Robert Harris, 2109 Village Lane, Monroe, NC 28110	704-282-4818
Westend	Mr. Sam Baker, 718 Sikes Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110	704-289-3974
Wingate	Rev. C. T. Harris, PO Box 736, Wingate, NC 28174	704-233-1721

CLERKS

Antioch	Mrs. Judy L. Austin, 6316 Little Rd., Monroe, NC 28110	704-753-1998
Austin Grove	Mrs. Becky G. Brazell, 1907 Dr. Blair Rd., Marshville, NC 28103	704-624-4044
Benton Heights	Mrs. Catherine Fowler, 908 Fowler Rd., Monroe, NC 28110	704-289-9322
Benton's Cross Roads	Mr. Olin C. Trull, 611 Unionville Indian Trail Rd. W., Monroe, NC 28110	704-283-4852
Bethel	Mrs. Mary Hargett, 3627 Landsford Rd., Marshville, NC 28103	704-624-5521
Calvary	Mrs. Linda McCarver, 5413 Pleasant Grove Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173	704-283-2677
Centerview	Mrs. Dana K. Simpson, 3921 Ansonville Rd., Marshville, NC 28103	704-624-9355
Central	Mrs. Janet Kiker, 1722 Eugene Hobbs Rd., Monroe, NC 28110	704-289-9262
Christ	Mrs. Sarah Stokes, 1201 Bill Wiley Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079	704-753-4195
Community	Mrs. Janie Winchester, 4609 Old Monroe Rd., Matthews, NC 28105	704-821-7598
Corinth	Ms. Kim Hinson, 2501 Hinson Rd., Monroe, NC 28112	704-289-3225
Cornerstone	Mrs. Dot Deese, 1310 Vickie Lane, Matthews, NC 28105	704-821-7500
Covenant	Miss Sharon G. Haynes, 393 Monticello Dr., Apt. F, Monroe, NC 28110	704-296-0246
Ebenezer	Mrs. Judy Price, 1617 Price Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079	704-289-2374
"El Buen Pastor"	Dr. Henry Funderburk, PO Box 3060, Monroe, NC 28111-3060	704-289-1961
Emmanuel	Mrs. Lisa McEntire, PO Box 251, Indian Trail, NC 28079	704-821-6365
Euto	Ms. Faye S. Hinson, 5107 Fish Rd., Marshville, NC 28103	704-385-9576
Fairfield	Mrs. Sherry S. Faulkner, 4305 Hwy 205, Marshville, NC 28103	704-385-9006
Faith	Mrs. Betty Moore, 8102 Lighthouse Way, Indian Trail, NC 28079	704-882-3688
Faulks	Mrs. Bonnie H. Deese, 2222 Camden Rd., Wingate, NC 28174	704-624-2647
Fellowship	Mrs. Stephanie Hinson, 9305 Ind. Tr. Fairview Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079	704-753-4596
Forest Hills	Mrs. Susan Johnson, 9610 Kerr Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079	704-753-1451
Friendly	Mrs. Lisa Rushing, 4409 Unionville Rd., Monroe, NC 28110	704-283-0444
Hamilton Cross Roads	Mrs. Grovene H. Helms, 6800 Old Goldmine Rd., Marshville, NC 28103	704-624-6308
Hartis Grove	Ms. Shirley Wilson, 716 H. C. Baucom Rd., Monroe, NC 28110	704-283-1621
Hermon	Mrs. Margaret McCain, 8315 Providence Rd. S., Waxhaw, NC 28173	704-843-2613
Hillcrest	Mrs. Bessie Rowell, 9406 Indian Trail Fairview Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079	704-753-4355
Hopewell	Mrs. Mildred Tucker, 706 Hwy 218 E., Monroe, NC 28110	704-753-4349
Howie	Mrs. Frances S. Seymour, 3213 Waxhaw-Ind.Trail Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173	704-843-2502
Indian Trail, First	Mrs. Barbara Erwin, 5817 Indian Brook Dr., Matthews, NC 28105	704-821-6254
King Memorial	Mrs. Ruth Ledford, PO Box 344, Waxhaw, NC 28173	704-843-2954
Lakeview	Mrs. Debbie Ladkani, 5908 Tanson Trail, Marshville, NC 28103	704-624-5067
Lanes Creek	Mrs. Barbara Edwards, 226 Gaddy Rd., Marshville, NC 28103	704-624-5282
Lee Park	Mrs. Hazeline Davis, 527 West Park Dr., Monroe, NC 28112	704-289-3627
Living Waters	Mrs. Karen Goodman, PO Box 3191, Wingate, NC 28174	704-233-9475
Love	Mrs. Lana S. Rushing, 2711 Price Rushing Rd., Monroe, NC 28110	704-289-6713
Macedonia	Mrs. Laura Price, 1401 Sandy Ridge Rd. E., Monroe, NC 28112	704-764-7308
Marshville, First	Ms. Beth Simpson, Box 426, Marshville, NC 28103	704-624-6411
Mary Elizabeth	Mrs. Teresa Rape, 3108 Mary Elizabeth Church Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173	704-843-5865
Midway	Mrs. Carolyn Pressley, 2523 Austin Chaney Rd., Wingate, NC 28174	704-289-3497
Mill Creek	Mrs. Debbie D. Baucom, 2615 Austin Chaney Rd., Wingate, NC 28174	704-283-6136
Monroe, First	Mr. C. Ken Truett, 1308 Lucille Ave, Monroe, NC 28112	704-289-1845
Morgan Mill Road	Ms. Elizabeth H. Starnes, 3514 Helms Pond Rd., Monroe, NC 28110	704-289-8688
Mountain Springs	Mrs. Lynda R. Couick, 2926 Mangum Dairy Rd., Monroe, NC 28112	704-764-3997
Mt. Harmony	Ms. Betty Hooks, 15009 Idlewild Rd., Matthews, NC 28105	704-882-1748
Mt. Moriah	Mrs. Jane Tomberlin, Rt. 1, Box 254B, Pageland, SC 29728	803-672-6966
Mt. Olive	Mrs. Rita Mills, Rt. 2, Box 157, Peachland, NC 28133	704-272-7412
Mt. Pleasant	Mrs. Shirley H. Davis, 2004 Mt. Pleasant Church Rd., Monroe, NC 28112	704-764-3887
Mt. Zion	Mrs. Karen M. Baker, 8719 Landsford Rd., Monroe, NC 28112	704-764-7303
New Hope	Mrs. Doris B. Brooks, 4614 Sugar & Wine Rd., Monroe, NC 28110	704-385-9158
New Life	Mrs. Teresa Quick, 1813 Mullis Rd, Monroe, NC 28112	704-764-3218
New Salem	Mrs. Brooks Helms, 1604 Rocky River Rd. N., Monroe, NC 28110	704-289-1056
Oak Grove	Mrs. Jean Hart, 224 Stack Rd., Monroe, NC 28110	704-282-6211
Oakland	Mrs. Claudette Kay, PO Box 473, Monroe, NC 28111-0473	704-283-7261
Olive Branch	Mr. Henry Napier, 5510 Pleasant Hill Rd., Marshville, NC 28103	704-385-9295
Philadelphia	Mrs. Beth A. Atkinson, 6224 Philadelphia Ch. Rd., Marshville, NC 28103	704-624-3214
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Brenda C. Horne, 8112 St. Timothy Rd., Marshville, NC 28103	704-385-9738

Providence	Mrs. Grace Belk, 6605 Pleasant Grove Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173 704-843-2
Roanoke	Mrs. Linda M. Helms, 4006 Secrest Short Cut Rd., Monroe, NC 28110 704-289-1
Sandy Ridge	Mrs. Phyllis T. Rorie, 5503 Austin Rd., Monroe, NC 28112 704-764-7
Sardis	Mrs. Gwen Hartis, 4605 Rocky River N., Indian Trail, NC 28079 704-882-1
Secrest Grove	Miss Joyce Polk, 4405 Weddington Rd., Monroe, NC 28110 704-283-6
Shiloh	Mrs. Betty B. Sneed, 3516 Romany Dr., Monroe, NC 28110 704-283-4
Solid Rock	Mrs. Donna Carlan, 4716 Belk Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28112 704-764-3
Sunset Park	Mrs. Cherry Kirk, 2540 Arnold Dr., Monroe, NC 28110 704-283-4
Sutton Park	Mrs. Betty Stegall, 2314 Foxhunt Dr., Monroe, NC 28110 704-283-5
Trinity	Mrs. Becky Byrum, 1710 Sells St., Monroe, NC 28110 704-283-6
Union	Mrs. Linda B. Aldridge, 5522 Medlin Rd., Monroe, NC 28112 704-764-3
Union Grove	Mrs. Teresa Edwards, 1907 Hamilton Cross Rd., Marshville, NC 28103 704-624-5
Waxhaw	Mrs. Elizabeth Godfrey, 4711 Pleasant Grove Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173 704-843-2
Weddington, First	Mrs. Jan Laney, 1263 Greylyn Dr., Matthews, NC 28105 704-846-8
West Monroe	Mrs. Merle H. Ferguson, 1820 Charlotte Ave., Monroe, NC 28110 704-283-5
Westend	Mrs. Ann Whitley, 4502 Secrest Shortcut Rd., Monroe, NC 28110 704-289-5
Wingate	Mrs. Linda Mangum, PO Box 662, Wingate, NC 28174-0662 704-233-4

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTORS

Austin Grove	Mr. Joe Little, 2621 Highway 205, Marshville, NC 28103 704-624-
Central	Mr. Larry E. Helms, 407 Arbor Lane, Monroe, NC 28110 704-289-
Ebenezer	Mr. Jimmy Wallace, 7811 Mill Grove Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079 704-882-
Friendly	Rev. Kenneth Parsons, 4100 Alden St., Indian Trail, NC 28079 704-882-
Hartis Grove	Mrs. Joy Mobray, 3008 Waxhaw Indian Trail Rd., Matthews, NC 28105 704-821-
Harvest Church	Mrs. Linda Smith, 832 Unionville Indian Trail Rd. W, Monroe, NC 28110 704-289-
Indian Trail, First	Rev. Maurice B. Henson, Jr., 13615 Tynecastle Lane, Matthews, NC 28105 704-841-
Macedonia	Mrs. Amy Furr, 621 Stack Rd., Monroe, NC 28112 704-289-
Marshville, First	Dr. Douglas E. Danner, PO Box 366, Marshville, NC 28103 704-624-
Mary Elizabeth	Mr. Nader Beckham, 2170 Haugh Rd., Lancaster, SC 29720 803-285-
Midway	Mr. Kenny Pittman, Box 2301, Marshville, NC 28103 704-624-
Mill Creek	Rev. Marvin Tyson, 5501 Morgan Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110 704-289
Morgan Mill Road	Mr. James Rorie, 2208 Candlewood Dr., Monroe, NC 28110 704-289
New Salem	Rev. Douglas Rumley, 4407 Poxon Lane, Monroe, NC 28110 704-296
Oak Grove	Mr. Jon Roundtree, 1105 Belair St., Waxhaw, NC 28173 704-843
Oakland	Mrs. Brenda Carnes, 2506 Knights Court, Monroe, NC 28110 704-283
Philadelphia	Mr. Ernie Wilkins, 3930 Vann Sneed Rd., Marshville, NC 28103 704-624
Sandy Ridge	Mr. Calvin Sinclair, 100 Westover Dr., Monroe, NC 28112 704-283
Sunset Park	Mr. Dan Taylor, 4824 Wolf Pond Rd., Monroe, NC 28112 704-764
Sutton Park	Mr. Paul Neal Helms, 501 Cedarwood Dr., Monroe, NC 28112 704-283
Union Grove	Rev. John E. Green, 2506 Old Lawyers Rd., Marshville, NC 28103 704-624
Weddington, First	Rev. William T. Fogarty, 348 Providence Rd. S., Weddington, NC 28173 704-846

MEDIA LIBRARY DIRECTORS

Austin Grove	Mrs. Brenda T. Lee, PO Box 218, Marshville, NC 28103 704-624
Benton's Cross Roads	Mrs. Doris M. Outen, 6107 Concord Hwy., Monroe, NC 28110 704-753
Centerview	Mr. Roger Mullis, 3413 Old Pageland Marshville Rd., Wingate, NC 28174 704-624
Central	Mrs. Louise Helms, 5204 New Salem Rd., Marshville, NC 28103 704-38
Ebenezer	Mrs. Vivain Price, 907 Secrest Hill Drive, Monroe, NC 28110 704-29
Euto	Mr. Les Miller, 5113 New Salem Rd., Marshville, NC 28103 704-38
Faith	Mrs. Sylvia Rushing, 209 Lineview Dr., Indian Trail, NC 28079 704-88
Hamilton Cross Roads	Mrs. Phyllis Griffin, 4827 Marshville Olive Branch Rd ,Marshville, NC 28103 704-38
Hartis Grove	Mrs. Frankie Hinson, 4208 Blanchard Circle, Matthews, NC 28105 704-82
Hillcrest	Mrs. Angie Macemore, 812 Fisher Rd., Monroe, NC 28110 704-28
Hopewell	Mrs. Louise Black, 201 Hwy. 218 E., Monroe, NC 28110 704-75
Indian Trail, First	Mrs. Arlene Calloway, 7304 Briarwood Ct., Matthews, NC 28105 704-88
Lakeview	Mrs. Pam Medlin, 7206 West Duncan Rd., Monroe, NC 28110 704-75
	Mrs. Rhonda Stegall, 2717 Haigler-Baucom Rd., Monroe, NC 28110 704-75
Lee Park	Mrs. Melissa Rape, 4214 Griffith Rd., Monroe, NC 28112 704-28

Mrs. Lorraine Matthews, 2100 Walnut Lane, Monroe, NC 28112 704-282-4826
Ms. Myrtle Kiker, Route 1, Box 342, Peachland, NC 28133 704-272-7166
Mrs. Betty McWhorter, 4616 Tom Starnes Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173 704-843-3181
Mrs. Dian Funderburk, 4011 Olive Branch Rd., Monroe, NC 28110 704-283-5702
Mrs. Audrey Bales, 517 Old Monroe Pageland Rd., Monroe, NC 28112 704-233-4586
Mrs. Leezer P. Wright, 5418 Pageland Hwy., Monroe, NC 28112 704-764-3369
Mrs. Rhonda Jaynes, 13001 Cloverbottom Dr., Charlotte, NC 28227 704-545-6571
Mrs. Atha Hinson, 5909 Sugar & Wine Rd., Monroe, NC 28110 704-385-9215
Mrs. Janet Rowell, 3710 Vann Sneed Rd., Marshville, NC 28103 704-624-2885
Mrs. Jill Martin, 5913 Old Kennedy Ford Rd., Marshville, NC 28103 704-385-9490
Mrs. Ann P. Moore, 3214 Clarksdale Street, Monroe, NC 28110 704-289-3486
Mrs. Karen Y. Edwards, 1821 Winfield Drive, Monroe, NC 28110 704-283-4020
Mrs. Nancy Moore, 412 W. Sunset Dr., Monroe, NC 28112 704-289-1044
Mrs. Patsy Griffin, 7007 Old Goldmine Rd., Marshville, NC 28103 704-624-2854
Mrs. Marian Helms, 1105 Midwood Dr., Monroe, NC 28112 704-283-2422

ORGANISTS

Mrs. Nellie H. Love, 6620 Santa Claus Rd., Monroe, NC 28110 704-753-1842
Mrs. Vickie C. Griffin, 1053 Old Peachland Rd., Marshville, NC 28103 704-624-5114
Mrs. Thelma H. Hatley, 1622 Secrest Shortcut Rd., Monroe, NC 28110 704-283-1165
Mrs. Karen B. Price, 5413 Unionville-Brief Rd., Monroe, NC 28110 704-289-8069
Mrs. Mary Ann Turner, 1032 Landsford Rd., Marshville, NC 28103 704-624-5631
Mrs. Debbie Boulton, 2518 Lancaster Hwy., Monroe, NC 28112 704-283-2677
Mrs. Judy Taylor, 4921 White Store Rd., Wingate, NC 28174 704-624-5605
Mrs. Susan Griffin, 6207 Austin Grove Church Rd., Marshville, NC 28103 704-624-2011
Mrs. Sue Watts, 2659 H. Nelda Drive, Monroe, NC 28110 704-289-5048
Mrs. Phyllis Willis, 856 Carmona Ct., Matthews, NC 28105 704-821-9006
Mrs. Ann S. Lida, 1118 Price Dairy Rd., Monroe, NC 28110 704-289-6686
Mrs. Mellie Simpson, 4807 Friendly Church Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079 704-289-1391
Mrs. Lanelle S. Phillips, Rt. 1, Box 245, Peachland, NC 28133 704-385-9307
Miss Ruth Stegall, 7526 Olive Branch Rd., Marshville, NC 28103 704-624-2954
Mrs. Pat Pressley, 4509 Faith Church Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079 704-882-6402
Mrs. Delores Crump, 1009 Old Hwy. 74, Marshville, NC 28103 704-624-6181
Mr. Mike Rowell, 3813 Poplin Rd., Monroe, NC 28110 704-289-1328
Mrs. Anne Nance, 6805 Nance Tarlton Rd., Marshville, NC 28103 704-624-2715
Mrs. Barbara Austin, 5157 Blackberry Lane, Matthews, NC 28105 704-882-6083
Mrs. Pam G. Carriker, PO Box 1351, Monroe, NC 28111-1351 704-289-2703
Mrs. Gladys Woods, 6003 Davis Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173 704-843-3445
Mrs. Dawn Hinson, 5614 Unionville Brief Rd., Monroe, NC 28110 704-753-4390
Miss Kim Williams, 7705 Price Tucker Rd., Monroe, NC 28110 704-753-4761
Mrs. Mildred Campbell, PO Box 133, Mineral Springs, NC 28108 704-843-2295
Mrs. Pam Grooms, 5005 Jacquelyne Dr., Indian Trail, NC 28079 704-882-1562
Mrs. Lola Blackburn, PO Box 43, Waxhaw, NC 28173 704-843-2259
Mrs. Ann Maness 404 Sikes Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110 704-283-2920
Mrs. Sherry Keziah, 121 Macedonia Church Rd., Monroe, NC 28112 704-289-2753
Mrs. Helen Dinkins, 3204 Wolf Pond Rd., Monroe, NC 28112 704-289-6273
Ms. Ledale Rollins, PO Box 877, Wingate, NC 28174 704-233-5622
Mrs. Phyllis Echols, 7506 Potter Rd. S., Waxhaw, NC 28173 704-843-2229
Mrs. Lesa Frazier, 715 Winding Way Rd., Monroe, NC 28110 704-291-2523
Mrs. Jean Granger, 1225 Irongate Dr., Monroe, NC 28110 704-289-3883
Rev. Douglas W. Vancil, PO Box 219, Monroe, NC 28111-0219 704-283-3975
Mrs. Kathy Sheehan, PO Box 996, Wingate, NC, 28174 704-233-4387
Mrs. Wanda Beshears, 2505 Nash Rd., Monroe, NC 28112 704-283-2728
Ms. Betty Cookston, 14308 Idlewild Rd., Matthews, NC 28105 704-847-6216
Mrs. Linda Martin, Route 2, Box 215, Peachland, NC 28133 704-272-7193
Mrs. Pat Helms, 7708 Old Goldmine Rd., Peachland, NC 28133 704-624-5527
Mrs. Regina Almond, 902 Tomberlin Rd., Monroe, NC 28110 704-283-7104
Mrs. Beth Sieber, 2700 Baker Circle, Waxhaw, NC 28173 704-843-4112

New Hope
Oak Grove
Oakland
Olive Branch
Philadelphia
Pleasant Hill
Roanoke
Sandy Ridge
Sardis
Secrest Grove
Shiloh
Sunset Park
Sutton Park
Union
Union Grove
Waxhaw
Wingate

Ms. Nancy H. Smith, 5816 New Salem Rd., Marshville, NC 28103 704-385-9359
Mr. David Lunsford, PO Box 505, Mineral Springs, NC 28108 704-843-4004
Mrs. Carole King, 711 W. Park Dr., Monroe, NC 28112 704-283-4480
Miss Kenan Stegall, 4615 Napier-Stegall Rd., Marshville, NC 28103 704-385-9470
Mrs. Melba Zimmerman, 5609 Philadelphia Ch. Rd., Marshville, NC 28103 704-624-6438
Mr. Mark Hinson, 9506 Hwy 742, Marshville, NC 28103 704-385-8195
Mrs. Dannette P. Griffin, 1455 Ridge Rd., Monroe, NC 28110 704-289-3151
Mr. Neil Hawkins, 1420 Sandy Ridge Rd. W., Monroe, NC 28112 704-764-8402
Mrs. Zee Hunter, 5919 Oakwood Lane, Indian Trail, NC 28079 704-882-1615
Mrs. Pam Helms, 113 Airport Rd., Monroe, NC 28110 704-289-9041
Mrs. Beverly Byrum, 6841 Idlewild Rd., Charlotte, NC 28212 704-568-0793
Mrs. Cherry T. Kirk, 2540 Arnold Dr., Monroe, NC 28110 704-283-4094
Mrs. Autelaine Tarlton, PO Box 598, Marshville, NC 28103 704-624-2572
Mrs. Anne Edwards, PO Box 141, Wingate, NC 28174 704-233-4535
Ms. Elona Edwards, PO Box 219, Marshville, NC 28103 704-624-5658
Mrs. Elizabeth C. Godfrey, 4711 Pleasant Grove Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173 704-843-2926
Mrs. Polly Bostic, 104 Douglas Circle, Wingate, NC 28174 704-233-4341

PIANISTS

Antioch
Austin Grove
Benton Heights
Benton's Cross Roads
Bethel
Calvary
Centerview
Central
Christ
Community
Corinth
Cornerstone
Covenant
Ebenezer
Emmanuel
Euto
Fairfield
Faith
Faulks
Fellowship
Forest Hills
Friendly
Hamilton Cross Roads
Hartis Grove
Hermon
Hillcrest
Hopewell
Howie
Indian Trail, First
King Memorial
Lakeview
Lanes Creek
Lee Park
Love
Macedonia
Marshville, First
Mary Elizabeth
Midway
Mill Creek

Mrs. Wanda V. Little, 6408 Little Rd., Monroe, NC 28110 704-753-4542
Mrs. Janice L. James, 1421 Old Hwy. 74, Marshville, NC 28103 704-624-5246
Mrs. Judy L. Wooten, 6400 Old Monroe Rd., Matthews, NC 28105 704-289-4906
Miss Nora Brooks, 4013 Concord Hwy., Monroe, NC 28110 704-283-4306
Ms. Stacie Hicks, 5610 Flint Ridge Rd., Marshville, NC 28103 704-624-5715
Mrs. Karen Keller, 1308 Lucille Dr., Monroe, NC 28112 704-283-0427
Mrs. Dana K. Simpson, 3921 Ansonville Rd., Marshville, NC 28103 704-624-9355
Mrs. Veda Aldridge, 9337 Four Mile Creek Rd., Charlotte, NC 28277 704-541-4104
Mrs. Carol Sasser, 7222 Almance Dr., Charlotte, NC 28277 704-545-5758
Mrs. Susan Griffin, 6207 Austin Grove Ch. Rd., Marshville, NC 28103 704-624-201
Mrs. Brenda Laney, 6020 Wolf Pond Rd., Monroe, NC 28112 704-764-368
Ms. Sandra Miller, 3206 Meadowood Dr., Monroe, NC 28110 704-283-836
Mrs. Cathy F. Pressley, 709 Fowler Rd., Monroe, NC 28110 704-289-336
Ms. Kathy Fincher, 1824 Ruben Rd., Monroe, NC 28112 704-764-803
Mrs. Dianne Kennedy, 2300 Bain Farm Rd., Charlotte, NC 28227 704-545-558
Mrs. Deborah Austin, 7205 Pleasant Hill Ch. Rd., Marshville, NC 28103 704-385-992
Mrs. Sandy Wicker, 1516 McIntyre Rd., Wingate, NC 28174 704-233-524
Mrs. Melissa Watts, 7121 Secrest Short Cut Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079 704-882-640
Mrs. Janice Jordan, 4204 Gilboa Rd., Marshville, NC 28103 704-624-676
Mrs. Ruby Alexander, 4207 New Town Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173 704-843-221
Mrs. Kathy Hargett, 15001 Pawnee Trail, Matthews, NC 28105 704-821-756
Mrs. Brenda Allen, 5107 Friendly Bapt.Church Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079 704-753-462
Mrs. Kay T. Strawn, 3920 Lucy Short Cut Rd., Marshville, NC 28103 704-624-624
Mrs. Cindy Cockrane, 4314 Plyler Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28112 704-764-75
Mrs. Patti B. Cook, 10520 Lancaster Hwy., Waxhaw, NC 28173 704-843-47
Ms. Diane Simpson, 5704 Unionville Brief Rd., Monroe, NC 28110 704-753-10
Mrs. Sunel Shearon, 7917 Crooked Creek Church Rd., Monroe, NC 28110 704-753-17
Mrs. Marylou Tankersley, 1714 Shannon Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173 704-843-34
Mr. Andrew Hartis, 6705 Third Ave. Indian Trail, NC 28079 704-882-67
Mr. Kevin Johnson, 4518 Rockwood Dr., Waxhaw, NC 28173 704-843-45
Mrs. Venale Duncan, 5424 Concord Hwy., Monroe, NC 28110 704-283-69
Ms. Linda Thomas, Route 1, Box 16, Peachland, NC 28133 704-272-77
Mrs. Ellen Keziah, 109 Macedonia Church Rd., Monroe, NC 28112 704-283-24
Ms. Ceilia S. Lanham, 6608 Marshville Blvd., Marshville, NC 28103 704-624-55
Mrs. Janice Latta, 1024 Stack Rd., Monroe, NC 28112 704-283-40
Ms. Kathy T. Bradshaw, 644 Morgan Place, Marshville, NC 28103 704-624-51
Mrs. Connie Couick, 7722 Old Waxhaw Monroe Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173 704-843-23
Mrs. Charlene Austin, 1929 Ellis Griffin Rd., Wingate, NC 28174 704-233-50
Ms. Melody P. McLain, 2622 Supreme Dr., Monroe, NC 28110 704-753-21

Morgan Mill Road
Mountain Springs
Mt. Harmony
Mt. Moriah
Mt. Pleasant
Mt. Zion
New Hope
New Life
Oak Grove
Oakland
Olive Branch
Philadelphia
Pleasant Hill
Roanoke
Sandy Ridge
Sardis
Secrest Grove
Shiloh
Solid Rock
Sunset Park
Sutton Park
Trinity
Union
Union Grove
Unionville
Waxhaw
Weddington, First
West Monroe
Westend

Mrs. Linda Day, 2311 Sojourn Rd., Marshville, NC 28103 704-624-2633
Mrs. Kathy Whitley, 3506 Pageland Hwy., Monroe, NC 28112 704-289-2083
Mrs. Cindy Boyer, 7637 Applewood Lane, Charlotte, NC 28227 704-563-0601
Mrs. Sarah Decker, 6222 White Store Pageland Rd., Marshville, NC 28103 704-624-2535
Mrs. Paris S. Collins, 1118 Stack Rd., Monroe, NC 28112 704-289-1379
Mrs. Joyce Watts, 2503 Trinity Church Rd., Monroe, NC 28112 704-764-3613
Mrs. Gladys Butler, 5928 New Salem Rd., Marshville, NC 28103 704-385-9454
Mrs. Kay Gray, 2203 New Town Rd., Monroe, NC 28110 704-289-2692
Mrs. Gwen Jordan, 5308 Goldmine Rd., Monroe, NC 28110 704-283-1834
Mrs. Carolyn N. Presson, 3208 Hampton Downs Dr., Monroe, NC 28112 704-289-1037
Miss Allison Thomas, 7229 Lonnie Little Rd., Marshville, NC 28103 704-385-9763
Mr. Jeff Suggs, 6806 Philadelphia Church Rd., Marshville, NC 28103 704-624-5633
Mrs. June C. Crayton, PO Box 249, Locust, NC 28097 704-888-5803
Ms. Donna Hill, 4812 Morgan Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110 704-283-5043
Mrs. Joyce S. Haynes, 1805 Ruben Rd., Monroe, NC 28112 704-764-3821
Mrs. Kimberly Hucks, 6305 Scott Long Rd., Monroe, NC 28110 704-882-6746
Mrs. Frances Helms, 109 Airport Rd., Monroe, NC 28110 704-283-8293
Mrs. Terry Milton, 1401 St. Andrews Dr., Monroe, NC 28110 704-289-8634
Mrs. Deborah Arant, 6126 Riggins Rd., Marshville, NC 28103 704-624-6122
Mrs. Lisa T. Summers, Rt. 2, Box 341-B, Peachland, NC 28133 704-272-9193
Mrs. Tam Little, 5610 Armfield Rd., Monroe, NC 28112 704-764-7699
Mrs. Annette Byrd, 2507 Old Camden Rd., Monroe, NC 28110 704-289-4069
Mrs. Doris J. Haigler, 4705 Old Pageland Rd., Monroe, NC 28112 704-764-3300
Mrs. Doris Helms, Route 1, Box 82, Peachland, NC 28133 704-272-7445
Mrs. Deana Brooks, 1329 North Hills Dr., Monroe, NC 28110 704-289-2845
Mrs. Tony Fox, 7215 Lancaster Hwy., Waxhaw, NC 28173 704-843-3845
Mrs. Sheila Sharpe, 107 Seven Oaks Dr., Monroe, NC 28110 704-289-1200
Mrs. Debbie Underwood, 1206 Sandy Ridge Rd. W., Monroe, NC 28112 704-764-7401
Mr. Richard Harkey, 3120 Wesley Chapel Rd., Monroe, NC 28110 704-283-7535

PRAYER MINISTRY COORDINATORS

Antioch
Benton Heights
Bethel
Central
Cornerstone
Euto
Harvest Church
Indian Trail, First
Love
Mary Elizabeth
Mt. Harmony
Trinity
Weddington, First

Mr. Floyd Tarlton, 7001 Alexander Farm Rd., Monroe, NC 28110 704-753-1022
Mrs. Elease P. Benton, 2008 Concord Ave., Monroe, NC 28110 704-283-6735
Mrs. Margaret Locke, 6901 Misty Pond Rd., Marshville, NC 28103 704-624-6729
Mr. Nick Gardner, 12511 Abbotsbury Ct., Charlotte, NC 28177 704-843-8390
Rev. Lowell Willis, 856 Carmona Ct., Matthews, NC 28105 704-821-9006
Mr. Randy Baucom, 6922 Honeybee Rd., Monroe, NC 28110 704-753-4125
Mr. Ed O'Brien, PO Box 1027, Monroe, NC 28111 704-292-7570
Rev. Marshall E. Thompson, 2015 Marglyn Dr., Matthews, NC 28105 704-847-9730
Mrs. Carla Benton, 1106 Presson Farms Lane, Monroe, NC 28110 704-289-7169
Mr. George Bigham, 3806 Tom Starnes Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173 704-843-3496
Mrs. Nonia Polk, PO Box 23473, Mint Hill Station, Charlotte, NC 28227 704-545-1920
Rev. Barry Byrd, 2507 Old Camden Rd., Monroe, NC 28110 704-289-4069
Mrs. Donna Cox, 7006 Knotty Pine, Waxhaw, NC 28173 704-843-5718

SECRETARIES

Antioch
Austin Grove
Benton Heights
Benton's Cross Roads
Bethel
Centerview
Central
Christ
Community
Corinth
Covenant

Mrs. Cynthia S. Dalton, 5800 Smith Lake Rd., Stanfield, NC 28163 704-436-6133
Mrs. Sandy Norris, 1921 Mountain Springs Ch. Rd., Monroe, NC 28110 704-283-5989
Mrs. Catherine Fowler, 908 Fowler Rd., Monroe, NC 28110 704-289-9322
Mrs. Sarah Simpson, 419 Unionville Indian Trail W, Monroe, NC 28110 704-289-3090
Mrs. Nell Bess, 3236 Landsford Rd., Marshville, NC 28103 704-624-5335
Mrs. Dana Simpson, 3921 Ansonville Rd., Marshville, NC 28103 704-624-9355
Mrs. Teresa Helms, 403 Arbor Lane, Monroe, NC 28110 704-289-5400
Mrs. Janet Rogers, 1815 Brief Rd. E., Monroe, NC 28110 704-753-5021
Mrs. Rhea Potter, 5108 Swedish Ivy Ln., Monroe, NC 28110 704-283-7055
Mrs. Sandra Hensley, 2919 Doster Rd., Monroe, NC 28112 704-283-5764
Mrs. Cathy Pressley, 709 Fowler Rd., Monroe, NC 28110 704-289-3363

Ebenezer	Mrs. Sonia Dobbins, 301 Brief Rd. W., Monroe, NC 28110 704-753-206
	Mrs. Judith Downs, 716 Station Dr., Monroe, NC 28110 704-283-743
Emmanuel	Mrs. Donna Jenkins, 215 Jenkins St., Locust, NC 28097 704-888-489
Euto	Ms. Faye S. Hinson, 5107 Fish Rd., Marshville, NC 28103 704-535-105
Fairfield	Mrs. Kathy S. Whitesides, 4201 Hwy. 205, Marshville, NC 28103 704-385-903
Faith	Mrs. Sylvia Rushing, 209 Lineview Dr., Matthews, NC 28105 704-882-218
Faulks	Mrs. Bonnie Deese, 2222 Camden Rd., Wingate, NC 28174 704-624-264
Forest Hills	Mrs. Shirley Gregory, 324 Smith Circle, Stallings, NC 28105 704-821-818
Friendly	Mrs. Corrine Allen, 5006 Friendly Bapt. Ch. Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079 704-753-175
	Mrs. Lisa Rushing, 4409 Unionville Rd., Monroe, NC 28110 704-283-044
Hamilton Cross Roads	Mrs. Deborah Griffin, 6003 Ansonville Rd., Marshville, NC 28103 704-385-922
Hartis Grove	Mrs. Betty Wood, 10837 Coachman Circle, Charlotte, NC 28277 704-846-116
Harvest Church	Mrs. Susan Smith, 8007 Mill Grove Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079 704-882-381
Hermon	Mrs. Sara Humphries, 10117 Lancaster Hwy., Waxhaw, NC 28173 704-843-313
Hillcrest	Mrs. Karen Helms, 5722 Rushing Benton Rd., Monroe, NC 28110 704-753-203
Howie	Mrs. Lynn Jiang, 3623 Linden Ct., Waxhaw, NC 28173 704-843-207
Indian Trail, First	Mrs. Teresa Mullis, 123 K-Line Drive, Matthews, NC 28105 704-821-796
King Memorial	Mrs. Ruth Ledford, PO Box 344, Waxhaw, NC 28173 704-843-295
Lakeview	Mrs. Anne Arp, 523 Baucom Deese Rd., Monroe, NC 28110 704-282-041
Lee Park	Mrs. Hazeline Davis, 527 West Park Drive, Monroe, NC 28112 704-289-362
Marshville, First	Mrs. Joan K. Griffin, Box 7706, Marshville, NC 28103 704-624-322
Mary Elizabeth	Mrs. Teresa Rape, 3108 Mary Elizabeth Church Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173 704-843-586
Midway	Mrs. Lisa Ward, 609 McCarten St., Monroe, NC 28110 704-283-139
Mill Creek	Mrs. Debbie Baucom, 2615 Austin-Chaney Rd., Wingate, NC 28174 704-283-613
Monroe, First	Ms. Kathy Cole, PO Box 219, Monroe, NC 28111-0219 704-283-853
Morgan Mill Road	Ms. Millie Moser, 2904 New Salem Rd., Monroe, NC 28110 704-283-405
Mountain Springs	Mrs. Margaret Love, 5611 Griffith Rd., Monroe, NC 28112 704-764-317
Mt. Harmony	Mrs. Martha Broome, 504 Hillsdale Drive, Monroe, NC 28110 704-289-135
Mt. Moriah	Mrs. Elsie Price, Rt. 1, Box 234, Pageland, SC, 29728 803-672-755
Mt. Olive	Mrs. Rita Mills, Route 2, Box 157, Peachland, NC 28133 704-272-74
Mt. Zion	Mr. David J. Doster, 6710 Prospect Rd., Monroe, NC 28112 704-764-375
New Hope	Mr. Robert L. Helms, 4405 New Salem Rd., Marshville, NC 28103 704-753-150
Oak Grove	Mrs. Linda Werth, 1112 Longmeadow Ln., Monroe, NC 28110 704-289-685
Oakland	Ms. Crystal Williams, PO Box 495, Monroe, NC 28111-0495 704-283-566
Olive Branch	Mr. Jeff Coley, 4910 Ansonville Rd., Marshville, NC 28103-0086 704-624-51
Philadelphia	Mrs. Sheri Strawn, 4025 Smith Town Rd., Marshville, NC 28103 704-624-34
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Barbara Austin, 8509 Highway 218 E., Marshville, NC 28103 704-385-92
Providence	Mrs. Nancy Stegall, 3004 Providence Rd. S., Waxhaw, NC 28173 704-843-27
Roanoke	Ms. Edith Starnes, 6319 Howey Bottoms Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079 704-753-45
Sardis	Mrs. Sarah Smith, 4000 Margaret Wallace Rd., Matthews, NC 28105 704-545-57
Secrest Grove	Mrs. Carolyn Helms, 4502 Weddington Rd., Monroe, NC 28110 704-283-42
Shiloh	Mrs. Diane S. Griffin, 2117 Wilson Avenue, Monroe, NC 28110 704-289-28
Solid Rock	Mrs. Donna Carlan, 4716 Belk Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28112 704-764-39
Sunset Park	Mrs. Loretta W. Yarborough, PO Box 1284, Matthews, NC 28106 704-821-79
Sutton Park	Mrs. June Love, 2520 Stack Rd., Monroe, NC 28112 704-764-97
Union	Mrs. Linda Crytser, 1615 Tom Williams Rd., Monroe, NC 28112 704-289-29
Weddington, First	Mrs. Martha Pausky, 3300 Michelle Drive, Weddington, NC 28105 704-846-47
	Mrs. Laura Jo Barksdale, 6753 Lancer Dr., Charlotte, NC 28226 704-436-60
West Monroe	Mrs. Dianne B. Godfrey, 1301 Icemorlee St., Monroe, NC 28110 704-283-25
Wingate	Mrs. Karen B. Nash, PO Box 619, Wingate, NC 28174 704-233-48

STEWARDSHIP CHAIRMEN

Antioch	Mr. Kenneth Kiker, 3405 Sikes Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110 704-753-10
Benton's Cross Roads	Mr. Richard L. Simpson, 4819 New Hope Church Rd., Monroe, NC 28110 704-753-44
Central	Mr. Ronald Vance, 9337 Tillot Dr., Matthews, NC 28105 704-847-85
Ebenezer	Mr. Wendell Stegall, 127 Maple Hill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110 704-283-20
Euto	Mr. Terry Brooks, 5020 New Salem Rd., Marshville, NC 28103 704-385-9
Faulks	Mr. Earl Parker, 1822 Snyders Store Rd., Wingate, NC 28174 704-283-4

Mr. Dan Schallenkamp, 408 Raintree Dr., Matthews, NC 28105 704-821-4481
Mr. James Agnor, 5501 Stone Mill Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173 704-843-5114
Mr. Wayne Duncan, 3605 Sincerity Rd., Monroe, NC 28110 704-289-2422
Mr. O. B. McDonald, 3811 Lancaster Hwy., Monroe, NC 28112 704-283-1312
Mr. Bob Chandler, 1520 Camden Rd., Marshville, NC 28103 704-233-4844
Mr. George Bigham, 3806 Tom Starnes Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173 704-843-3496
Mr. Dennis Ferguson, 4810 Olive Branch Rd., Wingate, NC 28174 704-233-4531
Mr. Tom Baucom, 2615 Austin-Chaney Rd., Wingate, NC 28174 704-283-6136
Mr. Walt Melton, 2505 Carl Funderburk Rd., Monroe, NC 28112 704-764-7393
Mr. Wayne Johnson, 1400 Canterbury Dr., Charlotte, NC 28227 704-545-6157
Mrs. Eunice Smith, 917 E. McGregor St., Pageland, SC 29728 803-672-6896
Mr. Ronnie Thomas, 7505 Pleasant Hill Church Rd., Marshville, NC 28103 704-385-9324
Mr. Chris Mathisen, 6217 Creft Circle, Indian Trail, NC 28079 704-882-8245
Mr. Doug Hyatt, 108 Deese Rd., Monroe, NC 28110 704-283-7132
Mr. Dewey Manus, 4802 Bigham Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173 704-843-2998
Mr. Barry Wyatt, 8923 Laurelwood Land, Waxhaw, NC 28173 704-843-2908
Mr. Art Madill, 4000 Old Monroe Marshville Rd., Wingate, NC 28174 704-233-4802
Mr. David M. Rushing, 823 Doctor Blair Rd., Marshville, NC 28103-9701 704-624-5985

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

Mrs. Becky Coppedge, 6917 Alexander Farm Rd., Monroe, NC 28110 704-753-4076
Mr. Steve Little, PO Box 771, Wingate, NC 28174 704-233-4708
Mr. David Moss, 1101 Ann Street, Monroe, NC 28112 704-283-1681
Mr. Hal Weill, 6911 Concord Hwy, Monroe, NC 28110 704-753-1357
Mr. Michael Baxley, 2514 Landsford Rd., Marshville, NC 28103 704-624-6345
Mr. Pat Cole, 2801 Lancaster Hwy., Monroe, NC 28110 704-289-2416
Mr. Eddie Griffin, 2818 Old Pageland-Marshville Rd., Wingate, NC 28174 704-624-3172
Mr. Gene Kiker, 1722 Eugene Hobbs Rd., Monroe, NC 28110 704-289-9262
Mrs. Corrine Erikson, 6301 Clearwater Dr., Indian Trail, NC 28079 704-882-3406
Mr. Steve Rushing, 4805 Lon Parker Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173 704-843-5056
Rev. Lowell Willis, 856 Carmona Ct., Matthews, NC 28105 704-821-9006
Mrs. Ann S. Lida, 1118 Price Dairy Rd., Monroe, NC 28110 704-289-6686
Mr. Dennis Baucom, 4714 Baucom Helms Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079 704-882-2285
Mr. Wendell Smith, PO Box 802, Monroe, NC 28110 704-289-2600
Mr. Mike Griffin, 9024 Bill Moore Rd., Marshville, NC 28103 704-385-9750
Mr. Larry Stinson, 1818 Old Lawyers Rd., Marshville, NC 28103 704-624-3501
Mr. Charles Byrum, 7111 Secrest Short Cut Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079 704-882-0151
Mr. Dennis Beaver, 5718 White Store Rd., Wingate, NC 28174 704-624-6701
Rev. Lanny Hasty, 5024 Rocky River Rd. N., Indian Trail, NC 28079 704-882-2090
Mr. Fred Grose, 9626 Kerr Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079 704-753-2047
Mr. Todd Gibson, 4418 Zack Rd., Monroe, NC 28110 704-282-0388
Mr. Phillip Kiker, 3607 Marshville-Olive Branch, Marshville, NC 28103 704-624-2468
Mrs. Kay Smith, 108 Whitstone Drive, Matthews, NC 28105 704-821-7387
Mrs. Dawn Stegall, 3301 Neal Boyce Rd., Monroe, NC 28110 704-289-4292
Mr. Dennis Mills, 5411 Griffith Rd., Monroe, NC 28112 704-764-9254
Mr. Gary W. Chaney, 809 Sikes Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110 704-289-1091
Mr. Jeff Robinson, 8754 Rock Hole Rd., Stanfield, NC 28163 704-888-1142
Mr. Roger Blythe, 2420 Waxhaw Indian Trail Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173 704-843-5403
Mr. Steve McQuage, 405 Sherin Lane, Indian Trail, NC 28079 704-882-2884
Rev. Donald R. Helms, 811 McIntyre Rd., Wingate, NC 28174 704-233-4915
Mrs. Peggy Duncan, 3605 Sincerity Rd., Monroe, NC 28110 704-289-2422
Mr. Ty Kimrey, 2034 Station Rd., Marshville, NC 28103 704-624-6266
Mr. Donald Keziah, 121 Macedonia Church Rd., Monroe, NC 28112 704-289-2753
Rev. Steve Seuzeneau, 3006 James Hamilton Rd., Monroe, NC 28110 704-283-9759
Mr. Olin "Bo" Furr, 621 Stack Rd., Monroe, NC 28112 704-289-8178
Mr. Sam Goodwin, Box 7502, Marshville, NC 28103 704-624-2627
Mr. Kevin Carter, 3006 Ruben Rd., Monroe, NC 28112 704-764-9247
Mr. Rodney Tarlton, 5909 Rushing Benton Rd., Monroe, NC 28110-8202 704-753-2159

Mill Creek	Mr. John Williams, 3707 Rilla Hamilton Rd., Monroe, NC 28110	704-283-3549
Monroe, First	Mr. Harvey Whitley, 712 Heatherwood Dr., Monroe, NC 28112	704-283-5681
Morgan Mill Road	Mrs. Diane Collins, PO Box 241, Wingate, NC 28174	704-233-9364
Mountain Springs	Mr. Doug Cox, 2520 Hargette Rd., Monroe, NC 28112	704-764-3883
Mt. Harmony	Mr. Robert Herring, 8234 Hunley Ridge Rd., Matthews, NC 28105	704-882-6320
Mt. Moriah	Mr. Donald Smith, 917 E. McGregor St., Pageland, SC 29728	803-672-6896
Mt. Olive	Mr. Tommy McCray, Rt. 2, Box 185, Peachland, NC 28133	704-272-7487
Mt. Pleasant	Mr. Reece Stegall, 2902 Medlin Rd., Monroe, NC 28112	704-283-4064
Mt. Zion	Mr. Dennis M. Baker, 8719 Landsford Rd., Monroe, NC 28112	704-764-7303
New Hope	Mr. Myraden Tarleton, 5705 Love Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110	704-753-4922
New Salem	Mr. Frank Victory, 5021 Old Charlotte Hwy., Monroe, NC 28110	704-289-4813
Oak Grove	Mr. Don Brantley, 215 Jim Parker Rd., Monroe, NC 28110	704-289-5086
Oakland	Mr. Bill Young, 3111 Manchester Ave., Monroe, NC 28110	704-282-0377
Olive Branch	Mr. Larry Godwin, 4926 Lucy Short Cut Rd., Marshville, NC 28103	704-385-9369
Philadelphia	Mr. Ralph Baker, 5720 Old Pageland Marshville Rd., Marshville, NC 28103	704-624-5693
Pleasant Hill	Mr. Richard Price, 7908 Fish Rd., Marshville, NC 28103	704-385-8145
Providence	Mr. William Hood, 2401 Black Welders Rd., Fort Mill, SC 29715	803-548-7156
Roanoke	Mr. Randy Griffin, 1455 Ridge Rd., Monroe, NC 28110	704-289-3151
Sandy Ridge	Mr. Ronny Starnes, 4805 Ruben Rd., Monroe, NC 28112	704-764-7973
Sardis	Mr. Jeff Privette, 6107 Poplin Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079	704-882-2391
Secrest Grove	Mr. Ned Knight, 5007 Old Charlotte Hwy., Monroe, NC 28110	704-283-7322
Shiloh	Mr. Vernon Mical, 2922 James Hamilton Rd., Monroe, NC 28110	704-283-4639
Solid Rock	Mr. Marcus Carlan, 4716 Belk Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28112	704-764-3984
Sunset Park	Mr. Robert Wiggins, 408 Short Street, Matthews, NC 28105	704-821-8091
Sutton Park	Mr. Bengi Mullis, 403 Lydia St., Monroe, NC 28110	704-289-4399
Trinity	Mr. Tony Jordan, 213 Old Hwy 74 E., Monroe, NC 28112	704-283-1432
Union	Mr. Willard Haigler, 4705 Old Pageland Monroe Rd., Monroe, NC 28112	704-764-3300
Union Grove	Mr. Curtis Carpenter, 1801 Old Peachland Rd., Marshville, NC 28103	704-624-5677
Unionville	Mr. Rayford Rushing, 2615 Braswell Rushing Rd., Monroe, NC 28110	704-753-1249
Waxhaw	Mr. Tony Fox, 7215 Lancaster Hwy., Waxhaw, NC 28173-9676	704-843-3845
Weddington, First	Mr. Al Boshers, 11944 Parks Farm Ln, Charlotte, NC 28277	704-543-7592
West Monroe	Rev. Gary Lee Underwood, 1301 Icemorlee St., Monroe, NC 28110	704-283-2532
Westend	Mr. David Whitley, 4502 Secrest Short Cut Rd., Monroe, NC 28110	704-289-5109
Wingate	Mr. Bill Braswell, Jr., Box 567, Wingate, NC 28174-0567	704-233-4730

TREASURERS

Antioch	Mrs. Tammy C. Austin, 7010 Alexander Farm Rd., Monroe, NC 28110	704-753-1314
Austin Grove	Mrs. Shirley Griffin, 5112 Old Monroe Marshville Rd., Marshville, NC 28103	704-624-5779
Benton Heights	Mr. David Moss, 1101 Ann St., Monroe, NC 28112	704-283-1681
Benton's Cross Roads	Mr. Kenneth E. Greene, 3611 Brief Rd. E., Monroe, NC 28110	704-753-1903
Bethel	Mrs. Nell Bess, 3236 Landsford Rd., Marshville, NC 28103	704-624-5335
Calvary	Mrs. Carolyn Moore, 2913 Rocky River Rd. S., Monroe, NC 28112	704-283-8073
Centerview	Mrs. Sheila Griffin, 2818 Old Pageland Marshville Rd., Wingate, NC 28174	704-624-3172
Central	Mrs. Nancy Rogers, 1515 Beulah Church Rd., Matthews, NC 28105	704-821-7833
Christ	Mrs. Robin Short, 205 Meadow Wind Ct., Monroe, NC 28110	704-289-6654
Community	Mr. Bill Groom, 804 Velma Dr., Monroe, NC 28110	704-289-6027
Corinth	Mrs. Dana Deaton, 2602 Doster Rd., Monroe, NC 28112	704-289-2760
Cornerstone	Ms. Mary Burleyson, 4737 Danube Dr., Charlotte, NC 28227-6008	704-573-0237
Covenant	Mrs. Barbara B. Newberry, 5318 Beverly Dr., Monroe, NC 28110	704-882-6150
	Mrs. Cathy F. Pressley, 709 Fowler Rd., Monroe, NC 28110	704-289-3363
	Mr. Marvin Williams, 2809 Price Rushing Rd., Monroe, NC 28110	704-283-1030
Ebenezer	Mr./Mrs. Larry Simpson, 4807 Friendly Bapt. Ch.Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079	704-289-1391
"El Buen Pastor"	Dr. Henry Funderburk, PO Box 3060, Monroe, NC 28111-3060	704-289-1961
Emmanuel	Mrs. Donna Jenkins, 215 Jenkins St., Locust, NC 28097	704-888-4899
Euto	Mrs. Gail Robinson, 5709 Little Staton Rd., Marshville, NC 28103	704-385-9715
Fairfield	Mrs. Vivian Smith, 4119 Hwy. 205, Marshville, NC 28103	704-385-9628
Faith	Mrs. Sylvia Rushing, 209 Lineview Drive, Matthews, NC 28105	704-882-2182
Faulks	Mr. Ray Haney, 2306 Old Pageland-Marshville Rd., Marshville 28103	704-624-2947

Fellowship	Mrs. Stephanie Hinson, 9305 Indian Tr. Fairview Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079	704-753-4596
Forest Hills	Mrs. Shirley Gregory, 324 Smith Circle, Stallings, NC 28105	704-821-8186
Friendly	Mr. Henry Allen, 5014 Friendly Baptist Church Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079	704-753-1236
Hamilton Cross Roads	Mrs. Loretta Nance, 5631 Horne Rd., Marshville, NC 28103	704-624-5445
Hartis Grove	Mr. Bruce A. Mobray, 3008 Waxhaw-Indian Trail Rd., Matthews, NC 28105	704-821-8450
Harvest Church	Mrs. Debbie Smith, 7524 Crooked Creek Ch. Rd., Monroe, NC 28110	704-753-4544
Hermon	Mrs. Brenda Carter, 8312 Providence Rd. S., Waxhaw, NC 28173	704-843-2719
Hillcrest	Mrs. Bessie Rowell, 9406 Indian Trail-Fairview Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079	704-753-4355
Hopewell	Mr. Sid Lampley, 7523 Concord Hwy., Monroe, NC 28110	704-753-4777
Howie	Mrs. Louise Godfrey, 6414 Providence Rd., S., Waxhaw, NC 28173	704-843-3140
King Memorial	Mrs. Edith Wilson, PO Box 44, Waxhaw, NC 28173	704-843-2472
Lakeview	Mr. J. Tommy Duncan, 5424 Concord Hwy., Monroe, NC 28110	704-283-6944
Lanes Creek	Mrs. Helen Yelton, PO Box 271, Wingate, NC 28174	704-624-6328
Lee Park	Mrs. Ellen Keziah, 109 Macedonia Church Rd., Monroe, NC 28112	704-283-2477
Living Waters	Mrs. Carol H. Robinson, 912 S. Rocky River Rd., Monroe, NC 28110	704-289-6233
Love	Mr. O. B. McDonald, 3811 Lancaster Hwy., Monroe, NC 28112	704-283-1312
Macedonia	Mrs. Ann Williams, 1305 Summerlin Dairy Rd., Wingate, NC 28174	704-233-4131
Marshville, First	Mr. Tommy Stegall, 8304 Hwy. 74 E., Marshville, NC 28103	704-624-5289
Mary Elizabeth	Ms. Pam Laney, 4516 Tom Starnes Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173	704-843-5949
Midway	Mrs. Judy Hincemon, 405 W. Elm St., Wingate, NC 28174	704-233-1760
Mill Creek	Mr. Lane Baucom, 4605 Morgan Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110	704-283-6415
Monroe, First	Mr. Samuel K. Sain, 1305 Ann Street, Monroe, NC 28112	704-283-5044
Morgan Mill Road	Mrs. Doris Martin, 901 Pilgrim Forest Dr., Monroe, NC 28110	704-283-6561
Mountain Springs	Mrs. Loretta Greene, 4015 Medlin Rd., Monroe, NC 28112	704-764-3284
Mt. Harmony	Mrs. Jean Spicer, 6116 Swedish Ivy Ln., Monroe, NC 28110	704-282-4843
Mt. Olive	Mrs. Joyce Rorie, Rt. 3, Wadesboro, NC 28170	704-694-3433
Mt. Pleasant	Mrs. Debbie Grant, 2913 Stack Rd., Monroe, NC 28112	704-764-7761
Mt. Zion	Mr. David J. Doster, 6710 Prospect Rd, Monroe, NC 28112	704-764-3791
New Hope	Mr. Laurin Hinson, 5909 Sugar & Wine Rd., Monroe, NC 28110	704-385-9215
New Life	Mrs. Brenda Pressley, 6411 Rocky River Rd. S., Monroe, NC 28112	704-764-7085
New Salem	Mrs. Bessie Yow, 2932 Goldmine Rd., Monroe, NC 28110	704-283-4906
Oak Grove	Mr. Winslow Ashley, Jr., 4513 Waxhaw Hwy., Monroe, NC 28110	704-283-2456
Oakland	Mr. Charles Adcock, 3119 Manchester Ave., Monroe, NC 28110	704-289-2474
Olive Branch	Mr. Roy Broome, 9201 Olive Branch Rd., Marshville, NC 28103	704-385-9403
Philadelphia	Mrs. Judy Rogers 4313 Clontz-Taylor Rd., Marshville, NC 28103	704-624-5207
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Sharon A. Little, 6410 New Salem Rd., Marshville, NC 28103	704-385-9962
Providence	Mrs. Nancy Stegall, 3009 Providence Rd. S, Waxhaw, NC 28173	704-843-2732
Roanoke	Mr. Melvin Helms, 3420 Old Charlotte Hwy., Monroe, NC 28110	704-289-2694
Sandy Ridge	Mrs. Violet M. Starnes, 1823 Ruben Rd., Monroe, NC 28112	704-764-3148
Sardis	Mrs. Maebelle Earnhardt, 407 Sunnyside Circle, Indian Trail, NC 28079	704-882-1539
Secrest Grove	Mr. Donnie Laney, 1609 Fletcher-Broome Rd, Monroe, NC 28112	704-283-2098
Shiloh	Mr. Blake Hudson, 2731 Rolling Hills Drive, Monroe, NC 28110	704-283-6519
Solid Rock	Mrs. Donna Carlan, 4716 Belk Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28112	704-764-3984
Sunset Park	Mr. Johnny Stevens, 1209 Stevens Rd., Monroe, NC 28110	704-289-5072
Sutton Park	Mrs. Betty Davis, 1106 Martha Drive, Monroe, NC 28112	704-283-8366
Trinity	Mrs. Ann Canupp, 2312 Hollybrook Lane, Monroe, NC 28110	704-283-8200
Union	Mrs. Linda Crytser, 1615 Tom Williams Rd., Monroe, NC 28112	704-289-2988
Union Grove	Mrs. Ann C. Traywick, 6724 Deep Springs Rd., Peachland, NC 28133	704-624-5670
Waxhaw	Mrs. Tony Fox, 7215 Lancaster Hwy., Waxhaw, NC 28173	704-843-3845
Weddington, First	Mr. Barry Wyatt, 8923 Laurel Wood Lane, Waxhaw, NC 28173	704-843-2908
West Monroe	Mrs. Dianne B. Godfrey, 1301 Icemorlee St., Monroe, NC 28110	704-283-2532
Westend	Mr. J. David Whitley, 4502 Secrest Short Cut Rd., Monroe, NC 28110	704-289-5109
Wingate	Mr. Robert Young, 1303 Forest Drive, Marshville, NC 28103-1133	704-624-5500

WMU DIRECTORS

Austin Grove	Mrs. Rhonda Long, 1511 Old Hwy. 74, Marshville, NC 28103	704-624-6249
Benton's Cross Roads	Mrs. Terry Crook, 409 Unionville-Indian Trail Rd. E., Monroe, NC 28110	704-283-2572
	Mrs. Phyllis Woodson, PO Box 336, Wingate, NC 28174	704-233-5111
Bethel	Mrs. Mary Ann Turner, 1032 Landsford Rd., Marshville, NC 28103	704-624-5631
Calvary	Mrs. Nancy Broome, 200 Smith St., Wingate, NC 28174	704-233-5582
Centerview	Mrs. Angela Aldridge, 5318 Medlin Rd., Monroe, NC 28112	704-764-7031
Central	Mrs. Kim Wilkinson, 1113 Belair St., Waxhaw, NC 28173	704-843-4812
Corinth	Mrs. Mable Starnes, 2021 Long Hope Rd., Monroe, NC 28110	704-283-5323
Covenant	Mrs. Barbara Pressley, 5318 Beverly Drive, Indian Trail, NC 28079	704-882-6150
	Mrs. Sandra Bass, 1009 Ridge Rd., Monroe, NC 28110	704-289-2740
Ebenezer	Mrs. Lisa Taylor, 5911 Creft Circle, Indian Trail, NC 28079	704-882-2065
Euto	Mrs. Lanelle S. Phillips, Rt. 1, Box 245, Peachland, NC 28133	704-385-9307
Fairfield	Mrs. Doris Stockton, 2429 Highway 205, Marshville, NC 28103	704-624-2411
Faulks	Mrs. Leslie Warren, 4906 White Store Rd., Wingate, NC 28174	704-624-2466
Forest Hills	Mrs. Christine Turner, 9608 Kerr Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079	704-545-4608
Hamilton Cross Roads	Mrs. Peggy Stafford, 6920 Old Goldmine Rd., Marshville, NC 28103	704-624-6289
Hartis Grove	Mrs. Wanda Wiese, 823 Rocky River Rd. N., Monroe, NC 28110	704-289-8667
Hermon	Mrs. Kim Harris, 4300 Daniel Dr., Waxhaw, NC 28173	704-843-5586
Hillcrest	Mrs. Joyce Cox, 315 C. J. Thomas Rd. W., Monroe, NC 28110	704-289-4683
Hopewell	Ms. Barbara Price, 8319 Old Ferry Rd., Monroe, NC 28110	704-753-1343
Howie	Mrs. Janice Crump, PO Box 340, Waxhaw, NC 28173	803-672-9118
King Memorial	Mrs. Kathy Hilton, PO Box 44, Waxhaw, NC 28173	704-843-2472
Lakeview	Mrs. Teresa Price, 3612 Sincerity Rd., Monroe, NC 28110	704-291-9873
Lanes Creek	Ms. Linda Thomas, Route 1, Box 16, Peachland, NC 28133	704-272-7744
Lee Park	Mrs. Joann Helms, 1203 Few St., Monroe, NC 28110	704-283-2406
Macedonia	Mrs. Shirley Griffin, 806 E. Colony Oaks Drive, Monroe, NC 28112	704-289-6260
Marshville, First	Mrs. Billie Hutchison, 2807 Tarlton Mill Rd., Marshville, NC 28103	704-624-5506
Mary Elizabeth	Mrs. Doris Price, 4512 Tom Starnes Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173	704-843-1768
Midway	Mrs. Debra Keziah, 5237 B. Hemby Rd., Matthews, NC 28105	704-846-7690
Mill Creek	Mrs. Hazel Schildt, 1200 Irongate Rd., Monroe, NC 28110	704-289-1409
Monroe, First	Mrs. Jean Duck, 3420 Pebble Dr., Monroe, NC 28112	704-283-1022
Morgan Mill Road	Ms. Elizabeth H. Starnes, 3514 Helms Pond Rd., Monroe, NC 28110	704-289-8688
Mountain Springs	Mrs. Ann Dora Rollins, 3021 Joe Griffin Rd., Monroe, NC 28112	704-764-3719
Mt. Harmony	Mrs. Chris Taylor, 14321 Phillips Rd., Matthews, NC 28105	704-847-8111
Mt. Pleasant	Mrs. Verna Funderburk, 3514 Stack Rd., Monroe, NC 28112	704-764-3466
Mt. Zion	Mrs. Juanita Laney, 1610 Trinity Church Rd., Monroe, NC 28112	704-764-7060
New Hope	Mrs. Denise Carelock, 5026 E. Lawyers Rd., Wingate, NC 28174	704-233-4904
New Life	Mrs. Lori Roach, 6121 Pageland Marshville Rd., Monroe, NC 28110	704-764-8249
New Salem	Mrs. Bobbie Sullivan, 101 Brightland Run, Monroe, NC 28110	704-289-1008
Oak Grove	Mrs. Mary Evans, PO Box 213, Mineral Springs, NC 28108	704-843-2710
Oakland	Mrs. Nancy Chapman, 3414 Reid Circle, Monroe, NC 28112	704-764-9344
Olive Branch	Mrs. Frances Williams, 4125 Holly School Rd., Marshville, NC 28103	704-385-9863
Philadelphia	Mrs. Faye Comer, 5709 Philadelphia Church Rd., Marshville, NC 28103	704-624-6171
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Hazel Baker, 5624 Old Kennedy Ford Rd., Marshville, NC 28103	704-385-9102
Sandy Ridge	Mrs. Litha Price, 4804 Plyler Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28112	704-764-3110
Sardis	Mrs. Maebelle Earnhardt, 407 Sunnyside Circle, Indian Trail, NC 28079	704-882-1539
Shiloh	Mrs. Shirley Cunningham, 2317 Hounds Run Court, Monroe, NC 28110	704-283-6084
Sutton Park	Mrs. Raymelle Threadgill, 1816 Old Charlotte Hwy., Monroe, NC 28110	704-283-4688
Trinity	Mrs. Donna Hyatt, 108 Deese Rd., Monroe, NC 28110	704-283-7132
Union	Mrs. Jean Parker, 3803 Old Pageland Monroe Rd., Monroe, NC 28112	704-764-3959
Union Grove	Mrs. Irene Jenkins, Box 4613, Marshville, NC 28103	704-624-5473
Unionville	Mrs. Dianne Laney, 3636 Love Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110	704-753-4009
Waxhaw	Mrs. Doris Helms, 4719 Pleasant Grove Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173	704-843-5661
Weddington, First	Mrs. Martha Pausky, 3300 Michelle Drive, Matthews, NC 28105	704-846-4727
Wingate	Mrs. Edith Larrimore, PO Box 713, Wingate, NC 28174	704-233-5839

OTHER PAID STAFF

Indian Trail, First

Mrs. Sonia Hoffman, 2811 Fowler Secrest Rd., Monroe, NC 28110 704-296-0003
Financial Administrator

Mr. Mark Pressley, 2004 Shady Lane, Monroe, NC 28110 704-292-1274
Associate Minister of Music

Rev. Ron Riddley, 8400 Red Lantern Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079 704-882-8997
Minister of Missions and Outreach

Rev. Ed Thompson, 2015 Marglyn Drive, Matthews, NC 28105 704-847-9730
Minister of Senior Adults and Counseling

Marshville, First

Mrs. Billie Hutchison, 2807 Tarlton Mill Rd., Marshville, NC 28103 704-624-5506
Church and Community Ministries Director

Ms. Ethea Poole .....
Family Night Cook

Ms. Pat Underwood .....
Preschool Teacher

Sunset Park

Mr. Eric Yarborough, PO Box 1284, Matthews, NC 28106 704-821-7968
Principal, Sunset Park Christian School and High School Supervisor, Grades 9-12

Mr. Chris Bratton, 2412 Lawyers Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079 704-882-8267
Middle School Supervisor, Grades 5-8

Mrs. Joy Brooks, 3117 White Store Rd., Wingate, NC 28174 704-283-3973
High School Monitor

Mrs. Carman McLain, 8616 Bent Creek Dr., Waxhaw, NC 28173 704-843-4095
Middle School Monitor

Mrs. Carol Sullivan, 502 Baucom Deese Rd., Monroe, NC 28110 704-289-2980
Elementary Supervisor, Grades 2-4

Mrs. Rhonda Stevens, 1209 Stevens Rd., Monroe, NC 28110 704-289-5072
First Grade Supervisor

Mrs. Cherry Kirk, 2540 Arnold Dr., Monroe, NC 28110 704-283-4094
Kindergarten Supervisor

Mrs. Davena Carnes, 4019 Austin Rd., Monroe, NC 28112 704-764-7822
Reading Monitor

PARTNERS in the HARVEST

"...even now He harvests the crop for eternal life, so that the sower and the reaper may be glad together."
John 4:36

We are seeking 1,000 individuals who are willing to join together in an effort of doing missions in our association by becoming "Partners in the Harvest." "Partners" give $60.00 per year to be designated toward specific mission projects in and throughout Union Baptist Association.

MULTIPLY YOUR MISSION SUPPORT
BY JOINING WITH FELLOW MEMBERS--
BECOME A "PARTNER" TODAY!

BX
6341
AN
NC
1998

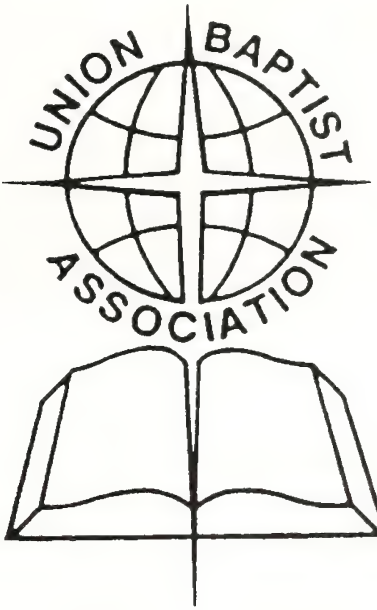
Intentional Unity - Purposeful Mission...

"...May they be brought to complete unity to let the world know that you sent me and have loved them, even as you have loved me." John 17:23 (NIV)

1998 ANNUAL
Union Baptist Association
North Carolina

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina
1997 - 1998



144th Annual Session
Held With

HILLCREST BAPTIST CHURCH
Tuesday, October 27, 1998

Next Annual Session Held With
SARDIS BAPTIST CHURCH
Tuesday, October 26, 1999

HILLCREST BAPTIST CHURCH

Rev. Larry Harrison, Pastor

Hillcrest Baptist Church started in 1955 as the Helms Chapel Baptist Mission. In 1964, the name was changed to Hillcrest with Reverend Marvin Mills as pastor. In January 1965, Reverend Donald Lisk became pastor. The church, a white frame building, was moved in 1967 to the current church property.

In 1970, a new Sunday School building was constructed, and an auditorium was added in 1971. Hillcrest was blessed with continued growth, and land was purchased for a pastorium, which was completed in 1974. Thirteen acres were added to the church property in 1976 to be used as needed.

February 1978 saw the beginning of a second new sanctuary. It was completed in 1979 with a seating capacity of 500. A playground was constructed in 1981, and a fellowship hall in 1982.

Remodeling has been done on several areas of the church including the church library, the addition of a pastor's study, and renovation of the playground. A church bus was purchased to be used for senior citizens, youth groups, and Sunday School classes.

The Hillcrest Baptist Church Rest Home was constructed in 1994 and now has 20 residents.

Reverend Donald Lisk and his wife, Lillian, worked tirelessly and fruitfully at Hillcrest for 32 years. In April of 1997, Reverend Lisk retired, and a new pastor, Reverend Larry Harrison, was elected to serve at Hillcrest. Reverend Harrison and his family came to Hillcrest on April 13, 1997, from Tallahassee, Florida and are faithfully leading Hillcrest forward.

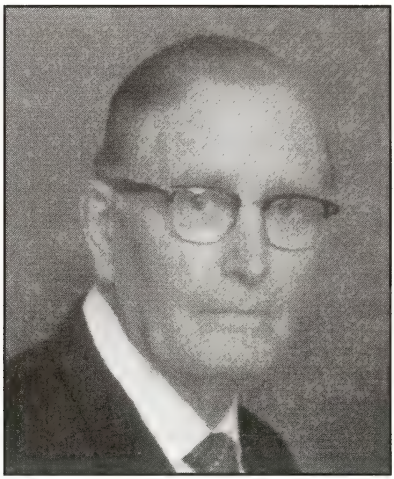
Our present membership is approximately 466, and our prayer for our congregation is that we remain steadfast in our commitment to God and each other as an humble, dedicated people spreading the gospel in our community.

Important dates in the history of Hillcrest Baptist Church:

955 Church organized as Helms Chapel Baptist Mission
964 Name was changed to Hillcrest Baptist with Reverend Marvin Mills as pastor
965 Reverend Donald Lisk became pastor
967 The church, a white frame building, was moved to current property
970 Sunday School building was constructed
971 Auditorium was added
974 Pastorium was completed
976 Church added 13 adjoining acres to property for use as needed
978 New sanctuary was started with seating capacity of 500 (completed in 1979)
981 Playground constructed
982 Fellowship hall was built
994 Hillcrest Baptist Church Rest Home was constructed
997 Reverend Lisk retired with 32 years of service. Reverend Larry Harrison was elected to serve as pastor

These minutes are dedicated to the following:

In Memory of
Rev. Brady Lee Connell
1907 - 1998



Rev. Brady Connell was born in 1907 in Union County. He and his wife Verla, of 57 years, entered the ministry when he was thirty-eight years old. His father, I. A. Connell, was the clerk of the council of Baptist Churches for Union Baptist Association. He always took an active part in the life and ministry of our association. He served our association as pastor at South Monroe Baptist Church, Austin Grove Baptist Church, Hartis Grove Baptist Church, and as Association Pastor at Benton's Cross Roads Baptist Church after his retirement. He served many Union Baptist Congregations as interim pastor, including: Sandy Ridge, Roanoke, Trinity, Midway, Euto, and Hamilton's Cross Roads. Brady also served as pastor to congregations in Pageland, S.C., and Wadesboro, N.C. He is fondly remembered for his passion for home and foreign missions and his warm and loving heart. Someone has said, that if it were possible to summarize Brady's 91 years in one sentence, perhaps it would be: "The life of a humble man totally committed to greatness in the Lord did make a difference!"

In Honor of Rev. Vance Edwards
and
In Memory of Mrs. Kathleen Edwards
1917 - 1998

Rev. Vance Edwards was born in 1915 in Union County, as was Mrs. Kathleen Nance Edwards in 1917. They were married in 1933 and entered ministry after marriage. Kathleen was known for her enthusiasm and determination. Her commitment to support her husband in ministry is remembered with deep appreciation by the congregations they served. She was a member of Benton's Cross Roads Baptist Church. She had a love and commitment to GA's, and at her eightieth birthday celebration two of her former GA's shared what having her as leader had meant to them. Later in life you would find her on Monday's at area nursing homes spreading joy to the residents. Nothing short of a catastrophe would keep her away. Since Kathleen's death, on June 29, 1998, Vance has taken on her mission to the nursing homes and shut-in's continuing to share the same joy with them as did Kathleen.

After his call to preach, Vance attended Fruitland Bible Institute and served as pastor for eleven different congregations for forty-six years. He has served as an interim pastor twenty-one times for churches in Union, Stanley, Anson, Mecklenburg and Cabarrus counties, and says he will preach until he dies. He is best known for his concern for the unsaved. He is never to shy or self-conscious to approach even strangers to share the gospel. Vance has always been willing to serve a church or the association without hesitation.

In Memory of
Rev. Julius Digh
1913 - 1998

Rev. Julius Digh was born in Rutherford County on May 9, 1913. It was at Mt. Lebanon Baptist Church that he accepted Christ as his Savior. He loved the beauty of God's creation and enjoyed all that the creator had made. He truly knew what it meant to walk by faith and he believed in the power of prayer. Many lives will never be the same because he took the time to pray for them. He met Pauline at the Baptist Young Peoples Union and they were married for fifty-three years. After her death, God brought Nan into his life for ten wonderful years of marriage.

He served in Union Association as pastor at Oak Grove, Olive Branch, Philadelphia Union, Benton Heights, Sandy Ridge and Roanoke. He also served congregations in Charlotte, Albemarle, Tradesville, Lancaster, and Pageland. He served the Wilson Grove Congregation in Charlotte as their pastor three different times. He served numerous churches as interim pastor. Those in Union Association were: Benton Heights, Hamilton's Cross Roads, Mountain Springs, Fairfield, Trinity, Mt. Moriah and Sandy Ridge.

Julius will long be remembered for his gentle spirit, as well as his love for people. He was a faithful servant who, even in his death, sought to encourage people while at Hospice as a patient.

Table of Contents

Associational Directory 1
Office Location and Staff 1
General Officers 1
Clerk Recognition ..... 2 - 3
Church Groups 3
Articles of Incorporation ..... 4 - 6
Bylaws ..... 6 - 14
Digest of Letters (UBA, year ending September 30, 1998, Summary) 15
Detailed breakdown of Digest of Letters ..... 16 - 17
Historical Tables ..... 18 - 21
Mission: 2000 22
Memorials ..... 23 - 25
Registered Messengers (1998 Annual Session) ..... 26 - 28
Proceedings of the 144th Annual Session, October 27, 1998 ..... 29 - 35
Bivens/Funderburk Award for Missions Excellence (1998) ..... 35 - 36
Program ..... 36 - 38
Report Section (Union Baptist Association) ..... 39 - 88
Associational Quarterly Session Minutes ..... 39 - 49
January 28, 1998 (Lee Park Baptist Church) ..... 39 - 43
April 28, 1998 (Philadelphia Baptist Church) ..... 43 - 47
July 28, 1998 (Hermon Baptist Church) ..... 47 - 49
Brotherhood Report 50
Building and Grounds Committee Report 51
CENTS Corporation Report 51
Church and Community Ministries Report 52
Church Group Coordinator's Report 53
Constitution and Bylaws Committee Report 53
Director of Missions' Report 54
Discipleship Training Report 55
General Board Report 56
Historian's Report ..... 57 - 59
Media Report 59
Missions and Outreach Committee Report ..... 60 - 61
New Ministers Report 62
Nominating Committee Report 62- 74
Ordinations Committee Report 74
Prison Committee Report 75
Stewardship Committee Report (1999 UBA Missions Budget) ..... 76 - 78
Sunday School Report 78
Treasurer's Reports ..... 79 - 86
Letter from Audit of Financial Records (period ending Sept. 30, 1997) 79
UBA Cash Receipts and Disbursements (Oct. 1-Dec. 31, 1997) ..... 80 - 82
Contributions from Churches (Oct. 1-Dec. 31, 1997) ..... 82 - 83
UBA Cash Receipts and Disbursements (Jan. 1-Sept. 30, 1998) ..... 83 - 85
Contributions from Churches (Jan. 1-Sept. 30, 1998) ..... 85 - 86
UBA/Wingate University Scholarship Endowment Fund 86
Woman's Missionary Union Report ..... 87 - 88
Report Section (Agency Reports) ..... 89 - 101

American Bible Society ..... 89 - 90
Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc. ..... 90 - 91
Baptist College/University Report, BSC
(Council on Christian Higher Education) ..... 91 - 93
Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc. ..... 93 - 94
The Biblical Recorder ..... 94 - 95
Christian Action League of North Carolina, Inc. ..... 95 - 96
H.E.L.P. Crisis Prognance Center Report 97
Hospice of Union County, Inc. ..... 97 - 98
North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Inc. ..... 98 - 100
The North Carolina Missions Offering ..... 100 - 101
Union County Crisis Assistance Ministry Report 101
Statistical Information (Specific analysis for each member congregation.) ..... 103 - 119
Table A - Baptism Information ..... 104 - 105
Table B - Bible Study Information ..... 106 - 107
Table C - Discipleship Training Information ..... 108 - 109
Table D - Music Ministry Information ..... 110 - 111
Table E - Missions Involvement ..... 112 - 113
Table F - Missions Education ..... 114 - 115
Table G - General Financial Information ..... 116 - 117
Table H - Mission Financial Information ..... 118 - 119
Association Church Directory ..... 120 - 150
Member Churches ..... 120 - 121
Association Missions 121
Senior Pastors ..... 121 - 123
Interim Pastors 123
Associate Pastors ..... 123 - 124
Mission Pastors 124
Ministers of Education 124
Ministers of Music ..... 124 - 126
Ministers of Youth ..... 126 - 127
Ministers of Recreation 128
Ministers of Children ..... 128 - 129
Ministers of Preschool ..... 129 - 130
Other Ordained Ministers ..... 130 - 131
Ministers Ordained During the Year 131
Ministers Licensed During the Year 131
Brotherhood Directors ..... 131 - 132
Chairman of Deacons ..... 133 - 134
Clerks ..... 134 - 136
Discipleship Training Directors 137
Media Library Directors ..... 137 - 138
Organists ..... 138 - 139
Pianists ..... 139 - 141
Prayer Ministry Coordinators 141
Secretaries ..... 141 - 143
Stewardship Chairman ..... 143 - 144
Sunday School Directors ..... 144 - 146
Treasurers ..... 146 - 148
WMU Directors ..... 148 - 149
Other Paid Staff 150

Associational Directory

Office Location and Staff

Office Location.....200 Tomberlin St., Monroe, NC 28112
Mailing Address.....PO Box 596, Monroe, NC 28111-0596
Telephone 704-283-8383
Fax: 704-289-1762
Internet Web Site.....www.unionbaptist.com
Director of Missions.....Dr. Dennis L. Burton, 2911 Cardinal Landing Drive, Monroe, NC 28110
Church and Community Ministries Director.....Ms. Ginger Tucker, 2411 Bundy Williams Road., Marshville, NC 28103
Administrative Assistant.....Mrs. Jean K. Rollins, 611 Sikes Mill Road., Monroe, NC 28110
Secretary.....Mrs. Robin Price,1516 Venture Oaks Lane, Monroe, NC 28112
Association Clerk.....Mrs. Christine L. Surratt (Sardis), 714 Fisher Ridge Dr., Monroe, NC 28110

Location Directions: As you enter Monroe traveling west on Hwy. 74 (from Rockingham), you will come to a traffic signal intersection with Hwy. 601 (at Hilltop). Continue on Hwy. 74 W to the second traffic signal (Bojangles will be on the right). Turn right at the signal onto Venus St. Go to the stop sign and turn left onto Quarry Rd. Turn left at the next street, Tomberlin St. The UBA Office will be on your left at the corner.

General Officers

Moderator.....Rev. Dale Brooks (Central), 3363 Lamplight Rd., Lancaster, SC 29720
Vice-Moderator .....Rev. Tony Medlin (Euto), 1320 Mills Harris Rd., Wingate, NC 28174
Baptist St Convention Agency Com .....Rev. John Lucas (Benton Heights), 5500 Mint Forest Dr., Charlotte, NC 28227
Brotherhood Director.....Mr. Calvin Funderburk (Mt. Pleasant), 1714 Mt. Pleasant Church Rd., Monroe, NC 28112
Discipleship Supporter.....Mrs. Linda Smith (Harvest), 832 Unionville-Indian Trail Rd. W., Monroe, NC 28110
Evangelism Director.....Rev. Chris Howe (Lanes Creek), 8424 Hill Ford Rd., Oakboro, NC 28129
General Board Member.....Dr. Harry Poovey (Monroe, First), PO Box 219, Monroe, NC 28111-0219
General Board Member .....Rev. Marvin Tyson (Mill Creek), 5501 Morgan Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110
Historian .....Dr. Walter Woodson (Benton's Cross Roads), PO Box 336, Wingate, NC 28174-0336
Lay Representative.....Mr. Roscoe Thomas (Mill Creek), 622 Lawyers Rd. W., Indian Trail, NC 28079
Lay Representative.....Mr. Gene Williams (Mountain Springs), 2517 Pageland Monroe Rd., Monroe, NC 28112

Literacy Director.....Mrs. Wanda Adcock (Roanoke), 5941 Unionville Rd., Monroe, NC 2811

Media Director .....Mrs. Alice Coleman (Wingate), PO Box 3, Wingate, NC 28174-000

Missions & Outreach Chairperson...Mr. Earl James (Austin Grove), 1421 Old Highway 74 Marshville, NC 2810

Music Director.....Mr. Barry Howard (Benton's Cross Roads), 3913 Priceton Dr., Monroe NC 2811

Parliamentarian (ex officio).....Mr. Bobby Griffin (Monroe, First), 801 Club Dr., Monroe NC 2811

Seminary Extension Director .....Dr. Douglas Danner (Marshville, First) PO Box 366, Marshville, NC 28103-036

Staff Relations Chairperson .....Rev. Larry Harrison (Hillcrest), 4402 Hillcrest Church Rd Monroe, NC 2811

Stewardship Chairperson.....Mr. Kenneth Long (Oakland), 2753 Rolling Hills Dr., Monroe NC 2811

Sunday School Director.....Mr. Kevin Carter (Mary Elizabeth), 3006 Ruben Rd., Monroe NC 2811

Treasurer.....Dr. Henry Funderburk (Oakland), PO Box 3060, Monroe, NC 28111-306

WMU Director.....Mrs. Angie Riggins (Marshville, First), 2215 Staton Rd., Marshville, NC 2810

Youth Director.....Mr. David Sherwood (Wingate), PO Box 44, Wingate, NC 28174-004

See the respective individual reports for the Associational Discipleship Training Team Associational Consultant Team, and Associational WMU Team.

Clerk Recognition

(serving five years or more)

Hillcrest	Mrs. Bessie Rowell	39 year
Mt. Pleasant	Mrs. Shirley H. Davis	38 year
Bethel	Mrs. Mary Hargett	33 year
Olive Branch	Mr. Henry J. Napier	29 year
King Memorial	Mrs. Ruth Ledford	27 year
Mt. Zion	Mrs. Karen M. Baker	25 year
Waxhaw	Mrs. Elizabeth Godfrey	25 year
Benton's Cross Roads	Mr. Olin C. Trull	23 year
Faulks	Mrs. Bonnie H. Deese	22 year
Euto	Ms. Faye S. Hinson	21 year
Mt. Moriah	Mrs. Jane Tomberlin	20 year
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Brenda C. Horne	19 year
Sandy Ridge	Mrs. Phyllis T. Rorie	18 year
Secrest Grove	Miss Joyce Polk	18 year
Ebenezer	Mrs. Judy Price	17 year
New Salem	Mrs. Brooks Helms	17 year
Hermon	Mrs. Margaret C. McCain	17 year
Trinity	Mrs. Becky Byrum	17 year
Lanes Creek	Mrs. Barbara Edwards	15 year

Midway	Mrs. Carolyn Pressley	15 years
Mt. Harmony	Ms. Betty Hooks	15 years
Hamilton Cross Roads	Mrs. Grovene Helms	13 years
Mt. Olive	Mrs. Rita Mills	13 years
Mary Elizabeth	Mrs. Teresa P. Rape	12 years
New Hope	Mrs. Doris B. Brooks	12 years
Roanoke	Ms. Linda M. Helms	12 years
Hopewell	Mrs. Mildred Tucker	11 years
Antioch	Mrs. Judy L. Austin	11 years
Forest Hills	Ms. Susan Johnson	11 years
Friendly	Mrs. Lisa Rushing	11 years
Cornerstone	Mrs. Dot Deese	9 years
Sutton Park	Mrs. Betty Stegall	8 years
Lee Park	Mrs. Hazeline Davis	7 years
Philadelphia	Mrs. Beth A. Atkinson	7 years
Fairfield	Mrs. Sherry S. Faulkner	7 years
Weddington, First	Mrs. Jan Laney	7 years
Mountain Springs	Mrs. Lynda R. Couick	6 years
Sardis	Mrs. Gwen Hartis	6 years
Solid Rock	Mrs. Donna Carlan	6 years

Church Groups

(by region to assist with hosting association sessions and other special requests)

GROUP I	***(JULY) Austin Grove**; Bethel; Fairfield; Hamilton Cross Roads; Lanes Creek; Marshville, First; Olive Branch; Union Grove
GROUP II	Centerview; Faulks; Mt. Moriah; Mt. Olive; Mountain Springs; Philadelphia; Solid Rock; Union; Wingate
GROUP III	Antioch; ***(JAN) Benton's Cross Roads**; Euto; Hopewell; Love; Midway; Mill Creek; Morgan Mill Road; New Hope; Pleasant Hill; Trinity
GROUP IV	Lee Park; Macedonia; Monroe, First; Mt. Pleasant; Mt. Zion; New Life; ***(APR) Oakland**; Sandy Ridge; Sunset Park; Sutton Park; Westend
GROUP V	Benton Heights; Calvary; Corinth; Covenant; Forest Hills; Howie; Living Waters; Mary Elizabeth; Oak Grove; Roanoke; Weddington, First; West Monroe
GROUP VI	Christ; Ebenezer; Emmanuel; Faith; Friendly; Hillcrest; Indian Trail, First; Lakeview; New Salem; Secrest Grove; Shiloh
GROUP VII	Central; Cornerstone; Fellowship; Hartis Grove; Hermon; King Memorial; Mt. Harmony; Providence; ***(OCT) Sardis**; Waxhaw

* **(JAN, APR, JUL)** Host locations for the 1999 quarterly association sessions.
* **(OCT)** Host location for the 1999 annual session.

ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION

OF UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF UNION COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA

We, the undersigned natural persons of the age of eighteen or more, acting as incorporators fo the purpose of creating a nonprofit corporation under the laws of the State of North Carolina, as con tained in Chapter 55A of the General Statutes of North Carolina, entitled "Nonprofit Corporatio Act," and the several amendments thereto, do hereby set forth:

ARTICLE I - NAME

The name of the corporation is Union Baptist Association of Union County, North Carolina.

ARTICLE II - DURATION

The period of duration of the corporation shall be perpetual.

ARTICLE III - PURPOSES

A. The purposes for which this corporation is organized are to operate and function as an associ ation of Missionary Baptist Churches and all its religious, charitable and educational dimen sions including but not limited to:
   1. To advance and promote the worship of God by providing an organization of cooperatio for the Missionary Baptist Churches affiliated with it.
   2. To advance the gospel of Jesus Christ by promoting preaching, evangelism, teaching an the administration of the ordinances of the church.
   3. To create the Biblical principles of justice and righteousness in personal, social, commu nity and national life.
   4. To carry on the work of the church in all its principal, benevolent, educational, philar thropic; civil and social aspects and activities.

B. In furtherance of its purposes, and to the extent necessary to carry out such purposes, the co poration:
   1. Shall have all the powers given to and possessed by a North Carolina Corporation orga nized under the North Carolina Nonprofit Corporation Act.
   2. May engage in any lawful activity within the purposes for which the corporation may b organized which are incidental to and in furtherance of the exempt purpose of the corp ration.

C. No part of the net earnings of the corporation shall inure to the benefit of, or be distributab to its members, trustees, officers or other private persons, except to pay reasonable compens tion for services rendered and to make payments and distributions in furtherance of the pu poses as set forth in the Articles.

D. No substantial part of the activities of the corporation shall be the carrying on of propagand or otherwise attempting to influence legislation, and the corporation shall not participate in, intervene (including the publishing or distribution of statements) any political campaign o behalf of any candidate for public office. Notwithstanding any other provision of these ar cles, the corporation shall not carry on any other activities not permitted to be carried on (a) b a corporation exempt from federal income tax under section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Reven Code of 1954 (or the corresponding provision of any future U.S. Internal Revenue Law) or (by any corporation, contributions to which are deductible under section 170(c)(2) of t Internal Revenue Code of 1954 (or the corresponding provision of any future U.S. Interr Revenue Law).

ARTICLE IV - GOVERNMENT

The government of this church shall be vested in the membership of the corporation, which ıthority shall be exercised in the manner set forth in the bylaws.

ARTICLE V - MEMBERS

The corporation shall have such classes of members and persons admitted to membership in ıose classes as shall be provided under the bylaws of the corporation. All present members of the ssociation shall automatically become members of the corporation.

ARTICLE VI - INITIAL DIRECTORS

The number of initial directors shall be three (3), and the initial directors and their names and ddress are as follows:

Rev. Mike Whitson, Moderator, PO Box 297, Indian Trail, NC 28079
Mr. Fred High, Moderator, 1613 Sikes Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110
Mrs. Mildred Tucker, Clerk, 706 Hwy 218 E, Monroe, NC 28110
Ms. Linda Thomas, Treasurer, Rt. 1. Box 16, Peachland, NC 28133
Rev. Donnie Gamble, Sunday School Director, PO Box 573, Indian Trail, NC 28079
Dr. Marian Hume, Discipleship Training Supporter, PO Box 443, Wingate, NC 28174
Mrs. Billie Hutchison, WMU Director, 2807 Tarlton Mill Rd., Marshville, NC 28103
Mr. Styles Perry, Brotherhood Director, 1214 Twin Oaks Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079
Rev. Douglas Vancil, Music Director, 3201 Basilwood Dr., Monroe, NC 28112

ARTICLE VII - DISSOLUTION

Upon the dissolution of the corporation, the board of directors shall, after paying or making ovision for the payment of all the liabilities of the corporation, dispose of all the assets of the cor- ıration exclusively for the purposes of the corporation in such a manner, or to such organization organizations organized and operated exclusively for religious purposes as shall at the time qual- y as an exempt organization or organizations under section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code 1954 (or the corresponding provision of any future U.S. Internal Revenue Law), as the board of rectors shall determine. Any such assets not so disposed of shall be dispersed by the Superior ourt of the county in which the principal office of the corporation is then located, exclusively for ıch purposes or to such organization or organizations, as said court shall determine, which are ganized and operated exclusively for such purposes.

ARTICLE VIII - REGISTERED OFFICE

The address of the initial registered office of the corporation in North Carolina is 200 ımberlin Street, Monroe, Union County, North Carolina 28110, and the initial registered agent of e corporation is Clarence O. Vassar.

ARTICLE IX - INCORPORATIONS

The names and addresses of the incorporators, acting as representatives of all the current mem- rs of the Union Baptist Association of Union County, North Carolina are:

Rev. Mike Whitson, PO Box 297, Indian Trail, NC 28079
Mr. Fred High, 1613 Sikes Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110
Mrs. Mildred Tucker, 706 Hwy 218 E, Monroe, NC 28110
Ms. Linda Thomas, Rt. 1. Box 16, Peachland, NC 28133
Rev. Donnie Gamble, PO Box 573, Indian Trail, NC 28079
Dr. Marian Hume, PO Box 443, Wingate, NC 28174
Mrs. Billie Hutchison, 2807 Tarlton Mill Rd., Marshville, NC 28103

Mr. Styles Perry, 1214 Twin Oaks Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079
Mr. Sammy Thomas, 4110 Weddington Rd., Monroe, NC 28110

Bylaws

ARTICLE 1 - AFFILIATED CHURCHES

Those Missionary Baptist Churches which have applied for membership, and by vote of the Association are accounted to be in fellowship with the purpose and undertakings of this body, shall comprise the list of affiliated churches. The vote of the Association to extend fellowship, or to withdraw fellowship, shall be a two-thirds vote.

All churches not affiliated with another Association of like faith may be admitted as members into this union by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present, provided they comply with Article 23 of the Bylaws and make known their desire to become members of the Association at the annual meeting of the Association when the Association will take action on their requests.

All churches composing the body of the Union Baptist Association, and those asking for membership in this body, shall believe and practice the doctrine of the New Testament as interpreted by Baptists through the years: that all churches presently composing this body, and all others seeking membership into the body at a later date, shall practice baptism by immersion only.

Messengers from one-half of the churches shall constitute a quorum at the Annual Session, and the decision of those present shall be considered the action of the Association. Messengers from one-fourth of the churches shall constitute a quorum at all other sessions, and the decision of those present shall be considered the action of the Association.

Failure to report annually to the Association or failure to be represented by messengers for two consecutive sessions without sufficient cause shall raise the question of fellowship. The Association may withdraw fellowship from any church which consistently fails to maintain a spirit of cooperation to support the objects of this Association. It shall be the responsibility of the Associational Council to investigate and make recommendations to the Association with regard to withdrawal of fellowship from any member. At all times any action of the Association must conform to the following principles.

(1) The Association shall regard the churches as independent bodies in all their internal affairs and exercise no ecclesiastical jurisdiction or claim any legislative or judicial power over them.

(2) As every church is an independent body, amendable so far as authority is concerned to the Great Head of the Church alone, any church shall have full power to terminate its connection with the Association whenever it may see fit. While, however, a church chooses to continue this connection, the Association must have a relative right to inquire into its standing whenever it may be necessary to do so, and in case of dissatisfaction to withdraw from it.

ARTICLE 2 - OFFICERS

The officers of the association shall be elected at the annual session in October and shall assume their duties, with the exception of the Clerk and Treasurer, at the close of the session at which they are elected and serve until their successors are elected and assume their duties. Those filling the office of Clerk and Treasurer will serve in conjunction with the fiscal year.

Officers shall be: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Treasurer, Historian, Discipleship Supporter, Sunday School Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Music Director, Evangelism Director, Youth Director, and other such officers as the Association deems necessary in the continuation of its work. Each officer must be a member of a Union Baptist Association church.

The term of the Moderator shall be limited to two consecutive years; other officers shall be limited to five consecutive years, with the exception of the Treasurer. If for any reason the Moderator

nnot serve out his term, the Vice Moderator shall become the Moderator of the Association. When e need arises to replace the Vice Moderator, the Associational Council shall present to the sociation a nomination of the person to complete the unexpired term of Vice Moderator. This per- n shall assume the position of Vice Moderator after the approval of the Association.

The Moderator and Clerk of the present Association shall serve as the President and Secretary, spectfully, of the successor Association corporation, and the Vice Moderator and Treasurer shall rve as Vice President and Assistant Secretary, respectively, of the successor Association corpora- n. (These persons will sign all legal documents, including titles, etc., on behalf of the new cor- ration.)

The total program of the Association shall be under the leadership of the person holding the fice of Director of Missions. His selection shall be upon the recommendation of the Staff lations Committee, and subject to the approval of the vote by the Association in session. The ms and conditions of the call shall be clearly set forth and published in the minutes of the sociation. The supervision of the office of Director of Missions shall be the responsibility of the aff Relations Committee.

ARTICLE 3 - ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The Association shall have an Associational Council composed of the Moderator, Vice derator, Treasurer, Discipleship Supporter, Sunday School Director, Woman's Missionary Union rector, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, Evangelism Director, Stewardship Chairperson, ssions and Outreach Chairperson, Historian, Youth Director, Director of Missions, Church and mmunity Ministries Director, Staff Relations Chairperson, Media Director, Literacy Director, minary Extension Director, Baptist State Convention Agency Committee Chairperson and two men messengers appointed by the Moderator. A Parliamentarian, appointed by the Moderator, ll be an ex officio member of the Association Council. The General Board Member(s) from our sociation shall be ex-officio member(s) of the Associational Council. Each person serving must a member of a Union Baptist Association church. The Clerk shall record all minutes of the coun- when meeting.

The Vice Moderator shall be Chairman of the Council.

The Council shall meet at least once each quarter prior to the regular meeting of the Association session. The Chairman shall bring to each meeting of the Association a report of its work.

The Council shall study carefully the program of work for the entire Association and the needs all the churches. In the light of this study, the Council shall work out an annual Calendar of tivities for the Association which shall run concurrently with the calendar year. The Calendar of tivities is subject to the approval of the Association.

ARTICLE 4 - PROCEDURE

The business of the Association shall be conducted according to *Robert's Rules of Order*, ere not otherwise provided by this Constitution and Bylaws.

ARTICLE 5 - AMENDMENT

This Constitution and Bylaws may be amended by the Association with a two-thirds vote, pro- ed:

1. All proposed amendment(s) shall first be referred to the Constitution and Bylaws Committee for clarification and correlation before being presented to the Association.
2. These amendments may be recommended and presented for approval either during the Tuesday afternoon meeting of the October Annual Session and voted on during the Tuesday evening meeting, or at a quarterly session and voted on at the next quarterly session of the Association.

Between sessions, the Constitution and Bylaws Committee may recommend changes to th Associational Council. If the Council recommends approval, each associational member churc will be furnished a written proposal of any change and, not earlier than 20 days thereafter, a specia called meeting of the Association may be held for the purpose of voting on the changes.

No resolutions adopted by this Association shall become a part of this Constitution.

ARTICLE 6 - TIME OF ASSOCIATION SESSIONS

The Association shall meet quarterly on the Tuesday evening immediately following the fourt Sunday in October, January, April, and July. The October meeting shall be deemed the "Annu Session" and shall also meet on Tuesday afternoon. However, in case of some unavoidable ci cumstances that require changing the date of any meeting, the Associational Council shall hav authority to change said date, provided a notice of such change shall be mailed to each church least two weeks before the stated time for the meeting and at least two weeks in advance of the ne date for the meeting.

A special meeting of the Association may be called by the Associational Council, provided th a notice of the time, place, and purpose of such a meeting shall be mailed to the pastors and cler of the churches of the Association at least two weeks in advance of the time set for the special mee ing.

ARTICLE 7 - OPENING

Meetings of the Association shall be opened with a devotional service and closed with a pray

ARTICLE 8 - ORDER OF BUSINESS

Any order of business shall be adopted at the beginning of each session and shall be chang only by a two-thirds vote.

ARTICLE 9 - CHURCH PROFILE

Each affiliated church shall send to the Annual Session of the Association, or mail to the Cl earlier on forms furnished by the Clerk, a full report of the church work for the year endi September 30. The church profile shall reach the Clerk by October 10.

ARTICLE 10 - MODERATOR AND VICE MODERATOR

The Moderator and Vice Moderator shall preside at all meetings of the Association. As opp tunity may permit, they shall represent the fellowship of the entire Association as fraternal visit to the churches. The Moderator shall appoint one association member annually to fill a vacancy a three year term on the Nominating Committee. The Moderator shall also appoint two laymen m sengers to serve an annual term on the Association Council.

ARTICLE 11 - CLERK

The Clerk position shall be a contractual position of Union Baptist Association. The description and responsibilities will be determined by the Staff Relations Committee. The imm ate supervisor shall be the Director Missions. The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the p ceedings of the Association and shall prepare and cause to be published and distributed as direc by the Association minutes and statistics of the Association as soon as feasible after adjournmen the Annual Session. The necessary forms and church profiles shall be mailed to the associati church clerks or the affiliated churches 30 days prior to the date of each Annual Session. Copie the minutes shall be mailed to each institution participating in the Cooperative Program, and s other institutions and individuals as the Association may direct.

ARTICLE 12 - TREASURER

The Treasurer shall oversee the receipt of all funds to the Association and the disbursal of them according to order and present a written report of the same to the Annual Session of the Association. A report of receipts and disbursements shall be made available for review each month by the Associational Office upon request. Copies of these monthly reports shall be sent to the Stewardship Committee Chairman prior to each regularly scheduled Association Session. The office of Clerk and Treasurer may be held by the same person.

ARTICLE 13 - PARLIAMENTARIAN

A parliamentarian shall be appointed to serve on an annual basis by the newly elected Moderator. The term of office shall begin at the conclusion of the Annual Session and continue through the following annual session. The parliamentarian shall be an ex officio member of the Associational Council.

ARTICLE 14 - SUNDAY SCHOOL

The Sunday School Director shall direct and supervise the Sunday School Program of the Association.

ARTICLE 15 - DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

The Discipleship Supporter shall have charge of the direction and promotion of the Discipleship Training Program.

ARTICLE 16 - BROTHERHOOD & WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The Brotherhood program of the Association shall be under the direction of the Brotherhood Director. The Woman's Missionary Union program of the Association shall be under the direction of the Woman's Missionary Union Director.

ARTICLE 17 - MUSIC

The Music program of the Association shall be under the direction of the Associational Music Director.

ARTICLE 18 - EVANGELISM

This committee, composed of six (6) members, working with the officers of the Association, shall promote the work of evangelism in the Association in cooperation with the Association and Division Evangelism of the Baptist State Convention. All plans and programs shall be subject to the approval of the Association. The chairman will serve as Director of Evangelism and thereby serve on the Associational Council.

ARTICLE 19 - HISTORIAN

The Historian shall collect minutes of each session of the Association and have these bound in book form every five to ten years and shall assist in any way possible in keeping records of the history of the Association. He shall request each church in the Association to make the necessary effort to get a complete history of their church. Some of the churches will want to continue the history from 1918 when a book was published which carried the history of their church up to this date. The Historian shall further suggest that this information be compiled at the earliest date possible, and sent to the Association Office, or the Historian of the Association.

ARTICLE 20 - CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS COMMITTEE

It shall be the duty of this committee to receive, examine, correlate, and make recommendations to the Association on all proposed amendments to the Constitution and Bylaws. This com-

mittee shall review all actions taken by the Association and bring the Constitution and Bylaws into agreement with such actions.

ARTICLE 21 - PROGRAM COMMITTEE

The Program Committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Director of Missions, Music Director, and pastor of each host church; and they shall plan and present the program in printed form for the sessions of the Association. When adopted by the Association, this program shall become its order of business.

ARTICLE 22 - NOMINATING COMMITTEE

The duty of this committee is to bring to the Annual Session of the Association a nomination of all officers provided by the Constitution except that nominations for the offices of Moderator and Vice Moderator shall be received from the floor. In preparing its slate of nominees, the Committee shall receive suggestions from the Sunday School, Discipleship Training, Women's Missionary Union, Music, and Brotherhood organizations for the officers of the respective organization.

The Nominating Committee shall also bring to the Annual Session of the Association a nomination of the personnel of the standing committees. These shall be rotating committees with one-third rotating off and being replaced each year. Committees presently authorized are as follows: Baptist Foundation, Building and Grounds, Christian Education, Christian Life and Action, Church Group Contact Persons, Communications and Media, Constitution and Bylaws, Cooperative Program, Evangelism, Missions and Outreach, Nominating, Baptist Children's Homes of NC, NC Baptist Hospitals, Baptist Retirement Homes of NC, Ordinations, Prison, Resolutions, Seminary Extension Council, Staff Relations, Stewardship, and Youth.

After the Nominating Committee makes its report to the Association, other nominations shall be in order from the floor. This committee shall fill all vacancies occurring during the year, except those provided for in the Constitution and Bylaws.

The Nominating Committee shall be composed of nine members who shall serve three year terms on a rotating basis. The Moderator shall appoint one of the three vacancies available each year.

ARTICLE 23 - MISSIONS AND OUTREACH COMMITTEE

(Title Missions) - This committee shall function in three areas of work (new church, church starts, and missions ministries).

In the area of new church, this committee shall receive application from all churches desiring to affiliate with the Union Baptist Association. The Committee shall make such investigation as is needful into the Statement of Faith and Order of the applicant, and at such time as it deems proper shall make a recommendation to the Association that the applicant come under the watchcare of the Association for the period of at least six months. During this period, the church shall appoint the pastor and one lay member who shall attend the Association sessions and give a brief report of the work of their church including cooperation with the Association and Conventions. At the end of this period, the Missions and Outreach Committee shall make further recommendations to the Associational Council for their joint recommendation to the Association concerning the applicant's request.

In the area of church starts, this committee shall meet periodically to survey areas for possible future missions and/or churches, and shall conduct the necessary census and surveys to determine the needs. When such need has been determined, the Committee shall, with the approval of the Association, purchase such lands as are desirable for the future development of missions and/or churches at such time as a sponsoring church can be found and is deemed appropriate by the Committee.

In the area of missions ministries, this committee shall determine the need for ministries enevolence, literacy, ethnic, blind, deaf, etc.) which are too large to be sponsored by one church. e committee would study the need and determine the associational resources needed to provide e ministry. The committee would recommend to the Association the approach to providing a min-try in this area.

This committee will assist churches in planning, conducting, and evaluating their mission forts and keep churches informed as to special mission projects being conducted by the Baptist ate Convention and by the Southern Baptist Convention. A written report will be presented at the nnual Session on work accomplished during the year. This committee shall be composed of a min-ium of fifteen (15) members.

ARTICLE 24 - SEMINARY EXTENSION

The Seminary Extension Committee shall be composed of six persons serving three year stag-red terms of service, one of whom shall be the Seminary Extension Director. They shall plan and esent to the Associational Council a program of Seminary Extension study for the current and ming year. They shall plan and promote the schedule of study and arrange for the various class-to be taught.

Special reference will be made to the Seminary Extension Manual provided by the Baptist nday School Board for guidance and assistance to this committee.

ARTICLE 25 - ORDINATION COMMITTEE

The Ordination Committee shall serve as the examining council for churches that request assis-nce in examining candidates for ordination to the gospel ministry. This Committee shall be com-sed of eight members - four ordained ministers, four laymen. The Committee may, at its discre-n, invite others to participate in the examining of candidates.

Candidates appearing before the Committee shall give an extemporaneous account of their ristian experience and call to the ministry, and shall read a two-page condensation of their doc-nal statement.

ARTICLE 26 - VISITORS

Visitors may be invited to participate in the deliberations of the Association without the privi-ge to vote.

ARTICLE 27 - CHRISTIAN LIFE AND ACTION COMMITTEE

(Good Government, Race Relations, Christian Relations, Christian Literature) This committee all consist of nine (9) members, three (3) of whom shall be pastors, who shall study, present, and commend to the Association as the need may arise, action which bears on the social service and vic righteousness. A summary of the committee's activities shall be presented at the Annual ssion.

ARTICLE 28 - CHURCH GROUP COORDINATORS

The churches of the Association will be divided into seven groups, primarily based on geo-aphical location. The Nominating Committee shall annually recommend for appointment a group ordinator from each group. These group coordinators shall have the following duties:

A. Receive and solicit invitations for the places of the next sessions of the Association and make recommendations as to which places should be approved.
B. Coordinate with representatives of the churches where the meetings are to be held and, if necessary, representatives of all other churches within that Group to insure that:

(1) Appropriate meals will be prepared and served.
(2) Adequate seating, parking and other logistical items will be available.
(3) How will any cost be prorated between the churches within the Group.

C. Recommend the preacher and alternate for delivery of the sermon at the sessions.

D. Work with the churches in their group when any associational situation requires coordi nation for action of the churches within that group.

Immediately following the election of this committee at the Annual Session, the Coordinato for the Group responsible for the next Annual Session shall serve as chairman until the next annua meeting.

ARTICLE 29 - RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

It shall be composed of at least three (3) members and shall bring in writing the appropriat resolutions to the Association at each session for all services rendered by individuals, groups an churches; (2) to act on all recommendations presented to the Association; (3) be responsible fo writing resolutions presented at the sessions; and (4) to revive or reject resolutions in keeping wit directives of the Association.

ARTICLE 30 - YOUTH COMMITTEE

This committee is to be composed of nine (9) members. The chairman shall serve as the Yout Director of the Association and shall be a member of the Associational Council. The committe shall meet at least quarterly to evaluate, plan, and promote activities for the spiritual developme of youth; to encourage each church to elect annually a youth to serve on an Associational You Council; and to encourage the promotion of youth work in each church and their participation associational youth activities.

ARTICLE 31 - THE BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION AGENCY COMMITTEE

The Baptist State Convention Agency committee shall be responsible to plan and promote ed cational and informational programs regarding the agencies, schools and work of the Baptist Sta Convention as designated by the State Convention. Current agencies and programs for this cor mittee to work with are: Baptist Children's Home, Baptist Retirement Homes, Baptist Hospit Baptist Colleges and Universities (Six), Baptist Foundation, The Biblical Recorder, The Cooperati Program of the BSC/SBC, and The N.C. State Missions Offering.

The committee shall be composed of nine (9) members with one third rotating each year. T chair of this committee shall be a member of the Associational Council. (They shall be eligible serve for two (2) terms on this committee). It is suggested that each member of this committee rela directly to one of the Baptist State Convention agencies or schools.

The committee shall seek to be a resource to the member congregations of UBA by promoti the work, needs and special offerings of the different agencies and schools. They shall promote t work of the Cooperative Program and the missions goals of the Baptist State Convention. They sh be available to present programs and information as requested by member congregations.

They shall seek to emphasize at least one different agency or school at each of the quarte sessions of the association. They shall report annually to the Association at the Annual Session.

ARTICLE 32 - COMMUNICATIONS AND MEDIA COMMITTEE (RADIO/TV)

This committee of three (3) persons shall have the responsibility of informing the Associati of current available information in areas of radio, television, newspapers, and/or other means communication of the Gospel, both within the denominational channels and the secular arena.

In addition, they shall lead the Association in providing communication equipment, i.e., ta recorders, VCRs, TV sets, screens, and a media library for the use of churches.

They shall make recommendations to the Associational Council in implementing these guidelines and providing opportunities for joint ministry through media in the community, i.e., radio broadcasts, TV, TelNet, etc.

ARTICLE 33 - STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE

This committee will serve throughout the year to promote stewardship in the Association and in the churches. Information will be made available to the churches to assist them in their stewardship efforts and will schedule associational stewardship workshops to keep ministers and laypersons informed.

This committee will prepare a Ministry Action Budget for associational work and will send this budget to the churches for review in June and present it to the Association at its July session each year for adoption. This will allow the churches to be aware of the associational program prior to their budget preparation time. The committee will emphasize percentage giving to support the mission work of the Association.

Throughout the year, this committee will meet periodically with the Treasurer, Moderator, and Director of Missions to review giving from the churches and associational expenditures to establish priority funding. Written and verbal reports will be given regularly to keep the churches and Association informed.

The Stewardship Committee shall provide for the independent audit of the financial books and records of the Association at the end of each fiscal year. The selected auditor shall examine the financial books and records of the Association and submit a detailed report covering the audit to each annual session and at such other times as may be requested by the Association.

ARTICLE 34 - PRISON COMMITTEE

(1) Provide Bible Study and worship on a weekly basis. (2) Bring in singing groups and musicians on a regular basis. (3) Provide fellowship opportunities. (4) Provide socials (ice cream and like, etc.) (5) Work with hardship cases (special needs at home). (6) Witness and minister to inmates. (7) This committee shall be composed of six (6) members.

ARTICLE 35 - STAFF RELATIONS COMMITTEE

Shall be composed of nine (9) members, three year terms, with three to be replaced each year. Initial members terms shall be as follows: three for one year, three for two years, and three for three years. Committee members will be nominated by the Nominating Committee as required to maintain all positions filled. No more than three pastors will serve on this committee at any one time. The chairman shall be a member of the Associational Council.

The supervision of the Director of Missions shall be the responsibility of this committee.

Survey periodically the needs of the Association for paid staff positions, and make recommendations as to additions, deletions, or changes.

Prepare and periodically update job descriptions and organizational charts for associational paid staff positions.

Act as a search committee and make recommendations when any paid staff position is vacant and needs filling.

Serve as counselor for paid staff personnel and as a committee to hear paid staff grievances and appeals.

Develop and recommend written paid staff personnel policies including policies on such things as salaries, retirement, insurance, housing allowance, travel expense, conference and convention participation and expense, vacation, holidays, sick leave, and other personnel matters.

Perform annual performance appraisals of all paid staff personnel and make recommendations as to any adjustments that may be appropriate in salary, and other remuneration.

8. Be a resource group for information on all of the above matters for ministers and church leaders for all the churches in the Association; and make available information to the churches of the Association regarding current guidelines for compensation, annuity, insurance and taxes for paid staff personnel.

ARTICLE 36 - BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE

The Association shall elect at least six (6) members to serve on this committee. Their term of office shall be for three (3) years with one-third of the number elected each year. Vacancies may be filled at any time by the Associational Council, with the one elected filling out the unexpired term of the one whose vacancy is being filled. Persons completing three-year terms will not be eligible for re-election until after the lapse of one year. The Building and Grounds Committee are to oversee the properties of the Association. This committee is responsible to the Associational Council and must receive the approval of the Council for any major projects. They will (1) inspect and inventory associational properties; (2) develop and recommend a program of preventive maintenance for associational properties; (3) suggest a maintenance budget to Associational Stewardship Committee for inclusion in associational budget; (4) request and administer furniture and equipment; (5) develop and initiate scheduled cleaning procedure for building; (6) develop and initiate yard and ground maintenance; and (7) develop and make recommendations regarding adequate insurance or building, equipment and furnishings.

ARTICLE 37 - ADOPTION

This Constitution shall become effective immediately upon its adoption, and any regulations in conflict herewith are hereby repealed.

ARTICLE 38 - MEMBERSHIP

The Association in sessions shall be composed of the duly elected church messengers from each association member church. The number of messengers to which each association church is entitled is calculated based on total church membership as of the last annual date of reporting on the Annual Church Profile. Each association church of one hundred (100) members or less shall be allowed three (3) messengers. One (1) additional messenger for every additional one hundred (100) members or major fraction thereof shall be allowed for those churches whose membership exceeds 100. No church shall be entitled to more than ten (10) messengers. See the chart below to assist with calculations:

MEMBERS	DULY ELECTED MESSENGERS ALLOWED (which may include the church pastor)
1-150	3
151-250	4
251-350	5
351-450	6
451-550	7
551-650	8
651-750	9
751 and up	10

Churches under the association "watchcare" program (also referred to as mission churches) shall be entitled to have the pastor and one duly elected lay representative to serve as two (2) messengers to the association sessions as outlined in the Guidelines to Fellowship for the association. Other mission works of the association (not under watchcare) are encouraged to attend as representatives to the association sessions; however, would not be entitled to vote as messengers.

Digest of Letters
Union Baptist Association, year ending September 30, 1998

TOTAL BAPTISMS	978
OTHER ADDITIONS	1104
TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	26,551
TOTAL SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT	15,899
UNDAY SCHOOL AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	8,687
ACATION BIBLE SCHOOL ENROLLMENT	7,946
TOTAL DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING ENROLLMENT/PARTICIPATION	5,446
TOTAL MUSIC MINISTRY ENROLLMENT	4,030
TOTAL WMU ENROLLMENT	2,925
TOTAL BROTHERHOOD ENROLLMENT/PARTICIPATION	1,747
UMBER OF MISSIONS OPERATING	4
TOTAL RECEIPTS	$14,164,527
OOPERATIVE PROGRAM	$561,325
SSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS	$187,448
TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES	$1,916,932

Union Baptist Association is comprised of 74 churches and 4 missions. At the time of publishing, 73 churches and 3 missions have reported. One church chose not to report. Wingate Mission was not required to report independent information. A more detailed digest analysis follows.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Christine L. Surratt
Association Clerk

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION DIGEST OF LETTERS

October 1, 1997 thru September 30, 1998

Congregations	C/M	Total Bapt.	Other Adds.	Total Church Memb.	Sunday School Enroll.	Sunday School Avg. Attd.	Vacation Bible School Enroll.	Disciple. Training Enroll./Part. (19+20)	Church Music Enroll.	WMU Enroll.	Brother. Enroll./Part.	Total Receipts (26+27+28)	Total Coop. Program	Total Assn. Missions	Total Mission Expend. (29 thru 35)
"EL BUEN PASTOR"	M	4	1	62	49	42	30	51	0	9	0	$44,586	$884	$589	$1,623
ANTIOCH	C	10	3	410	248	168	170	25	84	68	30	$130,670	$2,258	$1,833	$15,448
AUSTIN GROVE	C	12	13	400	281	125	96	130	67	61	44	$210,116	$15,000	$2,400	$51,999
BENTON HEIGHTS	C	10	11	163	53	30	60	0	44	0	0	$60,673	$500	$500	$1,629
BENTON'S CROSS ROADS	C	9	8	471	213	120	78	190	42	73	28	$267,029	$15,450	$4,850	$39,464
BETHEL	C	7	2	133	89	89	68	62	57	80	51	$83,444	$1,400	$400	$3,477
CALVARY	C	5	26	287	159	87	45	26	44	50	42	$211,037	$17,283	$3,457	$30,302
CENTERVIEW	C	13	2	196	97	74	97	15	20	47	19	$85,281	$2,126	$2,126	$12,782
CENTRAL	C	4	6	667	168	160	200	167	34	14	17	$232,600	$5,000	$0	$19,350
CHRIST	C	3	0	81	49	26	0	16	18	0	0	$87,673	$5,236	$2,197	$10,537
COMMUNITY	M	1	13	29	30	25	0	0	1	5	0	$64,134	$536	$535	$2,012
CORINTH	C	11	14	340	132	101	133	27	47	24	12	$112,685	$600	$910	$3,839
CORNERSTONE	C	4	3	52	44	26	20	0	9	0	0	$48,291	$0	$0	$4,350
COVENANT	C	7	30	217	118	50	51	0	66	38	20	$117,702	$210	$358	$1,320
EBENEZER	C	13	26	412	324	148	191	126	60	28	56	$187,076	$18,153	$3,607	$30,614
EMMANUEL	C	7	11	376	0	55	65	0	33	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
EUTO	C	9	6	218	210	131	109	109	47	63	24	$109,271	$6,243	$2,797	$25,994
FAIRFIELD	C	20	7	280	71	71	84	18	25	34	7	$75,003	$3,341	$250	$9,353
FAITH	C	0	4	105	74	50	90	0	30	0	6	$65,000	$934	$934	$6,470
FAULKS	C	5	6	440	284	171	169	68	105	115	56	$151,395	$9,776	$3,666	$17,676
FELLOWSHIP	C	10	0	50	17	10	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
FIRST EAST CHARLOTTE	C	1	4	54	54	60	39	36	23	10	0	$62,000	$0	$0	$1,000
FOREST HILLS	C	16	5	179	179	123	100	47	85	20	20	$0	$0	$0	$300
FRIENDLY	C	8	5	246	111	80	67	0	27	0	15	$74,805	$923	$1,728	$6,001
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS	C	16	18	433	213	132	174	0	114	86	35	$194,516	$19,081	$5,557	$33,428
HARTIS GROVE	C	36	18	694	248	150	177	0	52	101	30	$287,780	$10,454	$8,371	$25,633
HARVEST CHURCH	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
HERMON	C	6	4	212	109	70	78	5	42	30	19	$138,072	$10,925	$6,821	$61,119
HILLCREST	C	6	23	466	250	218	197	0	110	5	0	$203,555	$1,500	$4,000	$8,900
HOPEWELL	C	37	9	368	270	174	0	0	49	59	10	$147,000	$5,700	$1,800	$18,004
HOWIE	C	5	0	317	75	56	75	0	25	46	22	$55,092	$3,460	$1,483	$6,207
INDIAN TRAIL, FIRST	C	270	254	3,010	2,939	1,036	870	1,925	394	0	307	$2,388,179	$36,110	$3,200	$464,600
KING MEMORIAL	C	6	10	51	25	15	22	0	12	12	4	$0	$0	$0	$0
LAKEVIEW	C	17	32	378	338	211	226	0	85	81	28	$290,843	$3,000	$1,000	$48,993
LANES CREEK	C	0	0	240	75	60	42	0	18	8	0	$31,589	$2,576	$644	$4,121
LEE PARK	C	3	5	266	100	60	51	40	46	38	4	$84,915	$1,284	$1,050	$3,952
LIVING WATERS	C	8	2	59	30	20	30	0	12	0	0	$27,780	$852	$852	$2,832
LOVE	C	27	23	156	29	0	0	44	16	0	0	$173,303	$0	$300	$9,169
MACEDONIA	C	9	6	294	174	111	135	136	69	80	19	$157,226	$12,339	$3,714	$28,908

Congregations	C/M	Total	Other	Memb.	Enroll.	Avg. Attd.	School Enroll.	Enroll./Part. (19+20)	Music Enroll.	Enroll.	Enroll./Part.	Receipts (26+27+28)	Coop. Program	Assn. Missions	Mission Expend. (29 thru 35)
9MARSHVILLE, FIRST	C	0	20	428	211	114	130	50	94	77	10	$276,164	$8,826	$14,310	$121,834
MARY ELIZABETH	C	3	3	252	173	111	138	73	93	29	24	$90,140	$3,142	$2,070	$9,909
MIDWAY	C	1	5	281	190	93	72	0	30	41	3	$105,179	$7,200	$2,700	$12,890
MILL CREEK	C	11	7	341	130	93	44	113	31	37	18	$247,950	$3,700	$2,300	$9,004
MONROE, FIRST	C	8	16	966	477	220	75	147	171	0	0	$391,815	$39,003	$4,000	$48,974
MORGAN MILL ROAD	C	10	14	286	208	139	125	274	61	20	32	$215,825	$7,153	$5,365	$15,718
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	C	14	7	530	326	175	195	0	95	98	64	$179,009	$13,650	$3,384	$37,118
MT. HARMONY	C	12	69	1,034	666	311	340	0	130	91	70	$770,667	$49,038	$9,808	$89,578
MT. MORIAH	C	1	1	178	74	52	78	51	28	19	0	$60,237	$3,999	$1,656	$7,589
MT. OLIVE	C	0	0	65	30	21	25	0	12	0	0	$55,899	$800	$750	$9,251
MT. PLEASANT	C	20	11	305	159	95	105	0	38	71	44	$145,219	$6,490	$4,502	$20,529
MT. ZION	C	13	12	306	153	108	72	0	71	73	24	$148,653	$6,056	$5,739	$22,796
NEW HOPE	C	9	7	207	93	69	53	0	33	39	10	$109,802	$5,527	$5,527	$14,498
NEW LIFE	C	11	3	54	42	36	57	18	22	12	4	$0	$0	$0	$0
NEW SALEM	C	3	4	468	140	100	92	22	67	77	32	$232,803	$9,459	$3,855	$21,363
OAK GROVE	C	6	5	371	340	131	143	0	51	97	28	$136,681	$12,374	$2,345	$26,275
OAKLAND	C	1	9	451	223	137	75	209	78	52	0	$271,160	$4,500	$4,943	$20,230
OLIVE BRANCH	C	5	1	179	146	95	76	0	64	60	33	$117,606	$3,217	$2,420	$18,660
PHILADELPHIA	C	8	14	453	308	189	171	62	42	104	27	$198,339	$36,322	$5,448	$48,433
PLEASANT HILL	C	8	8	374	216	138	141	79	66	49	28	$156,668	$4,400	$1,200	$9,756
PROVIDENCE	C	12	5	61	50	40	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
ROANOKE	C	0	4	147	114	75	75	0	22	0	0	$58,867	$1,013	$1,013	$5,026
SANDY RIDGE	C	2	1	447	387	132	102	97	35	25	29	$166,998	$13,806	$2,345	$26,723
SARDIS	C	48	73	697	487	275	206	104	55	37	25	$561,346	$16,800	$5,400	$32,415
SECREST GROVE	C	8	10	189	115	0	85	0	37	0	0	$103,064	$0	$0	$8,215
SHILOH	C	11	28	612	474	238	189	239	74	195	111	$610,464	$30,000	$6,000	$97,038
SOLID ROCK	C	1	5	79	32	23	29	0	20	9	0	$30,225	$0	$100	$151
SUNSET PARK	C	10	1	185	67	57	68	51	18	0	6	$133,483	$1,692	$0	$5,445
SUTTON PARK	C	7	6	106	82	34	32	50	18	22	0	$53,009	$4,558	$1,356	$7,850
TRINITY	C	17	22	359	188	118	158	65	79	14	15	$162,654	$840	$479	$23,613
UNION	C	0	4	188	76	43	42	0	18	17	23	$65,005	$2,400	$1,800	$7,881
UNION GROVE	C	12	4	291	134	81	89	45	22	46	21	$131,284	$5,881	$2,000	$20,376
UNIONVILLE	M	6	0	46	45	45	62	37	20	17	0	$35,303	$0	$0	$1,200
WAXHAW	C	2	5	226	106	78	62	35	26	18	7	$96,010	$1,133	$802	$8,893
WEDDINGTON, FIRST	C	15	22	337	278	110	144	75	41	73	43	$298,440	$10,712	$5,902	$26,875
WEST MONROE	C	32	52	1,692	745	392	265	287	164	0	0	$633,491	$20,000	$2,000	$31,204
WESTEND	C	3	15	33	18	18	0	0	0	0	0	$19,743	$0	$0	$0
WINGATE	C	13	21	515	267	166	92	0	92	121	91	$435,004	$14,500	$4,000	$38,216
WINGATE MISSION	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Association Total:		978	1,104	26,551	15,889	8,687	7,946	5,446	4,030	2,925	1,747	$14,164,527	$561,325	$187,448	$1,916,932

Historical Tables

YEAR	WHERE HELD	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER
1854	Wilson Chamber School House	Darling Rush	Unknown	Unknown
1855	Monroe-First	D.A. Covington	D. Rushing	Rev. E. Morton
1856	Faulks	D.A. Covington	D. Rushing	Rev. R.B. Jones
1857	Mt. Olive	D.A. Covington	D. Rushing	Rev. E.N. Funderbuck
1858	Rocky River	D.A. Covington	J.M. Rushing	Rev. J.R. Harmon
1859	Meadow Branch	D.A. Covington	J.M. Green	Rev. S.P. Morton
1860	Waxhaw	D.A. Covington	V.T. Chears	Rev. A.L. Stough
1861	Philadelphia	D.A. Covington	V.T. Chears	Rev. S.J. Fincher
1862	Deep Creek	D.A. Covington	V.T. Chears	No Sermon Due to Civil War
1863	Mt. Olive	D.A. Covington	V.T. Chears	Rev. S.T. Fincher
1864	Unknown	A.L. Stough	V.T. Chears	Unknown
1865	Elizabeth	D.A. Covington	W.D. Webb	Rev. S.P. Morton
1866	Bethel	S.J. Fincher	W.D. Webb	Rev. A.L. Stough
1867	Meadow Branch	D.A. Covington	W.D. Webb	Rev. W. F. Brasington
1868	Mt. Olive	Townley Redfeam	W.D. Webb	Rev. W.F. Brasington
1869	Olive Branch	S.J. Fincher	D.D. Webb	T.J. Taylor
1870	Deep Creek	E.L. Davis	W.D. Webb	Rev. E.L. Davis
1871	Mt. Olive	E.L. Davis	W.D. Webb	Rev. S.J. Fincher
1872	Meadow Branch	E.L. Davis	W.D. Webb	Rev. J.A. Bivens
1873	Rocky Mount	E.L. Davis	W.D. Webb	Rev. J.A. Bivens
1874	Waxhaw	E.L. Davis	W.D. Webb	Rev. E.L. Davis
1875	Deep Creek	D.A. Covington	W.D. Webb	Rev. J.A. Bivens
1876	Monroe First	E.L. Davis	W.D. Webb	Rev. G.W. Harmon
1877	Philadelphia	E.L. Davis	W.D. Webb	Rev. W. F. Brasington
1878	Meadow Branch	E.L. Davis	W.D. Webb	Rev. G. W. Harmon
1879	Wadesboro First	E.L. Davis	W.D. Webb	Rev. J.A. Bivens
1880	Olive Branch	E.L. Davis	W.D. Webb	Rev. C.T. Bailey
1881	Monroe First	R.B. Gaddy	W.D. Webb	Rev. W. B. Harrell
1882	Mt. Olive	E.L. Davis	W.D. Webb	John E. King
1883	Matthews	E.L. Davis	J.W. Bivens	T.J. Rooke
1884	Shiloh	D.M. Austin	J.W. Bivens	J.L. Bennett
1885	Bethel (Named Union Association)	D.M. Austin	J.W. Bivens	D.A. Snyder
1886	Hopewell	D.M. Austin	J.W. Bivens	A.C. Davis
1887	Meadow Branch	J.B. Ashcraft	J.W. Bivens	C. Durham
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

1890	Beaver Dam	J.A. Bivens	Hugh Long	A.C. Davis
1891	Shiloh	J.A. Bivens	Randolph Redfearn	G.W. Harmon
1892	Waxhaw	B.C. Ashcraft	Randolph Redfearn	Unknown
1893	Monroe-First	J.A. Bivens	Randolph Redfearn	A.C. Davis
1894	Hopewell	H.E. Copple	Randolph Redfearn	D.A. Snyder
1895	Meadow Branch	H.E. Copple	T.W. Maness	Hight C. Moore
1896	Olive Branch	H.E. Copple	T.W. Maness	D.A. Snyder
1897	Oak Grove	H.E. Copple	T.W. Maness	R.H. James
1898	Meadow Branch	H.E. Copple	R.F. Beasley	T.P. Little
1899	Beaver Dam (Marshville)	J.W. Bivens	R.F. Beasley	A.C. Davis
1900	Monroe First	J.W. Bivens	R.F. Beasley	D.A. Snyder
1901	Mill Creek	A.M. Crofton	A.B. Caudle	A.B. Caudle
1902	Old Waxhaw	A.M. Crofton	R.F. Beasley	S.F. Conrad
1903	Philadelphia	W. F. Watson	R.F. Beasley	R.H. James
1904	Mt. Harmony	W.F. Watson	R.F. Beasley	W.F. Watson
1905	Meadow Branch	W.F. Watson	R.F. Beasley	M.D.L. Preslar
1906	Shiloh	J.W. Bivens	R.F. Beasley	A.C. Davis
1907	King Street	J.W. Bivens	W.T. Baucom	C.A.G. Thomas
1908	Union	J.W. Bivens	W.T. Baucom	J.L. Shinn
1909	Marshville	J.W. Bivens	B.H. Griffin	M.L. Kesler
1910	Mt. Harmony	V.T. Chears	W.F. Estridge	M.D.L. Preslar
1911	Faulks	V.T. Chears	Braxton Craig	Braxton Craig
1912	Macedonia	Rev. M.D.L. Preslar	Braxton Craig	E.C. Snyder
1913	Meadow Branch	Rev. M.D.L. Preslar	Braxton Craig	Braxton Craig
1914	Monroe First	Rev. M.D.L. Preslar	Braxton Craig	A.C. Davis
1915	Hopewell	John C. Sikes	Braxton Craig	Lee McBride White
1916	Waxhaw	John C. Sikes	B.H. Griffin	M.D.L. Preslar
1917	Mill Creek	John C. Sikes	B.H. Griffin	C.J. Black
1918	Olive Branch	Rev. A.C. Davis	B.H. Griffin	John A. Wray
1919	Philadelphia	Rev. A.C. Davis	B.H. Griffin	J.C. Meigs
1920	Meadow Branch	Rev. A.C. Davis	B.H. Griffin	M.D.L. Preslar
1921	Shiloh	Rev. A.C. Davis	B.H. Griffin	A.C. Sherwood
1922	Bethel	Rev. A.C. Davis	B.H. Griffin	A.C. Davis
1923	Hopewell	C.M. Beach	B.H. Griffin	W.R. Burrell
1924	Meadow Branch	C.M. Beach	B.H. Griffin	Braxton Craig
1925	Mill Creek	C.M. Beach	B.H. Griffin	E.C. Snyder
1926	Pleasant Hill	C.M. Beach	B.H. Griffin	J.H. Harte
1927	Marshville	C.M. Beach	B.H. Griffin	Coy Muckle
1928	Faulks	C.M. Beach	B.H. Griffin	J.A. Snow

1929	King Street	Rev. A. Marsh	B.H. Griffin	A.I. Honeycutt
1930	Deep Springs	Rev. A. Marsh	B.H. Griffin	J.D. Harte
1931	Philadelphia	Rev. J.A. Snow	Z. Bright Tucker	E.C. Snyder
1932	Monroe-First	Rev. J.A. Snow	Z. Bright Tucker	C.C. Burris
1933	Hopewell	Rev. J.A. Snow	Z. Bright Tucker	J.C. Meigs
1934	Olive Branch	J.T. Wayland	J. Emmett Griffin	C.C. Burris
1935	Corinth	J.T. Wayland	J. Emmett Griffin	N.C. Coggin
1936	Mt. Pleasant	J.T. Wayland	J. Howard Williams	N.S. Joyner
1937	Union	T.L. Price	J. Howard Williams	Ernest Smith
1938	Ebenezer	T.L. Price	J. Howard Williams	B.P. Upchurch
1939	Marshville	T.L. Price	J. Howard Williams	Wade Funderburk
1940	Faulks	T.L. Price	J. Howard Williams	H.F. Goodwin
1941	Mill Creek and Shiloh	T.L. Price	J. Howard Williams	C.S. Little
1942	Waxhw and Fairfield	H.F. Goodwin	J. Howard Williams	W.C. Link
1943	Macedonia and Benton's Cross Roads	Rommie Pierce	J. Howard Williams	H.B. Carr
1944	Corinth and Austin Grove	Rommie Pierce	J. Howard Williams	J.B. Little
1945	Wingate and Hopewell	J. Howard Williams	Jack T. Akin	Jack T. Akin
1946	Faulks and Monroe - First	J. Howard Williams	Jack T. Akin	J.C. Meigs
1947	King Street and Centerview	J.N. Watson	Jack T. Akin	David K. Shelton
1948	Philadelphia and New Salem	J.N. Watson	David K. Shelton	J.C. Ray
1949	Wingate and Benton's Cross Roads	C.C. Burris	J. Boyd Horton	James A. Hudson
1950	Marshville and Benton Heights	J. Boyd Horton	A. C.Lovelace	A.C. Lovelace
1951	Shiloh and Mt. Harmony	M.T. Gales	J. Howard Williams	Glenn Rushing
1952	Union, Hopewell, and Olive Branch	W.E. Sanders	Earl H. Underwood	Eddie Reynolds
1953	Wingate and Centerview	W.E. Sanders	Earl H. Underwood	Oren Honeycutt
1954	West Monre and Hamilton Cross Roads	N.S. Joyner	Earl H. Underwood	Wade H. James
1955	Union Grove and Oak Grove	N.S. Joyner	Earl H. Underwood	C. Arthur Francis
1956	Marshville and Antioch	Glenn Rushing	C.W. Teague	C.W. Teague
1957	Benton's Cross Roads and Philadelphia	Glenn Rushing	Victor Batchelor	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.
1958	Monroe-First and Mt. Pleasant	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.	Victor Batchelor	R.V. Greer
1959	Mill Creek and Mountain Springs	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. Mott P. Blair	Lewis McLean
1960	Fairfield and Macedonia	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. Mott P. Blair	Wade Funderburk
1961	Hamilton Cross Roads and New Salem	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.	Mrs. John A. Bivens	B.R. Wallace
1962	Benton Heights and Philadelphia	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.	Mrs. R.V. Greer	M.T. Gales
1963	Wingate College and Sardis	R.V. Greer	Mrs. R.V. Greer	Vance Edwards
1964	Shiloh and West Monroe	R.V. Greer	Mrs. R.V. Greer	L.E. Bookout
1965	Marshville and Union Grove	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. R.V. Greer	J.D. Tucker
1966	Wingate and Mountain Springs	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. R.V. Greer	F.E. Baucom
1967	Hopewell and Antioch	Frank Crumpler	Mrs. R.V. Greer	Lawrence Funderburk

1968	Monroe-First and Sandy Ridge	Ellis Marks	Mrs. J.J. Griffin	C.H. Arrowood
1969	West Monroe and Oak Grove	Robert T. Byrd	Mrs. J.J. Griffin	C.C. Warren
1970	Secrest Grove and New Salem	Robert T. Byrd	Mrs. J.J. Griffin	B.L. Connell
1971	Mount Harmony and Waxhaw	Robert L. Taylor	Mrs. C.H. Arrowood	John A. Bivens, Layman
1972	Marshville and Austin Grove	Lawrence Funderburk	Mrs. C.H. Arrowood	Roy Yow
1973	Faulks and Philadelphia	Lawrence Funderburk	Mrs. C.H. Arrowood	Clay Edwards, Jr.
1974	Benton's Cross Roads and Mill Creek	Joe Larrimore	Mrs. C.H. Arrowood	Joe Larrimore
1975	Oakland and Mt. Pleasant	Joe Larrimore	Mrs. C.H. Arrowood	Jack Watts
1976	West Monroe and Oak Grove	W.L. Culbertson	Mrs. C.H. Arrowood	
1977	Indian Trail and Shiloh	W.L. Culbertson	Mrs. C.H. Arrowood	Albert Hinson
1978	Sardis and Central	John Wood	Mrs. C.H. Arrowood	John T. Davis, Jr.
1979	Hamilton Cross Roads and Olive Branch	John Wood	Mrs. C.H. Arrowood	W.L. Culbertson
1980	Wingate and Mountain Springs	B.C. Beal, Jr.	Mrs. W.L. Griffin	John Crain
1981	Hopwell and Euto	B.C. Beal, Jr.	Mrs. W.L. Griffin	Robert Howard
1982	Lee Park and Sutton Park	Robert Howard	Mrs. C.H. Arrowood	Earl Sossamon
1984	Hillcrest and Friendly	George Gouge	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Wayne Slaton
1985	Hartis Grove and Mount Harmony	George Gouge	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Earl Henry
1986	Austin Grove and Marshville	John Grant	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Donald Lisk
1987	Philadelphia and Faulks	John Grant	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Rev. John Wood
1988	Benton's Cross Roads and Hopewell	Earl James	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Rev. Larry Barnes
1989	Monroe-First and Macedonia	Earl James	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Rev. Leon Whitley
1990	West Monroe and Calvary	Bobby Griffin	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Rev. Ollis Revels
1991	Indian Trail First and Shiloh (Incorporated)	Bobby Griffin	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Rev. Ward Grandy
1992	Central and Mount Harmony	Earl James	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Rev. Mike Whitson
1993	Austin Grove and Marshville-First	Rev. Mike Whitson	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Rev. John Grant
1994	Wingate and Mountain Springs	Rev. Mike Whitson	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Rev. Donnie Gamble
1995	Wingate University and Midway	Mr. Fred High	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Rev. Dale Roach
1996	Mt. Pleasant	Mr. Fred High	Mrs. Ann Grayson	Dr. Jim Somerville
1997	West Monroe	Rev. Donnie Gamble	Mrs. Ann Grayson	Dr. Buddy Pigg
1998	Hillcrest	Rev. Dale Brooks	Mrs. Christine L. Surratt	Dr. Douglas Danner

The Baptists of this Association came directly from the efforts of the early Christian workers of Wales and England. Their first settlements were in Old Welsh Neck section in South Carolina and Old Sandy Creek section Chatham County. Union County Baptists came from Old Welsh Section. The Welsh Neck Baptist Church was organized in 1738. In 1793, Lanes Creek was organized about two miles west of Philadelphia Church. This Church was the stock of the Welsh Neck Church. The churches that came out of the Welsh Neck Church organized into the Moriah Association in 1815. For convenience of the North Carolina side of the Moriah Association, the Brown Creek Association was formed in 1854. In 1885, the name of Union Association occurred. The association submitted Article of Incorporation, which were approved with non-profit status on December 31, 1991, in the name of Union Baptist Association of Union County, North Carolina by the Secretary of State, Rufus Edmisten. These Articles of Incorporation were recorded on February 4, 1992, Book 538, Page 295, in the Union County Register of Deeds office.

MISSION: 2000

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
MONROE, NORTH CAROLINA

"For I know the thoughts and plans that I have for you, says the Lord, thoughts and plans for your welfare and peace, and not for evil, to give you hope in your final outcome.." Jeremiah 29:11

Through the help and grace of God, Union Baptist Association will endeavor by the yea 2000 to make it possible "For every person in our Association to hear the Gospel of Jesu Christ."

To that end, the following goals are committed to:

1. Every home in Union County will be reached with an invitation to worshi with a Southern Baptist Congregation.

YEAR	# OF CHURCHES	# OF BAPTISMS	AVERAGE
1995	71	824	11.4
1996	72	875	12.1
1997	74	925	12.5
1998	76	975	12.8
1999	78	1,025	13.1
2000	80	1,100	13.7
FIVE YEAR AVERAGE	**76**	**980**	**12.8**

2. To raise the five year average of Baptisms in our Association from 11.4 pe church to 12.8 per church.

3. To increase the number of member churches and missions from 71 to 80.

4. To send at least 100 people on a mission partnership to South Africa.

5. To sponsor at least 75 children through the Belarussian Children's Project.

6. To develop 2000 partners in the PARTNERS IN THE HARVEST program.

7. To enlist 75% of our member congregations to support the Association wit 3.5% or their offering plate dollar.

8. To gain a 6% increase in Sunday School enrollment in our member churche (there has been a 4.6% increase in the past five years)

MISSION: 2000 was adopted at the Union Baptist Association annual session, Octob 26, 1995.

Memorials

NTIOCH:
Irs. Agnes G. Crowell
Irs. Mae R. Marks
Ir. Royd Tarlton

USTIN GROVE:
Ir. Bill James

ENTON HEIGHTS:
Ir. Glenn Fowler
Irs. Alma Tucker

ENTON'S CROSS OADS:
Ir. Winfred W. Baucom
Irs. Effie B. Edwards
Irs. Kathleen N. Edwards
Ir. Butch Helms
Irs. Margaret T. Helms
Ir. Harlan J. Kepple
Irs. Iantha S. Price
Irs. Naomi P. Rollins
rs. Kate S. Steele

ETHEL:
r. Reece Bess
rs. Kate Griffin
r. Greg Hasty
r. Fulton Jordan
rs. Ola Jordan

ALVARY:
r. Marvin Broome
r. Winfred Rollins
rs. Myrt Williams

ENTERVIEW:
rs. Ola Lee

ENTRAL:
rs. Connie Helms
r. William Medlin

ORINTH:
rs. Katherine McAteer
r. Walter Rollins
r. Willie Starnes

Mr. Don Watts

COVENANT:
Mrs. Doris Martin
Mr. Bobby Stack

EBENEZER:
Mrs. Pauline Helms
Mr. David Mical
Mrs. Wilma Stegall

EMMANUEL:
Mrs. Mary Jane Crump
Mr. Rex Kennedy
Mr. Dowd Price

FAIRFIELD:
Mrs. Mettie Griffin
Mrs. Joann Parker
Mr. Lee Parker
Mr. Boyce Trull

FAULKS:
Mrs. Eunice Baker
Mr. Boyce Collins
Mrs. Barbara Cook
Mr. Carroll Haney
Mr. Vann Haney
Mr. Garnet Helms
Mrs. Lula Horne
Mr. Dwight Little
Mr. James Phifer

FELLOWSHIP:
Mr. H. B. Norwood

FOREST HILLS:
Mr. Fred Maynard
Mr. Bill Robinson

FRIENDLY:
Mr. Marvin Pressley

HAMILTON CROSS ROADS:
Mrs. Lottie Boswell
Mr. James Phillips

Mrs. Clarence Tarlton
Mr. Aaron Thomas

HARTIS GROVE:
Mr. Garland Brewer
Mrs. Toby McCoy
Mrs. Ruth McManus
Mr. Bruce Mobray, Jr.

HILLCREST:
Mr. Charles Allen
Mrs. Faye Helms
Mrs. Katie Helms
Mr. Roger Leigh
Mrs. Mildred Price
Mr. Tony Price
Mrs. Easter Simpson

INDIAN TRAIL, FIRST:
Mr. Henry Fox
Mr. Ray Jordan
Mr. John Mills
Mr. John A. Rushen
Mrs. Delphia D. Simpson

LAKEVIEW:
Mr. Gene Simpson

LEE PARK:
Mrs. Brenda Hunt
Mrs. Dorothy Keziah
Mr. Joe Keziah
Mr. Grant Moore
Mr. Thomas Teal

LIVING WATERS:
Mrs. Alice Helms

MACEDONIA:
Mrs. Mary Carnes
Mrs. Velma Clyatt
Mr. Allen Greene
Mrs. Allie Walden
Mrs. Louise White
Mrs. Faye Whitley

MARSHVILLE, FIRST:
Mr. Paul Arey
Mrs. Maude Helms
Mr. F. M. Kuykendall
Mr. Clarence Little
Ms. Mary McBride
Mrs. Bessie Snipes
Mrs. Agatha Stewart
Mr. J. B. Stewart
Mrs. Ollie Thomas

MARY ELIZABETH:
Mrs. Pearl Couick

MIDWAY:
Mr. Horace Austin
Mrs. Wynona Brooks
Mr. Jim Mullis
Mr. Brooks Thomas

MILL CREEK:
Mrs. Alma Austin
Mrs. Mildred Boswell
Mr. Ray Deese
Miss Rutha J. Deese
Mrs. Geneva L. Griffin
Mr. John D. Whitley

MONROE, FIRST:
Mrs. Mary Austin
Mr. Jack Baucom
Miss Mary Ann Griffin
Mrs. Betty Hearn
Mrs. Cleo Horne
Mr. Tommy Laney
Mr. Nelson London
Mrs. Nina Maness
Mrs. Florence Rogers
Mrs. Margaret Rohr

MOUNTAIN SPRINGS:
Mr. Bruce Boswell
Mrs. Dot Rorie
Mr. Floyd Stroupe
Mrs. Vera Walters

MT. HARMONY:
Mrs. Jen Baker
Mrs. Catherine Baucom
Mrs. Ocie Baucom
Mrs. Hazel Floyd
Mr. Ray Floyd
Mrs. Thelma Howard
Ms. Teresa Linville
Mr. Arnold Nelson
Mrs. Louise Newell
Mrs. Faye Orr
Mr. Ward B. Stillwell
Mrs. Lolia Yandle

MT. OLIVE:
Mr. Pickett Morgan

MT. PLEASANT:
Mrs. Sadie Huntley
Mr. Wade Watkins

MT. ZION:
Mrs. Hannah Brock
Mr. Fred Burgess
Mr. Brian Deese
Mrs. Cynthia Deese
Mr. Milton Deese
Mr. Tommy Laney
Mrs. Vadie G. Pressley

NEW HOPE:
Mr. Charlie H. Simpson, Sr.

NEW SALEM:
Mrs. Thetus Helms
Mr. Everett Usher
Mrs. Ruby Williams

OAK GROVE:
Mrs. Glady Fly
Mrs. Evelyn Gordon
Mr. Noble Helms
Mrs. Myrtle Kellough
Mr. Roy Pierson
Mrs. Edith Underwood

OAKLAND:
Mrs. Johnnie Baucom
Mr. Wade Broome
Mrs. Lois Elms
Mrs. Pearl Kay
Mrs. Faye Parker
Mrs. Ila Quick

OLIVE BRANCH:
Mr. H. T. Gaddy, Jr.
Mrs. Christine Helms
Mr. H. James Napier, Sr.

PHILADELPHIA:
Mrs. Barbara Hargett
Mrs. Cora Mangum
Mr. Ed Pope
Mr. Grant Pope
Mr. Charles Stegall

PLEASANT HILL:
Miss Annie Austin
Mr. Lumus Austin
Mr. Roy Austin
Mr. Clegg D. Baucom
Mrs. Agnes Hinson
Mr. Coy Smith

PROVIDENCE:
Mrs. Roby Gordon
Mr. Robert Hagler
Mr. Paul McClain
Mr. David Stegall

SANDY RIDGE:
Mrs. Annie Alexander
Mrs. Carrie Griffin
Mr. Dewitt Helms
Mrs. Lorraine Helms
Mr. Artis Melton
Mrs. Vennie U. Starnes

SARDIS:
Mr. Bill Almon
Mr. Ray Garren, Jr.
Mrs. Gray Hill
Mr. Clyde Honeycutt
Mr. James Richardson
Mr. Rodney Rushing

SECREST GROVE:
Mrs. Cenia Helms

SHILOH:
Mr. Bill Griffin
Mrs. Ethel Hilton
Mr. Jerry Jordan
Mrs. Mary Pruitt

SOLID ROCK:
Mr. Ray Collins
Mrs. Ezzie Griffin

SUTTON PARK:
Mrs. Peggy Simpson

TRINITY:
Mr. Larry Jordan
Mrs. Melva Williams

UNION:
Mr. Heath Clontz
Mrs. Dorothy Moore

UNION GROVE:
Mrs. Mildred Carpenter
Mrs. Wilma Edwards
Mrs. Lillian Griffin
Miss Odis High

UNIONVILLE:
Mr. Lamar Brooks

WAXHAW:
Mr. Harold Clawson
Mrs. Eula Faulk

WEDDINGTON, FIRST:
Mr. Thomas Harris
Mrs. Cathleen Honrine

WEST MONROE:
Mrs. Lela Brunson
Mrs. Alice Elms
Mrs. Ann Eury
Mrs. Virginia Funderburk
Mrs. Cleo Helms
Mrs. Doris Howard
Mrs. Tommie Howard
Mr. Lowell Rushing
Mrs. Kate Wortman

WINGATE:
Mr. Bill Braswell, Sr.
Mrs. Ruth Broome
Mrs. Ruby Caudle
Mrs. Joyce Pipes

In Loving Memory

Registered Messengers
1998 Annual Session

ANTIOCH
Mrs. Joyce Broome
Mr. Glenn Greene
Mrs. Margie G. Medlin
Mrs. Romie Simpson
Mr. Floyd Tarlton
Mr. Kenny Trull

AUSTIN GROVE
Mrs. Kay Haigler
Mr. Bob Knight
Mrs. Frances Knight
Mrs. Brenda T. Lee
Mr. Billy Tarlton
Rev. Jeffery W. Whitecotton

BENTON'S CROSS ROADS
Rev. Vance Edwards
Mr. Fred High
Mrs. Wanda High
Mr. Barry Howard
Mr.s. Becky F. Smith
Mr. Bill J. Smith
Rev. Michael C. Troxel
Mrs. Florence Youmans

BETHEL
Mrs. Margaret Locke
Mrs. Anne Rushing
Mr. Ronald Turner

CALVARY
Rev. Eddie Price
Mrs. Robin Price

CENTERVIEW
Mr. Graham Griffin
Mr. Jerry Marsh
Mr. Tim Simpson

CENTRAL
Mrs. Hazel Aycoth
Rev. Dale Brooks
Mrs. Vicki F. Brooks
Mr. Bill Turner
Mrs. Lorraine Turner

CHRIST
Rev. Earl T. Rogers, Jr.

COMMUNITY
Rev. Darrin K. Moore
Mrs. Janie Winchester

CORNERSTONE
Mr. Earl Hunt
Mr. Steve Swinson

EBENEZER
Mr. Dennis Baucom
Mrs. Sandra Baucom
Mr. Coy Helms
Mr. Dale Helms
Mrs. Diane Helms
Mrs. Helen Helms

"EL BUEN PASTOR"
Rev. H. Tommy Concha, Sr.

EUTO
Mr. Terry Brooks
Mr. Joe Martin
Rev. Tony Medlin
Ms. Denise Puckett
Mr. Dennis Spencer

FAIRFIELD
Mrs. Eldis Broome
Mrs. Sonia Meeks
Mrs. Doris Stockton
Mr. J. M. Stockton
Dr. Keithen Tucker

FAITH
Rev. Harry Caldwell
Mrs. Sylvia Rushing
Rev. Paul Simpson

FAULKS
Mrs. Doris Deese
Mr. horace Deese
Rev. Phillips McRae
Mrs. Gladys Pierce
Mr. Keith Pierce
Mr. Arthur Taylor
Mrs. Martha Taylor

FOREST HILLS
Mr. David Shearin

FRIENDLY
Mr. Henry L. Allen
Mr. Todd E. Gibson
Rev. Kenneth Parsons
Mr. Darin L. Price
Mr. Olin Price

HAMILTON'S CROSS ROADS
Mrs. Audna Blackmon
Mrs. Kay T. Strawn
Mr. Phil Strawn
Mrs. Edna L. Thomas
Mrs. Gladys Threatt

HARTIS GROVE
Mrs. Dee Allison
Mrs. Frankie Hinson
Mrs. Sheila Rankin
Mr. Steve Rankin
Mrs. Wanda Wiese
Mr. John V. Williams
Mrs. Vivian Williams

HERMON
Mrs. Nancy Agnor
Mrs. Brenda S. Carter
Mrs. Helen H. Griffin
Mr. James S. Helms
Mrs. Sara D. Helms

HILLCREST
Mrs. Lucille Medlin
Mr. Neal Medlin
Mrs. Delores Pollock
Mr. Ormand Pollock
Mrs. Frances Rushing
Mr. Kenneth Rushing

HOWIE
Mr. Roger Blythe
Mr. Douglas Godfrey

NDIAN TRAIL, FIRST
Rev. David W. Berry
Mr. Rick Calloway
Rev. Maurice B. Henson, Jr.
Rev. Jack Little
Rev. Ron Riddley
Rev. Reece D. Riggins
Rev. Earl W. Sossamon
Rev. Michael T. Whitson

ING MEMORIAL
Mrs. Nora L. Haywood
Mr. Donald R. Helms
Mrs. Edith Wilson

AKEVIEW
Mr. Gary Brooks
Mrs. Venale Duncan
Mr. Ed Gillum
Mrs. Rachel Gillum
Mr. Mike Little
Mrs. Betty Revels
Rev. Ollis Revels

ANES CREEK
Mrs. Nola Griffin
Mrs. Linda Thomas
Mrs. Helen Yelton

IVING WATERS
Mr. Al Adams
Mr. Jerry W. Usher

OVE
Mr. Larry Smith
Mrs. Mary Smith
Mrs. Ann Thomspon
Rev. Don C. Thompson

MACEDONIA
Mrs. Janice Latta
Rev. Robert Latta
Mr. Harold W. Shaffer
Mr. Keith Shaffer
Mrs. Ann Williams

MARY ELIZABETH
Mr. Kevin D. Carter

MIDWAY
Mr. Ron Hinson
Mr. Charlie Simpson
Mr. Rodney Tarlton
Mr. Butch Ward

MILL CREEK
Mrs. Hazel S. Baucom
Mrs. Mary Lambert
Mrs. Jean K. Rollins
Mrs. Margie Thomas
Rev. Marvin Tyson
Mrs. Dean Whitley

MONROE, FIRST
Mrs. Katherine Cox
Dr. Harry Poovey
Mrs. Vivian Poovey

MORGAN MILL ROAD
Mrs. Alice Malcolm
Mr. Leigh Malcolm
Mrs. Elizabeth H. Starned
Mr. Bill Taylor
Mrs. Mary Taylor

MOUNTAIN SPRINGS
Mrs. Bobbie Lee
Mr. Raeford Lee
Rev. Philip McLean
Mrs. Ann Dora Rollins
Mrs. Doris Williams
Mr. Gene Williams

MT. MORIAH
Mrs. Charles Knight
Mrs. Joann Knight
Mrs. Lillian Mills
Mrs. Mildred Plyler
Mrs. Pat Price

MT. OLIVE
Mrs. Annie L. Edwards
Mr. Duane Helms
Mrs. Pat Helms

MT. PLEASANT
Mrs. Mitzi B. Compton
Rev. John Culbreth
Mrs. Shirley E. Davis
Mr. Calvin Funderburk
Mrs. Mildred T. Parker
Mr. Reece Stegall

MT ZION
Mrs. Rhea Belk
Mr. Kenneth Marsh
Mrs. Mary Riggins
Mr. Paul Riggins

NEW HOPE
Mrs. Frances Helms
Mrs. Atha Hinson
Mrs. Beatrice Simpson
Mrs. Brenda Stack

NEW LIFE
Me. Ed Helms
Mr. Van Plyler

NEW SALEM
Mr. Sammy Helms
Mrs. Evelyn Hill
Mr. Gary Horne
Mr. K. C. Long
Mrs. Mildred Long
Mr. Ervin Pressley
Rev. Douglas Rumley

OAK GROVE
Mr. Yates Gordon
Mrs. Pat Howie
Mr. Paul Howie
Ms. Jean Pierson

OAKLAND
Mrs. Genny Baker
Mr. Buford Griffin
Mr. Kenneth H. Long
Mr. R. P. Griffin
Mrs. Sadie Griffin
Mr. Kenneth Long
Teresa M. Long

OLIVE BRANCH
Dr. Leon C. Smith
Ms. Christine Thomas
Mr. Harold Thomas

PHILADELPHIA
Mr. Ralph Baker
Mrs. Faye Comer
Rev. Perry Comer
Mrs. Bonnie Oster
Mrs. Sheri Strawn
Mr. Ernie Wilkins

PLEASANT HILL
Mrs. Evette Austin
Mrs. Shelia Austin
Mrs. Bety Davis
Mr. Jim McClellan
Mr. Dale Tarleton

SANDY RIDGE
Mr. David Estes
Mr. Denver Griffin
Mr. Joe N. Helms
Mrs. Betty Knight
Mrs. Tammy Purser
Mr. Ronny Starnes
Mrs. Patti N. Thomas

SARDIS
Mrs. Maebelle Earnhardt
Mrs. Gwen Hartis
Rev. Kenn Hucks
Mrs. Louise Preslar
Mr. Marvin Preslar
Mrs. Margie Price
Mr. Wendell Price
Mr. Tim Suddeth
Ben Walters

SECREST GROVE
Rev. Rick Kirchinger

SHILOH
Mr. Roger Benton
Mrs. Sherry Griffin
Mrs. Edith Hinson
Mrs. Judy Mical
Mr. Vernon Mical
Mrs. Roselynd Myers
Mrs. Mary Purcell
Mr. Percy Purcell

SOLID ROCK
Mrs. Peggy Baker
Rev. Wayne Baker
Mr. Ray Walden
Mrs. Shirley Walden

SUTTON PARK
Mrs. Janet Mangum
Mrs. Boyce Mullis
Mrs. Raymelle Threadgill
Mrs. Jeanette Whitley

TRINITY
Rev. Barry Byrd
Rev. Robert Byrd
Mrs. Becky Byrum
Rev. Jimmy Dale

UNION
Mr. Mitchell Austin
Mr. Willard Haigler
Mr. Bill Mullis

UNION GROVE
Mr. Boyce Carpenter
Mr. Brack Griffin
Mrs. Patsy Griffin
Mr. Brack Helms
Mrs. Doris Helms

WAXHAW
Mrs. Ila Barwig
Rev. Frank Barwig, Jr.
Mr. Charles Jackson
Mrs. Charles Jackson

WEDDINGTON, FIRST
Rev. Bill Fogarty
Mrs. Zana Fogarty
Mr. Frank A. Krauss
Mrs. Martha Pausky

WEST MONROE
Dr. Conley J. Bordeaux
Mrs. Susan Elder
Mrs. Eloise Ellis
Mrs.Lois Griffin
Mrs. Pat Haigler
Mr. Mick Widenhouse
Mrs. Carolyn Williams
Mr. Floyd Williams
Mrs. Kay Wilson
Mr. David Yarborough

WESTEND
Rev. Duell Hinson

PROCEEDINGS

The 144th Annual Session of Union Baptist Association

OCTOBER 27, 1998
HILLCREST BAPTIST CHURCH
Intentional Unity - Purposeful Mission . . .

IRST SESSION - INTENTIONAL UNITY

pening/Invocation - Moderator Rev. Dale Brooks, Pastor at Central Baptist Church pened the session at 2:30 p.m. as he recognized Rev. Larry Harrison, Pastor at Hillcrest aptist Church. Rev. Harrison gave the welcome and shared instructions on facilities. He so led the invocation.

ongregational Hymn - Rev. Stephen Rector, UBA Music Director, Minister of Music and outh at Mt. Harmony Baptist Church, led in the opening hymn, *Brethren, We Have Met To Worship*. Rev. Douglas Vancil, Organist at Monroe-First Baptist Church, accompanied on e piano.

heme Interpretation - Moderator Brooks recognized Rev. Donnie Lovette, Pastor at artis Grove Baptist Church, to bring the first Theme Interpretation - "Intentional Unity." he passage came from Romans 15:1-13. Rev. Lovette spoke on three things that must be und in the Body of Christ for us to have unity. The first is a rejection of pride; the second a revival of prayer and the Word of God; and third a release of power. The association not a building with a director of missions and staff. The association is churches work-g together, encouraging one another to grow in fellowship with Jesus and reaching out a lost and dying world together. Rev. Lovette closed in prayer.

all to Order - Moderator Rev. Dale Brooks called the Union Baptist Association's 144th nnual Session to order, and thanked Hillcrest Baptist Church for hosting the session.

oll Call of Churches - Mrs. Christine Surratt, Union Baptist Association Clerk, Sardis aptist Church, continued with a roll call of churches. Fifty-nine (59) of seventy-eight (78) urches and missions were represented. Mrs. Surratt moved that the messengers present presenting Union Baptist Association Churches constituted a quorum for the 144th nnual Session. A second was received and the motion passed.

esentation and Adoption of Book of Reports - Moderator Brooks said the 1998 Book of eports, included in everyone's packet, is being presented at this time for a vote. He asked r a motion and second. Both were received and the motion passed.

ecognition of New Ministers and Families - Moderator Brooks asked for all new minis-rs and their families who joined the Union Baptist Association from October 1, 1997 to ptember 30, 1998 to please stand. Recognized was Rev. Darrin Moore (Community), v. Donnie Lovette (Hartis Grove), Rev. Richard Kirchinger (Secrest Grove), Dr. Randy ttit (East Charlotte First), Rev. Kenneth Crump (New Life), Rev. Travis Cain (Union), Rev. ffrey Whitecotton (Austin Grove), Rev. Hank Parker (Unionville), Rev. Harry Caldwell aith), and Rev. Ollis Revels (Lakeview). He welcomed everyone into the fellowship.

ecognition of Visitors and Agency Representatives - Moderator Brooks ask for sitors or agency representatives present to stand. No one was present.

ecognition of UBA Ministry Team - Moderator Brooks recognized the UBA Ministry am by asking each to stand - Dr. Dennis Burton, Director of Missions, Mrs. Jean Rollins,

Administrative Assistant, Mrs. Robin Price, Secretary, and Ms. Ginger Tucker, Church an Community Ministries Director. He praised the hard work and dedication they give to ou association.

First Business Session - Vice-Moderator, Rev. Tony Medlin, Pastor at Euto Baptist Churc opened the business session.

Church Group Coordinators Report - In absence of Mrs. Verna Funderburk, Churc Group Coordinator, Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church, he presented the Church Grou Coordinators' Report found on page 19 in the 1998 Book of Reports.

Memorials - Vice-Moderator Medlin acknowledged names who have gone before us an paved the way so that we could be here today. He remembered them with a moment c silent prayer.

Stewardship Report - Rev. Don Whitener, Stewardship Committee Chairman, Pastor a Shiloh Baptist Church, presented the Stewardship Report, pages 55-57 in the 1998 Book c Reports. He challenged everyone to make an appeal to their churches that our associa tion needs their support. Financially we are running approximately $35,000 behind bud get. We need greater funding to continuing accomplishing and doing great things. Go does not need our money to accomplish His will, but why would we not want to be a pa of that. Rev. Whitener also presented the Treasurer's Report found on pages 59-65 in th 1998 Book of Reports.

Miscellaneous Business - Vice-Moderator Medlin recognized Mr. Calvin Funderburk Brotherhood Director, Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church. Mr. Funderburk spoke about his tri to Puerto Rico from which he just returned. There is a need for North Carolina Baptist Me to help in construction, along with funds to complete those projects. He urged everyon to present this need to their churches along with the opportunity to give. The deadline c November 7, 1998 has been set for these funds to be received in the association office. N additional business was brought before the messengers.

Prison Ministries Report - Vice-Moderator Medlin recognized Rev. Ken Wellmon, Priso Committee, Community Baptist Church. Rev. Wellmon presented the Prison Ministrie Report found on page 54 in the 1998 Book of Reports. He is the Prison Chaplin for th Union County Prison system. He stated this is the biggest and greatest interfaith ministr in Union County and we are involved. He stressed the need for unity between churche because of the disunity in the system. He explained the different opportunities for wor ship and the success of the souls saved. Rev. Wellmon also shared that in 1999, the Unio County Prison is going to a minimum security system. This will allow prisoners to go t churches and speak.

Wingate University/Church Relations Report - Vice-Moderator Medlin recognized D Keithen Tucker, Wingate University Director of Church Relations, Interim Pastor a Fairfield Baptist Church. Dr. Tucker said there are seven (7) Baptist Colleges an Universities in the State. The Cooperative Program supports these through our giving Scholarship programs are available for Baptist students and financial aid makes the possi bility of attending even greater than most people imagine. He is here to make thos dreams possible.

Recognition of UBA Council Members - Vice-Moderator Medlin recognized all nev Union Baptist Association Council Members. He asked that each member stand as thei name is called.

Recognition of UBA Committee Members and Chairpersons - Vice-Moderator Medli recognized all Union Baptist Association Committee Members that have agreed to serv and/or chair a committee this coming year. He thanked everyone for their help and will ingness to serve.

Workshop Preview - Vice-Moderator Medlin recognized Dr. Dennis Burton, Director of Missions, to speak on the upcoming workshops. Dr. Burton took a moment to also say "Thank You" to those that have served on various committees in the past and those who will serve in the upcoming year. Dr. Burton stated that we are trying something new and different this year. The Council agreed we should be offering something worthwhile in return of our messengers time. We will offer six workshops twice during our session, once before the dinner break and once after. This will give everyone an opportunity to visit two different workshops of interest.

The workshop's offered are: 1) The Internet and Computers for Your Church; 2) WMU-A Family Affair; 3) Brotherhood Disaster Relief and Recovery/Local Missions Projects; 4) How to Have the Greatest Sunday School Your Church Has Ever Had; 5) Revision for Your Congregation; and 6) They Sure Do Talk Funny (Reaching Our Neighbors in a Changing World). An information sheet briefly explaining each workshop was included in the messenger packet.

Moderator Brooks ask that everyone complete the blue messenger card in each packet and be prepared to turn that in during the evening session.

Congregational Hymn - Rev. Stephen Rector led the Congregational Hymn *Make Me a Blessing*.

Special Music - Mrs. Susan Williams, Mt. Harmony Baptist Church presented a solo.

Moderator's Address - Before the Moderator spoke, Vice-Moderator Medlin took a moment to express his pleasure working with Rev. Brooks this past year. He praised Rev. Brooks for serving and leading our association and what a joy he was to work with. Moderator, Rev. Dale Brooks gave the address. His message was taken from 1 Corinthians 13:1-3 and entitled "Unity by Love." He spoke about the different types of love. In order for Union County to be unified, we all must have, live and show God's agape love for one another. God's interested in what we do with His love.

Benediction - Rev. Travis Cain, Pastor at Union Baptist Church led the prayer.

Workshops - First Session - Moderator Brooks dismissed everyone to the first workshop session.

Dinner - Provided between the workshop sessions.

Workshops - Second Session - Everyone returned to the workshop session of their choice after dinner.

SECOND SESSION: "PURPOSEFUL MISSION"

Congregational Hymn - Rev. Stephen Rector led everyone in signing the hymn *Our Best*. Mrs. Jean Granger, Pianist at Mill Creek Baptist Church accompanied on the piano.

Invocation - Rev. Darrin Moore, Pastor at Community Baptist Church opened our evening session with prayer.

Theme Interpretation - Rev. Shad Hicks, Pastor at Sutton Park Baptist church, brought the Second Theme Interpretation - "Purposeful Mission." His scripture passage came from John 17:20-23. Rev. Hicks spoke concerning the mission that has been set before us - the mission to go out and win the lost - and the purpose of that mission. We have to first recognize the mission, second accept the mission, and third participate in the mission.

Call to Order - Moderator Brooks called the second session to order and welcomed every one back. He also thanked Hillcrest for the wonderful meal they provided to everyone.
UBA Ministry Team Reports - Moderator Brooks recognized Ms. Ginger Tucker.
Church & Community Ministries - Ms. Tucker referred to the report on page 18 in th 1998 Book of Reports. She discussed several hand outs in the packet of materials tha everyone received. Saturday, November 14, 1998 is transforming Union County Day. Thi is a mission day where we blitz the county with community service projects and people On November 2, 1998, we will hold WUM World Day of Prayer at Elizabeth Baptis Church. Next March, one of the best things to happen to Union County will take place, th Baptist Student Unions 75. This is a celebration of the 75th anniversary of Baptist Studer Unions in North Carolina colleges and universities. Mrs. Jan Adair, Project Coordinato was present to speak regarding BSU 75. This activity is where approximately 300 student will spend their spring break doing mission projects in three area counties, Cabarrus Mecklenburg, and Union. Prayer support along with financial support, housing and spon sorships are areas of great emphasis in order for these projects to be accomplished. Sh encouraged everyone to do their part in achieving these goals. Ms. Tucker thanked every one involved in our mission actives all year, because without them we could not accom plish all that we do.
Director of Missions - Moderator Brooks recognized Dr. Dennis Burton. Dr. Burton sai a special "Thank You" to the UBA staff for all the hard work bringing this annual sessio to fruition. He thanked Hillcrest Baptist Church and Rev. Larry Harrison for their hospi tality, the workshop leaders for their willingness to share and lead, and everyone else wh had a part in making this session a success. Dr. Burton stated his Annual State of the Unio address is on page 24 in the 1998 Book of Reports.
South African Partnership - Dr. Burton stated the partnership is really developing. W have an opportunity to build a church over there. We need a team of four constructio people. They also need funds to help finance this project. Anyone interested in helpin should contact the association office.

Moderator Brooks ask the ushers to distribute a Council Recommendation handou regarding the South African Partnership opportunity. As they were passing these out, h spoke regarding this issue and the fact that Dr. Burton has a very deep desire to use hi three months sabbatical to teach at one of the seminaries in Cape Town. The Council ha met with Dr. Burton and he has shared what God has laid on his heart. The Council sup ports Dr. Burton in this undertaking. He recognized Vice-Moderator Rev. Tony Medlin t present the recommendation. Vice-Moderator Medlin also indicated the Council's suppor and asked that the messengers consider the recommendation before them. He stated tha Dr. Burton has brought this association together and closer than it has been in years an he deserves our support and encouragement. Dr. Burton was given an opportunity t expound on the issue and how it came into realization. Rev. Phil McLean, Pastor at M Springs Baptist Church, spoke on behalf of pastors. He made a motion that we support D Burton and his wife and send them to designated January 24, 1999 as Burton Day in ou Association. Churches are encouraged to take up love offerings on that day. Also Tuesday January 26, 1999 at our winter session, we will have an associational Dennis & Gay Burto evening and receive the love offerings then. He asked that every church and every ke leader be sent a letter from the Moderator and Vice-Moderator encouraging participation He further moved that the Association Council set a date where we can hold a missionar commissioning service for the Burton's to send as our missionaries representing Unio Baptist Association. We can all be a part in the great commission by helping in this endeav

r. Moderator Brooks ask for a second to the motion. Second's abound. During discus-on, Rev. Kenneth Lida, Pastor at Covenant Baptist Church committed 10% of the funds om his church tonight. No further discussion was noted. Motion carried and passed nanimously. Praise the Lord!

lissions and Outreach Committee Report - Moderator Brooks recognized Rev. Marvin yson, UBA Missions and Outreach Committee Chairperson; Pastor at Mill Creek Baptist hurch. Rev. Tyson referred to the report on pages 37 & 38 in the 1998 Book of Reports. As e rotates off this committee, he thanked everyone he has worked with and shared his love r everyone from his family, his church family and friends to the associational family. He couraged all to continue with the Intentional Unity presented tonight, to work hard, ove forward and not be satisfied with where we are.

vens/Funderburk Award for Missions Excellence - Rev. Tyson presented this year's urch award to First Baptist Church of Marshville. Dr. Douglas Danner, Pastor, came for-ard to accept the presentation of the plaque. Dr. Danner thanked everyone for the recog-tion on behalf of the dedicated congregation he serves. This year's individual award was ven to a team effort - Mr. Billy Tarlton and his wife, Mrs. Beddie Tarlton, Austin Grove ptist Church. Together they came forward and accepted the plaque. Mrs. Tarlton gave od all the glory for any efforts she puts forth. Mr. Tarlton thanked everyone who works th them in their efforts. He too gave God the glory for the award. Mr. Tarlton said we ould all be "Show and Tell" Christians. We need to show people God's love and tell em about God's love. We can then touch and reach the world for Jesus. Each recipients' me will be added to a plaque located in the associational office.

fertory/Congregational Hymn - Moderator Brooks asked that the messenger cards be mpleted at this time and turned in during the offering. The offering was designated for e South African Mission Partnership. Moderator Brooks offered up prayer for the offer-g that was received. During the offering a congregational hymn (*Jesus Saves*) was led by v. Stephen Rector with accompanist Mrs. Jean Granger at the piano and Ms. Karen Price, nton's Cross Roads Baptist Church, at the organ. A total of $792.10 was received during e offering.

cond Business Session - Moderator Brooks recognized Mr. Bobby Griffin, UBA rliamentarian, Monroe-First Baptist Church.

ction of Moderator and Vice Moderator - Mr. Griffin opened the floor for nominations office of Moderator. Rev. Phil McLean moved that the current Moderator and Vice derator both be re-elected by acclamation. A second was received. Nominations were sed. Motion passed.

solutions Committee - Mr. Griffin presented the following resolutions.

WHEREAS, Union Baptist Association is meeting in its 144th Annual Session at lcrest Baptist Church today, October 27, 1998,

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED that appreciation is given to members of Hillcrest ptist Church and to the churches in Group VI, which also include Christ, Ebenezer, manuel, Faith, Friendly, Indian Trail-First, Lakeview, Living Waters, New Salem, rest Grove and Shiloh.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that appreciation is given to the following churches within our Association:

- To Lee Park for hosting the Winter Session on January 27, 1998, assisted by Macedonia, Monroe-First, Mt. Pleasant, Mt. Zion, New Life, Oakland, Sandy Ridge, Sunset Park, Sutton Park, and Westend;
- To Philadelphia for hosting the Spring Session on April 28, 1998, assisted by Centerview, Faulks, Mt. Moriah, Mt.Olive, Mountain Springs, Solid Rock, Union and Wingate;
- To Hermon for hosting the Summer Session on July 28, 1998, preceded by banquet prepared by the ladies of Hermon Church, and
- To group VII churches Central, Cornerstone, Fellowship, Hartis Grove, King Memorial, Mt. Harmony, Providence, Sardis, and Waxhaw for assistance with refreshments following the Summer Session.

BE IT ALSO RESOLVED that members of Union Baptist Association churches should pray for the missions and ministries of all Union Baptist Association churches and our Association, and pray that the Holy Spirit will lead and guide our efforts to serve our Lord daily.

BE IT ALSO RESOLVED that special appreciation and thanks are given to Dr. Dennis L. Burton, Director of Missions; Ginger Tucker, Director of Church and Community Ministries; and Jean K. Rollins, Administrative Assistant, for their kindly and untiring service.

Mr. Bobby Griffin presented the above resolutions in the form of a motion from the Resolutions Committee. No discussion followed and no second was needed coming from a committee. The resolutions were adopted.

Miscellaneous - Moderator Brooks asked for any unfinished business or new business that needs to come before the floor at this time. He ask for comments on the workshops held this session. By raise of hands, it appeared they were a success. It was recommended that future ideas and suggestions be made known to the associational office so we can help everyone. With no additional business, the second business session was closed.

Special Music - A solo was presented by Mrs. Becky Blakley, Hopewell Baptist Church.

Annual Sermon - Moderator Brooks recognized Dr. Douglas Danner, Pastor, First Baptist Church of Marshville to present the annual sermon. His sermon was entitled "Y2K Debugging the Church for the Twenty-First Century."

15. He referred to the Year 2000 computer problem that is anticipated due to a programming glitch. He ask, "What has this to do with the church and Union Baptist Association which is one of the fastest growing counties in North Carolina?" The same way the computer technology has changed, the way people view the church has changed. The new millennia will bring to us new opportunities and new ways to witness and to reach out to do ministries. The message will not change, only the methods used. We have many areas in Union County that are changing; population, culture, worship, industry, entertainment etc. Will we be ready to change to fulfill the great commission and win this community that God is sending us to Christ? Some ways we may need to change include reflectance ministry - (1) recognize the need and meet it, speak their language; (2) try new things - so what if you fail, shame on you for not trying, be radical if necessary; (3) remember our purpose - remember what we are suppose to be about; and (4) let go of the past traditions and conditions - look past those and toward the real issue. Prepare to "bug out" (get all th

essential elements of our faith, our experiences, our traditions and bring them along and prepare to leave everything else behind) your church. Re-focus your mission and purpose. Dr. Danner closed in prayer.

Benediction - Moderator Brooks closed the 144th Union Baptist Association Annual Session with prayer. Meeting adjourned by common consent.

Total attendance registered for the 144th Union Baptist Association Annual Session was 249 (34 Pastors, 169 Messengers, and 46 Visitors).

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Christine L. Surratt
Associational Clerk

Bivens / Funderburk Church Award for Missions Excellence - 1998

Presented at the Union Baptist Association Annual Session, October 27, 1998

The church we recognize with this year's Bivens-Funderburk Award for Excellence in Missions has a broad base of missions involvement. From sponsoring Belarussian children to missionaries in Thailand...from purchasing hymnals for use in the Ukraine to funding bridge replacement in the North Carolina mountains...From building a Habitat for Humanity house to helping fund the land purchase for our own *El Buen Pastor*...From working with a local group home to hosting Meals on Wheels, a daily nutrition for the elderly programs...From contributing to a South African church building project to conducting Backyard Bible Clubs and block parties for low-income housing residents...From cooperating in Baptist circles to widening the missions circle to including other denominations and races.

This is just a partial listing of the missions activities of the church family we recognize this evening. For their spirit of cooperation and sharing and leadership in the community, as well as their dedication to missions, we are pleased to present **First Baptist Church of Marshville** with this year's Bivens- Funderburk Award.

Bivens / Funderburk Award for Missions Excellence - 1998

Presented at the Union Baptist Association Annual Session, October 27, 1998

Our individual recipient of this year's Bivens-Funderburk Award for Excellence in Missions isn't an individual at all - it's two people. Let me explain by asking a few questions. How can you say that replacing a washed-out bridge is more important than replacing a blown-away roof? How can you say that doing hurricane disaster recovery in North Carolina is more important that doing hurricane disaster recovery in Puerto Rico? How can you say that leading men in disaster relief training is more important than leading

women in disaster relief training? By now I hope you see our problem. There is no way to recognize one member of this missions team without recognizing the other.

For their work at Austin Grove Church, God's Men on Mission, Union Baptist Association and across North Carolina and North America...And for their tireless and sacrificial way of showing all of us what "hands on missions" is all about...we are pleased to present this year's Bivens-Funderburk Award to **Billy and Beddie Tarlton.**

Program

144th ANNUAL ASSOCIATIONAL SESSION
Hillcrest Baptist Church
"Intentional Unity - Purposeful Mission"

"...May they be brought to complete unity to let the world know that you sent me and have loved them, even as you have loved me."
John 17:23 (NIV)

FIRST SESSION:
"INTENTIONAL UNITY"

October 27, 1998

2:30 PM	Congregational Hymn	*Brethren, We Have Met to Worship, #19*
	Words of Welcome	Larry Harriso
	Invocation	
2:40 PM	Theme Interpretation	Donnie Lovett
2:50 PM	Call to Order	Dale Brook
	Roll Call of Churches	Christine Surra
	Presentation and Adoption of Book of Reports	
	Recognition of New Ministers and Families	Dale Brook
	Recognition of Visitors and Agency Representatives	
	Recognition of UBA Ministry Team	
3:00 PM	First Business Session	Tony Medli
	Church Group Coordinators Report	Verna Funderbur
	Memorials	
	Stewardship Report	Don Whitene
	Miscellaneous Business	Tony Medli
3:10 PM	Prison Ministries Report	Ken Wellmc
3:20 PM	Wingate University /Church Relations Report	Keithen M. Tuck
	Recognition of UBA Council Members Tony Medlin	
	Recognition of UBA Committee Members and Chairpersons	
3:40 PM	Workshop Preview	Dennis Burtc

Workshops	Room	Instructor
♦ The Internet and Computers for Your Church	1	Dan Abbuhl
♦ WMU - A Family Affair	2	Henry Funderburk
♦ Brotherhood Disaster Relief and Recovery/ Local Missions Projects	3	Angie Riggins Calvin Funderburk
♦ How to Have the Greatest Sunday School Your Church Has Ever Had	4	Billy Tarlton Kevin Carter
♦ Revision For Your Congregation	5	Dennis Burton
♦ They Sure Do Talk Funny (Reaching our Neighbors in a Changing World)	6	Ginger Tucker

3:45 PM	Congregational Hymn	*Make Me a Blessing, # 130*
3:50 PM	Special Music	Susan Williams
3:55 PM	Moderator's Address	Dale Brooks
	"Unity by Love" 1 Corinthians 13:1-3	
4:20 PM	Benediction	Travis Cain
4:30-5:15 PM	Workshops - First Session	
5:30 PM	Dinner	
6:35-7:15 PM	Workshops - Second Session	

SECOND SESSION:
"PURPOSEFUL MISSION"

7:30 PM	Congregational Hymn	*Our Best, #343*
	Invocation	Darrin Moore
	Theme Interpretation	Shad Hicks
7:45 PM	Call to Order	Dale Brooks
	UBA Ministry Team Reports	
	Church and Community Ministries	Ginger Tucker
	Director of Missions	Dennis L. Burton
	South African Partnership	
8:00 PM	Missions and Outreach Committee Report	Marvin Tyson
	Bivens/Funderburk Award for Missions Excellence	
	Congregational Hymn	*Jesus Saves, #15*
	Offertory - South African Mission Partnership	
8:15 PM	Second Business Session	Dale Brooks
	Election of Moderator and Vice Moderator	Bobby Griffin
	Resolutions Committee	
	Miscellaneous	Dale Brooks
8:30 PM	Special Music	Becky Blakley
	Annual Sermon	Douglas Danner
	"Y2K - Debugging the Church for the Twenty-First Century" John 4:3-15	
	Benediction	Jeffrey Whitecotton

Program Participants

Mrs. Becky Blakley, Hopewell Baptist Church
Rev. Dale Brooks, UBA Moderator; Pastor, Central Baptist Church
Dr. Dennis L. Burton, UBA Director of Missions
Rev. Travis Cain, Pastor, Union Baptist Church
Dr. Douglas Danner, Pastor, Marshville First Baptist Church
Mrs. Verna Funderburk, UBA Church Group Coordinator, Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church
Mrs. Jean Granger, Pianist (Evening Session), Mill Creek Baptist Church
Mr. Bobby Griffin, UBA Parliamentarian, Monroe First Baptist Church
Rev. Larry Harrison, Pastor, Hillcrest Baptist Church
Rev. Shad Hicks, Pastor, Sutton Park Baptist Church
Rev. Donnie Lovette, Pastor, Hartis Grove Baptist Church
Rev. Tony Medlin, UBA Vice Moderator; Pastor, Euto Baptist Church
Rev. Darrin Moore, Pastor, Community Baptist Church
Ms. Karen Price, Organist (Evening Session), Benton's Cross Roads Baptist Church
Rev. Stephen Rector, UBA Music Director; Minister of Music and Youth, Mt. Harmony Baptist Church
Mrs. Christine Surratt, UBA Clerk, Sardis Baptist Church
Ms. Ginger Tucker, UBA Director of Church and Community Ministries, Mill Creek Baptist Church
Dr. Keithen Tucker, Wingate University Director of Church Relations;Interim Pastor, Fairfield Baptist Church
Rev. Marvin Tyson, UBA Missions and Outreach Committee Chairperson;Pastor, Mill Creek Baptist Church
Rev. Douglas Vancil, Organist (Afternoon Session), Monroe First Baptist Church
Rev. Ken Wellmon, UBA Prison Committee, Community Baptist Church
Rev. Jeff Whitecotton, Pastor, Austin Grove Baptist Church
Rev. Don Whitener, UBA Stewardship Committee Chairman; Pastor, Shiloh Baptist Church
Mrs. Susan Williams, Mt. Harmony Baptist Church

REPORT SECTION
UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ASSOCIATIONAL QUARTERLY SESSION MINUTES

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION WINTER SESSION MINUTES

JANUARY 28, 1998

LEE PARK BAPTIST CHURCH

PENING Moderator Dale Brooks opened the session at 7:03 pm as he recognized Mrs. ay Burton to lead our opening hymn, *We Have Heard the Joyful Sound, #581.* Susan Griffin Community Baptist Church served as our piano accompanist.

ALL TO ORDER Moderator Brooks called the session to order at 7:10 pm.

TTENDANCE Mrs. Ann Grayson, association clerk, moved that the registered messen-ers present constitute a quorum for the session. Second received. The motion passed. nal counts showed 41 churches and 2 missions represented. Present: 108 messengers, 39 sitors, and 27 pastors (174 total).

NVOCATION Moderator Brooks extended our appreciation to Lee Park Baptist Church r serving as our host and he recognized the pastor, Rev. Danny Hayes, who extended a elcome and led in prayer. Moderator Brooks requested that all present complete a regis-ation card and pass them in. He read a letter of thanks from Evan Helms, a sophomore Wingate University, winner of a UBA scholarship.

ROCEEDINGS Ann Grayson moved to approve the proceedings for the October 28, 97 Annual Session. Second received. The motion passed.

TEWARDSHIP/TREASURER'S REPORT Dr. Henry Funderburk, association treasurer, esented the financial reports for the month and year ending December, 1997. He stated e have finished a great year comparing church receipts to budget expenses. Our budget penses were only $211.10 higher than church receipts with other miscellaneous income vering this difference. Rev. Don Whitener, chairman of the Stewardship Committee, ferred to a letter sent to each church pastor and treasurer requesting consideration for onthly church contributions instead of quarterly or annually to assist in meeting month-association expenses. He expressed gratitude for those churches who have already sponded to this request. It was moved and seconded to accept the financial reports as esented. The motion passed.

ECOGNITION OF NEW MINISTERS Moderator Brooks recognized two new pastors: v. Darrin Moore and his wife, Tracy (pastor at Community Baptist Church) and Rev. nnie Lovette and his wife, Bonita (pastor at Hartis Grove Baptist Church). Moderator ooks recognized Vice Moderator Tony Medlin.

OUNCIL REPORTS

Seminary Extension: Vice Moderator Medlin recognized Dr. Walter Woodson, Seminary Extension Director. Dr. Woodson stated the next classes would begin February 17, 1998 as esented on a flyer in each messenger packet, but he corrected the term to eight weeks.

Rev. Donnie Crump would be the instructor on this session *Dealing with Moral Problems*
He also mentioned that UBA has entered discussion with Gordon-Conwell Seminary o
future possibilities to expand classes offered through Seminary Extension. He also adver
tised the Benton's Cross Roads Church BBQ to be held Friday night.

Sunday School: Kevin Carter, Sunday School Director, announced the Sunday Schoo
Revival to be held at Sandy Ridge Baptist Church, May 3-8, with Rev. Leon Kilbreth. Ton
Medlin also referred to the Association VBS Early Bird Clinic on Mar. 23, 1998, 7-8 pm, a
the UBA office.

BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES Moderator Brooks introduced J. Luther Osment wh
spoke regarding the Baptist Retirement Homes with a special emphasis on Taylor Glen,
new continuing care retirement community for the Concord/Cabarrus County area. H
introduced Margaret Almond, Senior Vice President of the Baptist Retirement Homes fo
development. With 6 million people in the US who have difficulty just getting out of bed
Baptist Retirement Homes provides care for more than 500 residents. A brochure on Taylo
Glen was provided in each messenger packet.

TRAINING CONFERENCE ON MORMONISM The chair recognized Rev. Joh
Green, pastor at Union Grove Baptist Church. He stated that a two-night training confe
ence will be held at Lakeview Baptist Church, 7-8:30 pm, Feb. 26 and Mar. 5, 1998, to assi
Christians in witnessing to different faiths. He emphasized that the SBC would be held
Salt Lake City this year—the heart of Mormonism. After sharing part of his personal te
timony, he reminded us that we have the Truth, all we have to do is share it.

MISSIONS AND OUTREACH COMMITTEE REPORT Rev. Shad Hicks, pastor
Sutton Park Baptist Church, presented recommendations from the Missions and Outrea
Committee. Chairman Marvin Tyson was attending the BSC General Board Meetin
which prevented him from being present at the UBA session. The committee recor
mended the following:

1. The Missions and Outreach Committee recommended that Community Baptist Chur
be accepted under the watchcare program. Rev. Hicks requested that all members of t
church who were present, please stand. No second was required. The recommendati
passed.

2. Rev. Tony Medlin was recognized to speak for the Partners in the Harvest. He referr
to the land purchase and missions efforts to start a church by "El Buen Pastor." T
Partners account balance is presently $11,919.74 and the group wishes to use a good po
tion of these funds to assist "El Buen Pastor." He asked Dr. Dennis Burton, Director
Missions, to elaborate. Dr. Burton stated that in July the mission purchased land f
$77,000 with a loan balance of $18,000 of which $14,000 has been collected to be paid. T
Partners in the Harvest have voted to take $4,000 of the account funds to retire the debt
the land for "El Buen Pastor." He issued the challenge for a broad base support to ass
placing a building for worship services on the land by the end of the summer. The Partn
in the Harvest have designated this as their project for this year. Dr. Burton recogniz
Rev. Tommy Concha, pastor of "El Buen Pastor." Rev. Concha expressed appreciation
the UBA support given. "El Buen Pastor" plans to have a note burning service at the n
association session and hopefully a Hispanic Southern Baptist Church will be establish
by the end of summer. Dr. Burton added a request for others to join Partners in the Harv
at a yearly membership of $60.00. He also expressed appreciation for Oakland Bap
Church who has served as the mother church for "El Buen Pastor."

WMU PRESENTATION Moderator Brooks recognized Mrs. Angie Riggins, WM
Director, who was joined at the podium by Mrs. Billie Hutchison, Assistant WMU Direc
and Mrs. Crystal Lovin, Acteens Consultant. They addressed the WMU theme, "Come
With Me." They extended the invitation to become more familiar with WMU and

)pportunities that God offers Baptist women. The invitation and message included sever-l scripture references: John 3:16—share your message and trust God for the outcome; Matthew 18:20—have faith in God to heal our lives, (announced the National Acteens Convention, Jul. 1-4, Louisville, Kentucky); Matthews 25:32-40 , Colossians 1:9—work with homeless shelter, sorting clothes at the Crisis Pregnancy Center, participating in a clown ministry at a children's hospital. WMU opens a world of mission service to an individual, trains future WMU leaders, and nurtures future soldiers for Christ. Mrs. Hutchison closed with prayer.

Moderator Brooks reminded all to complete a registration card and pass it to the center isle to be collected. He relinquished the chair to Vice Moderator Medlin.

CONGREGATIONAL HYMN, *Serve the Lord with Gladness, #495.*

UNFINISHED BUSINESS Brotherhood: Calvin Funderburk, Brotherhood Director, referred to a flyer in the messenger packet stating an urgent need for the Disaster Recovery in the NC and Tennessee mountain areas. He also expressed appreciation for the turnout to assist at Covenant Baptist Church recently and more volunteers are needed this Saturday at the church to help set the trusses. He mentioned the Baptist Missions Convention at Forest Hills Baptist in Raleigh and the Region 6 Disaster Training Session scheduled around April. He hopes to send information as soon as possible. He reminded all of the purchase of a UBA Disaster Recovery Trailer which is being widely used. Union County has a good reputation in dealing with Disaster Recovery. Funds are still needed and being accepted to assist in the purchase of tools.

NEW BUSINESS Nominating Committee: Rev. Joe Larrimore, chairman of the Nominating Committee shared a recommendation from the committee to fill vacancies on various committees with the following persons: David Surratt (1999-Missions and Outreach); Tommy Butler (1999), John Culbreth (1998-Nominating Committee); Jerry McCoy (1999), Mrs. Eddie Adcock (1998), Mr. Todd Shackelford (1998-Prison Committee); Mr. Lynn McLean (1999-Youth Committee). No second required. The recommendation passed.

Constitution and Bylaws Committee: Mrs. Claudette Smith, committee chairman, read a recommendation to delete Articles 31, 32, 36, 37, 38, and 40 as they deal with separate Baptist Agencies and to create a new Article, The Baptist State Convention Agency Committee, which shall be responsible to plan and promote educational and information-programs regarding the agencies, schools and work of the BSC. Article 3 would be amended to add a position to the council for the chairman of this new committee. Articles would be renumbered and revised to compensate for these changes. This recommendation will be presented for vote at the April Session. Dr. Burton stated the purpose is to consolidate these committees to structure a more focused effort to inform our church members about the actions already in place throughout our state. He stated that a video to promote the Baptist State Convention portrayed information on the different agencies very well and we would show it.

VIDEO PRESENTATION (Technical problems made is impossible to show the video, *What is the Baptist State Convention?* This video will be shared at the April Session.)

UBA MINISTRY TEAM REPORTS Church and Community Ministries: Ginger Tucker, Director, shared a handout with many ministry opportunities shown, but she reminded all that these were only opportunities and did not become ministry efforts until we all come together and go into action. She emphasized the involvement of several churches with Union County Habitat for Humanity. One of the families selected for a home was chosen due to the intentional ministry of Wingate Baptist Mission. UBA will sponsor this home for the eleven-member Blount Family and the council has designated that the session offering, to be collected later, be used toward assisting with the initial funds required from the

family in order to qualify or toward assisting with the furnishings for the new home. She stated that the Senior Adult Revival will be held at Lee Park Baptist Church, Mar. 17 & 18, with Dr. Jack Causey as our guest speaker. In regards to the Literacy Program, Ms. Lilia Montero, a member at Wingate Baptist Church, has agreed to teach beginner Spanish at the association office in March to better enable tutors to assist with English as a second language classes. She referred to the upcoming events calendar and noted that February 8 is Race Relations Sunday. Ginger encouraged all to share God's love with everybody. More information will be sent out later about Operation Inasmuch, a one-day community blitz to meet the needs of your neighbors.

Director of Missions: Dr. Dennis Burton, Director of Missions, addressed the following issues:

Pastors and staff may pick up a current UBA Directory at the front following the meeting if you have not already received your copy.

The UBA Council is asked to meet at the front briefly following the session.

Many mission opportunities have been shared tonight. Nobody can be involved in everything, but we know there is something that has been mentioned tonight that it may be God's will that you and/or your church be involved in.

Dr. Burton read a note of appreciation from Rev. Ken Lida who is recovering from his back surgery on Saturday. On Jan. 24, over 115 men and women from 15 UBA churches worked on construction of a new 5,200 sq. ft. sanctuary for Covenant Baptist Church. The church was overwhelmed by the "generous and committed outpouring of love and labor for a sister church." Rev. Lida requested that the "mission-hearted churches" who came be recognized: Mt. Hamony, Covenant, Midway, Hermon, Central, Mt. Pleasant, Trinity, Mary Elizabeth, Euto, AME Zion, Austin Grove, Christ Covenant, Ebenezer, Carmel Baptist (Charlotte). Another workday is scheduled for Saturday, January 31.

Dr. Burton requested prayer for Ken Lida and also Mr. Ed Haigler, who has recently been diagnosed with cancer.

Dr. Burton reminded pastors that March would be Community Recognition Month and UBA needs confirmation from the churches planning to participate. He stated that at the last count, there was a potential for 6,000 visitors in our churches in March.

The April Session will be held at Philadelphia Baptist Church.

Dr. Burton reminded the association that last year a special request was made due to a struggle to meet expenses with contributions through the budget. The association responded by giving a little over $200,000 for a 25% increase. This met 91% of our budget which was the closest in several years. We look forward to the continued support with hopes to reach 100% of the budget this year.

Dr. Burton announced to the association that Ann Grayson has resigned as secretary and accepted a new position as a sign language interpreter in the school system. She will remain as clerk, but the association bids a partial farewell and extends best wishes for the new opportunities opened to her.

He promoted the interfaith training to be conducted by Rev. John Green, certified as a leader by NAMB to teach witnessing to cults and other religions. He encouraged participation in these training sessions as we prepare to go to Salt Lake City for the Southern Baptist Convention, Jun. 9-11.

Dr. Burton stated there were more than 170 present for the session this evening.

OFFERTORY Susan Griffin played the piano as the offering was collected. The offering was designated to assist the Habitat for Humanity project as Ginger Tucker explained earlier. (The total offering collected was $490.93.)

MUSICAL MEDITATION Mrs. Rose Hayes, Lee Park Baptist, sang *Oh for a Thousand Tongues.*

NNUAL DOCTRINAL SERMON The pastor scheduled and the selected alternate ere both unavailable this evening. Vice Moderator Medlin introduced our speaker, Rev. on Whitener, pastor at Shiloh Baptist Church, to present the Doctrinal Sermon. Rev. hitener spoke on "What's So Great About the Great Commission?" He opened with ayer and based his message on scripture from Matthew 28:16-20.

ONGREGATIONAL HYMN Mrs. Gay Burton chose to change the selection for our sing hymn. We sang *I Love to Tell the Story*, #572.

NEDICTION Vice Moderator Medlin stated that refreshments following the service provided by the churches in Group IV. He thanked them for their participation. He o requested that the members present from Community Baptist Church come to the nt to allow the association to greet them and pledge support through prayer. The session adjourned at 9:20 pm as Vice Moderator Medlin closed with prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Ann C. Grayson, clerk

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION SPRING SESSION MINUTES APRIL 28, 1998 PHILADELPHIA BAPTIST CHURCH

00) CALL TO ORDER Moderator Dale Brooks called the session to order at 7:00 pm. ephen Rector lead our opening hymn, *Come Thou Fount of Every Blessing, #13.* Melba mmerman (Philadelphia) accompanied as organist.

TENDANCE Following the roll call, Ann Grayson, association clerk, moved that the istered messengers present constituted a quorum for the session. Second received. The tion passed. Final counts showed 45 churches and 4 missions represented. Present: 113 ssengers, 42 visitors, and 25 pastors (180 total).

10) INVOCATION Rev. Perry Comer, pastor of Philadelphia Baptist Church, led in ayer. He also extended a welcome and shared instructions on facilities. Moderator ooks requested that all present complete a registration card and pass them in.

OCEEDINGS Ann Grayson moved to approve the minutes for the January 28, 1998 nual Session. Second received. The motion passed.

EWARDSHIP/TREASURER'S REPORT Dennis Burton, director of missions, dressed church contributions to date ë $42,100. It was moved and seconded to accept financial reports for March, 1998. The motion passed.

A MINISTRY TEAM REPORTS

Urch and Community Ministries: Ginger Tucker, CCM director, referred to a written ort sharing special thanks and upcoming ministry opportunities. She gave special us on a UBA sponsored mission trip to Waterbury, Connecticut in July to assist home sionaries Maner and Rhonie Tyson, who work with inner city kids. Maner is the twin ther of Rev. Marvin Tyson. Ginger also focused on a one-day revival at Union County rectional Center scheduled for Saturday, May 23. She requested special prayer for all mer ministries.

75) Director of Missions: Dennis Burton, DOM, also welcomed those present and red special appreciation to Philadelphia Church. • He stated there speaker scheduled evening as the need was felt to focus on actions in UBA. • A flyer was distributed

regarding the Summer Session, Jul. 28, Hermon Church. The time has been changed to 7:30 pm and Dr. James Royston, Executive Director-Treasurer, NC-BSC, will be our guest. There will also be times structured during the day for a special meeting with pastors and leaders. There will also be a meal prior to the session for UBA leaders and a reception following the session so all messengers may have an opportunity to meet Dr. Royston. • Information on the Union County Relay for Life (to fight Cancer), May 15-16, is enclosed in the messenger packets. There is also a video available at the UBA office. • Associational Missions Week is May 18-24. A prayer guide is included in each messenger packet. More copies or bulletin inserts may be furnished by contacting the UBA office. Dr. Burton mentioned the exciting possibility of placing the first building unit for "El Buen Pastor" by the end of summer. The Missions and Outreach Committee will bring a request later that each UBA church request a special offering for this purpose during Associational Missions Week. • On Thurs. night, April 30, 6:30 pm, the Baptist Hospital is sponsoring a promotional meal to be hosted at Benton's Cross Roads Church. Invitations are included in the messenger packets. Please register by completing the card and including it in the offering plate later. • Special appreciation was given to Mrs. Alice Coleman, Media Director, and Dr. Marian Hume for extra efforts to catalog and organize materials in the UBA Media Resource Center. • He mentioned the UBA Newsletter mailing list is sent to key leaders based on the names submitted on the church letters each year. Anyone wishing to receive this newsletter may request this by submitting their name and address.

RECOGNITION OF NEW MINISTER Following the collection of the UBA messenger cards, Moderator Brooks announced a new minister at Secrest Grove Baptist Church, Rev. Richard Kirchinger.

(7:30) COUNCIL REPORTS

Brotherhood: As Calvin Funderburk was coming forward, Moderator Brooks reminded all present to be sure and see the UBA Disaster Relief/Recovery Trailer parked outside the church. Calvin Funderburk complimented the church on their beautiful stained glass windows. He referred to a written report in each messenger packet which discussed support for the bridge repair projects in the NC mountain area. To date, $8,652.96 has been received to assist these efforts. He thanked all for the generous support. Disaster Relief and Recovery Training is scheduled for May 22-23. A flyer of information is included in the messenger packets with an attached registration form for those interested. Jean Rollins requested to please make any checks for registration payable to NC Baptist Men. The Promise Keepers will meet Jun. 12-13 in Knoxville, Tennessee. Calvin stated this was a wonderful opportunity for exposure to a life changing ministry. There will also be a Disaster Recovery Team Meeting with God's Men on Mission in Marshville, Thurs., Apr. 30, 8 pm.

ACTeam Director (Sunday School): Kevin Carter discussed going to training seminar a couple of weeks ago and learned of some training resources available: New Ways to Energize Your Sunday School (new series of training resources "If I Were to Change Life"—available for $1.95 each as a special promotion until September); Faith Training Clinic available to churches to re-emphasize evangelism in the Sunday School (offered in NC, Oct. 26-30, 1998, Hickory Grove Baptist Church, Charlotte); Facts and Trends, Mar. 1998, with article to give explanation about the state training program you may use in your church; a UBA Sunday School Revival will be held May 3-8, with Rev. Leon Kilbreth, Sandy Ridge Church—Rev. Clyde Hawkins will address this event later; Kevin Carter stated that one of the most popular VBS Clinics was just completed at First Baptist, Monroe. He complimented Susan Elder (VBS Director) on her efforts; He reminded all that the ACTeam was available to assist any church requesting help.

VBS Director: Susan Elder stated the Space Theme for VBS this year was well received a

entered on evangelism. She stated that 36 attended the Early Bird Training and for the linic, 91 attended Apr. 20 and 101 attended on Apr. 21, for a total of 228 participants. The Clown Ministry Demonstration from Mt. Springs Bapt. Church showed a wonderful way o involve the youth in VBS and special promotion was given to Back Yard Bible Clubs as n outreach ministry. There were 26 churches participating (with 5 pastors present). One articipant was a resident from South Carolina. She urged churches to recycle their mate-als to allow smaller churches the same tools available to support VBS.

outh: David Sherwood announced the Second Annual Youth Talent Night, Mar. 13, with 5 churches represented and 275 people in attendance at Benton's Cross Roads Church here the event was hosted. The youth leaders are trying to hold quarterly meetings for nyone interested in promoting youth and will meet again Thurs., Apr. 30, 7:30 pm, at the BA office. They are trying to stay informed on events in the area for youth at these meet-gs and David Sherwood shared two: May 2, 5 pm, Fairfield Church, Youth Revival with Mark Honeycutt (Mudd Creek Baptist Church) and May 23, 8 pm, Wingate Church, con-ert for new band "Listen." Another goal of the youth committee is to involve UBA Youth n Community Volunteer Work. If you are aware of these opportunities, please contact the BA office.

Missions and Outreach: A written report was distributed on "El Buen Pastor" and First aptist Church, East Charlotte through the messenger packets. Marvin Tyson, chairman, rought the following committee recommendations: 1) To accept Harvest Church into full ellowship. The church has been under watchcare since January, 1997. The recommenda-on passed. Members from the church who were present were recognized. 2) To accept El Buen Pastor" under association watchcare. The recommendation passed. Members of he mission were recognized. 3) To accept First Baptist Church, East Charlotte under asso-iation watchcare. The committee and Dr. Burton have both met with the church pastor. he recommendation passed.

ONGREGATIONAL HYMN *Higher Ground, #324*

NFINISHED BUSINESS Vice Moderator, Tony Medlin, began presiding and extended reetings.

onstitution and Bylaws Committee: Claudette Smith, chairperson, read a recommenda-on, as presented in January, 1998, to delete Articles 31, 32, 36, 37, 38, and 40, as they deal ith separate Baptist Agencies and to create a new Article, The Baptist State Convention gency Committee, which shall be responsible to plan and promote educational and infor-ational programs regarding the agencies, schools, and work of the BSC. Article 3 would e amended to add a position to the council for the chairman of this new committee. rticles would be renumbered and revised to compensate for these changes. Dr. Burton plained the purpose for this recommendation is to consolidate these committees to struc-re a more focused effort to inform our church members about the actions already in place roughout our state. The recommendation passed.

:00) NEW BUSINESS

ominating Committee: In the absence of Rev. Joe Larrimore, chairman, Rev. Phil McLean esented a committee recommendation for persons to fill the positions on The Baptist ate Convention Agency Committee and the date of rotation for each term: Mr. Rodney auch (Union)-1999; Mr. Rick Starnes (Morgan Mill Rd.)-1999; Mr. Larry Stinson airfield)-1999; Rev. John Lucas (Benton Heights)-2000; Rev. Sara Spahr Stubbs (Monroe, rst)-2000; Mrs. Mildred Tucker (Hopewell)-2000; Mrs. Freida Coley (Olive Branch)-2001; ev. Rodney Navey (Ebenezer)-2001; Rev. Jack Watts, Chairperson (Mt. Zion)-2001. Vice oderator Medlin opened the floor for additional nominations and there were none. The commendation passed.

Constitution and Bylaws Committee: Mrs. Claudette Smith, chairman, read a joint recon mendation from the Constitution and Bylaws Committee and the Staff Relatio Committee that the Clerk's position be changed from an elected officer of the Associatic to a contractual position with changes to the association bylaws to reflect this chang Articles 2, 3, and 11 will be reworded. This vote will be called at the July, 1998 session.

VIDEO PRESENTATION Dr. Burton shared about a video entitled: *What is the Bapti State Convention?* A copy is available to each church through the BSC. The UBA media ce ter also has a copy available. The ten minute video was shared with those present.

(8:20) "EL BUEN PASTOR" NOTE BURNING Rev. Tommy Concha, pastor of "El Bue Pastor," reported there were 5,000 or more Hispanics in Union County. Their church w the first work; however, the Mormon church outnumbered them with a larger visitatic program. Now he feels better able to meet the challenge of reaching out to the Hispani because of others able to help. Land has been purchased and in less than a year, with th Lord's help, the land is paid for. Leaders have met with a building consultant and wor ing toward placing a multipurpose building very soon. In Mar. they held their fir Hispanic Revival with wonderful attendance—beginning with 90-100 the first night over 200 the last night. Dr. Burton and Marvin Tyson joined Rev. Concha at the podiu and burned the land note. Tony Medlin reminded all that a special offering would l requested from all the churches during Association Missions Week to apply toward th building fund.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REVIVAL Rev. Clyde Hawkins (Sandy Ridge) reminded all of t revival scheduled on May 3-8, 7 pm, at Sandy Ridge. The guest speaker will be Le Kilbreth. They hope to have a joint choir available at the session and possibly joint sessio during the day.

OFFERTORY An offering was collected and designated to be applied toward the UB general fund. The amount collected was $521.00. Melba Zimmerman played the org during the collection and those attending were instructed to take a moment to greet ot ers. Following the collection, Moderator Brooks led in prayer.

MUSICAL MEDITATION Mrs. Becky Blakley (Hopewell) sang for the associatic *"Under His Wings."*

STAFF RELATIONS COMMITTEE PROPOSAL David Lee reported that this comm tee has been looking at present staff positions in relation to member churches and meeti goals. In cooperation from the Association Council and the Stewardship Committee, presented the following committee recommendation: That the association engage in a co sultation process with member churches—their pastors and members—for the purpose obtaining information from them to better assist the churches to fulfill their mission and give direction as to the shape and scope of the associational staff for the immediate a near future. The expense of this consultation will come from the current budget of t association without an additional cost—the total shall not exceed $3,500. Dr. Burton st ed he had speculations as to what the UBA staff might look like in the year 2000. I emphasized that the association is owned and created by the churches it is compiled The mission ministries require the support of all the churches. He stated there were t philosophies regarding the associational leadership: 1) The association provides inform tion, programs, and challenges dealing with missions and request support for spec needs. 2) States that the mission and vision of the association belongs with the church Our association is very action oriented, but the budget is basically flatlined. He posed t questions that we need to answer. "Why, other than messengers, are the people in c churches not knowledgeable on UBA ministries. What areas are important and how c the association better assist the churches." He added, if UBA churches help set the visi then they will support this process. The recommendation passed.

(9:00) CONGREGATIONAL HYMN *God of Grace and God of Glory, #265*
ADJOURNMENT Vice Moderator Medlin recognized the new churches in the association accepted into full fellowship or under watchcare, again, and requested they join at the front so others may welcome them. Refreshments are provided by the WMU groups in group II. Rev. Medlin expressed appreciation to all program participants. Rev. Comer gave directions to the reception area.
(9:10) ADJOURNMENT Vice Moderator Medlin closed with prayer. The meeting adjourned at 9:10 pm

Respectfully submitted,
Ann C. Grayson, clerk

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION SUMMER SESSION MINUTES
JULY 28, 1998
HERMON BAPTIST CHURCH

CALL TO ORDER: Moderator Dale Brooks called the session to order at 7:00 pm. He thanked Hermon Baptist for hosting tonight's session. He also asked that everyone present fill out an attendance (messenger) card and turn it in during the offertory. Mrs. Gay Burton led our opening hymn, *Take My Life and Let It Be*. Mrs. Robin Bass accompanied as pianist.
ROLL CALL OF CHURCHES/ATTENDANCE: Mrs. Christine Surratt, Acting Association Clerk, proceeded with the Roll Call of Churches. Mrs. Surratt moved that the registered messengers present constitute a quorum for the session. Second received and motion carried. Final counts showed 39 churches and one mission represented from a total of 74 churches and 4 missions. Present: 33 visitors, 30 pastors, 93 messengers (Total 156).
INVOCATION/GREETINGS: Rev. Charles Humphries, pastor of Hermon Baptist Church, led in prayer. He also extended a welcome and shared instructions on facilities.
APPROVAL OF SPRING SESSION MINUTES: Mrs. Surratt moved to approve the minutes for the April 28, 1998 Spring Session. Motion carried.
STEWARDSHIP REPORT: Rev. Don Whitener stated a copy of the current financial statement had been passed out (Exhibit #1). He also presented the 1999 Union Baptist Association Missions Budget Proposal and made a motion to adopt it (Exhibit #2). During discussion, Rev. Whitener stated that this budget proposal has an increase of 2.27% over the 1998 budget; however, because of the consultation process being initiated, an amendment may be needed later. He emphasized the role of the messengers present - 1) to bring views, perspectives and needs from their congregation and 2) take back views and needs of the association. Present projections for the 1998 budget will fall approximately $30,000 under budget. He challenged everyone to increase the level of giving from their churches and stressed the importance of the association role. Moderator Brooks called for a show of hands to adopt the 1999 budget as presented. Motion carried.
UBA MINISTRY TEAM REPORTS:
CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES: Ginger Tucker, CCM Director, referred to written report concerning upcoming events (Exhibit #3). She emphasized the School Supply Drive, Operation Bottoms Up!, and Habitat for Humanity Food Lion Community Day Days. She highlighted the Backyard Bible Clubs being held and recognized churches in mission trips this summer. Emphasis was also noted for the ongoing mission needs of

Union County to reach people for Jesus Christ.

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS: Dr. Dennis Burton, DOM, also welcomed those present and offered special thanks to Hermon Baptist for hosting this session. He introduced Mrs. Robin Price as a new member of the UBA staff and Mr. Travis Stegall as one of the two summer youth workers with the association.

Dr. Burton spoke on the needs of a South African mission trip to build a church. He stated a three man team and $8000 are needed to complete this task. South African Baptist Union wants to join in a partnership where 12 churches will provide one month of support, 3 years in a row in decreasing amounts, for a total of $400. This support is for an African Mission Church Planter. Anyone interested was urged to call the association office. Dr. Burton stated the next session, the Annual Session, will be held at Hillcrest Baptist Church on October 28, 1998. An open house of their Nursing Home facility may be available prior to the meeting. A new afternoon format is being considered by the Council to give everyone a chance to get information on mission opportunities.

Enclosed in the packet of material tonight is a NC State Missions Envelope. UBA's theme this year is "Partnership Missions." We are presently partnering with the Baptist State Convention and many other mission organizations, but this is our greatest partnership. 100% of the offering received will stay in NC. He challenged the churches to help the UBA to become the #1 association in NC in giving of dollars and helping with missions.

He thanked Hermon Baptist for hosting and for the meal and hospitality provided prior to the meeting. He noted the church history and it's involvement with missions (Exhibit #4).

He encouraged every church involved with a mission trip or event this summer to submit a brief written report to the association office stating where they went, how many involved and what results were seen. This also includes churches involved with Habitat for Humanity houses.

An update was given on the consultation teams being organized. There are four teams in place (3 teams of laymen and 1 team of pastors). They hope to begin early next week calling and visiting pastors. The purpose is to find out pastor's visions, dreams, what God is doing in their work, etc. and what the association needs to do to partner with them in missions. Dr. George Bullard, an authority on denomination life and relationships, will meet with the consultants and strategy team and help compile and translate the data received by each team, telling us (the association) what we need to do in order to be relative and in partnership with the churches and the congregations.

Copies of the current associational directory are available for pastors who have not received theirs.

RECOGNITION OF NEW MINISTERS: Moderator Brooks asked each new minister to stand.

1) Rev. Ken Crump & wife Kathie - New Life - began May 31, 1998
2) Rev. Travis Cain & wife Pamela - Union - began June 21, 1998
3) Rev. Jeffery Whitecotton - Austin Grove - began July 5, 1998

COUNCIL REPORTS:

MISSIONS AND OUTREACH COMMITTEE REPORT: Rev. Marvin Tyson, Mission and Outreach Chairman, reported about the Waterbury, CT mission trip. He stated their primary job was planting seeds in the lives of children and helping them know more about Jesus' love. A report of the "El Buen Pastor" mission offering, for their building fund, that was requested at the Spring Session and received during Association Missions Week was given. It totaled $7927.64 and was received from only six of our congregations. The churches who participated were thanked for their love and concerns for the Hispanic mission.

CONGREGATIONAL HYMN: Mrs. Gay Burton led the congregation in *Savior, Like a Shepherd Lead Us*

SESSION CONTINUED: Vice Moderator, Tony Medlin, began presiding.

UNFINISHED BUSINESS:

CONSTITUTION and BYLAWS COMMITTEE: Ms. Claudette Smith, chairperson, made a motion that the Clerk position be changed from an elected officer of the Association to a contractual position (Exhibit #5). The following Articles in the Bylaws would be amended as follows:

Article 2 - Officers: Second paragraph - Strike the word "clerk" and Third paragraph - Strike the word "clerk"

Article 3 - Association Council: First paragraph, second line, strike the word "clerk: and following the end of the first paragraph add "The clerk shall record all minutes of the council when meeting."

Article 11 - Clerk: Add the following before the first paragraph: "The clerk position shall be a contractual position of the Union Baptist Association. The job description and responsibilities will be determined by the Staff Relations Committee. The immediate supervisor shall be the Director of Missions.

Coming from the Staff Relations Committee and the Constitution and Bylaws Committee no second was needed. No discussion followed. Motion carried.

OFFERTORY: Mr. David Sherwood, Youth Director, stated that our offering tonight has been designated for "The Refuge." This is a Christian Youth Center in Union County that is seeking to help minister to teenagers, follow the Great Commission (Matthew 28:19) and lead people into a closer relationship with the Lord, Jesus Christ. It is a safe place for teens that is drug-free, alcohol free, tobacco-free, and violence-free. He stated they need volunteers, prayer warriors, supplies and financial support to help reach youth of our county. Vice Moderator Medlin led in prayer and asked that as the offering plate is passed, everyone in attendance drop in the messenger cards. Mrs. Gay Burton led in a congregational hymn, *Blessed Assurance*, as the offering was collected. A total of $458 was received.

MESSAGE: Dr. Dennis Burton introduced the guest speaker for the evening, Dr. James H. Royston, Executive Director, NCBSC. Dr. Royston presented as message entitled "Our Future Together" from the passage of Philippians 3:12-14. He shared that the state mission offering theme this year is "Little Is Much" and encouraged everyone to participate in the NC Missions Offerings.

CONGREGATIONAL HYMN: *Higher Ground* was led by Mrs. Gay Burton.

BENEDICTION: Vice Moderator Tony Medlin challenged everyone after the message to be prepared for the coming growth in Union County. Everyone deserves to hear about Jesus' love and we are the ones to share it one at a time. All present were invited to stay for a time of fellowship and refreshments that were provided by churches in Group VII. He closed with prayer and the meeting adjourned at 9:00 PM.

Respectfully submitted,
Christine L. Surratt
Acting Association clerk

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

The goal of North Carolina Baptist Men is to help North Carolina Baptis Churches and Associations involve their members (especially men and boys) in missions The objectives for accomplishing this goal are to:

Enable and equip men and boys to be personally involved in mission activities.

Encourage men and boys to identify and develop their personal ministries.

Educate men and boys concerning mission opportunities.

Teach men and boys the importance of praying for and giving to missions.

Lead men and boys in developing in all areas and aspects of their lives to becom mature, active, and involved Christians.

"Every Christian a Missionary" was the theme for Brotherhood this year. Thi goal continues to become a reality in many churches in the Union Baptist Association There were 52 churches and missions reporting having a Brotherhood organization thi year according to the Annual Report to the North Carolina Baptist State Convention. O these 52 churches 36 reported being active in missions. Taking part in a total of 2,367 mis sion projects. The breakdown of the projects is as follows:

1512 local projects

419 state and national projects

436 international projects

Another goal accomplished this year was the purchase of our Disaster Recover Trailer. The Disaster Recovery Team is so thankful for everyone's support to achieve thi goal. The Disaster Recovery Team continues to grow. We had a great response to Disaste Recovery and Relief Training at Austin Grove Church.

Several ongoing projects to assist Hurricane Fran victims were completed thi year in Burgaw, Bolivia, and Jacksonville. These homes were repaired by Disaste Recovery Teams and youth from Missions Boot Camp. Churches in Shallotte an Fayetteville, North Carolina were also repaired.

Many flood victims were assisted with clean-up, mudouts, and bridge repair i Bakersville and Spruce Pines, North Carolina.

Another ongoing project nearing completion is the Homeless Shelter in Monroe

I would like to express my sincere appreciation for all your mission efforts thi year. Please pray that God will continue to speak to the hearts of the men and boys in ou churches and lead them to do His will.

Respectfully submitted
Calvin Funderbur
UBA BrotherhoodDirecto

BUILDING & GROUNDS COMMITTEE REPORT

The Building and Grounds Committee reports the following property improvements during the year 1998:

After approximately 18 years of use, the air conditioner/cooling system had to be replaced. Medlin's Heating & Air Conditioning Inc. installed a new system in August.

In September, Pender & Pettus Insulating, Inc. sprayed insulation in the attic in an effort to control energy costs.

The UBA building is in need of other upkeep repairs which are under consideration at this time.

Respectfully submitted,

Mr. Joe Nash, Chairperson
Mr. Travis Evans
Mr. Joe Helms
Mr. Kenneth Couick
Mr. Raeford Lee
Mrs. Virginia Pope

CENTS CORPORATION REPORT

Union Baptist Association began financial support of CENTS Ministries in 1997 with love gifts. At the beginning of January 1998, we had assisted 98 families through a termination crisis in their lives. Since then, support donations of UBA and individual churches in UBA and others have allowed us to have now served 180 families, 82 since January 1, 1998, which consistently averages 8 per month (180 divided by 22 months, or 82 divided by 10).

We have averted suicide, divorces, home foreclosures and auto repossessions. We have paid providers for medical treatments about to terminate without payments and improved the quality of life for their children. Last Christmas, we carried Christmas gifts to children of 14 families that would not have had Christmas otherwise. What a Christmas we had sharing the love of Christ. We have already scheduled to do the same this Christmas.

We have heard back from 53 pastors that are back in some church-related position winning souls to know our Lord, changing lives and challenging Christians to live Godly lives. Those remaining are still working secular jobs allowing themselves and their families time to heal from the trauma they have experienced. The latest pastor is accepting a call from the International Mission Board to Copenhagen, Denmark.

During 1998, we tested the offering of several services listed in our brochure. While we believe all of these are important, we believe that we are still a very young ministry and that some of these areas are areas for future expansion. Therefore, we have refocused on our original goals of Job Search Assistance and limited financial aid. For assistance in these other areas, for now, we are referring families and churches to other assistance.

Daily, we call on individuals, businesses, churches and other groups such as Associations, Synods, etc. to make necessary donations. We have worked just as hard, if not harder, to get Job Services donated as we have for pure financial donations. We have asked all donors if we could publish their names in recognition of their support. However, since 91% asked to be anonymous, we have elected not to publish anyone's name. We have received cars donated to families and many services. **Thank you, UBA, for your help to continue this ministry.** We trust that you (all messengers and members of Union Baptist

Association) will find our work worthy of continued support, **and, if at all possible, perhaps increased support** to help reach others.

Respectfully submitted,
Don G. Mullis
Chairman/Executive Director

CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES REPORT

Each year UBA Church and Community Ministries grows...in the number and types of ministries, in the number of people we serve, and in the number of local volunteers we use to accomplish our tasks. God has always blessed our efforts to serve him. Sharing the love of Jesus Christ is always our intent, whether through direct evangelism activities like Backyard Bible Clubs or supportive ministries like food or school supply distribution. Our ministry would not be possible without the dedicated efforts of many UBA missions groups and individuals. The following is just a partial listing of some of our ministry involvement from the past year:

Mission trip to Waterbury Baptist Ministries - Waterbury, Connecticut
Senior Adult Revival
Belarussian Children's Ministry
Spring Celebration for Mentally Challenged Adults, held at Wingate University
School supplies and Operation Bottoms Up! for Union County school children
"Souper Bowl" for Union County Soup Kitchen
NC Baptist Men's Medical/Dental Bus
Backyard Bible Clubs at Cambridge Apartments and Sutton Park Church
Christmas 'Food for Families' Drive with Union County Christmas Bureau
Summer Weekend Campground Ministry at Cane Creek Park
North Korean Famine Relief
Union County Jail and Correctional Unit Ministries
Union County Habitat for Humanity Ministries
Spanish Classes for UBA Volunteers

Here are some of the agencies we have worked with closely during the past year:

Union County Sheriff's Office
H.E.L.P. Crisis Pregnancy Center
Turning Point Women's Shelter
Baptist State Convention Christian Life Commission
NC Baptist Men
Union County Schools
Union County Community Health
Hospice of Union County
Union County Habitat for Humanity
Union County Department of Social Services
Union County Council on Homeless Prevention
Union County Parks and Recreation

We are very excited about additional special ministries planned for the 1998-99 year, like

UBA Acteen-sponsored "Transforming Union County Day" on November 14, BSU - 75 (a mission and ministry effort of NC Baptist Student Unions which comes to Union County in March 1999), and our first-ever summer day camp for at risk children. Please be in prayer for these and all of our ministries in the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,
Ginger Tucker, Director

CHURCH GROUP COORDINATORS REPORT

PLACE AND PREACHER

QUARTERLY SESSIONS:

Winter Session: Tuesday, January 26, 1999 Benton's Cross Roads Baptist Church
DOCTRINAL SERMON:
Rev. Eddie Price (Calvary) .....Preacher
Rev. Larry Harrison (Hillcrest).....Alternate

Spring Session: Tuesday, April 27, 1999.....Oakland Baptist Church
Summer Session: Tuesday, July 27, 1999.....Austin Grove Baptist Church

ANNUAL SESSION:

145th Session: Tuesday, October 26, 1999.....Sardis Baptist Church
ANNUAL SERMON:
Rev. Philip M. McLean (Mountain Springs)..... Preacher
Rev. Kenneth Hucks (Sardis).....Alternate

HOST CHURCHES FOR THE 1999 ANNUAL MEETING (GROUP VII)

Central Baptist Church
Community Baptist Church
Cornerstone Baptist Church
Fellowship Baptist Church
Hartis Grove Baptist Church
Hermon Baptist Church
King Memorial Baptist Church
Mt. Harmony Baptist Church
Providence Baptist Church
Sardis Baptist Church
Waxhaw Baptist Church

Respectfully submitted,

UBA Church Group Coordinators
Mrs. Ruby Stegall, Group
Mrs. Bertha Haigler, Group II
Mrs. Debbie Baucom, Group III
Mrs. Verna Funderburk, Group I
Mrs. Catherine Fowler, Group V
Mrs. Lynell Simpson, Group VI
Mrs. Maebelle Earnhardt, Group VII

CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS COMMITTEE REPORT

The Constitution and Bylaws Committee met several times in 1998 to present two constitutional changes which have been adopted by the association.

1. The first bylaw change was the creation of the Baptist State Convention Agency Committee. This committee combined several committees into one and provides information regarding the schools and agencies of the

Baptist State Convention to our member congregations.

2. The second bylaw change was a recommendation that the clerk's position become a contractual relationship rather than a staff position.

Appreciation is expressed to each member of this committee for the many hours of effort given to these recommendations.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Claudette Smith, chairperson
Mr. Ken Helms
Mr. Bobby Griffin
Dr. Byrns Coleman
Rev. Joe Larrimore

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT

The State of the Union 98

It hardly seems possible that another year has come to a close for the association, but time, like most things in life, does not stand still. For that matter the association has not stood still. In many ways we have moved forward to meet the challenges God has placed before us. In a few ways, we have moved backward in facing those challenges.

Let's begin by looking at the areas we are losing ground in our efforts to achieve God's call for us as a people.

First, the sheer numbers are staggering when you look at Union County this year. Nearly 28% growth has been experienced by the county to be followed by 53% over the next four years. That will place our population at near a quarter of a million. (Up from 83,000 just five years ago). In 1994, one in four persons in this county was a member of one of our congregations. Today one in five is a member of one of the UBA churches. In five more years, it will be one in seven or eight. We <u>are not</u> reaching our community. Even with the new church starts we have experienced, we are failing to effectively impact the thousands who are coming here every year.

Second, we are still struggling to meet our basic budget needs. The staff is struggling to hold costs in line with income, but it becomes increasingly difficult as expenses and challenges mount. We need the support of our member congregations and a true partnership with them in being an effective instrument of God's grace to our world.

Third, the sense of unity among our churches, people, and pastors still faces a large challenge before we are truly working together. It is far easier to go it alone than to see the vision of working together and accomplishing even more for the Kingdom. Perhaps this is our greatest challenge: to become a focused visionary people, led by the Holy Spirit and committed to the Lord as well as to each other. What can we accomplish for the Lord if we can achieve this?

There are some wonderful reports of the victories and successes God has given us this year.

First, there is a terrific growth in mission consciousness in many of our churches. Many have sent mission teams all over North Carolina, the nation, and to several different countries. Several have built homes for the poor. Many have raised money, food, clothing, and school supplies, and these efforts have gone around the world. Men's , women's, and youth mission groups have been created or found new life in a dozen or more of our UBA churches. The list is endless, and it expresses the true heart of UBA members in their love for a broken world.

Second, several of our churches have been recognized for a record number of bap-

isms, mission giving, outreach programs, and specialized ministries. There is a growing ense of purpose in the hearts of our people. One new area of ministry that is developing or some of our churches is the area of after school care. Several new families are being eached through this work.

Third, conflict and problems seem to be lower than it has been in years. Many of our churches are learning to deal with their differences by constructive and healthy means, ather than by destructive and divisive ways.

Fourth, we are engaging in a consultative process that is both healthy and productive in helping us to understand and define our relationship together. Preliminary eports indicate a very positive and excited perspective on the part of our churches and astors.

et me take a moment to express my personal appreciation to every council member, committee chair and member who has worked so faithfully and hard this year to help the association grow and develop. Without you, there would be no association. Your service and inistry is an offering of love to the Lord. Thank you.

look forward to the opportunities for mission and ministry available to us in 1999. This ear could be the greatest in the history of Union Baptist Association. The choice is ours. he door is open. Let's join together in commitment and vision to fulfill the "challenge set efore us."

lessings on you and your congregation.

Dennis L. Burton, D. Min.
Director of Missions

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING REPORT

deally, every member of a church would be involved in Discipleship Training. This is a orthy goal, but probably not very realistic. It is sad, but true, that some people do not ant to grow spiritually.

or all who want to grow spiritually, there are five main approaches to Discipleship raining:

- ***On-going-group***—The same core group of people meets indefinitely. A variety of subjects and resources may be studied.
- ***Short-term study***—People belong to the group only while a study is being conducted. A variety of subjects may be studied.
- ***Support group***—Group forms to help people deal with personal or emotional needs in a confidential and supportive setting. Group normally disbands after a period of time.
- ***Individual study***—Persons, who cannot or will not participate in group studies, study alone.
- ***One-on-one study***—More mature or experienced person (encourager or men tor) helps someone learn in a semi-private setting.

Which of these approaches will meet the discipling needs of your church?

The number of churches in the association reporting Discipleship Training and the number of individuals participating continue to increase.

On March 30, 1998, the associational Bible Drills for children and youth were held at the First Baptist Church of Monroe. About 25 children and youth from six churches participated. One youth ably presented her speech in the Youth Speakers Tournament. The proficiency of the participants demonstrated their zeal in learning to use the Bible effectively and the dedicated work of their leaders. We are grateful for the church leaders and for Mrs. Sara Humphries, the associational Bible Drill leader, for their commitment to Bible Drill work.

Each church in the association is challenged to have at least one Discipleship Training event during the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,
Marian Hume
Discipleship Training consultant

Associational Discipleship Supporters:

Supporter.....Mrs. Linda Smith (Harvest
832 West Indian Trail-Unionville Road, Monroe, 28110; 289-4138
Co-Supporter.....
Co-Supporter for Bible Drills.....Mrs. Sara Humphries (Hermon
10117 Lancaster Highway, Waxhaw, NC 28173; 843-3130
Co-Supporter for Deacons.....Dr. Richard A. Taylor (Oakland
1112 Martha Drive, Monroe, NC 28112; 289-1642

GENERAL BOARD REPORT

1998 has been a stellar year for the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. A brief list of signal events are:

1. Dr. Jim Royston, our newly elected Executive Director-Treasurer, has proven to be an excellent choice for that position.

2. Financial support has been excellent with monies received higher than previous years. The challenge budget was met and extra funds were distributed to our various agencies. Because of this, Fruitland could move forward in constructing much needed library.

3. The Commission on Cooperation, co-chaired by Dr. David Crocker and Dr. Gre Mathis, has been meeting and report positive progress across the state.

4. The Plan D study committee, the committee charged with studying the possibility of a fourth plan for financial support to the State Convention, has been meeting and will report its findings and recommendations in November at the annual meeting in Winston Salem.

Thankfully, the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina is one of the more healthy state conventions in the nation because we are making a conscious intentional effort to work cooperatively together. Our prayer is that we will continue to do so. God will be honored and the Kingdom of God will prosper.

Many, many more things occurred. These are the watermark events. Our prayer is that every UBA church will have messengers in Winston Salem in November.

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. Harry Poovey
Rev. Marvin Tyson
General Board Members

HISTORIAN'S REPORT

USTIN GROVE - Rev. Jeffery Wayne Whitecotton was called on May 31 to serve as pas-r. His father, Wayne Whitecotton (deceased), was formerly a pastor in the Union Baptist ssociation. Rev. Whitecotton is presently working on his Master of Theology degree at outh Eastern Seminary; The Children's Choir was reinstated and will hold a Christmas usical in the upcoming holiday season; An automated calling system, called a "phone ee" was approved by the membership. When the member or their answering system nswers the phone, a recorded message will remind them of an upcoming event, state a articular prayer item, etc. This will be used to enhance member communications, but not place personal communication; We have implemented an evangelism and outreach pro-am that included a two week training session. The prospect list is developed by a phone inistry inquiring if we can come by and visit. We also have begun an inreach program reach out to our inactive members through a structured contact and visitation plan.

ETHEL - New Church sign; New chairs purchased for Sunday School rooms

ENTON'S CROSS ROADS - Started an After School Program; Hired an Associate istor; Sent three members to Africa on missions

OMMUNITY - 2/8/98 WMU organized; 5/17/98 First service in Mobile Unit; 6/98 rgan donated; 6/14/98 Dedication; 8/1/98 Pastor became full-time

BENEZER - Started an early Sunday morning worship service; This has been a very tive year for us in missions. We felt the Lord really at work. We had five of our men to with our state brotherhood disaster relief team to Wilmington, NC to help rebuild and -roof housing. Our youth director went on a mission trip to Jamaica. One of our young en went on a five week mission trip to Asia. A family in our church housed a child for e second summer from Belarus. We had seven members participating in missions in our unty through Backyard Bible Clubs.

UTO - Ordained three deacons; WMU Coronation Service-eight Acteens earned Queen, Girls in Action earned WorldVision charms

AIRFIELD - A room in our Fellowship Building was totally renovated and dedicated as Youth Room. Members David and Joyce Spurgeon volunteered many hours in the ren-ation

AITH - Rev. Paul Simpson became our first Associate Pastor

AULKS - Purchased new 29 passenger church bus; Purchased house and 9 acres land ning church property

OREST HILLS - Process of building new Sunday School Rooms

HAMILTON CROSS ROADS - Purchased additional van (1997 15 passenger Dodge Ram); Purchased 5' x 8' Leonard trailer to use with van; Purchased Hewlett Packard Personal computer; Graded and graveled parking area

HERMON - Cane Creek Park Ministry (Sunday School) has continued since summer of 1985 (14 years) with Donald Helms as teacher; Seven members were involved in Brazil Mission trip - building a church, witnessing, helping with medication in July 1998; State & Community Mission Projects increased with more members involved in 1998.

LAKEVIEW - Rodd Price, Gary Brooks, and Steve Outen went to Kenya, Africa on a mission trip to help build a church. This was the second trip to Africa for Rodd and Gary. They shared with our congregation the Christian fellowship they shared with the people over there and the inspiration they experienced through their devotion to God. Our Brotherhood continues to be involved with Disaster Relief and our Women on Mission are very active in mission work around Union County; Rev. Ollis Revels became Lakeview's full-time Pastor in August 1998. We are very excited about the future of our Church and look forward to many years of working with Rev. and Mrs. Revels.

LEE PARK - Youth organized a puppet ministry; Updated sound system; Painted and redecorated Fellowship Hall and added new restroom; Replaced two concrete walkways Added concrete disabled ramp leading to Fellowship Hall; Purchased covered trailer Called part-time Youth Director, Mr. Matt Blair

LIVING WATERS - Outreach organized; purchased van for church functions

LOVE - Ground breaking for new facility on October 5, 1997; Dedication of new facility on June 7,1998

MACEDONIA - Man of the Year-Tim–Thomas; Woman of the Year–Lynn Chapman Teachers of the Year–Helen Dinkins and John McLamb; Hosted Blackwood Brothers

MORGAN MILL - High Attendance Sunday observed October 5, 1997 with 228 attending...Worship was 246; Rev Jim McAlhaney was employed as the Minster of Education effective November 17, 1997; Church sign and marquee was dedicated April 19,1998; Our church became incorporated July 8, 1998; Four new deacons were ordained: James Lee Glenn McRorie, Tim Montgomery, Rick Starnes.

MT HARMONY - New Educational Building has been started.

MT. PLEASANT - Had note burning for the parsonage; Bought a church van; Increased parking area; build shelters at parsonage; Received 31 new members during year; The people of the church did disaster relief work in North Carolina and Alabama.

MT. ZION - This year we remodeled our old church sanctuary and Sunday School Department. We now have 10 Sunday School rooms, a new secretary-treasurer office, bathrooms and a large storage room. We also celebrated Rev. Jack Watts' 35th year as our dedicated pastor on June 27, 1998 with a special gospel singing and cookout.

NEW HOPE - Cemetery improvements: poured walkways in cemetery and planted shrubbery

PHILADELPHIA - Church bus paid for in full, dedication of bus plaque

PLEASANT HILL - Youth painted the Homeless Shelter; Minister of Youth (Phillip Little spent a week witnessing in Jamaica; Youth and Adult Choir sings for Autumn Care Rest Home; Rev Whitley holds weekly Sunday School at Monroe Manor Rest Home.

SANDY RIDGE - On May 3, 1998 we broke ground for a new Education/Fellowship building. The new building is adjacent to the current church building; Paved the church parking lot this past spring.

SARDIS - Ground breaking for new sanctuary on October 5, 1997; Published new Church Directory; Ordained Rick Stilwell as Deacon; Hired part-time Assistant Secretary; License William Abernethy and Gary May as Ministers.

SHILOH - March 29, 1998 Ground breaking ceremony for renovation and addition; September 27, 1998 Ordination service for Mark Lee Chaney.

SUTTON PARK - New carpet & tile in Fellowship Hall; Painted front exterior of church; Painted interior of Sanctuary, including ceiling; Homecoming to celebrate 100 years as one Body in Christ; Compiled, edited and published a history of the church; Removed old shrubbery and planted new shrubbery; Dedication service for directory sign in memory of Olin Threadgill; Allowing the Hispanics to use church and the facilities for four months; Hosted community Vacation Bible School; Men of church painted Center Methodist Church as a mission.

TRINITY - Purchased additional property adjoining the church for future building; Helped to send 22 members on a mission trip to the Caribbean Christian Center for the Deaf in Jamaica.

UNIONVILLE - New pastor, Rev. Hank Parker, began August 1998.

WAXHAW - Installed sound system in sanctuary

WESTEND - In 1998 we installed new carpet, painted and put in a new heat/ac unit

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. Walter Woodson, Historian

MEDIA REPORT

Since we live in the Information Age, Christians need to gather knowledge from available resources and turn it into disciplines that will allow us to accomplish God's will in our lives. It is our hope that the people of the Union Baptist Association will use the resources available in their own Media/Library at their church as well as the resources available at the Dr. Marian Hume Media Resource Center at the UBA.

This Media Resource Center provides materials for UBA churches to use. Materials available include Reference Materials; Periodicals; Books; Audiovisual Materials; Curriculum Materials for Sunday School, Discipleship Training, WMU, Baptist Men, and Music.

All materials in the Media Resource Center have been cataloged. The Card Catalog will help individuals locate the materials that they need. New materials are cataloged as they arrive.

Many of the churches in the association have a Media/Library. In addition to providing materials for Bible Study, Discipleship Training, Missions, Worship, Evangelism, etc., they also provide good materials for family recreation.

Christian Media Centers can be an effective ministry to bring individuals to Christ and disciple believers to be better equipped to serve Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Alice B. Coleman
Media director

MISSIONS AND OUTREACH COMMITTEE REPORT

This year found the Missions and Outreach Committee just as busy as ever and yet anot
er wonderful year of serving our Lord through our association.

October 1997: We are pleased to report the Annual Session Offering was designated for t
El Buen Pastor's land purchase fund and totaled $3,372.71. Several members of *El Bu*
Pastor were present and provided special musical selections at the Annual Session. W
were blessed with the report and the work that is being done with this ministry.

Community Baptist Church reported on their work toward installing the mobi
unit on the property in the Indian Trail Community. Funds were confirmed by the Bapti
State Convention, and the UBA Brotherhood committed to provide labor.

November 1997: Community Baptist Church called Rev. Darrin Moore as Interim past
(Darrin is the former youth minister at Waxhaw Baptist Church.)

January 1998: Community Baptist Church requested to come under watchcare of Unio
Baptist Association. All members agreed unanimously to accept the request and prese
Community at the January Winter Session.

A second meeting in January centered around discussion and plans to assist *El Buen Past*
with their land purchase and future church building. The committee made a motion f
Partners in the Harvest funds to be used to help with the land purchase. Communi
Baptist Church reported their goal to be in the mobile unit by Easter.

March 1998: Community Baptist Church reported their first baptism. Community al
reported progress toward the installation of the mobile unit by the UBA Brotherhoo
There was discussion about our next World Missions Conference scheduled for the fall
1999. A survey will be given to see how many churches would like to take part. A ne
church start, East Charlotte First Baptist from the Mint Hill area, has indicated an intere
in membership with Union Baptist Association.

April 1998: Community Baptist Church reported the mobile unit on site, anchored dow
and the deck under construction. The church has experienced growth. Harvest Chur
has requested full fellowship status with Union Baptist Association. The committee re
ommended this request to be presented at the Spring Session on April 28. *El Buen Pas*
also submitted their request for watchcare status and was unanimously approved by t
committee members. East Charlotte First Baptist Church in the Mint Hill area also ma
a formal request to come under watchcare of UBA. At a special called meeting of t
Missions and Outreach Committee prior to the Spring Session, at which time the comm
tee met Dr. Charles Randy Pettit, pastor of East Charlotte First Baptist, the committee vot
to recommend this new church start be accepted under watchcare of UBA. All of the abo
three recommendations by the Missions and Outreach Committee regarding Harvest,
Buen Pastor, and East Charlotte First, were accepted by Union Baptist Association in se
sion on April 28, 1998.

June 1998: A report was given by Dr. Pettit from East Charlotte First regarding this ne
work in the Mint Hill area. The report indicated a search by the church for a permane
location between Lawyers Road and Albemarle Road. Community Baptist Church repo
ed spiritual and numeric growth. Due to renovations of Oakland Baptist Church's sar
tuary, *El Buen Pastor* needed a temporary place to worship for 3 to 4 months. Sutton Pa
was contacted and agreed to the use of their facility by the Hispanic Mission. Rev. Tomr
Concha reported plans for Vacation Bible School July 22-26 at the Sutton Park facility
report from Wingate Baptist Mission by Dr. Jim Somerville indicated progress and chang
within the mission work at the Town and Country Estates (formerly B & M Trailer Par
Prayer was given for each church and mission and their ministry. A report was submitt

rom the Baptist State Convention regarding our requests for cooperative agreements for 999.

ugust 1998: Ginger Tucker, UBA Church & Community Ministries Director, reported on ne successful outreach through various 1998 summer projects. Backyard Bible Clubs BYBC) were held at Cambridge Apartments and Sutton Park Baptist Church. A mission rip to Waterbury Baptist Ministries in Connecticut working with inner city children and outh under the direction of Rev. Maner Tyson provided a vision for a three-week day amp within Union Baptist Association during the summer of 1999.

El Buen Pastor reported her decision to continue contributions to their building und to reach a higher goal before construction begins. Community Baptist Church reported her pastor has become full-time.

Concerns were discussed regarding how effectively Baptist churches are addressing the growing population in Union County and how to reach newcomers. One new ethod of informing newcomers about UBA churches is through the Internet. UBA now as an associational web page thanks to the efforts of Dr. Henry Funderburk. The page ncludes associational information, church information, including a picture of every hurch and information regarding location and times of services, pastor's name, and a current events page.

eptember 1998: Rev. Tommy Concha distributed a proposed architectural report regarding new construction of the church building for El Buen Pastor. Rev. Darrin Moore reported average attendance of 35 at Community Baptist Church, their need for a youth director nd volunteers for a Parents Night-out program.

We are grateful for the contribution of time and service from each committee ember as we have worked together during the 1997-1998 year.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Marvin Tyson, chairperson

Mr. David Funderburk	Mrs. Mildred Tucker
Rev. John Wood	Mr. Billy Tarlton
Mr. David Surratt	Rev. Shad Hicks
Rev. Bill Fogarty	Rev. Jerry McCoy
Mr. Roscoe Thomas	Mr. Olin Price
Mr. Earl Culbreth	Rev. Timothy Helms
Mrs. Billie Hutchison	Mr. Mitchell Austin

nion Baptist Association Missions:

ommunity Baptist Church - organized as a mission in 1996, sponsored by UBA. atchcare status was approved at the January 1998 Winter Session.

ast Charlotte First Baptist - Constituted March 13, 1998 and received watchcare status ith UBA on April 28, 1998.

El Buen Pastor" (Hispanic Mission) - organized as a mission August 1990, sponsored by akland Baptist Church.

nionville Baptist Church - Organized as a church June 1980. UBA watchcare status April , 1997.

Vingate Baptist Mission - organized as a mission March, 1992, sponsored by Wingate aptist Church.

he following church became a UBA 'full-fellowship' church during the 1997-98 year on e date shown:

Harvest Church - Rev. Jim Holmes, pastor, April 28, 1998, Spring Session

NEW MINISTERS REPORT
October 1, 1997 - September 30, 1998

CHURCH NAME	MINISTER	WIFE	BEGAN SERVICE
Community Baptist Church	Rev. Darrin Moore	Tracy	January 4, 1998
Hartis Grove Baptist Church	Rev. Donnie Lovette	Bonita	January 18, 1998
Secrest Grove Baptist Church	Rev. Richard Kirchinger	Judy	March 22, 1998
East Charlotte First Baptist	Dr. Randy Pettit	Judy	April 28, 1998
New Life Baptist Church	Rev. Kenneth Crump	Kathie	May 31, 1998
Union Baptist Church	Rev. Travis Cain	Pamela	June 21, 1998
Austin Grove Baptist Church	Rev. Jeffrey Whitecotton		July 5, 1998
Unionville Baptist Church	Rev. Hank Parker	Wendy	August 9, 1998
Lakeview Baptist Church	Rev. Ollis Revels	Betty	August 23, 1998
Faith Baptist Church	Rev. Harry Caldwell	Debbie	September 6, 1998

NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT
1998-99 Union Baptist Association Council and Standing Committees

UBA COUNCIL MEMBERS

Baptist State Convention Agency Committee Chairperson .....Rev. John Luca (Benton Height
Brotherhood Director .....Mr. Calvin Funderburk (Mt. Pleasant
Discipleship Supporter.....Mrs. Linda Smith (Harvest
Evangelism Director.....Rev. Chris Howe (Lanes Creek
Historian.....Dr. Walter Woodson (Benton's Cross Roads
Literacy Director .....Mrs. Wanda Adcock (Roanoke
Media Director.....Mrs. Alice Coleman (Wingate
Moderator (Nominated from the floor).....Rev. Dale Brooks (Centra
Music Director.....Mr. Barry Howard (Benton's Cross Roads
Seminary Extension Director .....Dr. Douglas Danner (Marshville Firs
Sunday School Director.....Mr. Kevin Carter (Mary Elizabeth
Treasurer.....Dr. Henry Funderburk (Oaklanc
Vice Moderator (Nominated from the floor).....Rev. Tony Medlin (Eut
WMU Director.....Mrs. Angie Riggins (Marshville, Firs
Youth Director.....Mr. David Sherwood (Wingate

EX OFFICIO COUNCIL MEMBERS

Director of Missions.....Dr. Dennis L. Burto
Church and Community Ministries Director.....Ms. Ginger Tucker (Mill Creek
Parliamentarian.....Mr. Bobby Griffin (Monroe, Firs
Missions and Outreach Committee Chairperson.....Mr. Earl James (Austin Grov
Staff Relations Committee Chairperson .....Rev. Larry Harrison (Hillcres
Stewardship Committee Chairperson.....Mr. Kenneth Long (Oaklanc

1998-99 COUNCIL APPOINTMENTS BY MODERATOR:

Lay Messenger .....Mr. Roscoe Thomas (Mill Cree

Lay Messenger .....Mr . Gene Williams (Mountain Springs)

APPOINTMENTS BY NCBSC

General Board Member.....Dr. Harry Poovey (Monroe First)
General Board Member .....Rev. Marvin Tyson (Mill Creek)

ASSOCIATION CLERK.....Mrs. Christine Surratt (Sardis)

STANDING COMMITTEES

Standing Committees presently authorized are as follows: Baptist State Convention Agency, Building and Grounds, Christian Life and Action, Church Group Coordinators, Communications and Media, Constitution and Bylaws, Evangelism, Missions and Outreach, Nominating, Ordinations, Prison, Resolutions, Seminary Extension, Staff Relations, Stewardship, and Youth.

Special notes:
—The church affiliation of each committee member is indicated in parenthesis.
—The year given with each committee member is the year the member rotates off.
—Each committee chairperson is indicated by an * in front of his/her name.

BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION AGENCY COMMITTEE

The Baptist State Convention Agency Committee shall be responsible to plan and promote educational and informational programs regarding the agencies, schools, and work of the Baptist State Convention as designated by the State Convention. Current agencies and programs for this committee to work with are: Baptist Children's Homes, Baptist Retirement Homes, Baptist Hospital, Baptist Colleges and Universities, Baptist Foundation, The Biblical Recorder, The Cooperative Program of the BSC/SBC, The NC State Missions Offering.

The committee shall be composed of nine members with one–third rotating each year. The chair of this committee shall be a member of the Associational Council. (They shall be eligible to serve for two terms on this committee.) It is suggested that each member of this committee relate directly to one of the Baptist State Convention agencies or schools.

The committee shall seek to be a resource to the member congregations of UBA by promoting the work, needs, and special offerings of the different agencies and schools. They shall promote the work of the Cooperative Program and the missions goals of the Baptist State Convention. They shall be available to present programs and information as requested by member congregations.

They shall seek to emphasize at least one different agency or school at each of the quarterly sessions of the association. They shall report annually to the Association at the Annual Session.

Mr. Rodney Rauch (Union), 4403 Hepburn Ct., Monroe, NC 28110
282-4352 1999
Mr. Rick Starnes (Morgan Mill Rd), 307 N. Main St., Wingate 28174
233-5166 1999
Mr. Larry Stinson (Fairfield), 1818 Old Lawyers Rd., Marshville, NC 28103
624-6146 1999

*Rev. John Lucas (Benton Heights), 5500 Mint Forest Dr., Charlotte, NC 28227
545-9927 2000
Rev. Sara Spahr Stubbs (Monroe First), PO Box 219, Monroe, NC 28111
283-8534 2000
Mrs. Mildred Tucker (Hopewell), 706 Highway 218 E, Monroe, NC 28110
753-4349 2000
Mrs. Freida Coley (Olive Branch), 4910 Ansonville Rd., Marshville, NC 28103
624-5176 2001
Rev. Rodney Navey (Ebenezer), 2312 Ridge Road, Monroe, NC 28110
282-4421 (home) 289-2632 (church) 2001
Rev. Jack Watts (Mt. Zion), 2503 Trinity Church Rd, Monroe, NC 28112
764-3613 (home) 764-7436 (church) 2001

BUILDING & GROUNDS COMMITTEE

The Association shall elect at least six (6) members to serve on this committee. Their term of office shall be for three (3) years with one-third of the number elected each year. Vacancies may be filled at any time by the Associational Council, with the one elected filling out the unexpired term of the one whose vacancy is being filled. Persons completing three-year terms will not be eligible for re-election until after the lapse of one year. The Building and Grounds Committee is to oversee the properties of the Association. This committee is responsible to the Associational Council and must receive the approval of the Council for any major projects. They will (1) inspect and inventory associational properties; (2) develop and recommend a program of preventative maintenance for associational properties; (3) suggest a maintenance budget to Associational Stewardship Committee for inclusion in associational budget; (4) request and administer furniture and equipment; (5) develop and initiate scheduled cleaning procedure for building; (6) develop and initiate yard and ground maintenance; and (7) develop and make recommendations regarding adequate insurance for building, equipment and furnishings.

*Mr. Joe Nash (Lee Park), 407 Brookgreen Dr., Monroe, NC 28112
283-5787 1999
Mr. Kenneth Couick (Mary Elizabeth), 7722 Old Waxhaw-Monroe Rd.,
Waxhaw, NC 28173 843-2356 1999
Mr. Raeford Lee (Mountain Springs), 2321 Carl Funderburk Rd.,
Monroe, NC 28112 764-7189 2000
Mrs. Virginia Pope (Union), 3622 Leonard Morgan Rd., Marshville, NC 28103
624-5632 2000
Mrs. Jean Rollins (Mill Creek), 611 Sikes Mill Rd, Monroe, NC 28110
289-3409 2001
Mr. Sam Sweat (Wingate), PO Box 342, Wingate, NC 28174
233-4127 2001

CHRISTIAN LIFE AND ACTION COMMITTEE

(Good Government, Race Relations, Christian Relations, Christian Literature)

This committee shall consist of nine (9) members, three (3) of whom shall be pastors, who shall study, present, and recommend to the Association as the need may arise, action which bears on the social service and civic righteousness. A summary of the committee's activities shall be presented at the Annual Session.

Rev. John Green, (Union Grove), 2506 Lawyers Rd., Marshville, NC 28103 624-5791 1999

Rev. Don Lisk (Hillcrest), 9544 Flowes Store Rd., Midland, NC 28107 704/455-6084 (home) 1999

Mrs. Atha Hinson (New Hope), 5909 Sugar & Wine Rd., Monroe, NC 28110 385-9215 1999

*Mrs. Dianne Pomykacz (Weddington, First), 9113 Yellow Pine Ct., Waxhaw, NC 28173 843-7224 2000

Rev. Douglas Rumley (New Salem), 4407 Poxon Lane, Monroe, NC 28110 296-0132 2000

Mr. Willie Simpson (Love), 8013 Marcus Lane, Indian Trail, NC 28079 882-9425 (home) 283-8184 (work) 2000

Mrs. Mary Holmes (Harvest), 6209 Morgan Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110 753-4284 2001

Mr. Frank Crump (Faulks) 1009 Old Highway 74, Marshville, NC 28103 624-6181 2001

Mrs. Corinne Goodwin (Monroe First) 2645 Rolling Hills Dr., Monroe, NC 28110 289-9338 2001

CHURCH GROUPS COORDINATORS

The churches of the association will be divided into seven groups, primarily based on geographical location. The Nominating Committee shall annually recommend for appointment a group coordinator from each group. These group coordinators shall have the following duties:

A. Receive and solicit invitations for the places of the next sessions of the Association and make recommendations as to which places should be approved.

B. Coordinate with representatives of the churches where the meetings are to be held and, if necessary, representatives of all other churches within that Group to insure that:
   (1) Appropriate meals will be prepared and served.
   (2) Adequate seating, parking and other logistical items will be available.
   (3) How will any cost be prorated between the churches within the Group.

C. Recommend the preacher and alternate for delivery of the sermon at the sessions.

D. Work with the churches in their group when any associational situation requires coordination for action of the churches within that group.

Immediately following the election of this committee at the Annual Session, the Coordinator for the Group responsible for the next Annual Session shall serve as chairman until the next annual meeting.

Group I Mrs. Ruby Stegall (Marshville, First), 8304 Highway 74 E., Marshville, NC 28103 624--5289

Group II Mrs. Bobbie Lee (Mountain Springs), 2321 Carl Funderburk Rd. Monroe NC 28110 764-7189

Group III Mrs. Debbie Baucom (Mill Creek), 2615 Austin Chaney Rd., Wingate, NC 28174 283-6136 (home) 283-8889 (work)

Group IV Mrs. Verna Funderburk (Mt. Pleasant), 3514 Stack Rd., Monroe, NC 28112 764-3466

Group V Mrs. Catherine Fowler (Benton Heights), 908 Fowler Rd., Monroe, NC 28110.....289-9322

Group VI Mrs. Lynell Simpson (Lakeview), 5710 Unionville-Brief Rd., Monroe, NC 28110.....753-1411

Group VII Mrs. Maebelle Earnhardt (Sardis), 407 Sunnyside Circle, Indian Trail, NC 28079 882-1539

COMMUNICATIONS AND MEDIA COMMITTEE (RADIO/TV)

This committee of three (3) persons shall have the responsibility of informing the Association of current available information in areas of radio, television, newspapers, and/or other means of communication of the Gospel, both within the denominational channels and the secular arena.

In addition, they shall lead the Association in providing communication equipment, i.e., tape recorders, VCRs, TV sets, screens, and a media library for the use of churches.

They shall make recommendations to the Associational Council in implementing these guidelines and providing opportunities for joint ministry through media in the community, i.e., radio broadcasts, TV, TelNet, etc.

Mrs. Susan Richardson (Euto), 4741 Dusty Lane, Marshville, NC 28103 385-9664 1999

Mrs. Teresa Long (Oakland) 2753 Rolling Hills, Monroe, NC 28110 283-1473 2000

*Mrs. Alice Coleman (Wingate) PO Box 3, Wingate, NC 28174 233-4538 2001

CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS COMMITTEE

It shall be the duty of this committee to receive, examine, correlate, and make recommendations to the Association on all proposed amendments to the Constitution and Bylaws. This committee shall review all actions taken by the Association and bring the Constitution and Bylaws into agreement with such actions.

*Mrs. Claudette A. Smith (Lee Park), 310 Austin Street, Monroe, NC 28112
283-4756 1999
Mr. Bobby Griffin (Monroe First), 801 Club Drive, Monroe, NC 28112
289-2165 (home) 283-8148 (work) 2000
Rev. Joe Larrimore (Wingate), PO Box 713, Wingate, NC 28174
233-5839 2000
Rev. Leon Whitley (Pleasant Hill) 218 Highway 218 East, Monroe, NC 28110
753-4768 2001
Mrs. Brenda Lee (Austin Grove) PO Box 218, Marshville, NC 28103
624-6533 2001

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

This committee, composed of six (6) members, working with the officers of the Association, shall promote the work of evangelism in the Association in cooperation with the Association and Division of Evangelism of the Baptist State Convention. All plans and programs shall be subject to the approval of the Association. The chairman will serve as Director of Evangelism and thereby serve on the Associational Council.

Rev. Ollis Revels (Lakeview), 816 Unionville Indian Trail Rd. W, Monroe, NC
29174 296-9077 1999
Rev. Charles Hensley (Corinth), 2919 Doster Rd., Monroe, NC 28112
283-5764 1999
*Rev. Chris Howe (Lanes Creek) 8424 Hill Ford Rd, Oakboro, NC 28129
485-4059 (home) 289-5551 (work) 2000
Rev. Robert Byrd (Trinity), 141 Burris St., Wingate, NC 28174
233-4229 2000
Rev. Dallas Pressley (Hillcrest) 3728 Poplin Rd, Monroe, NC 28110
289-2152 2001
Mr. Sid Fletcher (Wingate) PO Box 446, Wingate, NC 28174
233-4308 2001

MISSIONS AND OUTREACH COMMITTEE

(Title Missions) - This committee shall function in three areas of work (new church, church starts, and missions ministries).

In the area of new church, this committee shall receive applications from all churches desiring to affiliate with the Union Baptist Association. The committee shall make such investigation as is needful into the Statement of Faith and Order of the applicant, and at such time as it deems proper, shall make a recommendation to the Association that the applicant come under the watchcare of the Association for the period of at least six months. During this period, the church shall appoint the pastor and one lay member who shall attend the Association sessions and give a brief report of the work of their church including cooperation with the Association and Conventions. At the end of this period, the Missions and Outreach Committee shall make further recommendations to the Associational Council for their joint recommendation to the Association concerning the applicant's request.

In the area of church starts, this committee shall meet periodically to survey areas for possible future missions and/or churches, and shall conduct the necessary census and surveys to determine the needs. When such need has been determined, the Committee shall, with the approval of the Association purchase such lands as are desirable for the future development of missions and/or churches at such time as a sponsoring church can be found and is deemed appropriate by the Committee.

In the area of mission ministries, this committee shall determine the need for ministries (benevolence, literacy, ethnic, blind, deaf, etc.) which are too large to be sponsored by one church. The committee would study the need and determine the associational resources needed to provide the ministry. The committee would recommend to the Association the approach to providing a ministry in this area.

This committee will assist churches in planning, conducting, and evaluating their mission efforts and keep churches informed as to special mission projects being conducted by the Baptist State Convention and by the Southern Baptist Convention. A written report will be presented at the Annual Session on work accomplished during the year. This committee shall be composed of a minimum of fifteen (15) members.

Mr. Roscoe Thomas (Mill Creek), 622 Lawyers Rd., West, Indian Trail, NC 28079 753-1075 1999
Mr. Earl Culbreth (Hartis Grove), 9808 Potters Rd., Matthews, NC 28105 283-2856 1999
Mrs. Billie Hutchison (Marshville First), 2807 Tarlton Mill Rd., Marshville, NC 28103 624-5506 (home) 624-2710 (work) 1999
Mrs. Mildred Tucker (Hopewell), 706 Highway 218 East, Monroe, NC 28110 753-4349 1999
Mr. Billy Tarlton (Austin Grove), 1110 Hasty Rd., Marshville, NC 28103 624-2323 1999
Rev. Shad Hicks (Sutton Park),4722 Ceria Dr., Monroe, NC 28112 764-8628 2000
Rev. Jerry McCoy (Living Waters), 602 South Hayne St., Monroe, NC 28112 289-5252 2000
Mr. Olin Price (Friendly), 913 Simpson Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079 753-1261 2000
Rev. Timothy Helms (Central), 403 Arbor Lane, Monroe, NC 28110 289-5400 2000
Mr. Mitchell Austin (Union), 4632 Old Pageland Monroe Rd., Monroe, NC 28112 764-3278 2000
*Mr. Earl James (Austin Grove) 1421 Old Highway 74, Marshville, NC 28103 624-5246 2001
Rev. Donnie Lovette (Hartis Grove) 601 Butternut Lane, Matthews, NC 28105 882-5683 2001
Mrs. Teresa Underwood (Sardis) 3263 Concord Highway, Monroe, NC 28110 289-8132 2001
Rev. Frank Barwig (Waxhaw) 3517 Stack Rd, Monroe, NC 28112 764-8613 2001
Rev. Joe Stroud (Centerview) 2711 Old Pageland-Marshville Rd., Marshville, NC 28103 624-5863 2001

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

The duty of this committee is to bring to the Annual Session of the Association a nomination of all officers provided by the Constitution except that nominations for the offices of Moderator and Vice Moderator shall be received from the floor. In preparing its slate of nominees, the Committee shall receive suggestions from the Sunday School, Discipleship Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Music, and Brotherhood organizations for the officers of the respective organization.

The Nominating Committee shall also bring to the Annual Session of the Association a nomination of the personnel of the standing committees. These shall be rotating committees with one-third rotating off and being replaced each year. Committees presently authorized are as follows: Baptist State Convention Agency Committee, Building and Grounds, Christian Life and Action, Church Group Contact Persons, Communications and Media, Constitution and Bylaws, Evangelism, Missions and Outreach, Nominating, Ordinations, Prison, Resolutions, Seminary Extension, Staff Relations, Stewardship, and Youth.

After the Nominating Committee makes its report to the Association, other nominations shall be in order from the floor. This committee shall fill all vacancies occurring during the year, except those provided for in the Constitution and Bylaws.

The Nominating Committee shall be composed of nine members who shall serve three year terms on a rotating basis. The Moderator shall appoint one of the three vacancies available each year.

Rev. Philip McLean (Mountain Springs), 2510 Mountain Springs Ch. Rd., Monroe, NC 28112 764-9338 (home) 764-3864 (work) 1999

Rev. Tommy Butler (New Hope) 5908 New Salem Rd, Marshville, NC 28103 385-9454 1999

Mrs. Ann Grayson (Macedonia), 2509 Medlin Rd., Monroe, NC 28112 289-5783 (home) 283-8383 (work) 1999

*Rev. Joe Larrimore (Wingate), PO Box 713, Wingate, NC 28174 233-5839 2000

Rev. Charles Hensley (Corinth), 2919 Doster Rd., Monroe, NC 28112 283-5764 (home) 289-2102 (work) 2000

Mr. Kendall Pittman (Mill Creek), Box 2301, Marshville, NC 28103 624-3304 2000

Rev. John Culbreth (Mt. Pleasant) 2524 Stack Rd, Monroe, NC 28112 764-8821 2001

Mrs. Janet Rowell (Philadelphia) 3710 Vann Sneed Rd, Marshville, NC 28103 624-2885 2001

Appointment by Moderator

Rev. Eddie Price (Calvary) 1516 Venture Oaks Lane, Monroe, NC 28110 283-3009 2001

ORDINATIONS COMMITTEE

The Ordination Committee shall serve as the examining council for churches that request assistance in examining candidates for ordination to the gospel ministry. This Committee shall be composed of eight members—four ordained ministers four laymen. The Committee may, at its discretion, invite others to participate in the examining of candidates.

Candidates appearing before the Committee shall give an extemporaneous account of their Christian experience and call to the ministry and shall read a two-page condensation of their doctrinal statement.

Rev. Phillips (Phil) McRae (Faulks), 2234 Faulks Church Rd., Marshville, NC 28103 233-2834 (home) 233-4488 (work) 1999
Rev. Clyde Hawkins (Sandy Ridge), 4907 Christopher Run Drive, Monroe, NC 28112 764-3188 (home) 764-3861 (work) 1999
*Rev. Tommy Butler (New Hope), 5908 New Salem Rd, Marshville, NC 28103 385-9454 1999

2000
Mr. Wendell Stegall (Ebenezer), 127 Maple Hill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110 283-2065 2000
Mr. George Brown (Buster) Abernathy (Trinity), 2304 Brief Rd, Monroe, NC 28110 753-4256 2000
Mr. Olin Price (Friendly) 913 Simpson Rd, Indian Trail, NC 28079 753-1261 2001
Mr. Bill Pope (Lakeview) 803 Baucom Deese Rd, Monroe, NC 28110 283-0366 2001

PRISON COMMITTEE

1. Provide Bible study and worship on a weekly basis.
2. Bring in singing groups and musicians on a regular basis.
3. Provide fellowship opportunities.
4. Provide socials (ice cream and cake, etc.).
5. Work with hardship cases (special needs at home).
6. Witness and minister to inmates.
7. This committee shall be composed of six (6) members.

*Mr. Bill Moser (Corinth), 1413 Majestic Forest Lane Waxhaw, NC 28173 283-9078 1999
Mrs. Eddie Adcock (Faulks), 2824 L. J. Whitley Road, Monroe, 28112 764-7236 1999
Mrs. Billie Hutchison (Marshville First) 2807 Tarlton Mill Rd, Marshville, NC 28103 624-5506 2000
Rev. Jerry McCoy (Living Waters), P. O. Box 2456, Monroe, NC 28111 289-5252 2000
Rev. Ken Crump (New Life) 4718 Hartis Rd, Indian Trail, NC 28079 882-3127 2001

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

It shall be composed of at least three (3) members and shall bring in writing the appropriate resolutions to the Association at each session for all services rendered by individuals, groups, and churches; (2) to act on all recommendations presented to the Association; (3) be responsible for writing resolutions presented at the sessions; and (4) to revive or reject resolutions in keeping with directives of the Association.

*Mr. Bobby Griffin (Monroe First), 801 Club Drive, Monroe, NC 28112
289-2165 (home) 283-8148 (work) 1999
Rev. John Grant (Shiloh), 1110 Price Dairy Rd., Monroe, NC 28110
283-8666 2000
Mr. David Surratt (Sardis) 714 Fisher Ridge Dr., Monroe, NC 28110
282-4937 2001

SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE

The Seminary Extension Committee shall be composed of six persons serving three year staggered terms of service, one of whom shall be the Seminary Extension Director. They shall plan and present to the Associational Council a program of Seminary Extension study for the current and coming year. They shall plan and promote the schedule of study and arrange for the various classes to be taught.

Special reference will be made to the Seminary Extension Manual provided by the Baptist Sunday School Board for guidance and assistance to this committee.

Dr. Jim Somerville (Wingate), PO Box 339, Wingate, NC 28174-0339
233-4256 1999
*Dr. Douglas Danner (Marshville-First), PO Box 667, Marshville, NC
28103-0667 624-2710 1999
Dr. Walter Woodson (Benton's Cross Roads), Box 336, Wingate, NC 28174-0336
233-5111 (home) 753-1291 (work) 2000
Rev. Jeff Smith (Hamilton Cross Roads), 4304 Hwy 205, Marshville, NC 28103
385-9931 (home) 624-5364 (work) 2000
Rev. Kenneth Lida (Covenant) 1118 Price Dairy Rd., Monroe, NC 28110
289-6686 2001
Rev. Darrin Moore (Community) 301 Old Mill Rd, Weddington, NC 28173
847-6293 2001

STAFF RELATIONS COMMITTEE

Shall be composed of nine (9) members, three year terms, with three to be replaced each year. Initial members' terms shall be as follows: three for one year, three for two years, and three for three years. Committee members will be nominated by the Nominating Committee as required to maintain all positions filled. No more than three

pastors will serve on this committee at any one time. The chairman shall be a member c the Associational Council.

1. The supervision of the Director of Missions shall be the responsibility of this com mittee.
2. Survey periodically the needs of the Association for paid staff positions, an make recommendations as to additions, deletions, or changes.
3. Prepare and periodically update job descriptions and organizational charts fc associational paid staff positions.
4. Act as a search committee and make recommendations when any paid staff pos tion is vacant and needs filling.
5. Serve as a counselor for paid staff personnel and as a committee to hear paid sta grievances and appeals.
6. Develop and recommend written paid staff personnel policies including policie on such things as salaries, retirement, insurance, housing allowance, trav expense, conferences and convention participation and expense, vacation, hol days, sick leave, and other personnel matters.
7. Perform annual performance appraisals of all paid staff personnel and make re ommendations as to any adjustments that may be appropriate in salary, and oth remuneration.
8. Be a resource group for information on all of the above matters for ministers an church leaders for all the churches in the Association; and make available infc mation to the churches of the Association regarding current guidelines for com pensation, annuity, insurance and taxes for paid staff personnel.

Dr. Jim Somerville (Wingate), P.O. Box 339, Wingate, NC 28174
233-5788 (home) 233-4256 (work) 199
Mr. Don Mullis (Hartis Grove), PO Box 23606, Mint Hill, NC 28227
545-3575 (home) 573-1955 (work) 199
Mr. Fred High (Benton's Cross Roads), 327 Clontz-Long Rd, Monroe, NC 28110 753-1938 199
Mrs. Jane Baucom (Euto), 6611 Sugar & Wine Rd., Monroe, NC 28110
385-9125 200
Mr. Buford Griffin (Oakland), PO Box 714, Monroe, NC 28111-0714
283-5076 (home) 289-6434 (work) 200
*Rev. Larry Harrison (Hillcrest), 4402 Hillcrest Church Rd., Monroe, NC 28110
292-7701 200
Rev. Don Whitener (Shiloh) 5417 Creft Circle, Indian Trail, NC 28079
882-1512 200
Mrs. Ann Helms (Mt. Pleasant) 3817 Stack Rd., Monroe, NC 28112
764-7398 200
Mrs. Wanda Stegall (Olive Branch) 9116 Highway 218 East, Marshville, NC 28103 385-9745 200

STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE

This committee will serve throughout the year to promote stewardship in t Association and in the churches. Information will be made available to the churches assist them in their stewardship efforts and will schedule associational stewardship wor shops to keep ministers and laypersons informed.

This committee will prepare a Ministry Action Budget for associational work and vill send this budget to the churches for review in June and present it to the Association t its July session each year for adoption. This will allow the churches to be aware of the ssociational program prior to their budget preparation time. The committee will empha- ize percentage giving to support the mission work of the Association.

Throughout the year, this committee will meet periodically with the Treasurer, Moderator, and Director of Missions to review giving from the churches and associational xpenditures to establish priority funding. Written and verbal reports will be given regu- arly to keep the churches and Association informed.

The Stewardship Committee shall provide for the independent audit of the finan- ial books and records of the Association at the end of each fiscal. The selected auditor hall examine the financial books and records of the Association and submit a detailed eport covering the audit to each annual session and at such other times as may be request- d by the Association.

Dr. Henry Funderburk (Oakland), PO Box 3060, Monroe, NC 28111
289-1961 (home) 1999
Mrs. Brenda Carter (Hermon) 8312 Providence Rd S, Waxhaw, NC 28173
843-2719 2000
*Mr. Ken Long (Oakland), 2753 Rolling Hills Dr., Monroe, NC 28110
283-1473 (home) 289-5979 (work) 2000
Rev. Eddie Price (Calvary) 1516 Venture Oaks Lane, Monroe, NC 28110
283-3009 2001
Mrs. Judy Mical (Shiloh) 2922 James Hamilton Rd., Monroe, NC 28110
283-4639 2001

YOUTH COMMITTEE

This committee is to be composed of nine (9) members. The chairman shall serve the Youth Director of the Association and shall be a member of the Associational ouncil. The committee shall meet at least quarterly to evaluate, plan, and promote activ- es for the spiritual development of youth; to encourage each church to elect annually a outh to serve on an Associational Youth Council; and to encourage the promotion of outh work in each church and their participation in associational youth activities.

*Mr. David Sherwood (Wingate), PO Box 44, Wingate, NC 28174
233-5390 (home) 1999
Mr. Chris Keller (Calvary), 100 North West Street., Monroe, NC 28112
283-0427 1999
Mr. Lynn McLean (Mountain Springs),2510 Mountain Springs Church Rd,
Monroe, NC 28112 764-9338 1999
Mrs. Dotty Medlin (Euto) 1320 Mills Harris Rd., Wingate, NC 28174
233-5846 2000
Mr. Phillip Little (Pleasant Hill) 6411 Little Rd., Monroe, NC 28110
753-1680 2000
Mrs. Debbie Joyner (Hermon), 5015 Davis Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173
843-3320 2000
Rev. Jeffrey Whitecotton (Austin Grove) 5910 Austin Grove Church Rd.,
Marshville, NC 28103 624-2083 2001

Mr. Dwayne Cook (Faulks) 2918 Camden Rd., Marshville, NC 28103
624-5968 2001
Rev. Mark Chaney (Shiloh) 616 Winding Way Drive, Monroe, NC 28110
289-9133 2001

We would like to thank all those who have agreed to serve on the committees o our association. We are looking forward to serving with each of you during this comin year.

Rev. John Culbreth, Mrs. Virginia Griffin, and Mrs. Sandy Williams are reti ing from the Nominating Committee. We gratefully thank them for their service.

Respectfully submitte
1997-98 Nominating Committe
Rev. John Culbreth (199
Rev. Phil McLean (199
Mrs. Virginia Griffin (199
Rev. Joe Larrimore, Chairperson (200
Mrs. Sandy Williams (199
Rev. Tommy Butler (199
Rev. Charles Hensley (200
Mrs. Ann Grayson (199
Mr. Kendall Pittman (200

ORDINATION COMMITTEE REPORT

The purpose of the Ordination Committee is to assist in examining candidates f ordination to the gospel ministry as requested from our member churches. This year w had two candidates recommended:

CANDIDATE	RECOMMENDED BY	DATE OF INTERVIE
Mr. Jim McAlhaney	Morgan Mill Road Baptist Church	May 21, 19
Mr. Mark Chaney	Shiloh Baptist Church	September 20, 19

The committee met with the candidates on the dates shown. Following the interview process, all candidates were recommended for ordination to their respective churches.

We appreciate our churches for allowing us to help in the process of strengthe ing our leaders.

Respectfully submitted,

Rev. Tommy Butler, chairman
Mr. Mike Aldridge
Mr. Don Taylor
Rev. Phillips McRae
Rev. Clyde Hawkins
Rev. Michael Sheehan
Mr. Wendell Stegall
Mr. George Brown Abernathy

PRISON COMMITTEE REPORT

As chairman of the UBA Prison Committee, I am pleased to make the following eport of opportunities for worship:

Veekly: One Bible study and two worship services.
Monthly: Birthday party for all inmates who have a birthday during that month.
'early: Three revival services per year. Sponsor three cookouts, Christmas party, Super Bowl party.
Other: Various Bible study correspondence courses - one offered by a local church. Counseling and witness training seminars are part of our continuous education. These are provided to inmates by approved volunteers who are directly related to religious activities. Library books and devotional books were donated. A tape ministry was established. Tape players and tapes (many of which were sermons) were donated by local churches. The Union West Camp of the Gideons made a Bible distribution. Special occasion cards (Christmas, birthday, etc.) were made available by a local church. Christmas gift bags were presented by the Union Baptist Association. Christmas trees were furnished for the Mess Hall and the recreational building by the association. The UBA Prison committee supported all the above programs and worked with resource persons of all denominations.

Most Important! One communion service, five baptisms, 35 rededications, and 17 professions of faith.

Bigger and better things are planned for the coming year. We request your prayers.

Respectfully submitted,

Mr. Bill Moser, chairperson
Mrs. Eddie Adcock
Rev. Ken Wellmon, chaplain
Mr. Todd Shackelford
Mrs. Billie Hutchison
Rev. Jerry McCoy

STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE REPORT
1999 UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION MISSIONS BUDGET

Mission Statement:

Union Baptist Association is a group of Southern Baptist Churches, individually and collectively joined together in the Lord Jesus Christ by love, trust, and cooperation for the purpose of providing fellowship, evangelism, discipleship, and missions in the context of the local church, the community, and the world.

		1998	1999
I.	**MISSION PERFORMANCE PROGRAMS**		
	Christian Life & Action Committee	50.00	50.00
	Brotherhood	400.00	400.00
	Discipleship Training	800.00	800.00
	Evangelism	2,000.00	2,000.00
	Music	300.00	300.00
	Sunday School & VBS	1,500.00	1,500.00
	WMU	1,250.00	1,250.00
	Media Center	1,000.00	1,000.00
	Youth Ministry	1,000.00	1,000.00
	Training Conferences	2,000.00	2,000.00
	Literacy	500.00	500.00
	Associational Emphasis Week	1,500.00	1,500.00
	El Buen Pastor	3,000.00	3,000.00
	Wingate Baptist Mission	400.00	400.00
	Multi-Housing Ministry	800.00	800.00
	New Church Ministries	4,000.00	5,000.00
	Seminary Extension Funding	500.00	500.00
	TOTAL MSN PERFORMANCE PROGRAMS	**$21,000.00**	**$22,000.00**
II.	**COMMUNITY MISSIONS**		
	Associational Prison Ministry	$500.00	750.00
	Hospice	600.00	1,200.00
	Church & Community Ministries	2,500.00	2,500.00
	Crisis Assistance Ministries	1,500.00	1,500.00
	WRCM Christian Radio	125.00	150.00
	Land Purchase	9,700.00	9,700.00
	H.E.L.P. Crisis Pregnancy Center	300.00	400.00
	American Bible Society	100.00	100.00
	Cents Corporation	1,200.00	1,800.00
	TOTAL COMMUNITY MISSIONS	**$16,525.00**	**$18,100.00**
III.	**ENHANCING OUR FELLOWSHIP**		
	Annual Associational Session & Meal	$3,500.00	3,000.00
	Memorials & Pastor's Expenses	1,000.00	1,000.00
	Minister's Conference	500.00	500.00
	Church Emergency Assistance	1,000.00	1,000.00
	TOTAL ENHANCING OUR FELLOWSHIP	**6,000.00**	**5,500.00**

V. **MISCELLANEOUS**	**$2,000.00**	**$2,000.00**
ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE/RESOURCE CENTER OPERATIONS		
Operating Expenses		
Capital Improvements	2,500.00	2,500.00
Property Improvements	1,000.00	1,000.00
Property Maintenance	1,000.00	1,000.00
Insurance	1,000.00	1,000.00
New Equipment	6,500.00	8,000.00
Office Equipment Maintenance	1,400.00	1,500.00
Office Supplies	4,000.00	5,500.00
Postage	3,000.00	3,300.00
Telephone	3,600.00	3,600.00
Utilities	4,000.00	4,000.00
Newsletter	6,400.00	6,500.00
UBA Annuals	500.00	400.00
Staff Discretionary	2,000.00	2,000.00
Custodial Service	3,380.00	3,515.00
Lawn Care	2,400.00	2,500.00
Staff Travel	1,250.00	1,250.00
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES	**$43,930.00**	**$47,865.00**
Office Personnel		
Administrative Assistant	$23,725.00	24,675.00
Extra Secretarial	14,400.00	9,990.00
Clerk	1,350.00	2,500.00
Social Security (Staff)	4,900.00	4,700.00
Annuity (Staff)	2,800.00	2,700.00
Christmas Gifts (DOM & Staff)	1,600.00	1,600.00
*Director of CCM	17,320.00	*18,012.80
(Increase is being considered by Staff Relations Committee as a possible recommendation should this position be moved to full time.)		
TOTAL OFFICE PERSONNEL	**$66,095.00**	**$64,177.80**
TOTAL ASSOCIATIONAL EXPENSES	**$110,025.00**	**$112,042.80**
I. **GENERAL MISSIONARY LEADERSHIP**		
Compensation for DOM		
Base Salary	$22,325.00	$23,220.00
Social Security	5,550.00	5,550.00
Housing Allowance & Utilities	18,030.00	18,030.00
TOTAL BASE INCOME	**$45,905.00**	**$46,800.00**
Fringe Benefits		
Health Insurance	$3,200.00	3,200.00
Life Insurance	2,000.00	2,000.00
Annuity	6,500.00	6,500.00
Disability	900.00	900.00
TOTAL FRINGE BENEFITS	**$12,600.00**	**$12,600.00**

TOTAL COMPENSATION & FRINGE BENEFITS	**$58,505.00**	**$59,400.00**
Reimbursements		
Travel	$5,000.00	5,000.00
Convention & Conference Expenses	1,500.00	1,500.00
TOTAL REIMBURSEMENTS	**$6,500.00**	**$6,500.00**
TOTAL COMPENSATION & MINISTRY-RELATED EXPENSES	**$65,005.00**	**$65,900.00**
TOTAL BASIC BUDGET	**$220,555.00**	**$225,542.80**

****Pending the completion of the 1998 church consultation, the Staff Relations an Stewardship Committees may review this budget for possible recommendations an adjustments.**

Respectfully submitte
Rev. Don Whitener, Chairperso
Mr. Ronald Turne
Dr. Henry Funderbu
Mrs. Brenda Carte
Mr. Ken Lon

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

Building a Great Commission Sunday School is very important to any churc that desires to reach and win people for Christ. A Great Commission Sunday School is dr ven by God's purpose, going in God's power to people with God's promise. The objectiv being to reach all the world with the good news of salvation through Christ, startin where you are and using the resources that God has given you. The Great Commissio Sunday School must have a sense of urgency to accomplish the task. The "Go Ye" shoul be interpreted "Go Now." I am sure every church would like to have a Great Commissio Sunday School.

This year the ACTeam has provided Union Baptist churches several opportunities t find help and secure resources to support them in having Great Commission Sunda Schools.

In May we had a Sunday School Revival. We used the facilities of Sandy Ridge Bapti Church. Leon Kilbreth was the visiting evangelist. Leon is known across this country a "Mr. Sunday School." Spend an hour with him and you will know why. Many years ag Leon realized that Sunday School work is first and foremost a spiritual endeavor, and h started doing Sunday School revivals which challenge Sunday School workers spiritual What a blessing he has been to participating churches.

The VBS clinics had the highest attendance in a number of years. We have tried make the clinics as helpful and informative as possible. The two clinics were repeats, gi ing VBS workers two opportunities to attend.

The ACTeam has also had opportunities to consult with individual churches that ha contacted us for training, help finding resources, or just to talk about Sunday School. W

re always glad to be of service to anyone who may need help in Sunday School work. We nay not have all the answers, but we'll do our best to find the information or resources ou need.

One valuable resource for building a Great Commission Sunday School is the book, The Power to Change Lives, The Complete Guide for Building a Great Commission Sunday School. The ACTeam has distributed through the UBA office one free copy to each of the churches. We took advantage of a grant from the State Sunday School Board and are grateful for their help.

We look forward to another year of ACTeam work, so please contact us if we can assist you in your conquest for a Great Commission Sunday School.

Respectfully submitted,
Kevin Carter
UBA Sunday School director

LETTER FROM AUDIT OF FINANCIAL RECORDS

FISCAL YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1997

LOYD A. HELMS PAUL N. HELMS ROBERT J. HILTON

HILTON & HELMS ACCOUNTANTS
300 SOUTH HAYNE STREET
POST OFFICE BOX 707
MONROE, NC 28111-0707

PHONE: 704-283-8597

MEMBER
ORTH CAROLINA SOCIETY OF ACCOUNTANTS
ATIONAL SOCIETY OF PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

lay 22, 1998

nion Baptist Association
ost Office Box 596
onroe, North Carolina 28111-0596

entlemen:

We have examined the books and records for the Union Baptist Association and the lated statements of cash receipts and cash disbursements for the year ending December , 1997. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and accordingly includes such tests of the accounting records and other such auditg procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion the accompanying statement of cash receipts and cash disbursements resent fairly the results of its operations for the year ending December 31, 1997.

ncerely,
ILTON & HELMS ACCOUNTANTS
ul Neal Helms
NH/ln

TREASURER'S REPORT

Cash Receipts and Disbursements
October 1, 1997 - December 31, 1997

INCOME	**DECEMBER**	**YR-TO-DATE**
RECEIPTS FROM CHURCHES	$27,118.26	$46,622.07
INTEREST EARNED	192.43	666.77
TOTAL MISCELLANEOUS INCOME	20.00	1,238.16
TOTAL INCOME	**$27,330.69**	**$48,527.00**
APPLICATION OF BUDGETED ACCOUNTS		
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Administrative Expenses	4,364.52	13,030.44
Salaries	7,098.43	21,045.22
Operating Expenses	5,620.73	12,030.41
Our Fellowship Ministries	74.91	74.91
Organizations	1,248.96	2,027.82
Missions Ministries	1,206.41	4,995.02
TOTAL	**$19,613.96**	**$53,203.97**
DESIGNATED RECEIPTS		
LIST OF RECEIPTS:		
Receipts for Minutes	.00	1,988.00
**El Buen Pastor* (Hispanic Mission)	650.00	4,990.22
***New Life Baptist Church ($450 Carry over from Sept.97)	.00	450.00
*Church & Community Ministries Director ($.24 carry over from Sept.97)	500.00	1,500.24
Medical/Dental Bus ($487.96 carry over from Sept.97)	.00	487.96
***Wingate Bapt Ch for Wingate Bapt Mission ($3,656.25 carry over from Sept.97))	.00	3,656.25
***New Work - Corps Worker ($588.99 carry over from Sept.97)	.00	588.99
***Resort Ministry ($416.52 carry over from Sept.97)	.00	416.52
Wingate Baptist Mission ($80.00 carry over from Sept.97)	.00	80.00
Church & Community Ministries ($573.04 carry over from Sept.97)	495.00	1,864.32
UBA/Wingate Univ. Scholarship Endowment Fund ($225 carry over from Sept.97)	.00	225.00
Seminary Extension ($690.52 carry over from Sept.97)	198.00	996.52
Partners in the Harvest ($11,579.74 carry over from Sept.97)	.00	11,919.74
South African Mission Trip ($1,194.50 carry over from Sept.97)	.00	1,194.50
Belarussian Children's Project ($1,437.74 carry over from Sept.97)	.00	2,137.74
Community Baptist Church ($46,174.79 carry over from Sept.97)	3,026.00	55,667.00
Mobile Unit for New Works ($4,700.00 carry over from Sept.97)	.00	4,700.00
***BSC Transfer/Conference Funds ($512.38 carry over from Sept.97)	.00	512.00
***Pastoral Training ($500 carry over from Sept.97)	.00	500.00

Office Equipment Fund (-$220.95 from Sept.97)	.00	29.05
**Living Waters Baptist Church	400.00	1,200.00
Grant Family, Burgaw ($241.59 carry over from Sept.97)	.00	241.59
Disaster Recovery Trailer (Brotherhood project) ($1,511.60 carry from Sept.97)	738.00	5,283.60
**Union County Soup Kitchen	.00	750.00
Conference Registrations ($387.50 carry over from Sept.97)	.00	387.50
Hunger Fund	.00	538.75
TOTAL	**$6,007.00**	**$102,305.92**

Cash Receipts and Disbursements
October 1, 1997 - December 31, 1997 (Continued)

APPLICATION OF DESIGNATED FUNDS

DISBURSEMENTS:		
Minutes	.00	.00
**El Buen Pastor* (Hispanic Mission)	550.00	4,890.21
**New Life Baptist Church	150.00	150.00
*Church & Community Ministries Director (from BSC)	461.82	1,500.24
Medical/Dental Bus	.00	487.96
**Wingate Baptist Church for Wingate Baptist Mission (from BSC)	200.00	600.00
**Summer Workers	.00	.00
**Resort Ministries	.00	.00
Wingate Baptist Mission	.00	.00
Church & Community Ministries	74.83	299.72
UBA/Wingate Univ. Scholarship Endowment Fund	225.00	225.00
Seminary Extension	147.00	430.50
Partners in the Harvest	.00	.00
South African Mission Trip	.00	.00
Belarussian Children's Project	.00	1,767.38
Community Baptist Church	680.21	18,556.84
Mobile Unit for New Works	.00	.00
**BSC Transfer/Conference Funds	181.25	181.25
**Pastoral Training	.00	500.00
Office Equipment Fund	.00	29.05
**Living Waters Baptist Church	400.00	1,200.00
Grant Family, Burgaw	241.59	241.59
Disaster Recovery	.00	4,500.00
**Union County Soup Kitchen	.00	750.00
Conference Registrations	.00	387.50
Hunger Fund	.00	538.75
TOTAL	**$3,311.70**	**$37,235.99**

**Funded Partially by NC Baptist State Convention*
***Funded by NC Baptist State Convention*

Balance as of October 1, 1997:	
Petty Cash	$100.00
Checking Account	5,860.25
Savings Account	64,002.42
Certificate of Deposit	1,660.10
TOTAL	$71,622.77

Balance December 31, 1997:	
Petty Cash	$100.00
Checking Account	13,737.92
Savings Account	49,900.68
Certificate of Deposit	1,660.10
TOTAL	$65,398.70

CONTRIBUTIONS FROM CHURCHES
To Associational Missions
October 1, 1997 - December 31, 1997

CHURCH	OCT-DEC. 1997	CHURCH	OCT-DEC. 1997
Antioch	499.98	King Memorial	.00
Austin Grove	600.00	Lakeview	.00
Benton Heights	1,050.00	Lanes Creek	149.32
Benton's Cross Roads	1,250.00	Lee Park	272.37
Bethel	100.00	Living Waters	103.33
Calvary	804.34	Love	.00
Centerview	532.29	Macedonia	868.63
Central	350.00	Marshville First	814.99
Christ	1,033.91	Mary Elizabeth	1,018.43
Corinth	180.00	Midway	675.00
Cornerstone	46.75	Mill Creek	500.00
Covenant	80.00	Monroe First	1,030.00
Ebenezer	943.75	Morgan Mill Road	993.26
Emmanuel	866.00	Mountain Springs	564.00
Euto	699.25	Mt. Harmony	2,469.98
Fairfield	350.00	Mt. Moriah	404.53
Faith	176.18	Mt. Olive	150.00
Faulks	.00	Mt Pleasant	1,125.02
Fellowship	.00	Mt. Zion	1,468.00
Forest Hills	.00	New Hope	1,579.31
Friendly	237.50	New Life	.00
Hamilton Cross Roads	1,404.49	New Salem	1,077.00
Hartis Grove	2,418.24	Oak Grove	624.99
Hermon	1,450.00	Oakland	1,200.00
Hillcrest	.00	Olive Branch	605.00
Hopewell	600.00	Philadelphia	1,432.24
Howie	375.70	Pleasant Hill	300.00
Indian Trail First	800.00	Providence	110.22

CHURCH	OCT-DEC. 1997	CHURCH	OCT-DEC. 1997
Roanoke	.00	Weddington First	1,200.00
Sandy Ridge	634.00	West Monroe	500.01
Sardis	1,350.00	Westend	.00
Secrest Grove	.00	Wingate	1,000.03
Shiloh	1,500.00		
Solid Rock	50.00	**MISSIONS:**	
Sunset Park	.00	Community	.00
Sutton Park	.00	*El Buen Pastor*	*77.40*
Trinity	.00	Harvest	2,624.63
Union	.00	Wingate Mission	.00
Union Grove	500.00		
Waxhaw	802.00	**TOTAL**	**$46,622.07**

TREASURER'S REPORT

Cash Receipts and Disbursements
January 1, 1998 - September 30, 1998

INCOME	SEPTEMBER	YR-TO-DATE
RECEIPTS FROM CHURCHES	$26,496.04	$148,377.25
INTEREST EARNED	58.39	863.81
TOTAL MISCELLANEOUS INCOME	47.07	4,798.47
TOTAL INCOME	**$26,601.50**	**$154,039.53**
APPLICATION OF BUDGETED ACCOUNTS		
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Administrative Expenses	4,470.32	37,933.80
Salaries	6,262.82	59,781.86
Operating Expenses	4,140.86	28,208.95
Our Fellowship Ministries	.00	120.00
Organizations	242.31	4,507.06
Missions Ministries	1,642.89	15,685.22
TOTAL	**$16,759.20**	**$146,236.89**
DESIGNATED RECEIPTS		
LIST OF RECEIPTS:		
Receipts for Minutes ($1,988.00 carried over from 1997)	.00	2,146.00
El Buen Pastor (Hispanic Mission) ($100.00 Carried over from 1997)	969.00	10,808.67
**New Life Baptist Church ($300.00 carried over from 1997)	.00	450.00
**Church & Community Ministries Director	458.34	4,125.06
**Wingate Bapt. Ch. for Wingate Mission ($3,056.25 carried over from 1997)	.00	3,456.25
**Summer Workers ($588.99 carried over from 1997)	.00	3,188.99
**Resort Ministry ($416.52 carried over from 1997)	.00	716.52
Wingate Baptist Mission ($80.00 carried over from 1997)	.00	80.00
Church & Community Ministries ($1,564.60 carried over from 1997)	60.00	3,691.28
Seminary Extension ($566.02 carried over from 1997)	.00	566.02

Partners in the Harvest ($11,919.74 carried over from 1997)	120.00	15,339.74
South African Mission Trip ($1,194.50 carried over from 1997)	.00	1,244.50
Belarussian Children's Project ($370.36 carried over from 1997)	.00	21,377.51
Community Baptist Church ($37,110.22 carried over from 1997)	.00	37,1110.22
Mobile Unit for New Works ($4,700.00 carry over from 1997)	.00	4,700.00
**BSC Transfer/Conference Funds ($331.13 carried over from 1997)	.00	331.13
**Living Waters Baptist Church	200.00	1,800.00
Flood Disaster Relief Fund	68.88	10,234.89
Disaster Recovery Trailer ($783.60 carried over from 1997)	.00	2,133.60
Conference Registrations	.00	1,004.00
Habitat For Humanity Fund	.00	580.93
Office Equipment Fund	300.00	2,400.00
Cents Corporation	68.87	571.35
**DOM Scholarship Training	.00	500.00
Hospice of Union County	.00	250.00
UBA/Wingate University Scholarship Fund	.00	100.00
**First Baptist East Charlotte	533.00	2,998.03
Special Designated Offerings	.00	508.00
South Africa Church Building	.00	5,000.00
New Work - Garmon Road	.00	250.00
TOTAL	**$2,778.09**	**$13,662.66**

APPLICATION OF DESIGNATED FUNDS

DISBURSEMENTS:		
El Buen Pastor (Hispanic Mission)	2,500.00	10,339.67
New Life Baptist Church	.00	300.00
Church & Community Ministries Director (from BSC)	423.08	4,125.03
Church & Community Ministries	335.26	2,720.32
Summer Workers	95.65	3,106.75
Partners in the Harvest	.00	4,425.47
Belarussian Children's Project	105.96	19,241.20
Community Baptist Church	.00	37,110.22
BSC Transfer/Conference Funds	.00	181.25
Living Waters Baptist Church	200.00	1,800.00
Flood Disaster Relief	.00	10,072.67
Disaster Recovery Trailer	.00	2,033.60
Conference Registrations	.00	1,004.00
Office Equipment Fund	.00	2,419.99
Cents Corporation	.00	502.48
DOM Training Scholarship	.00	500.00
First Baptist East Charlotte	.00	2,465.00
Special Designated Offerings	.00	458.00
Habitat for Humanity	.00	580.93
Hospice of Union County	99.34	99.34
TOTAL	**$3,759.29**	**$103,485.97**

*Funded Partially by NC Baptist State Convention
**Funded by Nc Baptist State Convention

Balance Beginning of Association Year: January 1, 1998	
Petty Cash	100.00
Checking Account	13,737.92
Savings Account	49,900.68
Certificate of Deposit	1,660.10
TOTAL	$65,398.70

Balance September 30, 1998	
Petty Cash	100.00
Checking Account	18,752.83
Savings Account	19,217.79
Certificate of Deposit	1,660.10
Capital Improvement Account	2,546.70
TOTAL	$42,277.42

CONTRIBUTIONS FROM CHURCHES
To Associational Missions
January 1, 1998 - September 30, 1998

CHURCH	JAN. - SEPT. 1998	CHURCH	JAN. - SEPT. 1998
Antioch	1,499.94	Harvest	2,051.71
Austin Grove	2,000.00	Hermon	4,742.00
Benton Heights	.00	Hillcrest	4,000.00
Benton's Cross Roads	3,600.00	Hopewell	1,200.00
Bethel	600.00	Howie	1,106.97
Calvary	2,652.27	Indian Trail First	2,400.00
Centerview	1,593.63	King Memorial	221.00
Central	1,850.00	Lakeview	1,000.00
Christ	1,853.42	Lanes Creek	494.57
Corinth	730.00	Lee Park	780.44
Cornerstone	100.00	Living Waters	583.93
Covenant	921.51	Love	300.00
East Charlotte First	.00	Macedonia	2,530.79
Ebenezer	2,663.12	Marshville First	4,468.00
Emmanuel	1,741.57	Mary Elizabeth	1,562.79
Euto	2,817.18	Midway	2,025.00
Fairfield	952.94	Mill Creek	1,800.00
Faith	1,065.03	Morgan Mill Road	4,371.54
Faulks	4,004.15	Monroe First	2,970.00
Fellowship	.00	Mountain Springs	2,863.00
Forest Hills	.00	Mt. Harmony	8,230.96
Friendly	720.00	Mt. Moriah	1,251.58
Hamilton Cross Roads	3,699.12	Mt. Olive	600.00
Hartis Grove	5,952.94	Mt. Pleasant	4,156.81

CHURCH	JAN. - SEPT. 1998	CHURCH	JAN. - SEPT. 1998
Mt. Zion	4,576.00	Sutton Park	1,481.06
New Hope	4,318.43	Trinity	100.00
New Life	180.80	Union	1,800.00
New Salem	3,074.00	Union Grove	2,000.00
Oak Grove	1,720.34	Waxhaw	.00
Oakland	3,333.36	Weddington First	4,702.16
Olive Branch	1,815.00	West Monroe	1,500.03
Philadelphia	4,016.11	Westend	100.00
Pleasant Hill	900.00	Wingate	2,999.97
Providence	200.00		
Roanoke	1,323.26	**MISSIONS:**	
Sandy Ridge	1,711.00	Community	535.89
Sardis	4,100.00	*El Buen Pastor*	511.93
Secrest Grove	.00	Unionville	.00
Shiloh	4,500.00	Wingate Mission	.00
Solid Rock	150.00	TOTAL	$148,377.25
Sunset Park	.00		

UBA/WINGATE UNIVERSITY SCHOLARSHIP ENDOWMENT FUND

The annual report of the Union Baptist Association/Wingate University Scholarship endowment fund covers the period from June 1, 1997 to May 31, 1998. This report has been audited by the McGladrey and Pullen accounting firm. We provide annual reports as a matter of stewardship to donors and family members of those the fund honors and/or memorializes. Our investment goal with scholarship assets remains to invest for regular return of income with maximum protection of the principal. The report should reflect that philosophy.

All of us at Wingate remain grateful for your commitment and support for the fine young men and women who have chosen this university to prepare them for their lives. Should you have any questions about your fund or about the University, please do not hesitate to call.

Beginning Balance	**$28,265.04**
Additions:	
Gifts	575.00
Earnings	941.81
Gains	4,213.99
Other Income	.00
Transfers In	.00
Total Additions	$5,730.80

Deductions:

Scholarships	1,800.00
Other Expenses	.00
Transfer Out	.00
Total Deductions	$1,800.00
Ending Balance	**$32,195.84**

Respectfully submitted
Ray Sowder
Sr. Vice President for Business Affairs
Wingate University
Office of Development

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

August: WMU team members attended leadership training at Caswell to prepare for training church leaders in the association.

September: WMU leadership training was held on September 16, 1997 at Oakland Baptist for church WMU leaders. There were 67 in attendance.

October: WMU promoted and supported World Hunger Day throughout our association.

November: World Day of Prayer was observed at Lee Park on November 3. Monies were given in the amount of $150.00.

December: WMU packed over 100 boxes with goodies for the local prison and provided cakes for their Christmas party. WMU also purchased gloves for the Women's Correctional Center inmates in Raleigh. WMU made a $100.00 donation to Hospice of Union County.

January: WMU provided a meal for key leaders of our association on January 13 at Monroe First.

February: WMU Week, February 8-14, with the focus being on cultural diversity. This was observed throughout the churches.

March: Many WMU members from our association were able to attend Missions Extravaganza, March 27-29 at Ridgecrest.

April: WMU annual meeting was held on April 4 at Roanoke with guest speaker, Patricia Frazier. Also on April 18, WMU assisted with the Spring Celebration for Mentally Challenged Adults at Wingate University and provided the meal.

May: WMU presented two $500.00 scholarships to local students. Connie Wallace from Wingate Baptist and Jennifer Fuss from Trinity Baptist.

June: On June 30, ten Acteens and four leaders departed from the Union Baptist Association to Louisville, Kentucky for the National Acteens Convention. This Convention takes place somewhere in the United States every 4 years. Over 11,000 Acteens attended. While there we participated in several hands-on mission projects.

Our 1997-1998 theme was "Come Go With Me." Many of you did go - across your street, across town, and across the country to share Jesus' love. Thanks to all of you.

Some WMU members had children from Belarus come to stay with them. Thanl to all our host families.

In 1997 we had 65 churches reporting WMU. I thank God for each one, but the is much room for growth. We do have five churches who have started new WMU grou or are starting new WMU organizations this 1998-1999 year. Please pray for these. Ma our lives, churches, and world be Transformed in 1998-1999.

Respectfully submitte
Angie Riggins, WMU Direct

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION LEADERSHIP TEAM

WMU Director	Mrs. Angie Riggins	624-245
WMUChurchwide Missions Consultant	Mrs. Billie Hutchinson	624-550
Women on Mission Consultant	Mrs. Bonnie Little	385-950
Acteens Consultant	Mrs. Crystal Lovin	289-862
GA Consultant	Mrs. Phyllis Runyan	283-477
Mission Friends Consultant	Mrs. Janet Rowell	624-288

WMU AREA DIRECTORS:

Group I Mrs. Grace Jerome 624-219
Churches: Austin Grove, Fairfield, Hamilton Cross Roads, Lanes Creek, Marshallville First, Olive Branch, Union Grove, Bethel,

Group II Mrs. Bobbie Lee 764-219
Churches: Centerview, Faulks, Mountain Springs, Mt. Moriah, Philadelphia, Union, Wingate, Mt. Olive, Solid Rock

Group III Mrs. Hazel Baker 385-910
Churches: Antioch, Benton's Cross Roads, Euto, Hopewell, Midway, Mill Creek, Morgan Mill Road, New Hope, Pleasant Hill, Trinity, Christ

Group IV Mrs. Vivian Poovey 289-114
Churches: Ebenezer, Emmanuel, Faith, Hillcrest, Indian Trail First, Lakeview, New Salem, Shiloh, Friendly, Secrest Grove

Group V Mrs. Carolyn Eubanks 283-664
Churches: Fellowship, Hartis Grove, Hermon, Mt. Harmony, Sardis, Waxhaw, Waxhaw First, Weddington First, Central, Cornerstone, Providence

Leadership Committee:	Mrs. Zana Fogarty, chairperson	541-142
	Mrs. Debra Keziah	846-796
	Mrs. Nancy Broome	233-558
Mary Blair Scholarship Committee:	Mrs. Kate Duncan, chairperson	233-548
	Mrs. Bo Jennings	233-577
	Mrs. Myrtle McGee	283-410

REPORT SECTION
AGENCY REPORTS

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY REPORT

Jesus then said, 'I am the one who raises the dead to life! Everyone who has faith in me will live, even if they die.'" (John 11:25 CEV)

The news of Jesus' resurrection not only assures believers of eternal life, but it also a life-giving power for us to share. God's Word speaks to people's hearts in a way that othing else can. Its author knows us—our needs and desires—better than we know our-lves. But the Bible's message only brings new life to people when they hear it, read it, or e it in the lives of people. The American Bible Society builds partnerships with organi-ations and individuals who use the Scriptures provided by ABS supporters. These criptures speak to people's needs and change lives.

Ryan Austin lives in Seminole County, Florida, and is working to be an Eagle Scout. he next step was to earn a community service merit badge by completing a project that ould benefit others and demonstrate his leadership skills. Pleas by the county jail's chap-in for Bibles to give prisoners motivated Ryan to want to provide 2000 Bibles for them y Easter. Heeding his father's advise he cut the number to 1200. In January 1998, Boys couts of America approved his project..

The first attempts at fundraising met little success. Then he wrote the people on ie family's Christmas card list and solicited fellow church members for support. Soon hecks and letters of encouragement began arriving. Two women Ryan scarcely knew ach handed him $500 checks. By late February, he thought he had enough for 1,200 ibles..

Ryan's letter to the American Bible Society ordering the Bibles was not clear about hether he wanted to outright purchase the Bible or was asking ABS to supply some ibles free through its Scripture Grants Program for prisoners. In a telephone conversa-on with his mother, the Grants Program office learned Ryan was only 13 years old. It was ire he did not realize the cost of 1200 Bibles. His mother told them he already had near-$3,500. ABS said this would buy 850 NIV Bibles. However, the Scripture Grants rogram would match every Bible Ryan purchased with a free one for a total of 1,700 ibles. Ryan took the news of the grant as a sign of God's favor. By the end of March, he as able to send $1,300 more to ABS, securing 650 more Bibles under the unexpected 2 for arrangement— making a total of 2,300 Bibles. When the jail chaplain was notified of yan's success story, he responded, "Praise the Lord!"

On Good Friday morning, April 10, 1998, Boy Scout Troop 234 led by Ryan deliv-ed the Bibles to the jail. The Good News hope of the Resurrection arrived that day for 300 inmates. This year ABS Grants Programs will provide more than a million Scriptures r prisoners.

If a 13-year-old boy can inspire people to share Bibles, what can you do? You can e a partner in sharing the Resurrection news through support of the American Bible

Society and/or through securing Bibles from them to share with people who have none.

Respectfully submitted
Marian Hum
American Bible Society Coordinato

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC

Her voice steady and quiet, Christy delivers her personal story like a lette dropped into an anonymous mailbox at a shuttered house on a nameless street.

Her grandparents' murder had unleashed memories of her own abuse. Famil members encouraged her to leave her home and repeatedly told her she was worthless.

"I've had a rough life," she says. "I've been through about anything I can poss bly go through."

Christy admits carrying a short fuse and outbursts, physical abuse and a danger ous living situation brought her to Mills Home in November 1997.

She continues her quiet story about coming to Mills Home, about doing well i school, and tutoring two residents in Alumni Cottage. She's glad she can help, becaus "learning comes easy to me, and I want to help someone if I can."

Julie, her first child care worker at Mills Home, became a real friend who "helpe me turn my life around," Christy says, her face at last beginning to brighten. "She wa there for me when I needed somebody. My parents weren't there. Nobody wanted me. was fun being around Julie. She showed me she cared about me and that I could be loved.

She Didn't Plan to See 16

Julie couldn't realize how important her friendship was, or how close Christ came to giving up. Christy admits to two suicide attempts, and believed she would neve see age 16.

"I used to dread getting up," she said. "I didn't know if I would get my mout busted or my arm broke."

Even now, there are days Christy doesn't want to get out of bed. But she doe and she goes to school and earns mostly "A"s and stars on the varsity basketball team, an tutors other residents in math, and went to New York for a summer basketball tournamer and is planning to attend college to study a helping profession.

Now she is planning to live, not planning to die. BCH is giving her opportun ties to live for.

Christy's story is repeated hundreds of times each year at BCH. Not all are a dramatic but every one tells of a young person and a family at the end of an unravelin rope.

At four residential campuses, two homes for behaviorally troubled girls, a mate nity home, a home for teenage mothers and their babies, therapeutic camping and mod day care, 1,560 young people found help in troubled times last year.

During the past year BCH received $1.6 million through the Cooperativ Program, and $752,000 through the Thanksgiving Offering. Total church gifts of $3.3 mi lion comprised 18 percent of the nearly $18 million in revenue. Because of a positiv investment environment, BCH investments of endowment funds provided 33 percent c revenue.

Buildings Dedicated

Two major priorities of the $10.1 million "Light Their Way" Campaign were dedicated: The Winifred Lindsay Education/ Administrative Center at Odum Home in Pembroke on Jan. 20, and the John D. and Amelia W. Johnson Cottage at Mills Home on May 12.

U.S. Congressman Mike McIntyre, co-chair of the Congressional Task Force for Responsible Fatherhood, spoke at the dedication of the Lindsay Center. He said BCH has the "purpose, people, and passion to successfully help children and families turn their lives around."

"When we reach out to our children we're making the best investment for tomorrow we could ever make for our country," he said.

Winifred Lee Herbert Lindsay, for whom the Lindsay Center is named, died Nov, 1, 1997.

Primary funds for building Johnson Cottage were given by Phil and Sharon Drake, of Franklin, in memory of Sharon's father and in honor of her mother, a BCH trustee.

"God has given me more than I deserve," Drake said in a brief, emotional address at the dedication. He said giving money to build the cottage was the "easy part" compared to the cottage worker's task of making a difference in children's lives.

Michael C. Blackwell celebrated his 15th anniversary as president of BCH on July , 1998.

The video, "A Long Walk Home" is available to promote the 1998 Thanksgiving Offering, which has a statewide goal of $800,000 the largest ever.

Wherever children are hurting and families are strained, BCH strives to heal. To secure a video, or a speaker for your church or civic group, or to access services, call (800) 76-3669.

Sybil Stewart, Trustee Chair
Michael C. Blackwell, President

1998 BAPTIST COLLEGE/UNIVERSITY REPORT, BSC

Council on Christian Higher Education

Baptist State Convention of North Carolina
1998

Chowan College	Campbell University	Gardner-Webb University	Mars Hill College
1848	1887	1905	1856

Meredith College	Wake Forest University	Wingate University
1891	1834	1896

The Council on Christian Higher Education was founded by the Convention in 1944. It was established to assist colleges and churches within the Convention. The council does not exercise any authority over the Baptist colleges. The competent leadership of trustees, administrators, and faculty guide them as they fulfill their missions. It does, however, study and recommend to the General Board in matters related to Baptist colleges and the Baptist State Convention.

Four men have led the Council as its Executive director. Claude Gaddy served as the Council's founding leader. Harold Cole served briefly. Ben Fisher succeeded him. T. Robert Mullinax joined the Council in 1971. Mullinax retired this year from the post he has faithfully guided for 27 years.

The Council and Executive committee of the General Board invited Wayne D. Wike to become the Council's fifth leader. Wike comes to his post from the pastorate. He has served four North Carolina churches as pastor.

He and his wife Debbie, are alumni of Gardener-Webb University. In addition, he is a graduate of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary and Union Theological Seminary.

Wike has already served North Carolina Baptists in a number of ways. He served on the Committee on Committees, Chaired the Committee on Nominations, and Chaired the General Board Membership Study Committee.

Council members have greatly assisted each one of these leaders through the years. The college presidents, provosts, and chairmen of Boards of Trustees, along with an equal number of General Board members, serve as members of the Council.

The strength of the Council lies in its voluntarily concept of community rather than competition. The Council has proven to be a mediating influence in relating the colleges to each other, to the church, and to the Convention.

The Council is currently involved in strategy planning. It is seeking to prepare for the new millennium. The future holds great promise. The Council and its member colleges want to be prepared for it. The Baptist churches in North Carolina will benefit as a result.

Campbell University

Norman A. Wiggins, President

- Opened January 5, 1887 as Buies Creek Academy
- Became Campbell University on June 6, 1979. School of Pharmacy and School of Education founded in 1985. School of Divinity founded in 1995.

Campus Representative: Jerry Wood (910-893-1219)

Chowan College

Stanley G. Lott, President

- Founded and opened for students as Chowan Female Institute, October 11, 1848.
- Became Chowan College on May 17, 1910.

Campus Representative: Hargus Taylor (252-398-6321)

Gardner-Webb University

M. Christopher White, President

- First chartered as Boiling Springs High School, December 2, 1905.
- Became Gardner-Webb University on January 1, 1993, and opened the School of Divinity, Fall 1993.

Campus Representative: Bruce Rabon (704-434-4256)

Mars Hill College

A. Max Lennon, President

- First commencement as French Broad Baptist Institute, July 4, 1856.
- Chartered as Mars Hill College, February 16, 1859.
- Began a senior college program in 1962.

Campus Representative: Paula Clayton Dempsey (704-689-1128)

Meredith College
hn E. Weems, President
Incorporated as Baptist Female University of NC, February 27, 1891.
Became Meredith College by legislative enactment, January 24, 1911.
ampus Representative: Sam Carothers (919-760-8346)

Wake Forest University
homas K. Hearn, President
Opened as Wake Forest Institute, February 3, 1834.
Became Wake Forest University, June 12, 1967.
ampus Representative: Lynn Parker (336-758-5225)

Wingate University
rry E. McGee, President
Authorized as Wingate School of Union Baptist Association, 1895. Opened 1896: chartered 1897.
Became Wingate University in 1955.
ampus Representative: Bill Nash (704-233-8241)

BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA,INC.

Making Life for Older Adults...

The Best of Times

Treasures Old and New

n concluding a series of parables related to the wise use of God's gifts, Jesus ended with ese words, *"Every scribe which is instructed unto the Kingdom of heaven, is like unto a man at is a householder, which bringeth forth out of his treasure things new and old," Matthew 13:52.*

During this past year God has enriched Baptist Retirement Homes with special easures.

Treasures Old

THE TREASURE OF OUR NORTH CAROLINA BAPTISTS FAMILY-Our 500 residents plus all the staff who make up the Baptist Retirement Homes part of the family, say, Thank You," to the rest of our North Carolina Baptist family.

Thank you for giving so generously through the Cooperative Program and rough the North Carolina Offering for Older Adults enabling Baptist Retirement homes lead the way for the state of North Carolina in providing benevolent care for Older dults. Every dollar that comes through these channels is designated to provide care for e "poor elderly."

HE TREASURE OF OUR BAPTIST VOLUNTEERS-These volunteers range from a .M.U. group that provides regular monthly programs plus special activities such as ice-eam socials at the Taylor House in Albemarle, to a friend who spends hours each week ving manicures at The Hamilton Baptist Home in Hamilton, to a B.S.U. group that prodes a weekly program at the Prince Nursing Care Center at the Brookridge Retirement ommunity in Winston Salem, to a preschool day care class that comes twice a month to sit their "grandfriends" at the Western North Carolina Baptist Home in Asheville.

Treasures New

TAYLOR GLEN RETIREMENT COMMUNITY IN CONCORD-For more than a decade Baptist Retirement Homes has been dreaming with North Carolina Baptists of the Cabarrus/ Mecklenburg/ Rowan/ Stanly area about providing quality residential and health care living opportunities and services to Older Adults. Because of the encouragement given by Baptists of the area, County natives Carroll and Geneva Taylor, this dream will soon be a reality.

FIVE NEW TWO BEDROOM APARTMENTS AT BROOKRIDGE-These apartments are nearing completion as an addition to the Main Building at the Brookridge Retirement community in Winston Salem. Bringing the total number of living apartments to 146.

RESIDENTIAL UNITS FOR MEMORY IMPAIRED-Special units for those Older Adults dealing with Alzheimer's Disease, will be developed at the Western North Carolina Baptist Home in Asheville and the Brookridge Retirement community in Winston Salem. In Asheville the unit will be created via a significant renovation within the current home. In Winston Salem new construction will be required.

This report is sent with heartfelt gratitude for your prayers, your deed of kindness and your gifts enabling us to make life for North Carolina Baptist Older Adults...***The Best of Times!***

William B. Stillerman
President
Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina

THE BIBLICAL RECORDER

"A democracy can only survive and flourish as a nation of readers," says Daniel J. Boorstin a Pulitzer Prize-winning historian and former Librarian of Congress.

He is correct! Thomas Jefferson said the purest form of democracy he had ever seen was Baptist churches. We Baptists cherish our soul-liberty, and its corporate corollary—the autonomy of the local church.

But Baptists will never preserve their democratic form of decision-making if they are not properly informed. A democracy demands an informed constituency, whether they like the news or not!

The Biblical Recorder tries to tell the whole story with a focus on the many positive things people are doing in their churches and world missions, along with the crucial issues which cannot be concealed and ignored if we honor our heritage from yesterday and fulfill our mission for tomorrow.

There is no way to address these issues without correct and reliable information. The Biblical Recorder was born and continues to serve for that purpose. In the 165 years of state Baptist papers in North Carolina, never was the Recorder more needed than now for people to have the truth.

Because people are reading less than any time in recent history at the very time there is an increased number of publications and periodicals, the Recorder has kept pace with the state-of -the-art in print media, and entered the world of electronic communications with an attractive and effective Web site. The Web site address is: **http//www.biblicalrecorder.org**.

The Recorder Web site was officially launched in September 1997. The number of persons using the Web site has grown substantially. Each month there are 15-18,000 hits from around the world, literally—from Asia, Africa, Europe, South America, the Pacific Rim, even Australia! In the United States, people from several states regularly use the Recorder as their source of dependable Baptist information.

The Biblical Recorder should be in every Baptist home in North Carolina. Your support as a subscriber and reader, coupled with your encouragement to others, will enable the paper to better serve the constituency with accurate and helpful information.

In order to save churches large amounts of money and to increase the readership of the Recorder, Church News Service (CNS) was launched in 1990. This system lets any congregation have their church news incorporated into the Biblical Recorder which saves staff time, postage and printing costs. Usually, for less than what it costs to produce the church newsletter, CNS gives the entire Baptist communication package to each family in the congregation.

The paper deliberately focuses more attention on North Carolina Baptists with news, features and inspirational articles which will encourage individuals and churches in their witness and ministry.

That is why the Recorder was born; that is why it serves today. For more information on how your church can subscribe or use CNS, contact:

The Biblical Recorder
232 West Millbrook Road
Raleigh, NC 27609
(919) 847-2127
E-mail: 70420.66@compuserve.com
Web site: http://www.biblicalrecorder.org

CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.

It is a joy for the Christian Action League of North Carolina to serve the churches of this great state. We continue to work to inform the Christian community about the moral issues that face our state and nation. Our goal is to address these issues with the principles of God's word, the cornerstone of all truth.

A. Christian Values

. It was the pleasure of the Christian Action League of North Carolina to be one of the sponsors of the Third Annual Christian Heritage Week of North Carolina held March 15-22. The League encouraged schools, churches and communities to recognize, commemorate and learn about the Christian heritage and history of our nation. CAL sponsored a state-wide essay contest for high school students (public, private and home schools) and presented state winners with awards for excellence.

. Continued to promote Christian citizenship throughout the churches and communities of our state. CAL has distributed over 12,000 copies of the Ten Commandments to churches, businesses, schools, and homes across North Carolina. Promoted Sanctity of Human Life Sunday and the National Day of Prayer statewide.

. Held a church Leadership legislative Day on June 23. The purpose pf this day was to have pastors and church leaders to come together and enjoy fellowship, meet and hear some of our legislators and become more aware of how state government and the legislative process works.

B. Gambling

Lottery proponents continue on their efforts to bring a state-sponsored lottery to North Carolina. CAL monitors these efforts and updates the Christian community on lottery information through letters, calls and our fax and electronic mail networks. Lawmakers have continued to receive a barrage of communications from across the state saying that the lottery is a bad bet for North Carolina.

CAL also monitored the work of the Legislative study Committee on bingo Regulations.

C. Sex Education

Worked with other Christian and pro-family groups to see that the state mandate for Abstinence Until Marriage education is implemented state-wide. Also, supported efforts to insure that federal grant money designated to promote abstinence education was used properly. Informed citizens and legislators concerning attempts to fund school-based clinics in North Carolina schools.

D. Abortion

CAL promoted HB 303 (Ban Partial Birth Abortion), HB 536 (Woman's Right to Know before Abortion) and HB 594 (Fetus Death from Criminal Act). We also encouraged lawmakers to maintain funding reductions and restrictions on the state abortion fund. These actions have resulted in only two qualifying abortions being paid with taxpayer funds in the last two years.

E. Alcohol

CAL monitored all legislation concerning alcohol and other drugs. Successfully supported efforts to strengthen DWI laws. Assisted communities in organizing committees to fight alcohol and drug abuse. Worked to defeat legislation that would have approved alcohol sales without the vote of the people. Provided awareness, education and resource materials related to substance abuse problems, communities, etc.

CAL will host a national conference in September of the America Council on Alcohol Problems.

F. Pornography

Promoted and saw ratified SB 452- Local Regulation of Adult Establishments. This legislation gives more authority to local communities to regulate and control adult entertainment establishments.

G. Homosexuality

CAL supports efforts to strengthen the traditional family and continues to monitor and inform the public about the activities of those who promote the radical homosexual agenda. Successfully lobbied against legislation that would have made homosexuality legal in North Carolina. Offered the video " On Wings Like Eagles", the testimony of deliverance from homosexuality by Michael Johnston of Kerruso Ministries.

For a Better North Carolina,
Joe S. Lennon, President
Johnny R. Henderson, Executive Director
Christian Action League of NC, Inc.
6339 Glenwood Avenue, Suite 442
Raleigh, NC 27612

H.E.L.P. CRISIS PREGNANCY CENTER REPORT

The doors of the H.E.L.P. Crisis Pregnancy Center opened in the fall of 1991 when I saw the great need of a spiritual haven for women faced with unwanted pregnancies.

The Center was formed with two main goals: to provide biblical counseling and support to women with crisis pregnancies and to work with women who are suffering the aftermath of an abortion. We offer free pregnancy tests and counseling, temporary housing, maternity and baby supplies as well as other services such as literacy tutoring, as needed. Every client is pointed to her only hope for healing - Jesus Christ.

H.E.L.P. learned early to totally depend on God for all our needs. Today a number of local churches and businesses, as well as many individuals, are sharing the vision and are enabling us to meet our monthly budget. Every gift is cherished from the smallest to the largest. Ten percent of every gift that is received is, in turn tithed to two other ministries: Shiprah Ministries (a girls home located in Belton, SC) and James Robinson's Life Outreach (an organization established to help feed and care for hungry children). We also give offerings to other ministries that share and spread the Gospel.

The very heartbeat of the Center is the quality of caring volunteers who tirelessly offer personal interest in the needs of each client. Everyday is started with a time of prayer including praise, thanksgiving, confession, communion, and petition.

Respectfully submitted,
Tara Quinn
Founder and Director
H.E.L.P. Crisis Pregnancy Center

HOSPICE OF UNION COUNTY, INC. REPORT

Hospice of Union County, a freestanding non-profit health care organization based in Monroe, has served more than 1,500 local families in its 12 years. Created to provide medical, emotional, and spiritual care to terminally ill patients and their families, Hospice believes that a person should retain control of his life, and that quality of life is most important when length of life is limited.

While cure is not a viable option for hospice patients, death with dignity, without pain and with friends and family nearby is. Hospice uses a specially trained interdisciplinary team of professionals and volunteers to deliver individualized care to those with a limited life expectancy. The team includes the patient's physician, plus Hospice volunteer medical directors and consultants, registered nurses, home health aides, social workers, chaplain, bereavement coordinator and volunteers.

During Hospice's 12 years of operation, the demand for services has grown dramatically. In 1986, the first year, Hospice served 42 families. Ten years later, in 1996, hospice cared for 186 patients, but in 1997, we cared for 235 patients for a one-year increase of 26 percent. Unfortunately, reimbursement sources have not increased as dramatically.

Although Medicare, Medicaid, and private insurance pay for most medical expenses, residential care in our two Hospice Houses has no source of reimbursement. Patients pay based on their ability to pay, but no one is ever denied service because of funding. Hospice provides care to all who need it regardless of race, color, creed, age, diagnosis or ability to pay.

Our Hospice House program, which accommodates 14 patients, is the first and largest Hospice residential care program in North Carolina. The two home-like facilities are designed to provide care to terminally ill patients who would like to remain at home during the remainder of their life but are unable for various reasons.

Last year, Hospice raised more than $404,000 to meet patients' needs. The funding was raised through contributions, memorials, special events and our first annual giving campaign. With the help of the Union Baptist Association and its member churches, Hospice's annual campaign raised more than $150,000 to offset burgeoning patient expenses.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. H. Gene Herrell
Executive Director

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Meeting the Challenges of Health Care...

HOSPITAL CELEBRATES 75 YEARS OF SERVICE

In May 1998 the North Carolina Baptist Hospitals , Incorporated celebrated 75 years of service to the community and the region. During these years the hospital has been faithful to the vision of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention when the hospital was birthed: to extend the healing ministry which was demonstrated by Jesus Christ. Many challenges have been faced through these years, but the commitment to compassionately strive for innovative excellence has remained the same.

Baptist Benevolent Care Fund

Baptist Churches from all across North Carolina joined us in mutual missions through the Mother's Day Offering. This annual ingathering of love was approved by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina in 1924. In 1997 the MDO amounted to $500,747. It was used exclusively to help patients who had little or no health care insurance of no other financial means to pay their hospital bills. From the offering this past year, well over $200,000 was used to assist members of our Baptist Churches in North Carolina. May God bless all those who supported us with prayers and gave so generously.

Division of Pastoral Care

During the year the chaplains and staff of the Pastoral Care Department provide worship services in Davis Memorial Chapel on Monday, Wednesday, Friday and Sunday for patients and family members. The Pastoral Care Department staff supervised 64 students during the year and made more than 53,000 ministry contacts.

The Department of Pastoral Counseling, CareNet, Inc. continues to expand its ministries. There are now 13 Christian counseling centers located in strategic areas across the state. During the year these professionally staffed centers will provide over 26,000 hours of counseling.

The Center for Congregational Health, Inc. continues to expand its mission of helping congregations become healthier communities of faith. **Programs and assistance** offered to churches include: Consultation, Intentional Interim Ministry, and Leadership development. **Resources for ministers** include: Young Leaders Program, Turning Point Interim Ministry Training, Intentional Interim Ministry Training.

Facts about Wake Forest University Baptist Medical Center

With more than 10,000 employees, four restaurants, two banks and a post office that handles more mail than some towns, the Medical Center has been called a city-within-a-city.

The Medical Center successfully proposed to Forsyth County Commissioners to purchase the county's indigent health care clinic, Reynolds Health Center. The Center also serves as a primary care training facility for our medical students and residents. Construction is expected to begin in the spring on a $5 million, state-of-the-art facility.

Building strong relationships with community hospitals and other academic medical centers was a hallmark of the past year. Hospital and clinical affiliations grew to 22 by December '97.

Points of Emphasis and Progress

ALS CENTER - Wake Forest University Baptist Medical Center has opened a specialized center to provide coordinated care for patients with amyotrophic lateral sclerosis (ALS), often referred to as Lou Gehrig's disease. The Medical Center's ALS program is the only center in western North Carolina devoted to ALS patients.

TRAUMA CENTER - The Medical Center has the designated Level I trauma center for northwest North Carolina. In the trauma center our goal is for the patient who needs surgery to be in an operating room 10 minutes after arriving at the Emergency Department. Surgeons, anesthesiologists and staff remain on duty 24 hours a day to handle such emergencies.

TOPS IN RESEARCH - According to a report in the February 1997 issue of *Applied Clinical Trials*, Wake Forest University School of Medicine ranked in the top 10 U.S. clinical research institutions.

RANKED AMONG THE NATION'S BEST - The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated is among the nation's best hospitals in nine of 17 specialties, according to rankings published in the July 1998 issue of *U.S. News & World Report.*

NEW HEART VALVE - Wake Forest University Baptist Medical Center is one of the first centers in the country to offer a new "natural" valve replacement to patients with diseased or damaged aortic heart valves. The Freestyle valve was tested extensively in six centers - including Wake Forest University Baptist Medical Center - before being released for general use.

NEWEST TREATMENT FOR EPILEPSY - Wake Forest University Baptist Medical Center offers a new treatment for epilepsy - a "pacemaker for the brain" that can help control seizures in patients who are not helped by medication and are ineligible for surgery.

INFORMATION AND APPOINTMENTS - For more information contact on of our operators at (336) 716-2011. To make an appointment with a physician, contact HEALTH-ON-CALL at 1 (800) 446-2255.

CLOSING WORD

Seventy-five years ago the North Carolina Baptist State Convention gave us a directive to extend the healing ministry of Jesus Christ. For three-quarters of a century, we have sought to carry out this ministry of healing with compassion and integrity. Those who

come here for care expect outcomes unachievable elsewhere. We must constantly rise to meet and exceed this expectation. Every patient and family member has a right to expect from us excellence in health care, delivered with compassion.

Respectfully submitted,
Len B. Preslar, Jr.
President
The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated

THE NORTH CAROLINA MISSIONS OFFERING

Most of the North Carolina Missions Offering supports projects in the 80 associations (covering all 100 counties) across North Carolina. Many North Carolina Missions Offering projects are actually association/state missions programs receiving money and leadership support from both the Baptist State Convention and local associations.

For example, the Union Association received approximately 10 percent of the 1997 special offering collected in the association. Last year (1997), $2,886.07 of the $30,772.26 collected from 32 of the association's 76 churches and missions (listed below) was sent back to the association.

In addition to the money sent directly to the association, other offering monies were used in 1997 to finance mission projects in the associations. Additional monies, received were used for the Church and Community Ministries Summer Program. ($2,400.00)

In 1997, the North Carolina Missions Offering also supported NC Woman's Missionary Union, NC Baptist Men (Brotherhood), and many of the Missions Division's vital ministries. The number of individuals in the Union Association who participated in these groups in 1997 includes:

1 Boy to Camp Caraway
4 People to Church Brotherhood Training
7 People to Disaster Relief/Recovery Training
90 Medical/Dental Van Volunteers
72 Medical/Dental Van Patients
13 People to NC Baptist Men's Convention
6 Boys to RA Congress
30 Girls to GA & Acteens Camp at Mundo Vista
7 People to NC WMU Associational Leadership Team Training
1 NC WMU Resource Team Member
59 People attending NC WMU Annual Session (Missions Extravaganza)
2 Parents of NC Born Missionaries Living in North Carolina
2 Missionary Kids*

*Missionary Kids and Retired Missionaries receive birthday and Christmas gifts from WMU.

Union Baptist Association Churches giving to the 1997 special offering:

Antioch
Benton's Cross Roads
Calvary
Centerview
Cuto
Fairfield
Faith
Hamilton Cross Roads
Hermon
Hopewell
Lakeview
Lee Park
Macedonia
Marshville First
Mary Elizabeth
Midway
Mill Creek
Monroe First
Morgan Mill Road
Mount Pleasant
Mount Zion
Mountain Springs
New Salem
Olive Branch
Philadelphia
Pleasant Hill
Shiloh
Sutton Park
Union
Waxhaw First
Weddington First
Wingate

UNION COUNTY CRISIS ASSISTANCE MINISTRY REPORT

MISSION STATEMENT: Crisis Assistance Ministry of Union County exists to help local families and individuals in crisis to encourage self-sufficiency:

1. By providing financial assistance to meet immediate needs.
2. By making referrals, offering counseling, and encouraging families in making plans to help prevent the recurrence of crisis.

CAM is funded administratively by United Way. All contributions from churches, individuals, and civic groups are used exclusively for client assistance. Assistance is paid directly to vendors, not to clients.

Assistance is given for rent, utilities, fuel, prescriptions, and medical supplies. There is a new transportation program called CARS FOR WORKERS. CAM and DSS collaborate with WorkFirst recipients in which cars are donated, clients carefully screened, and cars are given to clients who need transportation in order to work.

Baptist churches contributing to CAM in 1998 (to date) are Monroe First, Shiloh, Wingate, Mount Harmony, Marshville First and Union Baptist Association.

During 1997, 476 clients were interviewed, and 381 were assisted. A total of $60,882.45 was given in assistance. A total of $5,190 was spent for prescription and medical supplies, which is a growing need.

Respectfully submitted,
Bobbie Yandle, Assistant Director
Union County Crisis Assistance Ministry
102 East Franklin Street
Monroe, NC 28112

The 1998 Annual of the Union Baptist Association includes the following Statistical tables for your further information and reference

Table A Baptism Information

Table B Bible Study Information

Table C Discipleship Training Information

Table D Music Ministry Information

Table E Missions Involvement

Table F Missions Education

Table G General Financial Information

Table H Mission Financial Information

TABLE A - BAPTISM INFORMATION

Items Reported:

3 - Total
3a - Baptisms Under 6
3b - Baptisms Age 6-8
3c - Baptisms Age 9-11
3d - Baptisms Age 12-17
3e - Baptisms Age 18-29
3f - Baptisms Age 30-59
3g - Baptisms 60-up

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	3g
"EL BUEN PASTOR"	M	4	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
ANTIOCH	C	10	0	1	3	2	1	3	0
AUSTIN GROVE	C	12	0	1	3	3	3	2	0
BENTON HEIGHTS	C	10	0	3	3	1	2	1	0
BENTON S CROSS ROADS	C	9	0	0	3	4	0	2	0
BETHEL	C	7	0	2	3	0	0	2	0
CALVARY	C	5	0	0	1	2	0	2	0
CENTERVIEW	C	13	0	5	4	3	0	1	0
CENTRAL	C	4	2	1	0	0	0	1	0
CHRIST	C	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMMUNITY	M	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
CORINTH	C	11	0	1	5	2	2	1	0
CORNERSTONE	C	4	0	1	1	0	1	1	0
COVENANT	C	7	0	0	0	5	2	0	0
EBENEZER	C	13	0	3	3	0	3	4	0
EMMANUEL	C	7	0	2	2	2	1	0	0
EUTO	C	9	0	1	1	2	2	3	0
FAIRFIELD	C	20	0	2	6	5	2	5	0
FAITH	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAULKS	C	5	0	1	0	1	0	3	0
FELLOWSHIP	C	10	0	0	1	0	3	6	0
FIRST EAST CHARLOTTE	C	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
FOREST HILLS	C	16	0	5	5	3	3	0	0
FRIENDLY	C	8	0	0	3	4	1	0	0
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS	C	16	0	1	7	2	5	1	0
HARTIS GROVE	C	36	0	7	13	8	3	5	0
HARVEST CHURCH	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HERMON	C	6	0	0	4	1	0	1	0
HILLCREST	C	6	0	0	0	1	0	2	3
HOPEWELL	C	37	1	3	8	12	9	4	0
HOWIE	C	5	0	0	2	0	0	3	0
INDIAN TRAIL, FIRST	C	270	6	35	39	49	54	80	7
KING MEMORIAL	C	6	0	0	2	1	1	2	0
LAKEVIEW	C	17	0	4	4	6	2	1	0
LANES CREEK	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LEE PARK	C	3	0	0	0	2	0	1	0
LIVING WATERS	C	8	1	0	0	1	1	5	0
LOVE	C	27	0	1	0	3	0	23	0
MACEDONIA	C	9	0	3	1	1	1	3	0
MARSHVILLE, FIRST	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARY ELIZABETH	C	3	0	0	1	0	0	2	0
MIDWAY	C	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0

3 - Total
3a - Baptisms Under 6
3b - Baptisms Age 6-8
3c - Baptisms Age 9-11
3d - Baptisms Age 12-17
3e - Baptisms Age 18-29
3f - Baptisms Age 30-59
3g - Baptisms 60-up

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	3g
MILL CREEK	C	11	0	3	3	4	0	1	0
MONROE, FIRST	C	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MORGAN MILL ROAD	C	10	0	1	0	5	1	3	0
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	C	14	0	1	0	3	2	6	2
MT HARMONY	C	12	0	2	1	0	1	7	1
MT MORIAH	C	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
MT OLIVE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT PLEASANT	C	20	0	0	4	7	1	7	1
MT ZION	C	13	0	1	3	1	0	8	0
NEW HOPE	C	9	0	1	4	0	3	0	1
NEW LIFE	C	11	0	3	3	2	0	3	0
NEW SALEM	C	3	0	0	0	1	0	2	0
OAK GROVE	C	6	1	3	1	0	1	0	0
OAKLAND	C	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
OLIVE BRANCH	C	5	0	0	4	1	0	0	0
PHILADELPHIA	C	8	0	1	4	1	0	2	0
PLEASANT HILL	C	8	0	0	4	4	0	0	0
PROVIDENCE	C	12	0	0	2	3	3	3	1
ROANOKE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SANDY RIDGE	C	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
SARDIS	C	48	0	13	11	7	10	7	0
SECREST GROVE	C	8	0	0	2	1	5	0	0
SHILOH	C	11	0	1	1	2	3	4	0
SOLID ROCK	C	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
SUNSET PARK	C	10	1	2	3	0	3	1	0
SUTTON PARK	C	7	0	0	0	0	3	3	1
TRINITY	C	17	3	2	3	2	2	5	0
UNION	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNION GROVE	C	12	0	0	3	5	1	3	0
UNIONVILLE	M	6	0	0	2	0	1	3	0
WAXHAW	C	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
WEDDINGTON, FIRST	C	15	0	0	2	4	1	8	0
WEST MONROE	C	32	2	6	7	6	3	7	1
WESTEND	C	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	1
WINGATE	C	13	0	0	10	2	0	1	0
WINGATE MISSION	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Association Total:		**978**	**17**	**124**	**206**	**189**	**151**	**261**	**19**

TABLE B - BIBLE STUDY INFORMATION

Items Reported:

15-Total SS | 15a-Preschool | 15b-Children | 15c-Youth 12-17 | 15d-Adults 18-24 | 15e-Adults 25-34 | 15f-Adults 35-54 | 15g-Adults 55-up | 15h-General Officers | 15i-Other Bible Study | 16-SS Avg Weekly Att. | 17-SS Not Cong. | 18-Vacation Bible School

CONGREGATION	C/M	15	15a	15b	15c	15d	15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	16	17	18
"EL BUEN PASTOR"	M	49	6	16	4	0	16	4	0	0	3	42	12	30
ANTIOCH	C	248	19	32	32	13	15	54	80	3	0	168	0	170
AUSTIN GROVE	C	281	21	24	35	19	41	43	48	5	45	125	18	96
BENTON HEIGHTS	C	53	6	12	7	0	6	9	10	3	0	30	10	60
BENTON'S CROSSROADS	C	213	20	18	35	15	30	50	40	5	0	120	10	78
BETHEL	C	89	7	13	9	3	16	12	23	6	0	89	1	68
CALVARY	C	159	9	10	15	24	32	31	36	2	0	87	0	45
CENTERVIEW	C	97	11	16	16	9	11	13	18	3	0	74	9	97
CENTRAL	C	168	27	30	19	6	22	33	27	4	0	160	7	100
CHRIST	C	49	4	0	1	5	5	8	11	0	15	26	2	0
COMMUNITY	M	30	4	0	8	1	3	4	10	0	0	25	5	0
CORINTH	C	132	15	22	12	5	20	23	30	5	0	101	4	133
CORNERSTONE	C	44	2	8	0	2	4	20	6	2	0	26	3	20
COVENANT	C	118	10	22	26	14	6	17	20	3	0	50	3	51
EBENEZER	C	324	57	44	41	33	24	92	27	6	0	148	0	191
EMMANUEL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	6	55	0	65
EUTO	C	210	34	39	28	7	20	45	35	2	0	131	28	109
FAIRFIELD	C	71	7	7	9	2	11	6	27	2	0	71	12	84
FAITH	C	74	4	8	10	0	10	15	27	0	0	50	4	90
FAULKS	C	284	28	39	32	16	16	37	92	10	14	171	10	169
FELLOWSHIP	C	17	3	3	2	0	5	4	0	0	0	10	1	0
FIRST EAST CHARLOTTE	C	54	3	4	15	7	6	16	3	0	0	60	5	39
FOREST HILLS	C	179	18	30	17	21	21	20	20	32	0	123	0	100
FRIENDLY	C	111	7	8	12	8	21	19	32	4	0	80	5	67
HAMILTON CROSSROADS	C	213	34	24	27	6	52	40	24	6	0	132	0	174
HARTIS GROVE	C	248	35	25	40	4	40	44	30	4	26	150	0	177
HARVEST CHURCH	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HERMON	C	109	12	11	14	7	14	19	17	3	12	70	12	78
HILLCREST	C	250	20	23	13	24	37	38	64	31	0	218	25	197
HOPEWELL	C	270	16	39	25	16	33	82	52	7	0	174	10	0
HOWIE	C	75	0	15	7	4	10	12	25	2	0	56	0	75
INDIAN TRAIL, FIRST	C	2,939	362	412	377	284	380	815	293	16	0	1,036	106	870
KING MEMORIAL	C	25	3	5	2	0	5	4	4	2	0	15	0	22
LAKEVIEW	C	338	48	40	34	35	31	100	34	0	16	211	0	226
LANES CREEK	C	75	9	20	7	8	15	5	10	1	0	60	9	42
LEE PARK	C	100	10	10	15	10	15	15	15	10	0	60	10	51
LIVING WATERS	C	30	6	2	3	1	3	12	1	2	0	20	0	30
LOVE	C	29	6	14	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0

15-Total SS 15b-Children 15d-Adults 18-24 15f-Adults 35-54 15h-General Officers 16-SS Avg Weekly Att. 18-Vacation Bible School
15a-Preschool 15c-Youth 12-17 15e-Adults 25-34 15g-Adults 55-up 15i-Other Bible Study 17-SS Not Cong.

CONGREGATION	C/M	15	15a	15b	15c	15d	15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	16	17	18
MACEDONIA	C	174	21	23	21	0	40	21	48	0	0	111	0	135
MARSHVILLE, FIRST	C	211	20	23	23	10	27	24	57	7	20	114	12	130
MARY ELIZABETH	C	173	32	19	14	10	23	45	29	1	0	111	51	138
MIDWAY	C	190	19	24	36	14	15	45	37	0	0	93	17	72
MILL CREEK	C	130	7	12	17	3	7	36	46	2	0	93	0	44
MONROE, FIRST	C	477	32	55	35	20	46	122	153	4	10	220	0	75
MORGAN MILL ROAD	C	208	26	23	33	8	7	65	40	6	0	139	0	125
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	C	326	35	32	32	16	40	46	80	5	40	175	0	195
MT. HARMONY	C	666	70	58	79	34	110	197	111	7	0	311	31	340
MT. MORIAH	C	74	12	12	9	0	5	22	13	1	0	52	0	78
MT. OLIVE	C	30	0	0	5	3	0	10	8	4	0	21	0	25
MT. PLEASANT	C	159	18	12	33	9	24	19	40	4	0	95	15	105
MT. ZION	C	153	12	27	24	25	14	19	31	1	0	108	21	72
NEW HOPE	C	93	15	6	5	10	0	35	19	3	0	69	0	53
NEW LIFE	C	42	6	6	10	0	10	10	0	0	0	36	0	57
NEW SALEM	C	140	4	24	16	5	8	40	40	3	0	100	0	92
OAK GROVE	C	340	23	34	34	31	14	68	68	4	64	131	13	143
OAKLAND	C	223	21	28	9	16	35	50	60	4	0	137	0	75
OLIVE BRANCH	C	146	11	11	23	12	13	29	46	1	0	95	0	76
PHILADELPHIA	C	308	58	41	35	12	40	47	71	4	0	189	27	171
PLEASANT HILL	C	216	28	21	22	8	41	22	65	9	0	138	0	141
PROVIDENCE	C	50	4	3	6	4	3	11	14	5	0	40	3	0
ROANOKE	C	114	10	14	5	8	12	20	39	6	0	75	0	75
SANDY RIDGE	C	387	44	63	50	50	48	35	91	6	0	132	5	102
SARDIS	C	487	50	61	47	26	79	89	130	5	0	275	30	206
SECREST GROVE	C	115	6	3	10	13	15	19	40	2	7	0	0	85
SHILOH	C	474	67	58	36	21	61	111	113	7	0	238	23	189
SOLID ROCK	C	32	4	5	5	4	4	5	3	2	0	23	0	29
SUNSET PARK	C	67	10	6	18	4	7	9	11	2	0	57	3	68
SUTTON PARK	C	82	2	4	4	0	11	0	32	2	27	34	3	32
TRINITY	C	188	32	25	23	8	17	32	51	0	0	118	2	158
UNION	C	76	0	6	8	2	10	27	20	3	0	43	4	42
UNION GROVE	C	134	12	15	20	8	24	25	28	2	0	81	0	89
UNIONVILLE	M	45	5	10	5	0	8	9	8	0	0	45	5	62
WAXHAW	C	106	7	15	14	4	16	22	24	4	0	78	3	62
WEDDINGTON, FIRST	C	278	41	30	45	20	47	33	45	2	15	110	40	144
WEST MONROE	C	745	80	117	81	77	150	185	50	5	0	392	0	265
WESTEND	C	18	0	2	0	0	1	0	15	0	0	18	0	0
WINGATE	C	267	40	29	24	11	13	93	53	4	0	166	76	92
WINGATE MISSION	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Association Total:		15,899	1,767	2,002	1,865	1,115	2,041	3,458	3,020	320	320	8,687	705	7,946

TABLE C - DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION

Items Reported:
19-Total Ongoing Discipleship
19a-Ongoing Presch.
19b-Ongoing Child.
19c-Ongoing Youth 12-17
19d-Ongoing Adult 18-Up
19e-DT Gen.
20-Total Short Term
20a-Short-Term
20b-Short-Term
20c-Short-Term Youth
20d-Short-Term Adults - Gen. Officers
DTEN (19+20) - Total DT

CONGREGATION	C/M	19	19a	19b	19c	19d	19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	DTEN
"EL BUEN PASTOR"	M	31	4	10	0	16	1	20	0	4	6	10	51
ANTIOCH	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	25	25
AUSTIN GROVE	C	44	1	8	14	18	3	86	0	10	36	40	130
BENTON HEIGHTS	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BENTON'S CROSS ROADS	C	69	0	0	19	48	2	121	10	57	8	46	190
BETHEL	C	52	12	25	15	0	0	10	0	0	10	0	62
CALVARY	C	26	2	4	0	18	2	0	0	0	0	0	26
CENTERVIEW	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	15	15
CENTRAL	C	138	18	45	25	48	2	29	0	12	14	3	167
CHRIST	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	5	11	16
COMMUNITY	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CORINTH	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	0	0	27	27
CORNERSTONE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COVENANT	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EBENEZER	C	50	0	25	20	3	2	76	10	25	6	35	126
EMMANUEL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EUTO	C	90	6	8	13	60	3	19	0	0	0	19	109
FAIRFIELD	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	8	10	18
FAITH	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAULKS	C	20	0	0	20	0	0	48	0	0	38	10	68
FELLOWSHIP	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FIRST EAST CHARLOTTE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	3	3	15	15	36
FOREST HILLS	C	47	4	15	20	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	47
FRIENDLY	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARTIS GROVE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARVEST CHURCH	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HERMON	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	2	0	3	5
HILLCREST	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOPEWELL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOWIE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INDIAN TRAIL, FIRST	C	540	42	169	219	101	9	1,385	43	179	289	874	1,925
KING MEMORIAL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAKEVIEW	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LANES CREEK	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LEE PARK	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	29	11	40
LIVING WATERS	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LOVE	C	33	0	0	0	33	0	11	7	4	0	0	44
MACEDONIA	C	129	16	40	25	45	3	7	7	0	0	0	136

19-Total Ongoing Discipleship
19a-Ongoing Presch.
19b-Ongoing Child.
19c-Ongoing Youth 12-17
19d-Ongoing Adult 18-Up
19e-DT Gen.
20-Total Short Term
20a-Short-Term
20b-Short-Term
20c-Short-Term Youth
20d-Short-Term Adults - Gen. Officers
DTEN (19+20) - Total DT

CONGREGATION	C/M	19	19a	19b	19c	19d	19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	DTEN
MARY ELIZABETH	C	73	13	20	14	23	3	0	0	0	0	0	73
MIDWAY	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MILL CREEK	C	70	12	0	16	40	2	43	0	7	24	12	113
MONROE, FIRST	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	147	0	24	43	80	147
MORGAN MILL ROAD	C	140	25	30	34	45	6	134	0	15	30	12	274
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT. HARMONY	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT. MORIAH	C	51	10	16	5	19	1	0	0	0	0	0	51
MT. OLIVE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT. PLEASANT	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT. ZION	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW LIFE	C	18	0	2	0	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	18
NEW SALEM	C	11	0	0	5	6	0	11	0	0	0	0	22
OAK GROVE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAKLAND	C	34	0	0	0	32	2	175	15	18	4	138	209
OLIVE BRANCH	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PHILADELPHIA	C	60	7	10	25	16	2	2	0	2	0	0	62
PLEASANT HILL	C	42	0	11	11	15	5	37	0	11	11	15	79
PROVIDENCE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROANOKE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SANDY RIDGE	C	52	8	10	12	19	3	45	3	14	11	17	97
SARDIS	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	104	20	28	26	30	104
SECREST GROVE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHILOH	C	99	7	20	19	50	3	140	12	23	34	71	239
SOLID ROCK	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUNSET PARK	C	35	1	4	8	20	2	16	0	0	0	16	51
SUTTON PARK	C	25	0	0	0	24	1	25	0	0	0	25	50
TRINITY	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	12	11	23	19	65
UNION	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNION GROVE	C	45	0	0	15	29	1	0	0	0	0	0	45
UNIONVILLE	M	30	0	7	0	23	0	7	0	0	0	7	37
WAXHAW	C	17	0	5	12	0	0	18	0	0	13	5	35
WEDDINGTON, FIRST	C	75	11	12	15	35	2	0	0	0	0	0	75
WEST MONROE	C	227	19	91	30	80	7	60	20	40	0	0	287
WESTEND	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WINGATE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WINGATE MISSION	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Association Total:		**2,373**	**218**	**587**	**611**	**881**	**76**	**3,073**	**162**	**539**	**683**	**1,601**	**5,446**

TABLE D - MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION

Items Reported:

21- Total Music Ministry
21a - Preschool 3-5 yrs.
21b - Children 6-11 yrs.
21c - Youth 12-17 yrs.
21d - Adult Choir 18-Up
21e - Other Music Groups

CONGREGATION	C/M	21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e
"EL BUEN PASTOR"	M	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANTIOCH	C	84	0	22	21	22	19
AUSTIN GROVE	C	67	10	5	15	37	0
BENTON HEIGHTS	C	44	7	10	5	19	3
BENTON 'S CROSS ROADS	C	42	10	5	0	20	7
BETHEL	C	57	12	25	0	20	0
CALVARY	C	44	0	13	0	31	0
CENTERVIEW	C	20	0	0	0	20	0
CENTRAL	C	34	0	0	0	32	2
CHRIST	C	18	0	0	1	17	0
COMMUNITY	M	1	0	0	0	0	1
CORINTH	C	47	2	7	8	30	0
CORNERSTONE	C	9	2	7	0	0	0
COVENANT	C	66	12	15	8	31	0
EBENEZER	C	60	9	21	0	26	4
EMMANUEL	C	33	0	18	0	15	0
EUTO	C	47	10	10	2	21	4
FAIRFIELD	C	25	0	0	0	25	0
FAITH	C	30	0	0	5	20	5
FAULKS	C	105	15	28	20	36	6
FELLOWSHIP	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
FIRST EAST CHARLOTTE	C	23	0	0	0	13	10
FOREST HILLS	C	85	2	22	6	38	17
FRIENDLY	C	27	0	0	0	19	8
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS	C	114	16	19	21	32	26
HARTIS GROVE	C	52	0	20	0	32	0
HARVEST CHURCH	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
HERMON	C	42	1	6	0	25	10
HILLCREST	C	110	15	30	0	40	25
HOPEWELL	C	49	5	5	3	26	10
HOWIE	C	25	0	0	6	19	0
INDIAN TRAIL, FIRST	C	394	0	101	40	205	48
KING MEMORIAL	C	12	0	0	1	11	0
LAKEVIEW	C	85	20	25	0	35	5
LANES CREEK	C	18	0	3	1	14	0
LEE PARK	C	46	0	8	18	20	0
LIVING WATERS	C	12	0	0	0	12	0
LOVE	C	16	0	0	0	16	0
MACEDONIA	C	69	12	15	0	34	8
MARSHVILLE, FIRST	C	94	12	19	18	30	15
MARY ELIZABETH	C	93	7	17	3	61	5

21- Total Music Ministry
21a - Preschool 3-5 yrs.
21b - Children 6-11 yrs.
21c - Youth 12-17 yrs.
21d - Adult Choir 18-Up
21e - Other Music Groups

CONGREGATION	C/M	21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e
MIDWAY	C	30	2	9	4	15	0
MILL CREEK	C	31	0	6	0	22	3
MONROE, FIRST	C	171	9	33	26	62	41
MORGAN MILL ROAD	C	61	6	8	10	22	15
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	C	95	12	18	15	50	0
MT HARMONY	C	130	14	17	36	44	19
MT MORIAH	C	28	0	7	3	18	0
MT OLIVE	C	12	0	0	0	12	0
MT PLEASANT	C	38	0	5	3	20	10
MT ZION	C	71	5	12	7	35	12
NEW HOPE	C	33	8	9	0	16	0
NEW LIFE	C	22	0	0	0	22	0
NEW SALEM	C	67	3	20	0	26	18
OAK GROVE	C	51	0	13	10	28	0
OAKLAND	C	78	10	6	0	50	12
OLIVE BRANCH	C	64	5	8	20	22	9
PHILADELPHIA	C	42	3	12	1	26	0
PLEASANT HILL	C	66	8	14	15	29	0
PROVIDENCE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROANOKE	C	22	0	7	0	15	0
SANDY RIDGE	C	35	5	6	2	22	0
SARDIS	C	55	0	20	0	35	0
SECREST GROVE	C	37	0	0	0	26	11
SHILOH	C	74	17	17	0	33	7
SOLID ROCK	C	20	2	2	2	13	1
SUNSET PARK	C	18	0	0	5	13	0
SUTTON PARK	C	18	0	0	0	18	0
TRINITY	C	79	12	10	19	30	8
UNION	C	18	0	0	1	17	0
UNION GROVE	C	22	0	0	0	22	0
UNIONVILLE	M	20	0	0	0	15	5
WAXHAW	C	26	0	1	5	20	0
WEDDINGTON, FIRST	C	41	0	10	3	28	0
WEST MONROE	C	164	17	38	22	75	12
WESTEND	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
WINGATE	C	92	12	28	13	31	8
WINGATE MISSION	M	0	0	0	0	0	0
Association Total:		**4,030**	**329**	**812**	**424**	**2,036**	**429**

TABLE E - MISSIONS INVOLVEMENT

Items Reported:

22 - Miss. Proj. Part.
22a - Local Community
22b - State/National
22c - International

CONGREGATION	C/M	22	22a	22b	22c
"EL BUEN PASTOR"	M	7	7	0	0
ANTIOCH	C	0	0	0	0
AUSTIN GROVE	C	58	50	6	2
BENTON HEIGHTS	C	15	15	0	0
BENTON'S CROSS ROADS	C	153	75	73	5
BETHEL	C	342	114	114	114
CALVARY	C	32	25	5	2
CENTERVIEW	C	6	6	0	0
CENTRAL	C	16	12	4	0
CHRIST	C	11	8	3	0
COMMUNITY	M	0	0	0	0
CORINTH	C	60	60	0	0
CORNERSTONE	C	0	0	0	0
COVENANT	C	0	0	0	0
EBENEZER	C	15	7	5	3
EMMANUEL	C	0	0	0	0
EUTO	C	111	99	12	0
FAIRFIELD	C	0	0	0	0
FAITH	C	0	0	0	0
FAULKS	C	137	129	8	0
FELLOWSHIP	C	0	0	0	0
FIRST EAST CHARLOTTE	C	24	6	18	0
FOREST HILLS	C	20	20	0	0
FRIENDLY	C	0	0	0	0
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS	C	15	15	0	0
HARTIS GROVE	C	0	0	0	0
HARVEST CHURCH	C	0	0	0	0
HERMON	C	72	53	12	7
HILLCREST	C	40	20	20	0
HOPEWELL	C	18	0	17	1
HOWIE	C	0	0	0	0
INDIAN TRAIL, FIRST	C	228	131	32	65
KING MEMORIAL	C	0	0	0	0
LAKEVIEW	C	48	40	5	3
LANES CREEK	C	0	0	0	0
LEE PARK	C	0	0	0	0
LIVING WATERS	C	0	0	0	0
LOVE	C	0	0	0	0
MACEDONIA	C	15	0	15	0

Items Reported:

22a - Local Community 22c - International

CONGREGATION	C/M	22	22a	22b	22c
MARSHVILLE, FIRST	C	110	100	10	0
MARY ELIZABETH	C	53	53	0	0
MIDWAY	C	10	8	2	0
MILL CREEK	C	49	41	8	0
MONROE, FIRST	C	0	0	0	0
MORGAN MILL ROAD	C	28	28	0	0
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	C	96	40	55	1
MT HARMONY	C	15	15	0	0
MT MORIAH	C	7	7	0	0
MT OLIVE	C	0	0	0	0
MT PLEASANT	C	50	25	25	0
MT ZION	C	133	100	32	1
NEW HOPE	C	0	0	0	0
NEW LIFE	C	0	0	0	0
NEW SALEM	C	0	0	0	0
OAK GROVE	C	7	6	1	0
OAKLAND	C	99	81	18	0
OLIVE BRANCH	C	40	40	0	0
PHILADELPHIA	C	113	100	13	0
PLEASANT HILL	C	50	35	14	1
PROVIDENCE	C	0	0	0	0
ROANOKE	C	0	0	0	0
SANDY RIDGE	C	0	0	0	0
SARDIS	C	31	23	8	0
SECREST GROVE	C	0	0	0	0
SHILOH	C	229	200	28	1
SOLID ROCK	C	0	0	0	0
SUNSET PARK	C	41	13	3	25
SUTTON PARK	C	37	25	12	0
TRINITY	C	22	0	0	22
UNION	C	31	31	0	0
UNION GROVE	C	65	45	20	0
UNIONVILLE	M	20	0	0	20
WAXHAW	C	30	30	0	0
WEDDINGTON, FIRST	C	60	40	20	0
WEST MONROE	C	90	50	30	10
WESTEND	C	15	15	0	0
WINGATE	C	150	75	50	25
WINGATE MISSION	M	0	0	0	0
Association Total:		**3,124**	**2,118**	**698**	**308**

TABLE F - MISSIONS EDUCATION

Items Reported:
23-Total WMU Enrollment | 23b - Ages | 23d - Ages | 24 - Total Brotherhood | 24b - Ages | 24d - Mission Action
23a - Age Birth - 5 | 23c - Ages | 23e - WMU Leadership Team | 24a - Ages | 24c - Ages | 25 - Oth. Missions

CONGREGATION	C/M	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	24	24a	24b	24c	24d	25
"EL BUEN PASTOR"	M	9	0	0	0	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANTIOCH	C	68	7	11	9	36	5	30	12	0	18	0	0
AUSTIN GROVE	C	61	7	6	8	32	8	44	6	8	10	20	0
BENTON HEIGHTS	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BENTON'S CROSS ROADS	C	73	7	9	3	50	4	28	8	0	11	9	2
BETHEL	C	80	12	25	15	25	3	51	19	12	20	0	0
CALVARY	C	50	3	6	11	23	7	42	7	5	0	30	3
CENTERVIEW	C	47	8	9	20	4	6	19	9	0	10	0	0
CENTRAL	C	14	0	0	0	12	2	17	0	0	17	0	0
CHRIST	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMMUNITY	M	5	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
CORINTH	C	24	6	0	0	12	6	12	0	0	10	2	0
CORNERSTONE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COVENANT	C	38	1	1	0	33	3	20	2	0	18	0	45
EBENEZER	C	28	6	6	0	10	6	56	41	0	10	5	0
EMMANUEL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EUTO	C	63	14	19	11	10	9	24	7	7	10	0	0
FAIRFIELD	C	34	7	6	12	8	1	7	7	0	0	0	0
FAITH	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	6	0	0
FAULKS	C	115	18	19	19	39	20	56	15	3	30	8	1
FELLOWSHIP	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FIRST EAST CHARLOTTE	C	10	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOREST HILLS	C	20	0	0	0	0	20	20	0	0	20	0	0
FRIENDLY	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	15	0	0
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS	C	86	11	19	15	32	9	35	11	0	24	0	0
HARTIS GROVE	C	101	20	19	10	36	16	30	30	0	0	0	0
HARVEST CHURCH	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HERMON	C	30	3	7	0	18	2	19	0	0	0	19	0
HILLCREST	C	5	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOPEWELL	C	59	4	0	9	34	12	10	0	0	10	0	0
HOWIE	C	46	8	5	5	24	4	22	0	0	12	10	0
INDIAN TRAIL, FIRST	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	307	0	0	0	307	0
KING MEMORIAL	C	12	0	0	0	12	0	4	0	0	4	0	0
LAKEVIEW	C	81	35	23	7	11	5	28	8	0	10	10	8
LANES CREEK	C	8	0	0	0	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
LEE PARK	C	38	0	7	15	10	6	4	0	0	4	0	0
LIVING WATERS	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LOVE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MACEDONIA	C	80	11	14	18	32	5	19	0	0	19	0	0
MARSHVILLE, FIRST	C	77	10	20	12	30	5	10	10	0	0	0	0
MARY ELIZABETH	C	29	0	0	0	29	0	24	0	0	24	0	0

Items Reported:

23-Total WMU Enrollment | 23a - Age Birth - 5 | 23b - Ages | 23c - Ages | 23d - Ages | 23e - WMU Leadership Team | 24 - Total Brotherhood | 24a - Ages | 24b - Ages | 24c - Ages | 24d - Mission Action | 25 - Oth. Missions

CONGREGATION	C/M	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	24	24a	24b	24c	24d	25
MIDWAY	C	41	3	4	15	13	6	3	0	0	0	3	
MILL CREEK	C	37	0	0	0	33	4	18	0	0	18	0	0
MONROE, FIRST	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MORGAN MILL ROAD	C	20	0	0	0	18	2	32	0	0	32	0	0
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	C	98	21	13	6	56	2	64	8	11	22	23	35
MT. HARMONY	C	91	21	15	15	40	0	70	15	0	25	30	0
MT. MORIAH	C	19	10	0	0	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT. OLIVE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT. PLEASANT	C	71	5	15	25	20	6	44	3	3	18	20	0
MT. ZION	C	73	6	12	6	42	7	24	10	0	14	0	0
NEW HOPE	C	39	2	18	0	16	3	10	0	0	10	0	0
NEW LIFE	C	12	0	0	0	9	3	4	0	4	0	0	0
NEW SALEM	C	77	5	15	6	40	11	32	8	9	15	0	0
OAK GROVE	C	97	22	14	18	39	4	28	4	4	20	0	0
OAKLAND	C	52	7	11	0	23	11	0	0	0	0	0	0
OLIVE BRANCH	C	60	11	7	5	32	5	33	7	13	13	0	55
PHILADELPHIA	C	104	38	25	0	35	6	27	22	0	5	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	C	49	8	13	8	15	5	28	8	9	0	11	0
PROVIDENCE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROANOKE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SANDY RIDGE	C	25	0	4	4	10	7	29	7	16	6	0	0
SARDIS	C	37	7	0	0	25	5	25	0	0	25	0	0
SECREST GROVE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHILOH	C	195	29	22	30	108	6	111	19	32	20	40	0
SOLID ROCK	C	9	0	0	2	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUNSET PARK	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	6	0	0
SUTTON PARK	C	22	0	3	0	15	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRINITY	C	14	0	0	0	12	2	15	0	0	0	15	0
UNION	C	17	0	3	0	11	3	23	2	6	15	0	0
UNION GROVE	C	46	12	5	6	17	6	21	9	0	0	12	35
UNIONVILLE	M	17	0	0	0	14	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
WAXHAW	C	18	0	3	7	6	2	7	0	7	0	0	0
WEDDINGTON, FIRST	C	73	15	15	8	30	5	43	3	5	0	35	0
WEST MONROE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
WESTEND	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
WINGATE	C	121	10	20	10	75	6	91	6	10	0	75	50
WINGATE MISSION	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Association Total:		**2,925**	**430**	**468**	**370**	**1,346**	**311**	**1,747**	**323**	**164**	**576**	**684**	**315**

TABLE G - GENERAL FINANCIAL INFORMATION

Items Reported:

26 - Undesignated Gifts
27 - Designated Gifts
28 - Other Receipts
TREC(26+27+28) - Total Receipts
36 - Value - Cong. Property
37 - Congregational Debt

CONGREGATION	C/M	26	27	28	TREC	36	37
"EL BUEN PASTOR"	M	$16,679	$21,502	$6,405	$44,586	$70,000	$0
ANTIOCH	C	$121,468	$8,858	$344	$130,670	$300,000	$0
AUSTIN GROVE	C	$153,385	$17,185	$39,546	$210,116	$0	$0
BENTON HEIGHTS	C	$54,000	$673	$6,000	$60,673	$865,000	$0
BENTON'S CROSS ROADS	C	$191,347	$61,544	$14,138	$267,029	$1,532,274	$27,832
BETHEL	C	$63,006	$20,438	$0	$83,444	$357,660	$0
CALVARY	C	$178,005	$14,678	$18,354	$211,037	$0	$0
CENTERVIEW	C	$60,741	$24,354	$186	$85,281	$504,000	$14,749
CENTRAL	C	$220,000	$11,000	$1,600	$232,600	$2,000,000	$230,000
CHRIST	C	$76,178	$11,029	$466	$87,673	$350,000	$62,500
COMMUNITY	**M**	**$58,278**	**$5,856**	**$0**	**$64,134**	**$0**	**$0**
CORINTH	C	$95,163	$15,846	$1,676	$112,685	$375,000	$0
CORNERSTONE	C	$48,291	$0	$0	$48,291	$220,000	$0
COVENANT	**C**	$83,244	$34,458	$0	$117,702	$725,000	$211,000
EBENEZER	C	$180,343	$6,733	$0	$187,076	$823,500	$0
EMMANUEL	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$5,000
EUTO	C	$83,407	$25,021	$843	$109,271	$905,000	$0
FAIRFIELD	C	$65,246	$8,457	$1,300	$75,003	$800,000	$0
FAITH	C	$63,000	$2,000	$0	$65,000	$395,000	$0
FAULKS	C	$136,085	$14,953	$357	$151,395	$1,200,000	$0
FELLOWSHIP	C	0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
FIRST EAST CHARLOTTE	C	$60,000	$1,000	$1,000	$62,000	$0	$0
FOREST HILLS	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
FRIENDLY	C	$65,897	$2,043	$6,865	$74,805	$800,000	$0
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS	C	$183,946	$9,796	$774	$194,516	$700,000	$0
HARTIS GROVE	C	$239,177	$41,313	$7,290	$287,780	$1,400,000	$275,000
HARVEST CHURCH	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
HERMON	C	$88,704	$48,688	$680	$138,072	$1,000,000	$0
HILLCREST	C	$203,555	$0	$0	$203,555	$1,350,000	$0
HOPEWELL	C	$132,200	$14,800	$0	$147,000	$1,000,000	$0
HOWIE	C	$49,422	$5,760	$0	$55,092	$0	$0
INDIAN TRAIL, FIRST	C	$1,819,538	$568,641	$0	$2,388,179	$5,645,300	$2,495,287
KING MEMORIAL	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
LAKEVIEW	C	$258,329	$22,876	$9,638	$290,843	$750,000	$0
LANES CREEK	C	$31,589	$0	$0	$31,589	$230,101	$0
LEE PARK	C	$70,165	$14,250	$500	$84,915	$1,000,000	$0
LIVING WATERS	C	$23,380	$0	$4,400	$27,780	$20,000	$0
LOVE	C	$164,134	$9,169	$0	$173,303	$394,157	$410,250
MACEDONIA	C	$124,260	$32,966	$0	$157,226	$816,500	$0
MARSHVILLE, FIRST	C	$255,525	$16,878	$3,761	$276,164	$1,260,620	$0

26 - Undesignated Gifts
27 - Designated Gifts
28 - Other Receipts
TREC(26+27+28) - Total Receipts
36 - Value - Cong. Property
37 - Congregational Debt

CONGREGATION	C/M	26	27	28	TREC	36	37
MIDWAY	C	$105,179	$0	$0	$105,179	$650,000	$0
MILL CREEK	C	$92,154	$147,058	$8,738	$247,950	$403,800	$45,500
MONROE, FIRST	C	$390,261	$0	$1,554	$391,815	$0	$0
MORGAN MILL ROAD	C	$178,762	$35,839	$1,224	$215,825	$742,000	$171,000
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	C	$160,000	$19,009	$0	$179,009	$963,500	$0
MT. HARMONY	C	$493,964	$265,314	$11,389	$770,667	$3,100,000	$0
MT. MORIAH	C	$55,203	$3,234	$1,800	$60,237	$600,000	$0
MT. OLIVE	C	$47,692	$6,142	$2,065	$55,899	$175,000	$0
MT. PLEASANT	C	$144,123	$1,096	$0	$145,219	$475,000	$14,078
MT. ZION	C	$146,153	$2,500	$0	$148,653	$950,000	$128,913
NEW HOPE	C	$84,789	$23,958	$1,055	$109,802	$762,000	$0
NEW LIFE	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$260,000	$49,143
NEW SALEM	C	$188,448	$44,355	$0	$232,803	$1,600,000	$0
OAK GROVE	C	$117,125	$11,556	$8,000	$136,681	$2,000,000	$0
OAKLAND	C	$270,000	$1,160	$0	$271,160	$803,400	$0
OLIVE BRANCH	C	$95,242	$15,574	$6,790	$117,606	$500,000	$0
PHILADELPHIA	C	$181,611	$16,410	$318	$198,339	$980,000	$0
PLEASANT HILL	C	$132,381	$21,262	$3,025	$156,668	$822,330	$0
PROVIDENCE	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
ROANOKE	C	$56,367	$2,500	$0	$58,867	$0	$22,300
SANDY RIDGE	C	$144,260	$18,963	$3,775	$166,998	$475,000	$64,000
SARDIS	C	$400,144	$161,088	$114	$561,346	$1,500,000	$500,000
SECREST GROVE	C	$90,822	$10,601	$1,641	$103,064	$818,300	$0
SHILOH	C	$381,686	$219,194	$9,584	$610,464	$3,227,700	$406,000
SOLID ROCK	C	$30,225	$0	$0	$30,225	$0	$42,000
SUNSET PARK	C	$84,426	$44,457	$4,600	$133,483	$530,000	$0
SUTTON PARK	C	$49,203	$3,806	$0	$53,009	$375,000	$0
TRINITY	C	$130,164	$32,490	$0	$162,654	$785,000	$17,500
UNION	C	$54,100	$10,905	$0	$65,005	$554,000	$0
UNION GROVE	C	$103,520	$27,604	$160	$131,284	$490,800	$0
UNIONVILLE	M	$35,303	$0	$0	$35,303	$0	$0
WAXHAW	C	$64,807	$25,682	$5,521	$96,010	$950,000	$0
WEDDINGTON, FIRST	C	$210,300	$38,726	$49,414	$298,440	$1,509,255	$902,244
WEST MONROE	C	$551,289	$69,719	$12,483	$633,491	$6,850,000	$84,425
WESTEND	C	$17,457	$400	$1,886	$19,743	$42,000	$27,321
WINGATE	C	$371,920	$59,176	$3,908	$435,004	$2,940,000	$190,967
WINGATE MISSION	M	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Association Total:		**$11,436,941**	**$2,462,169**	**$265,417**	**$14,164,527**	**$65,073,197**	**$6,399,985**

TABLE H - MISSION FINANCIAL INFORMATION

Items Reported:

29 - Cooperative Program
30 - Assoc. Missions
31 - State Missions
32 - Annie Armstrong
33 - Lottie Moon
34 - Other SBC Miss. Exp.
35 - Non-SBC Miss. Exp.
TME (29thru35) - Total Mission

CONGREGATION	C/M	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	TME
"EL BUEN PASTOR"	M	$884	$589	$0	$43	$107	$0	$0	$1,623
ANTIOCH	C	$2,258	$1,833	$209	$1,531	$4,222	$4,515	$880	$15,448
AUSTIN GROVE	C	$15,000	$2,400	$0	$9,117	$13,882	$0	$11,600	$51,999
BENTON HEIGHTS	C	$500	$500	$0	$135	$494	$0	$0	$1,629
BENTON'S CROSS ROADS	C	$15,450	$4,850	$2,961	$4,872	$10,461	$200	$670	$39,464
BETHEL	C	$1,400	$400	$0	$1,032	$645	$0	$0	$3,477
CALVARY	C	$17,283	$3,457	$700	$1,230	$3,532	$1,050	$3,050	$30,302
CENTERVIEW	C	$2,126	$2,126	$2,126	$652	$898	$3,216	$1,638	$12,782
CENTRAL	C	$5,000	$0	$0	$300	$350	$2,200	$11,500	$19,350
CHRIST	C	$5,236	$2,197	$0	$185	$660	$255	$2,004	$10,537
COMMUNITY	M	$536	$535	$121	$320	$500	$0	$0	$2,012
CORINTH	C	$600	$910	$0	$929	$1,400	$0	$0	$3,839
CORNERSTONE	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$1,850	$0	$2,500	$4,350
COVENANT	C	$210	$358	$193	$147	$197	$180	$35	$1,320
EBENEZER	C	$18,153	$3,607	$0	$1,311	$2,120	$0	$5,423	$30,614
EMMMANUEL	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
EUTO	C	$6,243	$2,797	$617	$2,268	$3,836	$1,577	$8,656	$25,994
FAIRFIELD	C	$3,341	$250	$327	$993	$2,627	$804	$1,011	$9,353
FAITH	C	$934	$934	$934	$934	$934	$0	$1,800	$6,470
FAULKS	C	$9,776	$3,666	$0	$1,494	$2,740	$0	$0	$17,676
FELLOWSHIP	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
FIRST EAST CHARLOTTE	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$1,000	$1,000
FOREST HILLS	C	$0	$0	$0	$150	$150	$0	$0	$300
FRIENDLY	C	$923	$1,728	$0	$1,500	$450	$1,400	$0	$6,001
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS	C	$19,081	$5,557	$273	$1,930	$4,282	$805	$1,500	$33,428
HARTIS GROVE	C	10,454	$8,371	$0	$965	$2,843	$0	$3,000	$25,633
HARVEST CHURCH	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
HERMON	C	$10,925	$6,821	$2,743	$4,255	$9,325	$21,324	$5,726	$61,119
HILLCREST	C	$1,500	$4,000	$0	$1,700	$1,700	$0	$0	$8,900
HOPEWELL	C	$5,700	$1,800	$3,088	$2,755	$3,568	$1,093	$0	$18,004
HOWIE	C	$3,460	$1,483	$0	$508	$756	$0	$0	$6,207
INDIAN TRAIL, FIRST	C	$36,110	$3,200	$0	$40	$20,229	$0	$405,021	$464,600
KING MEMORIAL	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
LAKEVIEW	C	$3,000	$1,000	$8,255	$1,319	$11,449	$17,719	$6,251	$48,993
LANES CREEK	C	$2,576	$644	$0	$301	$600	$0	$0	$4,121
LEE PARK	C	$1,284	$1,050	$500	$326	$512	$280	$0	$3,952
LIVING WATERS	C	$852	$852	$0	$0	$0	$0	$1,128	$2,832
LOVE	C	$0	$300	$300	$0	$948	$559	$7,062	$9,169
MACEDONIA	C	$12,339	$3,714	$150	$2,260	$3,545	$1,670	$5,230	$28,908
MARSHVILLE, FIRST	C	$8,826	$14,310	$3,958	$995	$5,633	$38,969	$49,143	$121,834
MARY ELIZABETH	C	$3,142	$2,070	$0	$2,244	$2,326	$0	$127	$9,909
MIDWAY	C	$7,200	$2,700	$0	$0	$0	$2,990	$0	$12,890
MILL CREEK	C	$3,700	$2,300	$70	$1,648	$1,286	$0	$0	$9,004

29 - Cooperative Program
30 - Assoc. Missions
31 - State Missions
32 - Annie Armstrong
33 - Lottie Moon
34 - Other SBC Miss. Exp.
35 - Non-SBC Miss. Exp.
TME (29thru35) - Total Mission

CONGREGATION	C/M	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	TME
MORGAN MILL ROAD	C	$7,153	$5,365	$175	$1,331	$1,557	$137	$0	$15,718
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	C	$13,650	$3,384	$1,458	$3,317	$1,957	$2,745	$10,607	$37,118
MT. HARMONY	C	$49,038	$9,808	$0	$4,210	$6,661	$1,036	$18,825	$89,578
MT. MORIAH	C	$3,999	$1,656	$265	$729	$940	$0	$0	$7,589
MT. OLIVE	C	$800	$750	$0	$985	$1,179	$721	$4,816	$9,251
MT. PLEASANT	C	$6,490	$4,502	$710	$486	$5,317	$1,287	$1,737	$20,529
MT. ZION	C	$6,056	$5,739	$4,937	$3,032	$3,032	$0	$0	$22,796
NEW HOPE	C	$5,527	$5,527	$0	$1,519	$1,925	$0	$0	$14,498
NEW LIFE	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
NEW SALEM	C	$9,459	$3,855	$120	$1,729	$6,200	$0	$0	$21,363
OAK GROVE	C	$12,374	$2,345	$1,600	$2,482	$6,006	$1,068	$400	$26,275
OAKLAND	C	$4,500	$4,943	$0	$4,158	$6,229	$0	$400	$20,230
OLIVE BRANCH	C	$3,217	$2,420	$1,265	$1,987	$4,316	$4,280	$1,175	$18,660
PHILADELPHIA	C	$36,322	$5,448	$273	$1,203	$2,870	$2,317	$0	$48,433
PLEASANT HILL	C	$4,400	$1,200	$200	$1,415	$2,541	$0	$0	$9,756
PROVIDENCE	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
ROANOKE	C	$1,013	$1,013	$500	$500	$2,000	$0	$0	$5,026
SANDY RIDGE	C	$13,806	$2,345	$675	$1,000	$2,974	$1,368	$4,555	$26,723
SARDIS	C	$16,800	$5,400	$0	$1,946	$8,269	$0	$0	$32,415
SECREST GROVE	C	$0	$0	$697	$0	$607	$0	$6,911	$8,215
SHILOH	C	$30,000	$6,000	$2,775	$5,794	$18,376	$7,077	$27,016	$97,038
SOLID ROCK	C	$0	$100	$0	$25	$26	$0	$0	$151
SUNSET PARK	C	$1,692	$0	$622	$0	$0	$0	$3,131	$5,445
SUTTON PARK	C	$4,558	$1,356	$157	$388	$559	$161	$671	$7,850
TRINITY	C	$840	$479	$0	$86	$948	$0	$21,260	$23,613
UNION	C	$2,400	$1,800	$190	$708	$1,868	$315	$600	$7,881
UNION GROVE	C	$5,881	$2,000	$1,774	$2,244	$3,683	$2,000	$967	$20,376
UNIONVILLE	M	$0	$0	$200	$0	$0	$0	$1,000	$1,200
WAXHAW	C	$1,133	$802	$0	$1,609	$2,276	$1,173	$1,900	$8,893
WEDDINGTON, FIRST	C	$10,712	$5,902	$835	$1,426	$2,300	$136	$5,564	$26,875
WEST MONROE	C	$20,000	$2,000	$382	$385	$585	$2,000	$5,852	$31,204
WESTEND	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
WINGATE	C	$14,500	$4,000	$2,023	$605	$20	$0	$17,068	$38,216
WINGATE MISSION	M	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Association Total:		**$561,325**	**$187,448**	**$51,717**	**$97,095**	**$218,498**	**$130,054**	**$670,795**	**$1,916,932**

ASSOCIATION CHURCH DIRECTORY

MEMBER CHURCHES

Antioch.....6223 Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-497
Austin Grove.....5919 Austin Grove Church Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-292
Benton Heights.....1411 Helms St., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-554
Benton's Cross Roads.....109 E. Lawyers Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-129
Bethel.....2417 Landsford Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-677
Calvary.....2518 Lancaster Hwy. South, Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-267
Centerview.....2711 Old Pageland-Marshville Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-629
Central.....4821 Waxhaw-Indian Trail Rd., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-821-650
Christ.....2018 Hwy. 218, Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-753-494
Corinth.....3805 Corinth Church Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-210
Cornerstone.....1329 Stallings Rd., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-821-900
Covenant.....2706 Secrest Shortcut Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-937
Ebenezer.....2505 Ridge Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-263
Emmanuel.....15601 Idlewild Rd., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-882-360
Euto.....6019 Hwy. 205, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-233-584
Fairfield.....3129 Hwy. 205, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-550
Faith.....4220 Faith Church Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-201
Faulks.....2234 Faulks Church Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-233-448
Fellowship.....902 Rocky River Rd. South, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-282-498
First East Charlotte.....6808 Fenning Drive, Charlotte, NC 28227; 704-573-267
Forest Hills.....9610 Kerr Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-753-145
Friendly.....5014 Friendly Baptist Church Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-107
Hamilton Cross Roads.....6133 Old Goldmine Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-536
Hartis Grove.....4224 Blanchard Circle, Matthews, NC 28105; 704-821-819
Harvest Church.....PO Box 1027, Monroe, NC 28111-1027; 704-753-428
Hermon.....10117 Lancaster Hwy., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-313
Hillcrest.....4316 Hillcrest Church Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-282-825
Hopewell.....8717 Concord Hwy., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-108
Howie.....PO Box 340, Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-422
Indian Trail, First.....PO Box 549, Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-100
King Memorial.....PO Box 388, Waxhaw, NC 28173-0388; 704-843-525
Lakeview.....4602 Concord Hwy., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-001
Lanes Creek.....PO Box 284, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-645
Lee Park.....204 Tomberlin St., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-467
Living Waters.....PO Box 2456, Monroe, NC 28111-2456; 704-289-525
Love.....PO Box 1639, Monroe, NC 28111-1639; 704-283-014
Macedonia.....1024 Stack Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-683
Marshville, First.....PO Box 667, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-271
Mary Elizabeth.....5007 Tom Starnes Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-458
Midway.....PO Box 248, Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-563
Mill Creek.....5417 Morgan Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-888
Monroe, First.....PO Box 219, Monroe, NC 28111-0219; 704-283-853
Morgan Mill Road.....2505 Morgan Mil Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-444
Mountain Springs....2509 Mountain Springs Church Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-386
Mt. Harmony.....2817 Mt. Harmony Rd., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-847-906
Mt. Moriah.....6510 Mt. Moriah Church Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 803-672-731
Mt. Olive.....Route 1, Box 61-A, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-272-741
Mt. Pleasant.....2524 Stack Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-909
Mt. Zion.....2503 Trinity Church Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-743

New Hope .....5928 New Salem Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9454
New Life .....826 Willoughby Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-292-1601
New Salem .....2915 Goldmine Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-1676
Oak Grove .....4013 New Town Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-283-6419
Oakland .....600 Sunset Dr. East, Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-5656
Olive Branch .....8804 Hwy. 218 East, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9246
Philadelphia .....5709 Philadelphia Church Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-5121
Pleasant Hill .....7002 Pleasant Hill Church Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9119
Providence .....PO Box 475, Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-2437
Roanoke .....618 Roanoke Church Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-6247
Sandy Ridge .....1106 Sandy Ridge Rd. West, Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-3861
Sardis .....3602 Unionville-Indian Trail Rd. West, Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-2982
Secrest Grove .....4505 Weddington Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-5725
Shiloh .....2301 Rocky River Rd. North, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-4451
Solid Rock .....1924 Old Pageland-Monroe Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-8205
Sunset Park .....309 Clara Ave., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-2414
Sutton Park .....400 McIntyre St., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-4441
Trinity .....2613 Concord Hwy., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-4194
Union .....4312 Old Pageland-Monroe Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-7289
Union Grove .....2506 Old Lawyers Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-2884
Waxhaw .....8213 Old Waxhaw-Monroe Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-4822
Weddington, First .....348 Providence Rd South, Weddington, NC 28173; 704-846-6770
West Monroe .....1301 Icemorlee St., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-2532
Westend .....3312 Sikes Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-1839
Wingate .....PO Box 339, Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-4256

ASSOCIATION MISSIONS

Community Bapt. Church .....212 Garmon Rd., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-847-6293
(Sponsored by Midway Baptist Church; Under watchcare 01/28/98)
"El Buen Pastor" .....600 East Sunset Dr., Monroe, NC 28112704-283-5656
(Sponsored by Oakland Baptist Church; Under watchare 04/28/98)
Unionville Baptist Church .....4700 Unionville Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-4646
(Under watchcare 04/29/97)
Wingate Baptist Mission .....2411 Bundy Williams Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-2952
(Sponsored by Wingate Baptist Church)

SENIOR PASTORS

Antioch .....Rev. Charles F. Broome, 6317 Love Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-4072
Austin Grove .....Rev. Jeffery W. Whitecotton, 5919 Austin Grove Chruch, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-2083
Benton Heights .....Rev. John W. Lucas, 5500 Mint Forest Dr., Charlotte, NC 28207; 704-545-9927
Benton's Cross Rds .....Dr. Walter Woodson, Jr., 104 Gwyn St, Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-5111
Bethel .....Rev. Randy Davis, 4717 Plyler Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-9261
Calvary .....Rev. Eddie Price, 1516 Venture Oaks Lane, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-3009
Centerview .....Rev. Joe Stroud, 2711 Old Pageland-Marshville Rd, Wingate, NC 28103; 704-624-5863
Central .....Rev. Dale Brooks, 3363 Lamplight Rd. Lancaster, SC 29720; 803-285-3268
Christ .....Rev. Earl T. Rogers, 1815 Brief Rd. East, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-5021

Corinth.....Rev. Charles Hensley, 2919 Doster Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-5764
Cornerstone.....Rev. Lowell Willis, 856 Carmona Ct., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-821-900
Covenant .....Rev. Kenneth E. Lida, 1118 Price Dairy Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-668
Ebenezer.....Rev. Rodney Navey, 2312 Ridge Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-282-4421
Emmanuel.....Rev. Paul J. Rhoades, 2600 Lytham Dr., Charlotte, NC 28210; 704-552-0063
Euto .....Rev. Tony Medlin, 1320 Mills Harris Rd., Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-584
Faith.....Rev. Harry Caldwell, 4224 Faith Church Rd, Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-6027
Faulks .....Rev. Phillips McRae, Sr., 2234 Faulks Church Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-233-2834
Fellowship .....Rev. Lanny Hasty, 5024 Rocky River Rd. N., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-209
First East Charlotte.....Rev. C. R. Pettit, 6808 Fenning Dr, Charlotte, NC 28227; 704-573-267
Forest Hills.....Rev. Ricky N. Eason, 6523 Marvin Fowler Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-562
Friendly.....Rev. Kenneth Parsons,4100 Alden St, Village of Lake Park, Indian Trl, NC 28079; 704-882-107
Hamilton Cross Roads.....Rev. Jeff Smith, 4304 Hwy 205, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9931
Hartis Grove .....Rev. Donnie Lovette, 601 Butternut Lane, Matthews, NC 28106; 704-882-5683
Hermon .....Rev. Charles Humphries, 10117 Lancaster Hwy., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-3136
Hillcrest .....Rev. Larry Harrison, 4402 Hillcrest Church Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-292-7701
Hopewell.....Rev. Larry Blakley, 8717 Concord Hwy., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-4497
Howie .....Rev. Donnie Crump, Rt. 4, Box 257, Pageland, SC 29728; 803-672-9118
Indian Trail, First .....Rev. Michael Whitson, 1058 Heather Glen Dr., Matthews, NC 28104; 704-291-7153
King Memorial.....Rev. Donald R. Helms, 811 McIntyre Rd., Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-4915
Lakeview.....Rev. Ollis Revels, 816 Unionville-Indian Trail Rd. W., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-296-9077
Lanes Creek .....Rev. Chris Howe, 8424 Hill Ford Rd., Oakboro, NC 28129; 704-485-4059
Lee Park.....Rev. Dannie R. Hayes, 204 Tomberlin St., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-4674
Living Waters.....Rev. Jerry W. McCoy, 602 S Hayne St., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-5252
Love.....Rev. Don C. Thompson, 3506 Lawyers Rd. E., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-0140
Macedonia.....Rev. Robert Latta, 1024 Stack Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-4052
Marshville, First .....Dr. Douglas Danner, PO Box 366, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-9390
Mary Elizabeth.....Rev. Mickey Carnes, 5007 Tom Starnes Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-4586
Mill Creek.....Rev. Marvin Tyson, 5501 Morgan Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-4871
Monroe, First.....Dr Harry Poovey, 311 Creekwood Dr., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-1144
Mountain Springs ...Rev. Philip M. McLean, 2510 Mtn Springs Ch. Rd, Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-9338
Mt. Harmony .....Dr. H. W. (Buddy) Pigg, Jr., 14918 Rothwell Dr., Charlotte, NC 28227; 704-545-7969
Mt. Olive .....Rev. Jerry Haney, 520 Wood Duck Point Rd, Monroe, NC 28112; 704-291-9879
Mt. Pleasant .....Rev. John Culbreth, 2524 Stack Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-8821
Mt. Zion .....Rev. U. Jack Watts,2503 Trinity Church Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-3613

ew Hope .....Rev. Tommy Butler, 5928 New Salem Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9454
ew Life .....Rev. Ken Crump, 4718 Hartis Rd, Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-3127
ew Salem .....Rev. Douglas Rumley, 4407 Poxon Lane, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-296-0132
akland .....Rev. Daniel C. Phipps, 3113 Drake Lane, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-282-9971
live Branch.....Dr. Leon C. Smith, Jr., 4723 Lawyers Rd. E, Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-4345
iladelphia .....Rev. Perry Comer, 5709 Philadelphia Church Rd., Marshville, NC 28103' 704-624-6171
easant Hill.....Rev. Leon Whitley, 218 Hwy. 218 East, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-4768
ovidence ..Dr. Maurice Belk, 6605 Pleasant Grove Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-2247
ndy Ridge .....Rev. Clyde Hawkins, 4907 Christopher Run Dr., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-3188
rdis .....Rev. Kenneth Hucks, 6305 Scott Long Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-882-6746
crest Grove .....Rev. Rick Kirchinger, 811 Pilgrims Forest Dr., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-296-9164
iloh .....Rev. Don Whitener, 5417 Creft Circle, Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-1512
lid Rock.....Rev. Wayne Baker, 1924 Old Pageland-Monroe Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-8205
nset Park .....Rev. Mark Hafenbreidel, 4905 Spring Meadow Lane, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-282-4896
tton Park.....Rev. Shad Hicks, 4722 Ceria Dr., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-292-7228
inity .....Rev. Barry Byrd, 2507 Old Camden Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-4069
nion.....Rev. Travis R. Cain, 4308 Old Pageland-Monroe Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-7289
nion Grove .....Rev. John Green, 2506 Old Lawyers Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-5791
axhaw .....Rev. Frank Barwig, Jr., 3517 Stack Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-8613
eddington, First.....Rev. William Fogarty, 5801 Winburn Lane, Charlotte, NC 28226; 704-541-1424
est Monroe.....Dr. Conley J. Bordeaux, Sr., 1301 Icemorlee St., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-2532
estend .....Rev. Duell Hinson, 3312 Sikes Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-1839
ingate.....Dr. Jim Somerville, PO Box 339, Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-5788

INTERIM PASTORS

irfield .....Rev. Keithen M. Tucker, 3129 Hwy 205, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-2944
t. Moriah .....Rev. George Senter, Rt. 1, Box 434-A, Peachland, NC 28133; 272-9207
ak Grove .....Rev. Dennis Connell, 1214 Huntingdon Lane, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-296-9595
anoke .....Rev. Donald K Lisk, 9544 Flowes Store Rd, Midland, NC 28107; 704-455-6084

ASSOCIATE PASTORS

nton's Cross Roads.....Rev. Michael C. Troxel, 1613 Sikes Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-225-9412
ntral .....Rev. Tim R. Helms, 403 Arbor Lane, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-5400
ith .....Rev. Paul Simpson, 5120 Rocky River Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-1025
dian Trail, First .....Rev. Maurice B. Henson, Jr., 13615 Tynecastle Lane, Matthews, NC 28105; 704-841-2523

Living Waters.....Rev. Jay Roach, Dogwood Circle, Mint Hill, NC; 704-545-565
Monroe, First.....Rev. Douglas W. Vancil, 321 E Houston St., Monroe, NC 2811
704-283-397
Morgan Mill Road.....Rev. James McAlhaney, 203 Willoughby Rd., Monroe, NC 2811
704-282-056
Mountain Springs.....Rev. Albert Hinson, 4720 Pageland Hwy., Monroe, NC 2811
704-764-307
Mt. Harmony.....Rev. Neal Lickliter, 442 Carlisle Dr., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-821-315
Shiloh.....Rev. Keith Whitener, 2314 Rocky River Rd. N., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-236
Wingate.....Rev. Blythe Taylor, PO Box 339, Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-286

MISSION PASTORS

Community....Rev. Darrin Moore, 301 Old Mill Rd., Weddington, NC 28173; 704-847-629
(Sponsored by Midway Baptist Church)
"El Buen Pastor".....Rev. Tommy Concha, 7216 Linda Lake Dr., Charlotte, NC 2821
704-535-189
(Sponsored by Oakland Baptist Church)
Unionville.....Rev. Hank Parker, 8204 Indian Trail-Fairview Rd., Indian Trail, NC 2807
704-753-464
Wingate Mission.....Dr. Jim Somerville, PO Box 339, Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-578
(Sponsored by Wingate Baptist Church)

MINISTERS OF EDUCATION

Central.....Rev. Tim R. Helms, 403 Arbor Lane, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-540
First East Charlotte.....Mrs. Kathy Flowe, 8232 Meadowdale Lane, Charlotte, NC 2822
704-563-553
Hartis Grove.....Mr. Seth Stevens, 4220 Blanchard Circle, Matthews, NC 2810
704-821-327
Indian Trail, First.....Rev. Maurice Henson, Jr. 13615 Tynecastle Ln., Matthews, NC 2810
704-841-252
Monroe, First.....Rev. Sara S. Stubbs, 517 Robin Dr., Monroe, NC 2811
704-291-220
Morgan Mill Road.....Rev. James McAlhaney, 203 Willoughby Road, Monroe, NC 2811
704-282-056
Mt. Harmony.....Rev. Neal Lickliter, 442 Carlisle Dr., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-821-315
Sunset Park.....Mr. Robert Wiggins, 408 Short St., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-821-809
Trinity.....Rev. Jimmy Dale, 7018 Windsong Way, Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-011
West Monroe.....Rev. Gary Lee Underwood, 1301 Icemorlee St., Monroe, NC 2811
704-283-253
Westend.....Mr. Ronald Mull, 3203 New Salem Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-146

MINISTERS OF MUSIC

Antioch.....Mrs. Annette K. Edwards, 2409 Haigler-Baucom Rd., Monroe, NC 2811
704-753-416
Austin Grove.....Mrs. Carolyn T. Smith, 5924 Gilboa Rd., Marshville, NC 2810
704-624-522
Benton Heights.....Mr. Robert Case, 900 Oakwood Circle, Lexington, NC 2729
704-797-475

enton's Cross Roads .....Mr. Barry R. Howard, 3913 Priceton Dr., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-7030
ethel .....Rev. Randy Davis, 4717 Plyler Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-9261
alvary ....Mr. Lawrence Shaw, 1324 Hickory Woods Dr., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-4675
enterview.....Mr. Tim Simpson, 3921 Ansonville Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-9355
entral .....Mrs. René Beheler, 5804 Bigham Rd, Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-1314
orinth.....Rev. Charles Hensley, 2919 Doster Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-5764
ornerstone .....Mrs. Phyllis Willis, 856 Carmona Ct., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-821-9006
ovenant.....Ms. Amy B. Manus, 1009 Ridge Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-2740
benezer .....Mrs. Peggy Tyson, 5014 Myers Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-4020
mmanuel.....Rev. Bill Funderburk, 6308 Indian Tr.-Fairview Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-1643
uto .....Mr. Randy Tucker, 5819 Little Staton Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9127
airfield...Mr. Tim Wallace, 2607 Bundy Williams Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-9211
aith .....Mr. Charles Byrum, 7111 Secrest Short Cut Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-1051
aulks .....Ms. Teena Haney, 2316 Old Pageland-Marshville Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-9081
irst East Charlotte .....Mr. Dale Thompson, 15119 Thompson Rd., Charlotte, NC 28227
orest Hills .....Mr. Billy Harrinton, 1103 Circle Dr., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-4639
riendly.....Mr. Chris Allen, 5107 Friendly Baptist Church Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-753-4622
lamilton Cross Roads.....Mrs. Mary Threatt, 1613 Hwy. 205, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-6114
lartis Grove .....Mr. John Van Williams, 3613 Hwy. 74 W., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-8231
lermon .....Mrs. Robin C. Bass, 8223 Providence Rd. S., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-3483
lillcrest.....Mr. Raeford Simpson, 5704 Unionville-Brief Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-1051
lopewell .....Mr. Kemp Ballew
lowie .....Ms. Sarah Hunter, 1109 Helen St., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-6039
ndian Trail, First.....Mr. Sammy Thomas, 4110 Weddington Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-3539
ing Memorial.....Mr. William Blythe, 2416 Waxhaw-Indian Trail Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-2265
akeview .....Mrs. Paige Flitz, PO Box 328, Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-4705
ee Park.....Mr. Wayne Baucom, 4111 Watson Church Rd., Monroe, NC 28110
iving Waters .....Mr. William E. Griffin, 1209 Back Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-6584
ove.....Mrs. Ann Thompson, 3506 Lawyers Rd. E., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-0140
lacedonia .....Mrs. Janice Latta, 1024 Stack Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-4052
larshville, First.....Mrs. Lorraine Chandler, 1520 Camden Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-233-4844
lary Elizabeth.....Mrs. Pam R. Rape, 2817 Tara Dr., Monroe, NC 28173; 704-764-7176
lidway .....Mrs. Nancy Pressley, 4405 Watson Chruch Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-764-4925
lill Creek ....Mrs. Lynn W. Lewis, 1021 Waterview Lane, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-292-2249
lonroe, First.....Rev. Douglas W. Vancil, 321 E Houston St., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-3975
lorgan MillRoad .....Mrs. Diane Collins, PO Box 241, Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-9364
lountain Springs.....Mr. Randy Starnes, 2717 Mangum Dairy Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-9329
lt. Harmony.....Rev. Stephen Rector, 4900 Spring Meadow Lane, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-292-1698

Mt. Olive .....Mrs. Pat Helms, 7708 Old Goldmine Rd., Peachland, NC 2813
704-624-552
Mt. Pleasant .....Mrs. Ann M. Helms, 3817 Stack Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-739
Mt. Zion .....Mr. Eddie Melton, 2523 Trinity Church Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-724
New Hope .....Mr. Michael R. Helms, 4211 New Salem Rd, Marshville, NC 2810
704-753-457
New Life .....Mrs. Cathy Helms, 3310 Plyler Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 2811
704-282-052
New Salem .....Mr. Frank Casstevens, 1507 Buena Vista Drive, Monroe, NC 2811
704-283-797
Oak Grove.....Mrs. Pam Brantley, 215 Jim Parker Rd., Monroe, NC 28110-731
704-289-508
Oakland .....Mr. Kenneth Griffin, 513 West End Drive, Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-464
Olive Branch.....Mrs. Janet Godwin, 4909 Lucy Short Cut Rd., Marshville, NC 2810
704-385-997
Philadelphia .....Mrs. Delores McClain, 5517 Wallace Branch Rd., Marshville, NC 2810
704-624-259
Pleasant Hill.....Mrs. Brenda C. Horne, 8112 St. Timothy Rd., Marshville, NC 2810
704-385-973
Roanoke.....Mr. Floyd Tomberlin, 1211 Ridge Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-300
Sandy Ridge .....Mrs. Doris Myrick, 522 Sandy Ridge Rd. W., Monroe, NC 2811
704-764-744
Sardis .....Mr. Tim Carpenter, 3108 Drake Lane, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-296-530
Secrest Grove .....Mr. Jerry Helms, 107 Airport Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-531
Shiloh.....Mrs. Debbie Connell, 1214 Huntingdon Lane, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-296-959
Solid Rock .....Mr. David Arant, 6126 Riggins Rd.,Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-612
Sunset Park.....Mr. Eric P. Yarborough, PO Box 1284, Matthews, NC 28106; 704-821-796
Sutton Park .....Mrs. Barbara Mullis, 105 Myers St., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-846
Trinity....Mr. Thomas Lockamy, 3113 Justin Braswell Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-454
Union .....Mrs. Doris J. Haigler, 4705 Old Pageland Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-330
Union Grove.....Ms. Jessica Traywick, 3206 Old Lawyers Rd., Marshville, NC 2810
704-624-197
Unionville.....Mr. Sam Helms, 3517 Haigler Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-175
Waxhaw .....Mr. Ronald McManus, 5109 Bigham Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-345
Weddington, First.....Rev. James C. Long, 281 Kenway Loop, Mooresville, NC 2811
704-528-917
West Monroe.....Rev. Donald E. Duncan, 1301 Icemorlee St., Monroe, NC 2811
704-283-253
Westend .....Rev. Duell Hinson, 3312 Sikes Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-18
Wingate.....Dr. Ron D. Bostic, 104 Douglas Circle, Wingate, NC 28174-0339; 704-233-434

MINISTERS OF YOUTH

Antioch .....Mr. Chris Orr, 6110 Matthews-Weddington Rd., Matthews, NC 2810
704-233-882
Austin Grove.....Mr. Chad Whitley, Box 1512, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-212
Benton's Cross Roads .....Rev. Michael C. Troxel, 1613 Sikes Mill Rd., Monroe, N
28110; 704-225-941
Bethel .....Mrs. Gina Hargett, 3505 Landsford Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-227
Calvary .....Mrs. Beverly Leath, 2312 Mill House Lane, Matthews, NC 28105; 704-882-908
Centerview .....Mrs. Patsy Smith, 5204 Gilboa Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-927
Central .....Rev. Timothy R. Helms, 403 Arbor Lane, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-540
Community.....Mr. Donald Griffin, 6207 Austin Grove Church Rd., Marshville, NC 2810
704-624-20

Corinth.....Mr. Olin Deaton, 2604 Doster Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-2760
Covenant.....Mr. Stephen M. Watkins, 709 Fowler Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-3363
Ebenezer ...Mr. Ben Whitmire, 6909 Alexander Farm Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-4034
Euto.....Mr. Wayne Huneycutt, 7123 Sugar & Wine Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-385-9021
Faith ....Mrs. Melissa Watts, 7121 Secrest Shortcut Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-6402
Faulks.....Mrs. Sue Traynham, 113 Burris St., Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-5366
Forest Hills....Mrs. Missy Workman, 2436 Waxhaw-Indian Trail Rd., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-821-7737
Friendly .....Mr. & Mrs. Todd Gibson, 4418 Zack Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-282-0388
Hartis Grove ...Mr. Seth Stevens, 4220 Blanchard Circle, Matthews, NC 28104; 704-821-3275
Hillcrest .....Mr. Robbie Funderburk, 1627 Stacks Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-764-5205
Hopewell .....Miss Julie Crowell, 706 Old Dutch Rd., W, Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-753-4849
Howie .....Mr. Richard E. Benton, 1815 Shannon Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173
Indian Trail, First.....Rev. John Sprinkle, 3607 Brookstone Trail, Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-3644
Lakeview .....Rev. Larry Gooch, 5816 Concord Hwy, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-1805
Lee Park.....Mr. Matt Blair, Box 1588, Wingate University, Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-8952
Living Waters.....Mr. Jerry W. Usher, 5809 Old Pageland Marshville, Monroe, NC 28112; 704-624-5461
Love.....Mr. & Mrs. Lane Williams, 2416 Killdeer Lane, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-2193
Macedonia .....Mr. John McLamb, Box 1435, Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-8949
Marshville, First.....Ms. Kelly Gaddy, PO Box 378, Peachland, NC 28133; 704-272-9167
Mill Creek.....Mr. Kenny Pittman, 407 E. Phifer St., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-3304
Mountain Springs .....Mr. Chris Bratton, 4015 Pageland Hwy., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-296-9499
Mt. Harmony.....Rev. Stephen Rector, 4900 Spring Meadow Lane, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-292-1698
Mt. Moriah.....Mrs. Vanessa Brewer, Route 1, Box 263 B, Pageland, SC 29728; 704-672-5837
Mt. Olive.....Mr. Ronald Mills, Rt. 2, Box 157, Peachland, NC 28133-9533; 704-272-7412
New Life.....Mrs. Ann Newell, 1113 Faye Dr., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-7750
New Salem .....Mr. Frank Casstevens, 1507 Buena Vista Dr., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-7979
Oak Grove....Mr. Garrett Carter, 616 Raintree Dr., Matthews, NC 28105-7324; 704-821-5471
Olive Branch .....Rev. Jeff Johnson, Rt. 4, Box 402 A, Wadesboro, NC 28170; 704-694-5283
Philadelphia .....Mrs. Delores McClain, 5517 Wallace Branch Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-2594
Pleasant Hill .....Mr. Phillip Little, 6411 Little Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-1680
Sardis.....Mr. Ken Williams, 5011 Jacquelyne Dr., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-6524
Shiloh.....Rev. Mark Chaney, 616 Winding Way Dr., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-9133
Solid Rock .....Mrs. Julie Baker, Rt. 2, Box 13 D, Polkton, NC 28135; 704-272-8424
Sunset Park.....Mr. Randy Carnes, 2215 White Store Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-296-9009
Sutton Park.....Rev. Shad Hicks, 4722 Ceria Dr., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-292-7228
Trinity.....Rev. Jimmy Dale, 7018 Windsong Way, Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-0119
Union Grove.....Mr. Curtis Williams, Route 2, Box 112, Peachland, NC 28133; 704-272-7382
Unionville .....Mrs. Barbara Laney, 3114 Love Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-4038
Weddington, First .....Mr. Scott Crump, 3504 Sandberry Dr., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-1268
West Monroe .....Rev. Scott L. Enzor, 1301 Icemorlee St., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-2532
Westend .....Mrs Aleane Hinson, 3312 Sikes Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-1839
Wingate.....Mr. David Sherwood, PO Box 44, Wingate, NC 28174-0044; 704-233-5390

MINISTERS OF RECREATION

Antioch.....Mr. Ricky Headrick, 2407 Killdeer Lane, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-6609
Benton's Cross Roads.....Mr. Timothy Carriker, 7911 Surry Lane, Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-753-4192
Ebenezer .....Mr. Doug Simpson, 617 Pennigar Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-4283
Euto.....Mr. Earl Snodgrass, 9014 Morgan Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-2033
Lakeview .....Mr. Darrick Embry, 7916 Surry Lane, Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-753-2056
Rev. Larry Gooch, 5816 Concord Hwy., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-1805
Mrs. Paige Flitz, PO Box 328, Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-4705
Mrs. Mitzi Simpson, 824 Lawyers Rd. E., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-1557
Mrs. Jann Simpson, 307 C J Thomas Rd. E., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-286-1125
Mary Elizabeth, Mrs. Donna Fowler, 6415 Marvin Fowler Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-9477
Morgan Mill Road .....Mr. Ron Helms, 520 E. Sandy Ridge Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-7288
Mt. Harmony .....Mr. Ben Gadd, 14034 Idlewild Rd., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-847-6872
Mt. Olive .....Mrs. Rita Mills, Route 2, Box 157, Peachland, NC 28133; 704-272-7412
New Life .....Mrs. Debbie Morris, 2500 Porter Dr., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-226-9089
Pleasant Hill .....Mr. Kevin D. Baucom, 8408 St. Timothy Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9094
Sardis .....Mrs. Maebelle Earnhardt, 407 Sunnyside Circle, Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-1539
Trinity.....Mr. Robbie Duncan, 7304 Veranda Dr., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-2349
Weddington, First .....Mrs. Sherry Setzer, 101 Amanda Dr., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-846-0477

MINISTERS OF CHILDREN

Antioch .....Mrs. Joyce Broome, 6317 Love Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-4072
Austin Grove.....Mr. & Mrs. Chad Whitley, Box 1512, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-2123
Bethel .....Mrs. Robin Keziah, 3730 Landsford Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-5241
Calvary .....Mrs. Lisa Phillips, 2500 Tara Dr., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-8706
Cornerstone .....Mrs. Connie Etier
Ebenezer ...Mr. Ben Whitmire, 6909 Alexander Farm Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-4034
Faith .....Mrs. Sylvia Rushing, 209 Lineview Dr., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-2182
Faulks.....Mr. Mike Collins, 1821 Russell Pope Rd., Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-4908
Forest Hills .....Mrs. Pam Parker, 812 Willoughby Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-3435
Friendly .....Mr. and Mrs. Blan Rushing, 4409 Unionville Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-0444
Hillcrest .....Mr. Steve Crump, 615 Station Dr., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-282-4313
Howie .....Mr. & Mrs. Tommy Driggers, 524 Olin Dr., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-2946
Indian Trail, First.....Rev. David W. Berry, 8301 Idlewild Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-1290
Lakeview .....Rev. Larry Gooch, 5816 Concord Hwy., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-1805
Lee Park .....Mrs. Becky Griffin, 3718 Old Charlotte Highway, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-282-0716
Mrs. Elizabeth High, 3524 Helms Pond Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-1610
Love.....Mrs. Cindy Lemmond, 3748 Rock River Rd. N., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-9332
Mt. Moriah.....Mrs. Jenny Price, 4619 Philadelphia Church, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-5273
Mt. Olive.....Mrs. Louise McCray, Route 2 Box 185, Peachland, NC 28133; 704-272-7487
New Life.....Mr. Van Plyler, 133 Underwood Rd., Matthews, NC 28104; 704-821-4302

Oak Grove.....Mr. Ed Davis, 4115 Wesley Chapel Rd., Matthews, NC 28105-6307; 704-283-2986
Pleasant Hill.....Mr. Phillip Little, 6411 Little Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-1680
Sardis.....Mr. Rick Stilwell, 3211 Monte Dr., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-0188
Shiloh.....Rev. Mark L. Chaney, 616 Winding Way Dr., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-9133
Solid Rock.....Mrs. Julie Baker, Route 2 Box 13D, Polkton, NC 28135; 704-272-8424
Sunset Park.....Mrs. Carol H. Sullivan, 502 Baucom Deese Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-2980
Sutton Park.....Miss Amy Threadgill, 1816 Old Charlotte Hwy., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-4688
Trinity.....Rev. Jimmy Dale, 7018 Windsong Way, Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-0119
Unionville.....Mrs. Wendy Parker, 8204 Indian Trail-Fairview Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-753-4646
Weddington, First.....Mrs. Zana Fogarty, 5801 Winburn Lane, Charlotte, NC 28226; 704-541-1424
West Monroe.....Mrs. Susan Lugo, 6022 Brooks Turner Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9311
Westend.....Mrs. Doris Hargett, 1311 Concord Ave., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-296-5138
Wingate.....Miss Sally A. Williams, PO Box 339, Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-4256

MINISTERS OF PRESCHOOL

Antioch.....Mrs. Marion Alexander, 6505 Fish Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-8208
Bethel.....Mrs. Shanee Knight, 1721 Philadelphia Church Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-5563
Calvary.....Mrs. Bonnie Montgomery, 2415 Corinth Church Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-3038
Central.....Mrs. Vicki W. Helms, 407 Arbor Lane, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-8316
Forest Hills.....Mrs. Pam Parker, 812 Willoughby Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-3435
Indian Trail, First.....Pam I. Rhodes, 5044 Scaleybark Ct., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-882-1185
Lakeview.....Mrs. Paige Flitz, PO Box 328, Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-4705
Love.....Mrs. Kathy Gramer, 1130 South Parker St., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-5538
Marshville, First.....Mrs. Angie W. Riggins, 2215 Staton Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-2457
Midway.....Mrs. Tina Weaver, 23625 Pleasant Grove Church Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-2660
Mill Creek.....Mrs. Juliet Banning, 3606 Baucom Manor Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-4972
Mountain Springs.....Mrs. Sandy Norris, 1921 Mountain Springs Church Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-5989
Mt. Harmony.....Mrs. Juanita Wilson, 317 Greenbrier Drive, Matthews, NC 28105; 704-821-9196
Mt. Moriah.....Mrs. Karen Martin, Route 1 Box 227, Pageland, SC 29728; 843-672-2564
New Life.....Ms. Lisa Medlin, 5108 Unionville Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-1305
Oak Grove.....Mrs. Angela Brosch, 826 Potters Rd. S., Monroe, NC 28110-9558; 704-289-3563
Philadelphia.....Mrs. Janet Rowell, 3710 Vann Sneed Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-2885
Pleasant Hill.....Mrs. Betty Maske, 6426 Pleasant Hill Church Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9963
Sardis.....Mrs. Kayln Smith, 5419 Friendly Bapt. Church Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-753-4247

Solid Rock.....Mrs. Odessa Moree, 2823 McManus Circle, Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-933
Sunset Park .....Mrs. Susan Esposito, 309 Clara Ave., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-282-083
Sutton Park.....Mrs. Betty Stegall, 2314 Foxhunt Dr., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-564
Trinity.....Rev. Jimmy Dale, 7018 Windsong Way, Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-011
Weddington, First.....Mrs. Tammy Ashmore, 126 Valley Ranch Lane, Matthews, NC 28105
704-846-120
West Monroe .....Mrs. Jane Terrell, 5516 Griffith Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-940
Wingate .....Miss Sally A. Williams, PO 339, Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-425

OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS

Austin Grove..Rev. Thomas Faulkenberry, 105 Maye St., Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-474
Rev. Donald R. Helms, 811 McIntyre Rd., Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-491
Benton's Cross Roads ...Rev. Brady Connell, 4123 Hillcrest Church Rd., Room 10, Monroe
NC 28110; 704-289-108
Rev. Vance Edwards, 501 Lawyer's Road E., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-475
Bethel .....Rev. James A. Knight, 1616 Landsford Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-252
Community....Rev. Kenneth Wellmon, 7122 Massey Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-055
Ebenezer .....Rev. Lamar Price, 1509 Price Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-289-587
Rev. B. Clyde Simpson, Monroe Manor/1101 Baucom Rd., Monroe, NC 2811
704-289-155
Hermon .....Rev. James Agnor, 5501 Stone Mill Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-511
Rev. Wilbur H. Cason, PO Box 508, Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-423
Hillcrest.....Rev. Donald K. Lisk, 9544 Flowes Store Rd., Midland, NC 28107; 704-455-608
Rev. Dallas Pressley, 3728 Poplin Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-215
Indian Trail, First .....Rev. J. F. Cunningham, 3212 Wesley Chapel Stouts Rd., Monroe, N
28110; 704-283-586
Rev. George Dehart, Box 5209, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-658
Rev. Jack E. Little, 509 Baucom Deese Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-561
Rev. Ron Lynch, 2936 Canary Ct. Charlotte, NC 28269; 704-549-822
Rev. Eddie Mathes, 7606 Medlin Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-792
Rev. Reece D. Riggins, 135 Chestnut Lane, Matthews, NC 28105; 704-821-807
Rev. Bubba Rose, 4616 Stoney Trace Dr., #4501-G, Charlotte, NC 28227; 704-282-489
Rev. Earl W. Sossamon, PO Box 266, Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-155
Lee Park.....Rev. George Broome, 217 Bivens Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-239
Love .....Rev. Roy P. Yow, 4022 Price Shortcut Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-580
Marshville, First.....Rev. Parker Snyder, Box 5109, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-227
Mill Creek .....Dr. Wayne Slaton, PO Box 506, Marion, NC 28752; 704-724-467
Monroe, First.....Rev. Gary Smoak, 1004 Baldwin Ln., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-844-094
Dr. Scott Spencer, 3215 Karen Lane, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-678
Mountain Springs .....Rev. Albert Hinson, 4720 Pageland Hwy, Monroe, NC 2811
704-764-307
Mt. Harmony .....Rev. David Gallant, 2811 Windsor Chase Dr., Matthews, NC 2810
704-841-141
Oak Grove.....Rev. Dennis Connell, 1214 Huntingdon Lane, Monroe, NC 28110-870
704-296-959
Oakland.....Rev. Claude Connell, 1107 Price Dairy Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-906
Rev. Howard Wilkins, 317 Wilson St., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-241
Olive Branch.....Dr. Leon C. Smith, 4723 Lawyers Rd. E., Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-434
Pleasant Hill.....Rev. Jack Napier, 6808 Pleasant Hill Church Rd., Marshville, NC 2810
704-385-929
Sandy Ridge .....Rev. Delmar T. Griffin, 904 Sandy Ridge Rd. W., Monroe, NC 2811
704-764-374

Shiloh .....Rev. John A. Grant, 1110 Price Dairy Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-8666
Dr. Howard A. Thompson, 1503 Pamela Dr., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-1394
Trinity .....Rev. Robert Byrd, 141 Burris St., Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-1880
Rev. A. E. Madaris, PO Box 727, Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-4662
Union Grove.....Rev. C. B. (Keith) Hunnicutt, 1312 Old Peachland Rd., Msvl., NC 28103; 704-624-2206
Weddington, First ....Dr. Herb Reynhout, 733 Plantation Estates A-1, Matthews, NC 28105; 704-847-8995
West Monroe .....Rev. Bobby Hardin, 3308 Lancaster Hwy., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-1627
Rev. Scott Laws, 1101 Emily Ln., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-9423

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

Benton's Cross Roads.....Rev. Michael C. Troxel, 1613 Sikes Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-225-9412
Indian Trail, First .....Rev. John B. Wooten
Monroe, First .....Rev. Sara S. Stubbs, 517 Robin Dr., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-291-2204
Morgan Mill Road .....Rev. James McAlhaney, 203 Willoughby Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-282-0565
Shiloh .....Rev. Mark L. Chaney, 616 Winding Way Dr., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-9133

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

Corinth .....Mr. Chris A. Crooke, 2622 Lancaster Hwy, Monroe, NC 28112; 704-296-0343
Covenant .....Mr. Joseph Hickson, PO Box 354, Slater, SC 29863
Fellowship.....Mr. Keith R. Hinson; 704-753-4596
Indian Trail, First .....Mr. Rick Calloway, 3038 Beech Court, Matthews, NC 28104; 704-882-2084
Morgan Mill Road .....Mr. Rick Starnes, 307 N Main St., Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-5166
Sardis.....Mr. William Abernethy, 115 Keowe Circle, Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-821-8301
Mr. Gary May, 1217 Twin Oaks Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-753-4654

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

Antioch.....Mr. Dennis O. Long, 3505 Haigler Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-1633
Austin Grove.....Mr. Billy Tarlton, 1409 Mills Harris Rd., Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-0177
Benton's Cross Roads .....Mr. Melvin Mullis, 5006 Carriker Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-1303
Bethel.....Mr. Gene Seay, 6821 Misty Pond Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-5214
Calvary.....Mr. B. L. Starnes, 4805 Pleasant Grove Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-2842
Centerview.....Rev. Joe Stroud, 2711 Old Pageland Marshville Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-5863
Central.....Mr. Eric Plattenburg, PO Box 94, Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-7173
Covenant .....Mr. Bill Bass, 403 Oak St., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-226-1063
Mr. Gene Jackson, PO Box 441, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-324-9232
Mr. Robert Melton, 4101 Rams Court, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-882-6755
Mr. Jack Pressley, 5318 Beverly Dr., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-6150
Ebenezer.....Mr. Eric Pressley, 2836 Unionville-Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-2053
Auto.....Mr. Frankie Robinson, 5709 Little Staton Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9715

Faith .....Mr. Charles Byrum, 7111 Secrest Short Cut, Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-1051
Faulks.....Mr. Jon Merck, 1040 Snyders Store Rd., Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-5430
Forest Hills.....Mr. Brooks Morton, 814 Willoughby Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-2340
Friendly .....Mr. Darin L. Price, 3307 Sikes Mills Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-2176
Hamilton Cross Roads ...Mr. Phil Strawn, 3920 Lucy Short Cut Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-6243
Hartis Grove .....Mr. Jeff Auten, 3509 Matthews-Indian Trail, Matthews, NC 28104; 704-821-6174
Hermon.....Mr. Brice McCain, 8315 Providence Rd. S., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-2613
Howie .....Mr. Roger Blythe, 2420 Waxhaw Indian Trail Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-5403
Lakeview .....Mr. Steve Outen, 401 Lawyers Rd. E., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-4695
Lee Park.....Mr. Joe Nash, 407 Brookgreen Dr., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-5787
Macedonia.....Mr. Kit Latta, PO Box 636, Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-4895
Mary Elizabeth....Mr. Wayne Price, 1110 Diana Lee Lane, Monroe, NC 28112; 704-226-1417
Midway.....Mr. Charlie Simpson, 2511 New Salem Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-2602
Mill Creek.....Mr. Eddie S Smith, 2531 Morgan Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-1936
Monroe, First.....Mr. Chris Bragg, 1104 Oak Hill Dr., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-7094
Morgan Mill Road.....Mr. Leigh Malcolm, 1207 Harvard St., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-1674
Mountain Springs.....Mr. Gary Arant, 7426 Arant Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-3919
Mt. Harmony .....Mr. Ben Gadd, 14034 Idlewild Rd., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-847-6872
Mt. Pleasant....Mr. Doug Griffin, 1302 Sarah Hinson Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-8045
Mt. Zion .....Mr. Marvin Brooks, 2006 John Moore Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-2220
New Hope .....Rev. Tommy Butler, 5928 New Salem Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9454
New Life .....Mr. Larry Rowell, 8017 Idlewild Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-9334
New Salem .....Mr. Rodger Cragle, 1717 Timber Lane Dr., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-282-0791
Oak Grove.....Mr. Kevin Ashley, 3303 Waxhaw Hwy., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-6926
Oakland.....Mr. Kenneth H. Griffin, 531 West End Dr., Monroe, NC 28112-6445; 704-283-4643
Olive Branch .....Mr. Richard Baucom, 9911 Olive Branch Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9319
Philadelphia .....Mr. Roger Cox, 4015 Old Pageland Monroe Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-7914
Pleasant Hill .....Mr. Randy Pack, 6001 Polk Mountain Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-8506
Sandy Ridge.....Mr. David Estes, 4106 Pigg Mattox Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-8444
Sardis.....Mr. Jeff Greene, 8014 Red Lantern Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-3548
Shiloh .....Mr. Terry Medlin, 2224 Willis Long Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-4258
Sunset Park.....Mr. Albert Esposito, PO Box 1205, Monroe, NC 28111; 704-282-0832
Trinity.....Mr. Homer Howard, 2014 Bonanza Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-3084
Union.....Mr. Rod Rauch, 2905 Cameron Woods Dr., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-282-4352
Union Grove .....Mr. Allen Smith, PO Box 424, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-6138
Waxhaw.....Mr. Edward S. Parker, 5001 Rehobeth Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-2106
Wingate .....Mr. Andy Small, PO Box 339, Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-4256

CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS

El Buen Pastor" .....Mr. Odorico Garcia, 7123 Concord Hwy, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-5077

Antioch .....Mr. Boyce Turner, 8221 Renee Ford Rd., Stanfield, NC 28163; 704-888-2378

Austin Grove .....Mr. Teddy Griffin, 1053 Old Peachland Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-5114

Benton Heights....Mr. Ronald D. Fowler, 908 Fowler Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-9322

Benton's Cross Roads .....Mr. Fred High, 327 Clontz Long Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-1938

Bethel .....Mr. Roger Funderburk, 3129 Landsford Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-5645

Calvary ....Mr. Lawrence Shaw, 1324 Hickory Woods Dr., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-4675

Centerview.....Mr. Roy Helms, 2713 Belk Mill Rd., Wingate, NC 28174; 704-624-2870

Central .....Mr. Pete Helms, 4102 Faith Church Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-1917

Christ.....Mr. Don Plummer, 1824 Swaim Dr., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-847-9693

Corinth.....Mr. Darrell Chaney, 2315 Hinson Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-8026

Cornerstone.....Mr. Earl Hunt, 445 Stallings Rd. Ext., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-821-4187

Ebenezer.....Mr. Ken Tyson, 5014 Myers Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-4020

Emmanuel....Mr. Ray Stegall, 6705 Wood Haven Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-1306

Euto .....Mr. Terry Brooks, 5020 New Salem Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9287

Fairfield.....Mr. Jim Stockton, 2429 Hwy 205, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-2411

Faith .....Mr. Rick Plyler, 100 Crowell Lane, Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-3103

Faulks .....Mr. Grady Smith, 1811 Snyders Store Rd., Wingate, NC 28174; 704-283-5015

Fellowship ...Mr. Mike Hinson, 15420 Walnut Cove Dr., Mint Hill, NC 28227; 704-545-1251

First East Charlotte .....Mr. Ray Rhoney, 2101 Mill House Lane, Matthews, NC 28105; 704-882-6163

Forest Hills.....Mr. Jerry W. Alexander, 3021 Unionville Ind.Tr.Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-1789

Friendly.....Mr. Olin A. Price, 913 Simpson Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-753-1261

Hamilton Cross Roads.....Mr. Gene Baucom, 2528 Hamilton Cross Roads, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-5116

Hartis Grove.....Mr. Kenny Flippin, 9028 Ranch View Ct., Matthews, NC 28104; 704-849-6320

Hermon.....Mr. Thomas R. Carter, 8312 Providence Rd. S., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-2719

Hillcrest.....Mr. Paul Faircloth, 2804 Doster Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-2496

Howie.....Mr. Douglas Godfrey, 6414 Providence Rd. S., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-3140

Lakeview .....Mr. Brent Elwood, 9812 Thornridge Dr., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-753-2298

Lanes Creek.....Mr. Ronnie Middlebrook, 5725 Partridge Circle, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-2150

Love .....Mr. Larry Smith, 4312 Hwy. 205, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9420

Macedonia .....Mr. Keith Shaffer, 5324 Dudley Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-3290

Marshville, First .....Mr. Bob Chandler, 1520 Camden Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-4844

Mary Elizabeth.....Mr. Donald Rhinesmith, 3938 Belk Mill Rd., Wingate, NC 28174; 704-764-3534

Midway.....Mr. Dennis Ferguson, 4810 Olive Branch Rd., Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-4531

Mill Creek .....Mr. J. Hugh Helms, 6702 Morgan Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-1050

Monroe, First .....Mr. Jim Pittman, 1700 Lakeview Dr., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-5737

Morgan Mill Road .....Mr. Reid Helms, 2817 Olive Branch Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-3937

Mountain Springs.....Mr. Walt Melton, 2505 Carl Funderburk Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-7393
Mt. Harmony.....Mr. Rick Wilson, 317 Greenbriar Dr., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-821-9196
Mt. Moriah .....Mr. Virgil Price, Route 1 Box 234, Pageland, SC 29728; 843-672-7557
Mt. Olive.....Mr. Clinton Edwards, Rt. 2, Box 158, Peachland, NC 28133; 704-272-7331
Mt. Pleasant.....Mr. Morris Presson, 6110 Rape Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-3830
Mt. Zion.....Mr. Zeb Deese, 5954 Camp Creek Rd., Lancaster, SC, 29720-8935803-285-3658
New Hope.....Mr. Don W. Brooks, 4614 Sugar & Wine Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-385-9158
New Life.....Mr. Ed Helms, 425 Arbor Lane, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-1664
New Salem.....Mr. Ervin Pressley, 5019 Old Charlotte Hwy, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-6854
Oak Grove.....Mr. Jerry White, 708 Pilgrim Forest Dr., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-7928
Olive Branch ...Mr. Bruce Baucom, 8723 Hwy 218 East, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9959
Philadelphia.....Mr. Mark Hinson, 2122 Mt. Springs Church Rd., Monroe, NC 28103; 704-283-9244
Pleasant Hill .....Mr. Dale E Little, 6420 New Salem Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9962
Providence .....Mr. Billy Hood
Roanoke.....Mr. Lynn Coble, 1005 Allen Dr., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-2226
Sandy Ridge.....Mr. Ronny Starnes, 4805 Plyler Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-7973
Sardis .....Mr. Raymond Hartis, 4605 Rocky River Rd. N, Indian Trail, NC 28079 704-882-1780
Secrest Grove.....Mr. Jerry Huneycutt, 4421 Weddington Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-4017
Shiloh.....Mr. Al Lyerly, 312 Goldmine Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-6147
Solid Rock.....Mr. David Arant, 6126 Riggins Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-6122
Sunset Park .....Mr. Johnny Stevens, 1209 Stevens Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-5072
Sutton Park.....Mr. Boyce Mullis, 105 W. Myers St., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-8468
Trinity.....Mr. Harry Fuss, 1113 Tomberlin Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-1759
Union.....Mr. Phil Edwards, PO Box 141, Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-4535
Union Grove.....Mr. Curtis Carpenter, 1801 Old Peachland Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-5677
Unionville.....Mr. Doug Laney, 3636 Love Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-4009
Waxhaw .....Mr. Larry Bigham, 7210 Sims Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-3202
Weddington, First .....Mr. Frank A Krauss, PO Box 343, Mineral Springs, NC 28108 704-843-3309
West Monroe.....Mr. Dwight Terrell, 5516 Griffith Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-9404
Westend .....Mr. Stacey Keziah, 2718 Goldmine Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-6217
Wingate .....Rev. C. T. Harris, PO Box 339, Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-4256

CLERKS

Antioch.....Mrs. Judy L. Austin, 6316 Little Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-1998
Austin Grove.....Mrs. Becky G. Brazell, 1907 Dr. Blair Rd., Marshville, NC 28103 704-624-4044
Benton Heights .....Mrs. Catherine Fowler, 908 Fowler Rd., Monroe, NC 28110 704-289-9322
Benton's Cross Roads....Mr. Olin C. Trull, 611 Unionville Indian Trail Rd. W., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-4852
Bethel .....Ms. Jennifer Bess, 3333 Landsford Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-6399
Calvary.....Mrs. Linda McCarver, 5413 Pleasant Grove Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173 704-843-2017

enterview .....Mrs. Iva L. Knight, 3621 Edward Rd., Wingate, NC 28174; 704-624-2340
entral.....Mrs. Janet Kiker, 1722 Eugene Hobbs Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-8316
hrist .....Mrs. Sarah Stokes, 1201 Bill Wiley Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-753-4195
ommunity .....Mrs. Janie Winchester, 4609 Old Monroe Rd., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-821-7598
orinth .....Mrs. Lesley Mansfield, 4340 Deerfield Dr., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-7503
ornerstone .....Mrs. Pat Deese, 1310 Vickie Lane, Matthews, NC 28105; 704-821-7500
ovenant .....Miss Sharon G. Haynes, 393 Monticello Dr., Apt. F, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-296-0246
benezer.....Mrs. Judy Price, 1617 Price Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-289-2374
El Buen Pastor" .....Dr. Henry Funderburk, PO Box 3060, Monroe, NC 28111-3060; 704-289-1961
mmanuel.....Mrs. Joyce Bateman, 10101 Crestwood Dr., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-846-1864
uto.....Ms. Faye S. Hinson, 5107 Fish Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9576
irfield.....Mrs. Sonia Meeks, 2513 Mills Harris Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-233-1745
ith.....Ms. Edith Black, Ridge Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079
ulks.....Mrs. Bonnie H. Deese, 2222 Camden Rd., Wingate, NC 28174; 704-624-2647
llowship .....Mrs. Stephanie Hinson, 9305 Ind. Tr. Fairview Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-753-4596
rst East Charlotte .....Mrs. Lura Mullis, 9701 Stillwater Lane, Charlotte, NC 28227
rest Hills.....Mrs. Susan Johnson, 9610 Kerr Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-753-1451
iendly .....Mrs. Lisa Rushing, 4409 Unionville Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-0444
amilton Cross Roads.....Mrs. Freida Cameron, 5001 Marshville-Olive Br Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9316
artis Grove.....Ms. Shirley Wilson, 716 H. C. Baucom Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-1621
ermon .....Mrs. Margaret McCain, 8315 Providence Rd. S., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-2613
llcrest.....Mrs. Bessie Rowell, 9406 Indian Trail Fairview Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-753-4355
opewell .....Mrs. Mildred Tucker, 706 Hwy 218 E., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-4349
owie .....Mrs. Frances S. Seymour, 3213 Waxhaw-Ind.Trail Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-2502
dian Trail, First .....Mrs. Barbara Erwin, 617 Powder Horn Lane, Matthews, NC 28104; 704-821-6254
ng Memorial.....Mr. Donald R. Helms, PO Box 388, Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-4543
keview.....Mrs. Debbie Ladkani, 5908 Tanson Trail, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-5067
nes Creek.....Mrs. Barbara Edwards, 226 Gaddy Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-5282
e Park .....Mrs. Hazeline Davis, 527 West Park Dr., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-3627
ving Waters.....Mrs. Karen Goodman, PO Box 3191, Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-9475
ve .....Mrs. Lana S. Rushing, 8427 Old Ferry Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-9294
acedonia .....Mrs. Laura Price,618 Brice Thomas Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-4275
arshville, First .....Ms. Ruth Ann Hall, PO Box 21, Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-4630
ary Elizabeth....Mrs. Teresa Rape, 3108 Mary Elizabeth Church Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-5865
dway .....Mrs. Carolyn Pressley, 2523 Austin Chaney Rd., Wingate, NC 28174; 704-289-3497
ll Creek .....Mrs. Debbie D. Baucom, 2615 Austin Chaney Rd., Wingate, NC 28174; 704-283-6136
nroe, First .....Mr. Tim McBride, 809 Victorian Lane, Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-7661

Morgan Mill Road.....Ms. Elizabeth H. Starnes, 3514 Helms Pond Rd., Monroe, NC 2811
704-289-868
Mountain Springs.....Mrs. Lynda R. Couick, 2926 Mangum Dairy Rd., Monroe, NC 28112
704-764-399
Mt. Harmony .....Ms. Betty Hooks, 15009 Idlewild Rd., Matthews, NC 2810
704-882-174
Mt. Moriah .....Mrs. Jane Tomberlin, Rt. 1, Box 254B, Pageland, SC 2972
803-672-696
Mt. Olive.....Mrs. Rita Mills, Rt. 2, Box 157, Peachland, NC 28133; 704-272-741
Mt. Pleasant .....Mrs. Shirley H. Davis, 2004 Mt. Pleasant Church Rd., Monroe, NC 28112
704-764-388
Mt. Zion .....Mrs. Karen M. Baker, 8719 Landsford Rd., Monroe, NC 28112
704-764-730
New Hope.....Mrs. Doris B. Brooks, 4614 Sugar & Wine Rd., Monroe, NC 2811
704-385-915
New Life.....Mrs. Vera Plyler, 133 Underwood Rd., Matthews, NC 2810
704-821-430
New Salem .....Mrs. Karen Cragle, 1717 Timber Lane Dr., Monroe, NC 2811
704-282-079
Oak Grove.....Mrs. Barbara Cherry, 822 Potter Rd. S., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-344
Oakland.....Mrs. Claudette Kay, PO Box 473, Monroe, NC 28111-0473; 704-283-726
Olive Branch.....Mr. Henry Napier, 5510 Pleasant Hill Rd., Marshville, NC 2810
704-385-929
Philadelphia.....Mrs. Beth A. Atkinson, 6224 Philadelphia Ch. Rd., Marshville, NC 2810
704-624-321
Pleasant Hill.....Mrs. Brenda C. Horne, 8112 St. Timothy Rd., Marshville, NC 2810
704-385-973
Providence....Mrs. Grace Belk, 6605 Pleasant Grove Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-224
Roanoke.....Mrs. Linda M. Helms, 4006 Secrest Short Cut Rd., Monroe, NC 2811
704-289-121
Sandy Ridge.....Mrs. Phyllis T. Rorie, 5503 Austin Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-728
Sardis .....Mrs. Gwen Hartis, 4605 Rocky River N., Indian Trail, NC 2807
704-882-178
Secrest Grove .....Miss Joyce Polk, 4405 Weddington Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-616
Shiloh .....Mrs. Betty B. Sneed, 3516 Romany Dr., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-457
Solid Rock .....Mrs. Debbie Aarant, 6126 Riggins Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-612
Sunset Park.....Mrs. Cherry Kirk, 2540 Arnold Dr., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-409
Sutton Park.....Mrs. Betty Stegall, 2314 Foxhunt Dr., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-564
Trinity .....Mrs. Becky Byrum, 1710 Sells St., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-682
Union .....Mrs. Linda B. Aldridge, 5522 Medlin Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-398
Union Grove .....Mrs. Teresa Edwards, 1907 Hamilton Cross Rd., Marshville, NC 2810
704-624-529
Unionville .....Mrs. Darlene Helms, 3517 Haigler Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-175
Waxhaw.....Mrs. Elizabeth Godfrey, 4711 Pleasant Grove Rd., Waxhaw, NC 2817
704-843-292
Weddington, First ....Mrs. Jan Laney, 1263 Greylyn Dr., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-846-851
West Monroe.....Mrs. Merle H. Ferguson, 1820 Charlotte Ave., Monroe, NC 2811
704-283-507
Westend.....Mrs. Romonia Smith, 602 Winding Way Dr., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-917
Wingate .....Mrs. Linda Mangum, PO Box 339, Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-425

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTORS

Austin Grove .....Mr. Joe Little, 2621 Highway 205, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-2826
Bethel .....Mrs. Gina Hargett, 3505 Landsford Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-2278
Central .....Rev. Dale R. Brooks, 3363 Lamplight Rd., Lancaster, SC 29720; 704-285-3268
Ebenezer ....Mr. Jimmy Wallace, 7811 Mill Grove Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-2489
Indian Trail, First .....Rev. Maurice B. Henson, Jr., 13615 Tynecastle Lane, Matthews, NC 28105; 704-841-2523
Macedonia .....Mrs. Amy Furr, 621 Stack Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-8178
Marshville, First.....Dr. Douglas E. Danner, PO Box 7502, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-9390
Mary Elizabeth.....Mr. Nader Beckham, 2170 Hough Rd., Lancaster, SC 29720; 803-285-7100
Mill Creek.....Rev. Marvin Tyson, 5501 Morgan Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-4871
Morgan Mill Road .....Mrs. Cori Fugate, 620 Baucom Deese Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-6038
New Life.....Mr. Ron Helms, 3310 Plyler Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110 28110; 704-282-0528
Oakland.....Mrs. Brenda Carnes, 2506 Knights Court, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-4389
Philadelphia .....Mr. Ernie Wilkins, 3930 Vann Sneed Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-3418
Sandy Ridge.....Mr. Joe N. Helms, 415 Joe Collins Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-764-3871
Sunset Park.....Mr. Dan Taylor, 4824 Wolf Pond Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-7318
Sutton Park....Mr. Paul Neal Helms, 501 Cedarwood Dr., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-8364
Union Grove .....Rev. John E. Green, 2506 Old Lawyers Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-5791
Weddington, First.....Rev. William T. Fogarty, 348 Providence Rd. S., Weddington, NC 28173; 704-846-6770

MEDIA LIBRARY DIRECTORS

Austin Grove .....Mrs. Brenda T. Lee, PO Box 218, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-6533
Benton's Cross Roads .....Mrs. Pam M Carriker, 203 Roanoke Church Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-5451
Centerview.....Mrs. Angela Aldridge, 5318 Emerald Woods, Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-764-7031
Ebenezer.....Mrs. Evette Jones, 5914 Emerald Woods, Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-3536
Faith .....Mrs. Sylvia Rushing, 209 Lineview Dr., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-2182
Hamilton Cross Roads .....Mrs. Phyllis Griffin, 4827 Marshville Olive Branch Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9221
Hartis Grove .....Mrs. Frankie Hinson, 4208 Blanchard Circle, Matthews, NC 28105; 704-821-8638
Hillcrest .....Mrs. Betty Mandy, PO Box 13, Helen Dr., Mineral Springs, NC 28108; 704-843-3401
Hopewell .....Mrs. Louise Black, 201 Hwy. 218 E., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-1081
Indian Trail, First.....Mrs. Arlene Calloway, 7304 Briarwood Ct., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-882-2298
Lakeview .....Mrs. Jean Little, 4518 Zack Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-4048
Mrs. Debbie Phillips, 4804 Niagra Ct., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-2612
Macedonia.....Mrs. Pat Autry, 3815 Belk Mill Rd., Wingate, NC 28174; 704-764-9777
Marshville, First ...Ms. Myrtle Kiker, Route 1, Box 342, Peachland, NC 28133; 704-272-7166
Mary Elizabeth.....Mr. Kevin Carter, 3006 Ruben Rd., Monroe, NC 28173; 704-764-9247
Midway .....Mrs. Debra Keziah, 5237 B. Hemby Rd., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-846-7690
Monroe, First.....Mrs. Ada Thomas, 306 Crestview Trail, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-4040

Mountain Springs.....Mrs. Leezer P. Wright, 5418 Pageland Hwy., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-3369
Mt. Harmony .....Mrs. Rhonda Jaynes, 13001 Cloverbottom Dr., Charlotte, NC 28227; 704-545-6571
New Hope ....Mrs. Atha Hinson, 5908 Sugar & Wine Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-385-9215
New Life .....Mrs. Lisa Newell, 6407 Rocky River Rd. S., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-2154
Philadelphia.....Mrs. Janet Rowell, 3710 Vann Sneed Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-2885
Pleasant Hill .....Mrs. Judy H. McClellan, 5315 Army Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9104
Shiloh.....Mrs. Ann P. Moore, 3214 Clarksdale Street, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-3486
Sunset Park...Mrs. Karen Y. Nealey, 1821 Winfield Drive, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-4020
Trinity .....Mrs. Nancy Moore, 412 W. Sunset Dr., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-1044
Union Grove .....Mrs. Patsy Griffin, 7007 Old Goldmine Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-2854
West Monroe .....Mrs. Marian Helms, 1105 Midwood Dr., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-2422
Wingate .....Ms. Amee Huneycutt, PO Box 339, Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-4256

ORGANISTS

Antioch .....Mrs. Nellie H. Love, 6620 Santa Claus Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-1842
Austin Grove.....Mrs. Pat M. Haigler, 1319 Mills Harris Rd., Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-4579
Benton's Cross Roads.....Mrs. Karen B. Price, 5413 Unionville-Brief Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-8069
Bethel .....Mrs. Mary Ann Turner, 1032 Landsford Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-5631
Calvary .....Mrs. Debbie Bolton, 4217-B Phifer Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-233-1800
Centerview .....Mrs. Judy Taylor, 4921 White Store Rd., Wingate, NC 28174; 704-624-5605
Cornerstone .....Mrs. Phyllis Willis, 856 Carmona Ct., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-821-9006
Covenant .....Mrs. Ann S. Lida, 1118 Price Dairy Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-6686
Ebenezer.....Mrs. Mellie Simpson, 4807 Friendly Church Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-289-1391
Emmanuel .....Mr. Derrick Goff, 2300 Bain Farm Rd., Charlotte, NC 28227; 704-545-5589
Fairfield.....Miss Ruth Stegall, 7526 Olive Branch Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-2954
Faith.....Mrs. Pat Pressley, 4509 Faith Church Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-6402
Faulks.....Mrs. Delores Crump, 1009 Old Hwy. 74, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-762-4611
Friendly.....Mr. Mike Rowell, 3813 Poplin Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-1328
Hamilton Cross Roads .....Mrs. Anne Nance, 6805 Nance Tarlton Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-2715
Hartis Grove .....Mrs. Barbara Austin, 5157 Blackberry Lane, Matthews, NC 28105; 704-882-6083
Hermon.....Mrs. Gladys Woods, 6003 Davis Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-3445
Hillcrest...Mrs. Dawn Hinson, 5614 Unionville Brief Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-4390
Howie .....Mrs. Mildred Campbell, PO Box 133, Mineral Springs, NC 28108; 704-843-2295
Indian Trail, First .....Mrs. Pam Grooms, 5005 Jacquelyne Dr., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-1568
King Memorial.....Mrs. Lola Blackburn, PO Box 388, Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-2259
Lakeview .....Mrs. Ann Maness 404 Sikes Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-2920
Lee Park .....Mrs. Sherry Keziah, 121 Macedonia Church Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-2753
Macedonia .....Mrs. Helen Dinkins, 3204 Wolf Pond Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-6273
Marshville, First .....Ms. Ledale Rollins, PO Box 877, Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-5622
Mary Elizabeth...Mrs. Phyllis Echols, 7506 Potter Rd. S., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-2229

ill Creek .....Mrs. Jean Granger, 1225 Irongate Dr., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-3883
onroe, First.....Rev. Douglas W. Vancil, PO Box 219, Monroe, NC 28111-0219; 704-283-3975
ountain Springs .....Mrs. Wanda Beshears, 2505 Nash Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-2720
t. Harmony .....Ms. Betty Cookston, 14308 Idlewild Rd., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-847-6216
t. Moriah .....Mrs. Linda Martin, Route 2, Box 215, Peachland, NC 28133; 704-272-7193
t. Pleasant .....Mrs. Paris S. Collins, 1118 Stack Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-1379
t. Zion .....Mrs. Beth W. Sieber, 211 Horn Tassel Ct., Matthews, NC 28104; 704-821-0402
ew Hope .....Mrs. Nancy H. Smith, 5816 New Salem Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9359
ew Life.....Mrs. Vera Plyler, 133 Underwood Rd., Matthews, NC 28104; 704-821-4302
ak Grove .....Mr. David Lunsford, PO Box 505, Mineral Springs, NC 28108; 704-843-4004
ive Branch .....Miss Kenan Stegall, 4615 Napier-Stegall Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9470
iladelphia .....Mrs. Melba Zimmerman, 5609 Philadelphia Ch. Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-6438
easant Hill.....Mr. Mark Hinson, 9506 Hwy 742, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-8195
anoke .....Mrs. Dannette P. Griffin, 1455 Ridge Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-3151
ndy Ridge ....Mrs. Barbara Collins, 409 Joe Collins Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-7338
rdis .....Mrs. Zee Hunter, 5919 Oakwood Lane, Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-1615
crest Grove .....Mrs. Pam Helms, 113 Airport Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-9041
iloh .....Mrs. Beverly Byrum, 6841 Idlewild Rd., Charlotte, NC 28212; 704-568-0793
nset Park .....Mrs. Cherry T. Kirk, 2540 Arnold Dr., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-4094
tton Park.....Mrs. Autelaine Tarlton, PO Box 598, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-2572
nion .....Mrs. Anne Edwards, PO Box 141, Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-4535
nion Grove .....Ms. Elona Edwards, PO Box 219, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-5658
axhaw .....Mrs. Elizabeth C. Godfrey, 4711 Pleasant Grove Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-2926
ingate .....Mrs. Polly Bostic, PO Box 339, Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-4256

PIANISTS

ntioch .....Mrs. Wanda V. Little, 6408 Little Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-4542
ustin Grove.....Ms. Suzy Austin, 1809 Dr. Blair Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-3009
nton Heights .....Mrs. Judy L. Wooten, 6400 Old Monroe Rd., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-289-4906
nton's Cross Roads .....Miss Nora Brooks, 4013 Concord Hwy., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-4306
thel .....Ms. Stacie Cato, 2521 Soujourn Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-2480
lvary.....Mrs. Karen Keller, 1308 Lucille Dr., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-0427
nterview .....Mrs. Dana K. Simpson, 3921 Ansonville Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-9355
ntral.....Mrs. Vada Aldridge, 9337 Four Mile Creek Rd., Charlotte, NC 28277; 704-541-4104
rist.....Mrs. Carol Sasser, 7222 Almance Dr., Charlotte, NC 28277; 704-545-5758
mmunity .....Mrs. Susan Griffin, 6207 Austin Grove Ch. Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-2011
rinth .....Miss Leslie Price, 5413 Unionville-Brief Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-8069
rnerstone .....Ms. Sandra Miller, 3206 Meadowood Dr., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-8369
venant.....Mrs. Cathy F. Pressley, 709 Fowler Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-3363
enezer .....Ms. Kathy Fincher, 1824 Ruben Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-8034

Emmanuel.....Mrs. Dianne Kennedy, 2300 Bain Farm Rd., Charlotte, NC 2822
704-545-55
Euto.....Mrs. Deborah Austin, 7205 Pleasant Hill Ch. Rd., Marshville, NC 2810
704-385-992
Fairfield.....Mrs. Sandy Wicker, 1516 McIntyre Rd., Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-524
Faith.....Mrs. Melissa Watts, 7121 Secrest Short Cut Rd., Indian Trail, NC 2807
704-882-64
Faulks.....Mrs. Cathie Barnes, 3515 White Store Rd., Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-319
Fellowship.....Mrs. Ruby Alexander, 4207 New Town Rd., Waxhaw, NC 2817
704-843-221
First East Charlotte ....Mrs. Frances Thompson, 15119 Thompson Rd., Charlotte, NC 2822
Forest Hills .....Mrs. Phyllis Helms, 2807 New Town Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-126
Friendly .....Mrs. Brenda Allen, 5107 Friendly Bapt.Church Rd., Indian Trail, NC 2807
704-753-462
Hamilton Cross Roads .....Mrs. Kay T. Strawn, 3920 Lucy Short Cut Rd., Marshville, N
28103; 704-624-624
Hartis Grove .....Mrs. Cindy Cockrane, 4314 Plyler Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 2811
704-764-751
Hermon .....Mrs. Robin Bass, 8223 Providence Rd. S., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-348
Hillcrest .....Ms. Diane Simpson, 5704 Unionville Brief Rd., Monroe, NC 2811
704-753-105
Howie .....Mrs. Marylou Tankersley, 1714 Shannon Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-345
Indian Trail, First.....Mr. Andrew Hartis, 6705 Third Ave. Indian Trail, NC 2807
704-882-670
King Memorial.....Mr. Tom Hodges, PO Box 388, Waxhaw, NC 2817
Lakeview .....Mrs. Venale Duncan, 5424 Concord Hwy., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-694
Lanes Creek .....Ms. Linda Thomas, Route 1, Box 16, Peachland, NC 28133; 704-272-774
Lee Park.....Mrs. Ellen Keziah, 109 Macedonia Church Rd., Monroe, NC 2811
704-283-247
Love.....Ms. Ceilia S. Lanham, 6608 Marshville Blvd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-538
Macedonia .....Mrs. Janice Latta, 1024 Stack Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-405
Marshville, First .....Ms. Kathy T. Bradshaw, 644 Morgan Place, Marshville, NC 2810
704-624-519
Mary Elizabeth.....Mrs. Connie Couick, 7722 Old Waxhaw Monroe Rd., Waxhaw, N
28173; 704-843-235
Midway.....Mrs. Charlene Austin, 1929 Ellis Griffin Rd., Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-501
Mill Creek.....Ms. Melody P. McLain, 2622 Supreme Dr., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-215
Morgan Mill Road .....Mrs. Linda Day, 2311 Soujourn Rd., Marshville, NC 2810
704-624-263
Mountain Springs .....Mrs. Kathy Whitley, 3506 Pageland Hwy., Monroe, NC 2811
704-289-208
Mt. Harmony.....Mrs. Cindy Boyer, 7637 Applewood Lane, Charlotte, NC 2822
704-563-060
Mt. Moriah.....Mrs. Sarah Decker, 6222 White Store Pageland Rd., Marshville, NC 2810
704-624-253
Mt. Pleasant .....Mrs. Regina Allman, 902 Tomberlin Rd., Monroe, NC 2811
704-283-710
Mt. Zion.....Mrs. Joyce Watts, 2503 Trinity Church Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-361
New Hope .....Mrs. Gladys Butler, 5928 New Salem Rd., Marshville, NC 2810
704-385-945
New Salem .....Mrs. Evelyn Hill, 903 Rocky River Rd. N., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-504
Oak Grove .....Mrs. Jean Hicks, 2110 Sherwood Forest Lane, Monroe, NC 2811
704-283-540
Oakland.....Mrs. Wanda Quickel, 223 Seven Oaks Dr., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-829

live Branch.....Ms. Joyce Thomas, 7419 Fish Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9726
hiladelphia.....Mr. Jeff Suggs, 6806 Philadelphia Church Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-5633
easant Hill.....Mrs. June C. Crayton, PO Box 49, Locust, NC 28097; 704-888-5803
oanoke.....Ms. Donna Hill, 4812 Morgan Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-5043
andy Ridge.....Mr. Neil Hawkins, 1420 Sandy Ridge Rd. W., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-8402
ardis.....Mrs. Kimberly Hucks, 6305 Scott Long Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-882-6746
crest Grove.....Mrs. Frances Helms, 109 Airport Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-8293
iloh.....Mrs. Terry Milton, 1401 St. Andrews Dr., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-8634
olid Rock.....Mrs. Deborah Arant, 6126 Riggins Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-6122
nset Park.....Mrs. Lisa T. Summers, Rt. 2, Box 341-B, Peachland, NC 28133; 704-272-9193
tton Park.....Mrs. Tam Little, 5610 Armfield Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-7699
inity.....Mrs. Annette Byrd, 2507 Old Camden Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-4069
nion.....Mrs. Susan Yandle, 4104 Old Pageland-Marshville Rd., Wingate, NC 28174; 704-624-9004
nion Grove.....Mrs. Doris Helms, Route 1, Box 82, Peachland, NC 28133; 704-272-7445
nionville.....Mrs. Deana Brooks, 1329 North Hills Dr., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-2845
axhaw.....Mrs. Ann Fox, 7215 Lancaster Hwy., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-3845
eddington, First.....Mrs. Sheila Sharpe, 107 Seven Oaks Dr., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-1200
est Monroe.....Mrs. Debbie Underwood, 1206 Sandy Ridge Rd. W., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-7401
estend....Mr. Richard Harkey, 3120 Wesley Chapel Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-7535

PRAYER MINISTRY COORDINATORS

ntioch.....Mr. Floyd Tarlton, 7001 Alexander Farm Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-1022
enton Heights.....Mrs. Elease P. Benton, 2008 Concord Ave., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-6735
ethel.....Mrs. Margaret Locke, 6901 Misty Pond Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-6729
entral.....Mrs. Tammy Parker, 1715 Carson St., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-4311
rnerstone.....Rev. Lowell Willis, 856 Carmona Ct., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-821-9006
ito.....Mr. Randy Baucom, 6922 Honeybee Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-4125
dian Trail, First....Mr. Rick Calloway, 3038 Beech Ct., Matthews, NC 28104; 704-882-2084
ve.....Ms. Judy Price, 223 Penegar Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-291-7719
ary Elizabeth.....Mr. George Bigham, 3806 Tom Starnes Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-3496
idway.....Mr. Glen Stevens, 412 College, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-2517
t. Harmony.....Mrs. Nonia Polk, PO Box 23473, Mint Hill Station, Charlotte, NC 28227; 704-545-1920
ak Grove.....Mrs. Na'Nette White, 708 Pilgrim Forest Dr., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-7928
inity.....Rev. Barry Byrd, 2507 Old Camden Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-4069
eddington, First.....Rev. William T. Fogarty, 5801 Winburn Lane, Charlotte, NC 28226 704-541-1424

SECRETARIES

ntioch.....Mrs. Lisa Waters, 7268 Unionville Brief Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-1228
ustin Grove.....Mrs. Sandy Norris, 1921 Mountain Springs Ch. Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-5989

Benton Heights .....Mrs. Catherine Fowler, 908 Fowler Rd., Monroe, NC 2811
704-289-93
Benton's Cross Roads.....Mrs. Sarah Simpson, 419 Unionville Indian Trail W, Monroe, N
28110; 704-289-30
Bethel.....Mrs. Nell Bess, 3236 Landsford Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-53
Centerview .....Mrs. Iva L. Knight, 3621 Edwards Rd., Wingate, NC 28174; 704-624-23
Central .....Mrs. Teresa Helms, 403 Arbor Lane, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-54
Christ.....Mrs. Janet Rogers, 1815 Brief Rd. E., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-50
Community.....Mrs. Donnie Cannon, 13500 Old Monroe Rd., Matthews, NC 2810
704-847-96
Corinth.....Mrs. Sandra Hensley, 2919 Doster Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-57
Covenant.....Mrs. Cathy Pressley, 709 Fowler Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-33
Ebenezer.....Mrs. Sonia Dobbins, 301 Brief Rd. W., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-20
Mrs. Ann Parker, 4802 Poplin Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-289-12
Euto.....Ms. Faye S. Hinson, 5107 Fish Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-535-10
Fairfield.....Mrs. Kathy S. Whitesides, 4201 Hwy. 205, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-90
Faith.....Mrs. Sylvia Rushing, 209 Lineview Dr., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-882-21
Faulks .....Mrs. Bonnie Deese, 2222 Camden Rd., Wingate, NC 28174; 704-624-26
Fellowship .....Mrs. Stephanie Hinson, 9305 Indian Trl-Fairview Rd., Indian Trail, N
28079; 704-753-45
Forest Hills.....Mrs. Shirley Gregory, 324 Smith Circle, Stallings, NC 28105; 704-821-81
Friendly .....Mrs. Corrine Allen, 5006 Friendly Bapt. Ch. Rd., Indian Trail, NC 2807
704-753-17
Mrs. Lisa Rushing, 4409 Unionville Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-04
Hamilton Cross Roads .....Mrs. Deborah Griffin, 6003 Ansonville Rd., Marshville, N
28103; 704-385-90
Hartis Grove .....Mrs. Betty Wood, 10837 Coachman Circle, Charlotte, NC 2827
704-846-11
Hermon .....Mrs. Sara Humphries, 10117 Lancaster Hwy., Waxhaw, NC 2817
704-843-31
Mrs. Susan Joyner, 5107 Davis Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-43
Hillcrest .....Mrs. Karen Helms, 5722 Rushing Benton Rd., Monroe, NC 2811
704-753-20
Howie .....Mrs. Lynn Jiang, 3623 Linden Ct., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-22
Indian Trail, First.....Mrs. Teresa Mullis, PO Box 549, Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-10
King Memorial .....Mr. Donald R. Helms, PO Box 388, Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-233-45
Lakeview .....Mrs. Anne Arp, 523 Baucom Deese Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-282-04
Lee Park.....Mrs. Hazeline Davis, 527 West Park Drive, Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-36
Marshville, First .....Mrs. Joan K. Griffin, Box 7706, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-32
Mary Elizabeth....Mrs. Teresa Rape, 3108 Mary Elizabeth Church Rd., Waxhaw, NC 2817
704-843-58
Midway .....Mrs. Lynn Ferguson, 4810 Olive Branch Rd., Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-45
Mill Creek .....Mrs. Debbie Baucom, 2615 Austin-Chaney Rd., Wingate, NC 28174
704-283-61
Monroe, First.....Mrs. Kathy Cole, 1109 Ann St., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-48
Mrs. Marsha Sexton, 426 Baucom Deese Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-87
Morgan Mill Road .....Ms. Millie Moser, 2904 New Salem Rd., Monroe, NC 2811
704-283-40
Mountain Springs.....Mrs. Margaret Love, 5611 Griffith Rd., Monroe, NC 2811
704-764-31
Mt. Harmony .....Mrs. Martha Broome, 504 Hillsdale Drive, Monroe, NC 2811
704-289-13
Mt. Olive .....Mrs. Rita Mills, Route 2, Box 157, Peachland, NC 28133; 704-272-74
Mt. Zion .....Mr. David J. Doster, 6710 Prospect Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-37

New Hope .....Mr. Robert L. Helms, 4405 New Salem Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-753-1505

New Life .....Mrs. Becky Hobbs, 2307 Long Hope Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-9192
Mrs. Vera Plyler, 133 Underwood Rd., Matthews, NC 28104; 704-821-4302

Oak Grove .....Mrs. Pat Howie, 213 Airport Rd., Monroe, NC 28110-7395; 704-289-3766

Oakland .....Ms. Rhonda Hill, PO Box 495, Monroe, NC 28111-0495; 704-283-5656

Olive Branch .....Mr. Jeff Coley, 4910 Ansonville Rd., Marshville, NC 28103-0086; 704-624-5176

Philadelphia .....Mrs. Sheri Strawn, 4025 Smith Town Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-3427

Pleasant Hill .....Mrs. Barbara Austin, 8509 Highway 218 E., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9242

Providence .....Mrs. Grace Belk, 6605 Pleasant Grove Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-2247

Roanoke .....Ms. Edith Starnes, 6319 Howey Bottoms Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-753-4526

Sardis .....Ms. Rebecca Kramis, 721 Price Dairy Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-225-1233
Mrs. Lynne Murray, 3712 Leonard Morgan Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-6400

Secrest Grove .....Mrs. Phyllis McManus, 3917 Weddington Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-0419

Shiloh .....Mrs. Diane S. Griffin, 2117 Wilson Avenue, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-2803

Solid Rock .....Mrs. Debbie Aarant, 6126 Riggins Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-6122

Sunset Park .....Mrs. Loretta W. Yarborough, PO Box 1284, Matthews, NC 28103; 704-821-7968

Sutton Park .....Mrs. June Love, 2520 Stack Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-9772

Union .....Mrs. Linda Crytser, 1615 Tom Williams Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-2988

Union Grove .....Ms. Teresa Edwards, 1907 Hamilton Cross Roads, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-5294

Unionville .....Mrs. Darlene Helms, 3517 Haigler Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-1758
Mrs. Lois Helms, 1612 Ridge Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-3517

Weddington, First .....Mrs. Martha Pausky, 3300 Michelle Drive, Weddington, NC 28105; 704-846-4727
Mrs. Laura Jo Barksdale, 6753 Lancer Dr., Charlotte, NC 28226; 704-366-0131

West Monroe .....Mrs. Dianne B. Godfrey, 1301 Icemorlee St., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-2532
Mrs. Kay Wilson, 1301 Icemorlee St., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-2532

Wingate .....Mrs. Karen B. Nash, PO Box 339, Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-4256

STEWARDSHIP CHAIRMEN

Antioch .....Mr. Kenneth Kiker, 3405 Sikes Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-1015

Benton's Cross Roads .....Mr. Jerry O. Hinson, 1708 Old Fish Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-1090

Central .....Mr. Ronald Vance, 9337 Tillot Dr., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-847-8850

Ebenezer .....Mr. Ken Tyson, 5014 Myers Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-4020

Euto .....Mr. Terry Brooks, 5020 New Salem Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9287

Faulks .....Mr. Horace Deese, 2225 Camden Rd., Wingate, NC 28174; 704-624-6118

Hartis Grove .....Mr. Dan Schallenkamp, 408 Raintree Dr., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-821-4481

Hermon .....Mr. Merwyn Agnor, 5107 Davis Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-4372

Indian Trail, First .....Mr. Don Broeils, 3133 Michelle Dr., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-846-2741

Lakeview .....Mr. Wayne Duncan, 3605 Sincerity Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-2422

Love.....Mr. O. B. McDonald, 3811 Lancaster Hwy., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-1312
Marshville, First.....Mr. Bob Chandler, 1520 Camden Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-233-4844
Midway.....Mr. Rodney Tarlton, 5915 Rushing Benton Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-2159
Mountain Springs.....Mr. Walt Melton, 2505 Carl Funderburk Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-7393
Mt. Moriah.....Mrs. Eunice Smith, 917 E. McGregor St., Pageland, SC 29728; 803-672-6896
Shiloh.....Mr. Roland Ennis, 2913 Meadow Creek Lane, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-6425
Trinity.....Mr. Doug Hyatt, 108 Deese Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-7132
Waxhaw.....Mr. Jeff Knight, 5903 W M Griffin Rd., Monroe, NC 28173; 704-764-3731
Weddington, First.....Mr. Barry Wyatt, 8923 Laurelwood Land, Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-2908
West Monroe.....Mr. Kerry Pierce, 2015 Camden Rd., Wingate, NC 28174; 704-624-6428
Wingate.....Mr. David M. Rushing, PO Box 339, Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-4256

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

Antioch.....Mr. Travis Kiker, 3802 Hwy 218 East., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-4485
Austin Grove.....Mr. Steve Little, PO Box 771, Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-4708
Benton Heights.....Mr. Joe Wooten, 908 Bradford Place, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-5808
Benton's Cross Roads.....Mr. George Howard, 304 Deese Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-1089
Bethel.....Mr. Ronald Turner, 1021 Landsford Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-5631
Calvary.....Mr. Pat Cole, 2801 Lancaster Hwy., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-2416
Centerview.....Mr. Roy Helms, 2713 Belk Mill Rd., Wingate, NC 28174; 704-624-2870
Central.....Mr. Gene Kiker, 1722 Eugene Hobbs Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-9262
Christ.....Mr. Joel Watts, 9508 Ferguson Rd., Charlotte, NC 28227; 704-545-2429
Corinth.....Mr. Steve Rushing, 4805 Lon Parker Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-5056
Cornerstone.....Rev. Lowell Willis, 856 Carmona Ct., Matthews, NC 28104; 704-821-9006
Covenant.....Mr. Ted Bailey, 905 Barbee Farm Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-9640
Ebenezer.....Mr. Dennis Baucom, 4714 Baucom Helms Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-2285
Emmanuel.....Mr. Wayne Love, 5116 Stevens Mill Rd., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-882-1426
Euto.....Mr. Mike Griffin, 1528 Venture Oaks Lane, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-4723
Fairfield.....Mr. Dennis Brantley, 4008 Hwy 205, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9888
Mr. Dan Smith, 4014 Hwy 205, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9286
Faith.....Mr. Ralph Rushing, 209 Lineview Dr., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-882-2182
Faulks.....Mr. Mike Collins, 1821 Russell Pope Rd., Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-4908
Fellowship.....Rev. Lanny Hasty, 5024 Rocky River Rd. N., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-2090
Forest Hills.....Mr. Brooks Morton, 814 Willoughby Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-2340
Friendly.....Mr. Darin L. Price, 3307 Sikes Mills Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-2176
Hamilton Cross Roads.....Mr. Phillip Kiker, 3607 Marshville-Olive Branch, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-2468
Hartis Grove.....Mrs. Sally Duncan, PO Box 336, Monroe, NC 28111; 704-289-5321
Hermon.....Mrs. Helen H. Griffin, 9021 Richardson King Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-2441
Hillcrest.....Mr. Gary W. Chaney, 809 Sikes Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-1091
Howie.....Mrs. Frances S. Seymour, 3213 Waxhaw-Indian Trail Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-2502

Indian Trail, First .....Mr. Steve McQuage, 405 Sherin Lane, Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-2884
King Memorial.....Mr. Donald R. Helms, PO Box 388, Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-233-4543
Lakeview .....Mrs. Peggy Duncan, 3605 Sincerity Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-2422
Lanes Creek .....Mr. Ty Kimrey, 2034 Station Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-6266
Lee Park.....Mr. Donald Keziah, 121 Macedonia Church Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-2753
Living Waters.....Rev. Jay Roach, Dogwood Circle, Mint Hill, NC; 704-545-5654
Macedonia.....Mr. Olin "Bo" Furr, 621 Stack Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-8178
Marshville, First.....Mr. Sam Goodwin, Box 7502, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-2627
Mary Elizabeth.....Mr. Kevin Carter, 3006 Ruben Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-9247
Midway.....Mrs. Faye Hinson, 418 Whitmore Rd., Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-4743
Mill Creek .....Ms. Deb R. Stein, 307 Stevens St., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-291-9052
Monroe, First .....Mrs. Terri Timms, 219 Ridge Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-282-2347
Morgan Mill Road .....Rev. Rick Starnes, 307 North Main St., Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-5166
Mountain Springs.....Mr. Rick Pigg, 3214 Ervin Thomas Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-7697
Mt. Harmony.....Mr. Robert Herring, 8234 Hunley Ridge Rd., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-882-6320
Mt. Moriah.....Mr. Donald Smith, 917 E. McGregor St., Pageland, SC 29728; 803-672-6896
Mt. Olive.....Mr. Tommy McCray, Rt. 2, Box 185, Peachland, NC 28133; 704-272-7487
Mt. Pleasant ...Mr. Ricky W. Collins, 9121 Landsford Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-9204
Mt. Zion.....Mr. Dennis M. Baker, 8719 Landsford Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-7303
New Hope .....Mr. Myraden Tarlton, 5705 Love Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-4022
New Life.....Mr. Ron Helms, 3310 Plyler Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-282-0528
New Salem.....Mr. Frank Victory, 5021 Old Charlotte Hwy., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-4813
Oak Grove.....Mr. Don Brantley, 215 Jim Parker Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-5086
Oakland.....Mr. Jeffrey Lunsford, 612 Welsh Dr., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-0835
Olive Branch.....Mr. Heath Baucom, 8805 Hwy 218 East, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9230
Philadelphia .....Mr. Ralph Baker, 5720 Old Pageland Marshville Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-5693
Pleasant Hill.....Mr. Dale Tarleton, 7826 Pleasant Hill Church Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9114
Providence.....Mr. William Hood, 2401 Black Welders Rd., Fort Mill, SC 29715; 803-548-7156
Roanoke.....Mr. Floyd Tomberlin, 1211 Ridge Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-3001
Sandy Ridge.....Mr. Ronny Starnes, 4805 Plyler Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-7973
Sardis.....Mr. Jeff Privette, 6107 Poplin Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-2391
Secrest Grove.....Mr. Ned Knight, 5007 Old Charlotte Hwy., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-7322
Shiloh.....Mr. Steve Helms, 324 Crown Forest Lane, Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-8079
Solid Rock.....Mr. Aaron Baker, 6616 Philadelphia Church Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-5201
Sunset Park .....Mr. Robert Wiggins, 408 Short Street, Matthews, NC 28105; 704-821-8091
Sutton Park.....Mr. Marcus Monroe, 2322 Foxhunt Dr., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-282-8219
Trinity .....Mr. Tony Jordan, 213 Old Hwy 74 E., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-1432
Union .....Mr. Willard Haigler, 4705 Old Pageland Monroe Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-3300
Union Grove.....Mr. Curtis Carpenter, 1801 Old Peachland Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-5677
Unionville .....Mr. Howard Tarlton, 5811 Unionville Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-1950

Waxhaw .....Mr. Tony Fox, 7215 Lancaster Hwy., Waxhaw, NC 28173-9676; 704-843-384
Weddington, First .....Mr. Al Boshers, 11944 Parks Farm Ln, Charlotte, NC 2827
704-543-759
West Monroe.....Rev. Gary Lee Underwood, 1301 Icemorlee St., Monroe, NC 2811
704-283-253
Westend .....Rev. Duell Hinson, 3312 Sikes Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-183
Wingate .....Dr. Bob Doak, PO Box 339, Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-425

TREASURERS

Antioch .....Mrs. Cynthia S. Dalton, 5800 Smith Lake Rd., Stanfield, NC 2816
704-436-613
Austin Grove .....Mrs. Shirley Griffin, 5112 Old Monroe Marshville Rd., Marshville, N
28103; 704-624-577
Benton Heights.....Mr. Everette Hatley, 1622 Secrest Shortcut Rd., Monroe, NC 2811
704-283-688
Mr. Jack Pressley, 1202 Lucille Ave., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-688
Benton's Cross Roads .....Mr. Kenneth E. Greene, 3611 Brief Rd. E., Monroe, NC 2811
704-753-190
Bethel .....Mrs. Nell Bess, 3236 Landsford Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-533
Calvary ....Mrs. Carolyn Moore, 2913 Rocky River Rd. S., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-807
Centerview .....Mrs. Sheila Griffin, 2818 Old Pageland Marshville Rd., Wingate, NC 2817
704-624-317
Central ....Mrs. Nancy Rogers, 1515 Beulah Church Rd., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-821-783
Christ.....Mr. Art Erikson, 6301 Clearwater Dr., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-340
Community.....Mrs. Verna Funderburk, 3514 Stack Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-346
Corinth .....Mrs. Dana Deaton, 2602 Doster Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-276
Cornerstone.....Ms. Mary Burleyson, 4737 Danube Dr., Charlotte, NC 28227-600
704-573-023
Covenant .....Ms. Lynn Hasty, 1111 Helen St., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-438
Mrs. Cathy F. Pressley, 709 Fowler Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-336
Mrs. Barbara B. Pressley, 5318 Beverly Dr., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-615
Ebenezer.....Mr. & Mrs. Larry Simpson, 4807 Friendly Bapt. Ch.Rd., Indian Trail, N
28079; 704-289-139
"El Buen Pastor" .....Dr. Henry Funderburk, PO Box 3060, Monroe, NC 28111-306
704-289-196
Emmanuel.....Mrs. Pat Love, 5116 Stevens Mill Rd., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-882-142
Euto .....Mrs. Diane Huneycutt, 7123 Sugar & Wine Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-385-902
Fairfield.....Mrs. Vivian Smith, 4119 Hwy. 205, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-962
Faith.....Mrs. Sylvia Rushing, 209 Lineview Drive, Matthews, NC 28105; 704-882-218
Faulks .....Mr. Ray Haney, 2306 Old Pageland-Marshville Rd., Marshville 2810
704-624-294
Fellowship .....Mrs. Stephanie Hinson, 9305 Indian Trl.-Fairview Rd., Indian Trail, N
28079; 704-753-459
First East Charlotte .....Mrs. Marsha Tucker, 7210 Ashbourne Ln., Charlotte, NC 282
Forest Hills.....Mrs. Shirley Gregory, 324 Smith Circle, Stallings, NC 28105; 704-821-818
Friendly .....Mr. Henry Allen, 5014 Friendly Baptist Church Rd., Indian Trail, NC 2807
704-753-123
Hamilton Cross Roads .....Mrs. Loretta Nance, 5631 Horne Rd., Marshville, NC 2810
704-624-544
Hartis Grove.....Mr. Bruce A. Mobray, 3008 Waxhaw-Indian Trail Rd., Matthews, N
28105; 704-821-845
Hermon .....Mrs. Brenda Carter, 8312 Providence Rd. S., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-271

Hillcrest.....Mrs. Bessie Rowell, 9406 Indian Trail-Fairview Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-753-4355
Howie.....Mrs. Louise Godfrey, 6414 Providence Rd., S., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-3140
Indian Trail, First.....Mrs. Sonia B. Hoffman, 15811 Lawyers Rd., Matthews, NC 28104; 704-882-4371
King Memorial.....Mrs. Edith Wilson, PO Box 388, Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-2472
Lakeview .....Mr. J. Tommy Duncan, 5424 Concord Hwy., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-6944
Lanes Creek .....Mrs. Helen Yelton, PO Box 271, Wingate, NC 28174; 704-624-6328
Lee Park.....Mrs. Ellen Keziah, 109 Macedonia Church Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-2477
Living Waters .....Mrs. Carol H. Robinson, 912 S. Rocky River Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-6233
Love.....Mr. O. B. McDonald, 3811 Lancaster Hwy., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-1312
Macedonia .....Mrs. Ann Williams, 1305 Summerlin Dairy Rd., Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-4131
Marshville, First .....Mr. Tommy Stegall, 8304 Hwy. 74 E., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-5289
Mary Elizabeth .....Mrs. Pam R. Rape, 2817 Tara Dr., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-764-7176
Midway .....Mr. Mike Weaver, 23625 Pleasant Grove Church Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-2660
Mill Creek.....Mr. Lane Baucom, 4605 Morgan Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-6415
Monroe, First.....Mr. Samuel K. Sain, 1305 Ann Street, Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-5044
Morgan Mill Road.....Mrs. Doris Martin, 901 Pilgrim Forest Dr., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-6561
Mountain Springs.....Mrs. Loretta Greene, 4015 Medlin Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-3284
Mt. Harmony .....Mrs. Jean Spicer, 6116 Swedish Ivy Ln., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-282-4843
Mr. Moriah...Mrs. Eunice Smith, 917 East McGregor St., Pageland, SC 29728; 843-672-6896
Mt. Olive .....Mrs. Joyce Rorie, Rt. 3, Wadesboro, NC 28170; 704-694-3433
Mt. Pleasant.....Mrs. Debbie Grant, 2913 Stack Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-7761
Mt. Zion .....Mr. David J. Doster, 6710 Prospect Rd, Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-3791
New Hope...Mr. Laurin Hinson, 5908 Sugar & Wine Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-385-9215
New Life .....Mrs. Becky Hobbs, 2307 Long Hope Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-9192
New Salem.....Mrs. Bessie Yow, 2932 Goldmine Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-4906
Oak Grove.....Mr. Winslow Ashley, Jr., 4513 Waxhaw Hwy., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-2456
Oakland .....Mrs. Angel Gaskins, 6046 White Cliffs Dr., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-882-9022
Olive Branch .....Mr. Roy Broome, 9201 Olive Branch Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9403
Philadelphia.....Mrs. Judy Rogers 4313 Clontz-Taylor Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-5207
Pleasant Hill.....Mrs. Sharon A. Little, 6420 New Salem Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9962
Providence.....Mrs. Grace Belk, 6605 Pleasant Grove Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-2247
Roanoke .....Mr. Melvin Helms, 3420 Old Charlotte Hwy., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-2694
Sandy Ridge.....Mrs. Violet M. Starnes, 1823 Ruben Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-3148
Sardis .....Mrs. Maebelle Earnhardt, 407 Sunnyside Circle, Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-1539
Secrest Grove.....Mrs. Jennifer Huneycutt, 2405 Hunters Way, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-296-0926
Shiloh .....Mr. Blake Hudson, 2731 Rolling Hills Drive, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-6519
Solid Rock.....Mr. David Aarant, 6126 Riggins Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-6122

Sunset Park.....Mr. Johnny Stevens, 1209 Stevens Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-5072
Sutton Park.....Mrs. Betty Davis, 1106 Martha Drive, Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-8366
Trinity.....Mrs. Ann Canupp, 2312 Hollybrook Lane, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-8200
Union.....Mrs. Linda Crytser, 1615 Tom Williams Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-2988
Union Grove.....Mrs. Ann C. Traywick, 6724 Deep Springs Rd., Peachland, NC 28133; 704-624-5670
Unionville.....Mrs. Darlene Helms, 3517 Haigler Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-1758
Waxhaw.....Mrs. Ann Fox, 7215 Lancaster Hwy., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-3845
Weddington, First.....Mr. Barry Wyatt, 8923 Laurel Wood Lane, Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-2908
West Monroe.....Mrs. Dianne B. Godfrey, 1301 Icemorlee St., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-2532
Westend.....Mrs. Kay Mull, 3203 New Salem Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-1468
Wingate.....Mr. Robert Young, PO Box 339, Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-4256

WMU DIRECTORS

Antioch.....Mrs. Nellie H. Love, 6620 Santa Claus Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-1842
Austin Grove...Mrs. Rhonda Long, 1511 Old Hwy. 74, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-6249
Benton's Cross Roads.....Mrs. Terry Crook, 5621 Concord Hwy, Monroe, NC 28110 ; 704-753-1957
Bethel.....Mrs. Mary Ann Turner, 1032 Landsford Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-5631
Calvary.....Mrs. Nancy Broome, 200 Smith St., Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-5582
Centerview.....Mrs. Angela Aldridge, 5318 Medlin Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-7031
Central.....Mrs. Kim Wilkinson, 1113 Belair St., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-4812
Community.....Mrs. Janie Winchester, 4607 Old Monroe Rd., Matthews, NC 28104; 704-821-7598
Corinth.....Mrs. Mable Starnes, 2021 Long Hope Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-5323
Covenant.....Mrs. Barbara Pressley, 5318 Beverly Drive, Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-6150
Mrs. Sandra Bass, 403 Oak St., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-226-1063
Ms. Ruth Hatley, 807-A Cotton St., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-3070
Mrs. Loretta Jackson, PO Box 441, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-9232
Mrs. Carol Melton, 4101 Rams Ct., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-882-6755
Ebenezer.....Mrs. Donna Navey, 2312 Ridge Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-282-4421
Euto.....Mrs. Lanelle S. Phillips, Rt. 1, Box 245, Peachland, NC 28133; 704-385-9307
Fairfield.....Mrs. Doris Stockton, 2429 Highway 205, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-2411
Faulks.....Mrs. Leslie Walden, 4906 White Store Rd., Wingate, NC 28174; 704-624-2466
Forest Hills...Mrs. Tina Eason, 6523 Marvin Fowler Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-5628
Friendly.....Mrs. Dot S. Price, 913 Simpson Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-753-1261
Hamilton Cross Roads.....Mrs. Terra Medlock, 2407 Hwy 205, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-3021
Hartis Grove.....Mrs. Dee Allison, 5601 Blackvine Dr., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-282-2054
Hermon.....Mrs. Debbie Joyner, 5015 Davis Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-3320
Hillcrest.....Mrs. Joyce Cox, 315 C. J. Thomas Rd. W., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-4683
Howie.....Mrs. Janice Crump, PO Box 340, Waxhaw, NC 28173; 803-672-9118
King Memorial.....Mrs. Kathy Hilton, PO Box 388, Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-2472
Lakeview.....Mrs. Teresa Price, 3612 Sincerity Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-291-9873
Lanes Creek.....Ms. Linda Thomas, Route 1, Box 16, Peachland, NC 28133; 704-272-7744
Lee Park.....Mrs. Joann Helms, 1203 Few St., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-2406

Macedonia .....Mrs. Shirley Griffin, 806 E. Colony Oaks Drive, Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-6260

Marshville, First.....Mrs. Billie Hutchison, 2807 Tarlton Mill Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-5506

Mary Elizabeth.....Mrs. Connie Couick, 7722 Old Waxhaw-Monroe Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-2356

Midway.....Mrs. Katie Duncan, 5322 Olive Branch Rd., Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-5484

Mill Creek.....Mrs. Mable Upchurch, 1105 Martha Dr., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-5223

Monroe, First.....Mrs. Katherine Cox, 719 Saddlebrook Dr., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-282-0007

Morgan Mill Road.....Ms. Elizabeth H. Starnes, 3514 Helms Pond Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-8688

Mountain Springs .....Mrs. Ann Dora Rollins, 3021 Joe Griffin Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-3719

Mt. Harmony .....Mrs. Jade Fisher, 14136 Maple Hollow Lane, Charlotte, NC 28227; 704-545-7144

Mt. Moriah .....Mrs. Mildred Plyler, 224 McGregor St., Pageland, SC 29728; 843-672-7727

Mt. Pleasant.....Mrs. Verna Funderburk, 3514 Stack Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-3466

Mt. Zion .....Mrs. Juanita Laney, 1610 Trinity Church Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-7060

New Hope.....Mrs. Denise Carelock, 5026 E. Lawyers Rd., Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-4904

New Life .....Mrs. Debbie Morris, 2500 Porter Dr., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-226-9089

New Salem.....Mrs. Bobbie Sullivan, 101 Brightland Run, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-1008

Oak Grove .....Mrs. Mary Evans, PO Box 213, Mineral Springs, NC 28108; 704-843-2710

Oakland .....Mrs. Nancy Chapman, 3414 Reid Circle, Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-9344

Olive Branch.....Ms. Brenda Baucom, 8805 Hwy 218 East, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9230

Philadelphia .....Mrs. Faye Comer, 5709 Philadelphia Church Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-6171

Pleasant Hill .....Mrs. Hazel Baker, 5624 Old Kennedy Ford Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9102

Sandy Ridge.....Mrs. Litha Price, 4804 Plyler Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-3110

Sardis .....Mrs. Maebelle Earnhardt, 407 Sunnyside Circle, Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-1539

Shiloh .....Mrs. Paula Little, 4300 Atkinson Way, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-296-5856

Solid Rock.....Mrs. Faye Tarlton, 3018 Old Monroe-Marshville Rd., Wingate, NC 28174; 704-282-4328

Sutton Park .....Mrs. Raymelle Threadgill, 1816 Old Charlotte Hwy., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-4688

Trinity.....Mrs. Donna Hyatt, 108 Deese Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-7132

Union .....Mrs. Jean Parker, 3803 Old Pageland Monroe Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-3959

Union Grove .....Mrs. Irene Jenkins, Box 4613, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-5473

Unionville .....Mrs. Deana Brooks, 1329 North Hills Dr., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-2845

Waxhaw .....Mrs. Ila Barwig, 3517 Stack Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-8613

Weddington, First .....Mrs. Martha Pausky, 3300 Michelle Drive, Matthews, NC 28105; 704-846-4727

Wingate.....Mrs. Edith Larrimore, PO Box 339, Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-4256

OTHER PAID STAFF

Indian Trail, First

Mrs. Sonia Hoffman, 2811 Fowler Secrest Rd., Monroe, NC 28110.....704-296-0003
Financial Administrator

Mr. Mark Pressley, 2004 Shady Lane, Monroe, NC 28110.....704-292-1274
Associate Minister of Music

Rev. Ron Riddley, 8400 Red Lantern Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079.....704-882-8997
Minister of Missions and Outreach

Rev. Ed Thompson, 2015 Marglyn Drive, Matthews, NC 28105.....704-847-9730
Minister of Senior Adults and Counseling

Marshville, First

Mrs. Billie Hutchison, 2807 Tarlton Mill Rd., Marshville, NC 28103 ..704-624-5506
Church and Community Ministries Director

Ms. Ethea Poole.....
Family Night Cook

Ms. Pat Underwood.....
Preschool Teacher

Sunset Park

Mr. Eric Yarborough, PO Box 1284, Matthews, NC 28106 704-821-7968
Principal, Sunset Park Christian School and High School Supervisor, Grades 9-12

Mr. Chris Bratton, 2412 Lawyers Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079 704-882-8267
Middle School Supervisor, Grades 5-8

Mrs. Joy Brooks, 3117 White Store Rd., Wingate, NC 28174.....704-283-3973
High School Monitor

Mrs. Carman McLain, 8616 Bent Creek Dr., Waxhaw, NC 28173 704-843-4095
Middle School Monitor

Mrs. Carol Sullivan, 502 Baucom Deese Rd., Monroe, NC 28110.....704-289-2980
Elementary Supervisor, Grades 2-4

Mrs. Rhonda Stevens, 1209 Stevens Rd., Monroe, NC 28110 704-289-5072
First Grade Supervisor

Mrs. Cherry Kirk, 2540 Arnold Dr., Monroe, NC 28110.....704-283-4094
Kindergarten Supervisor

Mrs. Davena Carnes, 4019 Austin Rd., Monroe, NC 28112 704-764-7822
Reading Monitor

PARTNERS in the HARVEST

...even now He harvests the crop for eternal life, so that the sower and the reaper may be glad together."

John 4:36

We are seeking 1,000 individuals who are willing to join together in an effort of doing missions in our association by becoming "Partners in the Harvest." "Partners" give $60.00 per year to be designated toward specific mission projects in and throughout Union Baptist Association.

MULTIPLY YOUR MISSION SUPPORT
BY JOINING WITH FELLOW MEMBERS--
BECOME A "PARTNER" TODAY!

EDMONDS PRINTING/COLOR IMAGES, INC.
P.O. Box 666
Lawrenceville, VA 23868

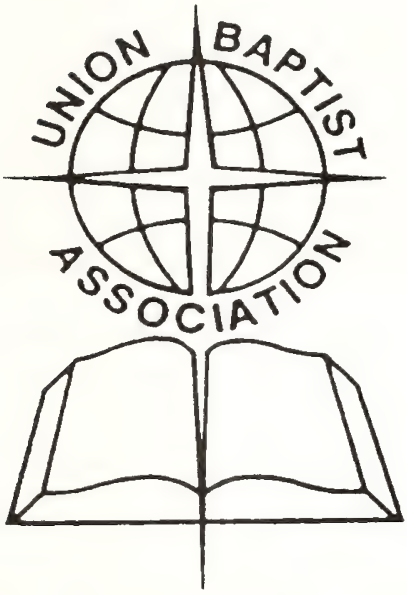
We End the Millennium . . .
. . . Celebrating our Heritage, Inspired by our Mission, and Challenged by our Future

"Jesus Christ is the same Yesterday, today, and tommorrow."
Hebrews 13:8 (NIV)

1999 ANNUAL
Union Baptist Association
North Carolina

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina
1998 - 1999



145th Annual Session
Hosted By

SARDIS BAPTIST CHURCH
Tuesday, October 26, 1999

Next Annual Session Hosted By
SANDY RIDGE BAPTIST CHURCH
Tuesday, October 24, 2000

SARDIS BAPTIST CHURCH

Rev. Kenneth Hucks, Pastor

In 1900 a Miss Ada Burris was teaching school at Center Grove School Communi and boarding with Mr. and Mrs. Isaac Honeycutt. Miss Burris and Mrs. Honeycutt saw t need for a Baptist church in the immediate area. Community interest became enthusias enough that Mr. Honeycutt donated land while others donated lumber and time. A bru arbor was erected.

Monthly preaching was held on Saturday afternoons and Sunday mornings. In 19 a church was formally organized and Rev. A. B. Caudle was called to be the first past Associational minutes note there were 5 officers and teachers, 10 scholars, 11 male mer bers and 16 female members. $1.00 was given to State Missions and $27.56 was the to church expense. During that year the first permanent building was erected.

To name the church, members were asked to submit suggestions and then the body a majority vote would decide what to call it. Miss Lolly Tucker, who lived in the comm nity and commuted to her job in Charlotte by train, passed a depot called "Sardis." S submitted that name and the church adopted it.

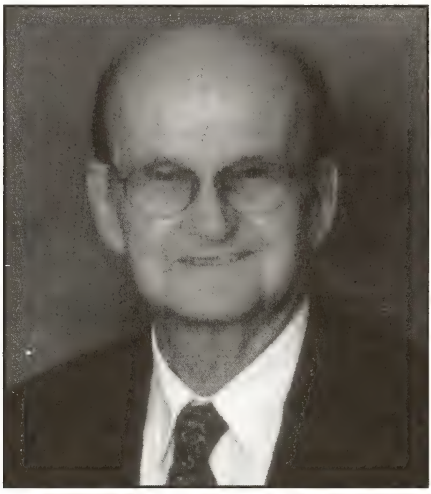
Even from the beginning, Sardis has given to missions, a commitment that continu to this day. Along with "trial and error" church policy, discipline and worship, Sardis fellowship of believers, a community of faith, remains strong and growing. Descendar from the original charter members, in co-operation with present day residents, carry on t name, Sardis.

Important Dates in the History of Sardis Baptist Church

- 1900 built a brush arbor and begun meeting monthly for preaching and conferences
- 1901 formally organized, called Rev. A. B. Caudle to be first pastor. Received membership into the Union Baptist Association. First permanent building erected
- 1936 built second building on original foundation site
- 1939 gave to the Cooperative Program for first time. Organized a Women's Missionary Society
- 1937 - 1942 added four Sunday School rooms
- 1949 added four additional Sunday School rooms
- Between 1947 - 1951 purchased cemetery property, installed a heating system in the church, conducted Vacation Bible School for the first time and organized Training Union.
- Between 1952 - 1958 built a parsonage, bought a new piano, installed an electric pump in the well and organized a Brotherhood.
- In 1956 voted to build a new auditorium. Completed and first service held on October 5, 1957. Last payment on loan was made on November 28, 1960.
- 1959 two bedrooms and a half-bath were added to the parsonage
- 1961 a nursery was started
- 1962 a Youth Educational Facility was built and equipped at a cost of $37,000
- 1967 - 1970 purchased additional land and built a Fellowship Hall, purchased choir robes for the first time and organized children's and youth choirs. A church constitution and by-laws were adopted, and new heating and air-conditioning units were installed in the auditorium.
- 1970 built a new Adult Education Building, remodeled the auditorium, added a baptistry and carpet, and purchased a new baby grand piano.
- 1975 constructed new Parsonage
- 1976 - 1979 purchased air conditioners for Fellowship Hall, purchased a bus, and replaced ceiling and light fixtures in Sanctuary
- 1980 - 1985 Hired part-time secretary, continued to make improvements to buildings and grounds, increased Deacon board from six to nine members, hired a part-time Music Director and installed a sound system in sanctuary
- 1986 - 1990 purchased a carillon system, purchased a van, updated appliances in fellowship hall, built an addition to the fellowship hall, and purchased new Allen organ for sanctuary
- 1991 - 1995 developed and built new playground facilities, continued improvements to buildings and grounds (including remodeling sanctuary), hired full-time Minister of Youth and Education and purchased mobile office unit
- 1996 purchased additional land
- 1997 ground breaking for new 750 seat sanctuary and hired part-time assistant secretary
- 1998 hired Associate Pastor
- 1999 completed new sanctuary - first service held August 1, 1999 with dedication service on September 12, 1999

These minutes are dedicated to the following:

In Memory of
Mr. Edgar L. Haigler
November 30, 1927 - November 20, 1999



Edgar Haigler, affectionately known as "Ed" was born in Union County in 1927 and grew up in the Wingate area. On February 14, 1948, he married Bertha Jenkins. They moved to Mecklenburg County, where Ed was employed by Kroehler Furniture Company in Charlotte. After fifteen years of being away from Union County, Ed and Bertha returned to the Wingate area. Mr. Ed continued to work in the furniture business until 1978. At that time, he became self-employed as a hog farmer and enjoyed that endeavor until 1998.

As an active member of Centerview Baptist Church, he served as a Sunday School teacher for thirty-five years and gave leadership through the Deacon ministry. His life evolved around his church activities and ministry to others. Visitation in nursing homes, hospitals and the homes of shut-in's and widows was a weekly commitment. He was dedicated to the work of Union Baptist Association and actively supported the work with his presence, prayers and monetary gifts. Mr. Ed was a devout member of Gideons International and gave himself fully to the mission of this organization. He was known by his fellow Gideon brothers as a dedicated Christian, who poured his heart into ministry whether it be the church, community or Gideon organization.

This loving husband, father and grandfather is survived by his wife Bertha, a son and daughter, four grandchildren and one great grandchild. Mr. Ed will be remembered as a man who exemplified Christ-like characteristics and inspired others to be likewise.

In Honor of:
Dr. Marian Hume

Dr. Marian Hume is a native of Missouri. She is a graduate of New Orleans eological Seminary and has spent more than 30 years as a professional educator in nion County, teaching Religious Education at Wingate University before completing her aching career at Wingate Elementary School.

Dr. Marian Hume has been an integral part of the Union Baptist Association for over rty years. She has served the UBA Woman's Missionary Union program as Mission udy Leader, Mission Friends Director and Assistant Director, Baptist Women Director, ptist Young Women Director, WMU Secretary-Treasurer and WMU Director. She has o served as Discipleship Training Director and as a Sunday School ASSIST team mem-r.

Dr. Hume as served our Association in numerous other volunteer capacities such as sisting with our newsletter and with the development and implementation of a cata-ging system for the Association Media Resource Center. On behalf of this achievement, 1996 the messengers of the Union Baptist Association Annual Session honored Dr. ume and dedicated and named the Media Resource Center after her.

She is considered the local expert and resource person for information on missionar- with local ties. She has created a very helpful directory of Union County Churches, luding information on each church's denomination, location, and pastor. The impact t Dr. Hume has made on the countless lives she has touched will always be remembered Union County and beyond.

In Honor of
Union Baptist Association
Women's Missionary Union Program

The Union Baptist Association Woman's Missionary Union has played a vital role supporting local, state, national, and foreign missions since its organization in 1897. Ye after year WMU members work together within their churches and together at t Associational level to provide missions education, missions support, and hands-on mi istry help to those around us and around the world.

WMU continues to promote a missions lifestyle for each church and each perso WMU seeks to be transformed and to transform our world, both locally and globa WMU strives to take a stand against violence in our world and to promote peace throu prayer and hands-on involvement.

Ongoing Union Baptist Association WMU mission efforts include: Prison Ministr cakes and gifts for inmates at Christmas; Spring Celebration for Mentally Challeng Adults - providing lunch and assisting with games and crafts; Transforming Union Cour Day - a day of hands-on missions at various local agencies and work sites; and Mary Bl Scholarships - providing financial assistance for Wingate University students. The Ul WMU is also always quick to respond to short-term missions and ministry needs in t Union County area.

We thank the members of WMU for their tireless support of all missions activities.

Current WMU officers are: Director, Angie Riggins; Churchwide Missions Consulta Billie Hutchinson; GA Consultant, Phyllis Runyan; Women on Mission Consultant, Ka Davis; Co-Ed Mission Consultant, Crystal Lovin; and Mission Friends Consultant, Ja Rowell

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Directory 1
Office Location and Staff 1
General Officers 1
Church Groups 3
Articles of Incorporation ..... 4 - 6
Bylaws ..... 6 - 15

UBA Detailed Breakdown of Digest of Letters ..... 16 - 17
Digest of Letters (UBA, year ending September 30, 1999, summary) 18
Historical Tables ..... 19 - 22
Mission: 2000 23
Memorials ..... 24 - 25
Registered Messengers (1999 Annual Session) ..... 26 - 28
Proceedings of the 145th Annual Session, October 26, 1999 ..... 29 - 36
Bivens/Funderburk Award for Missions Excellence (1999) ..... 36 - 37
Program ..... 37 - 39
Report Section (Union Baptist Association) ..... 40 - 91
Associational Quarterly Session Minutes ..... 40 - 43
January 26, 1999 (Benton's Cross Roads Baptist Church) ..... 40 - 43
April 27, 1999 (Austin Grove Baptist Church) ..... 44 - 48
July 27, 1999 (Mill Creek Baptist Church) ..... 48 - 52
Brotherhood Report 53
Building & Grounds Committee Report 54
Cents Corporation Report 54
Church and Community Ministries Report 55
Church Group Coordinator's Report 56
Director of Missions' Report 57
Discipleship Training Report 58
General Board Report 59
H.E.L.P. Crisis Pregnancy Center ..... 59 - 60
Historian's Report ..... 61 - 63
Media Report 63
Missions and Outreach Committee Report ..... 63 - 64
New Ministers Report 64
Nominating Committee Report ..... 65 - 76
Ordination Committee Report ..... 75 - 76
Prison Committee Report 76
Staff Relations Committee Report 77
Stewardship Committee Report (2000 UBA Budget ..... 78 - 79
Sunday School Report/Sunday School ASSIST Team ..... 79 - 80
Treasurer's Reports ..... 81 - 87
Letter from Audit of Financial Records (Period ending Sept. 30, 1998) 81
UBA Cash Receipts and Disbursements (Oct. 1 - Dec. 31, 1998) ..... 82 - 83
Contributions from Churches (Oct. 1 - Dec. 31, 1998) 84
UBA Cash Receipts and Disbursements (Jan. 1 - Dec. 31, 1999). ..... 85 - 86
Contributions from Churches (Jan. 1 - Dec. 31, 1999) 87
Union County Crisis Assistance Ministry Report 88
Wingate University Report ..... 89 - 90
Woman's Missionary Union Report 90

Woman's Missionary Union Leadership Team 9
Woman's Missionary Area Directors 9
Report Section (Agency Reports) ..... 92 - 10
American Bible Society 9
Baptist Children's Homes of NC, Inc ..... 93 - 9
Biblical Recorder ..... 94 - 9
Christian Action League of North Carolina, Inc. ..... 95 - 9
Council on Christian Higher Education ..... 96 - 9
NC Baptist Foundation, Inc. ..... 97 - 9
NC Baptist Hospital ..... 98 - 10
Statistical Information (Specific analysis for each member congregation) ..... 101 - 11
Table A - Member and Congregation Information ..... 102 - 10
Table B - Baptism Information ..... 104 - 10
Table C - Bible Study Information ..... 106 - 10
Table D - Discipleship Training Information ..... 108 - 10
Table E - Music Ministry Information ..... 110 - 1
Table F - Missions Involvement ..... 112 - 1
Table G - Missions Education ..... 114 - 1
Table H - General Financial Information ..... 116 - 1
Table I - Mission Financial Information ..... 118 - 1
Association Church Directory ..... 120 - 1
Member Churches ..... 120 - 1
Association Missions 1
Senior Pastors ..... 122 - 1
Associate Pastors 1
Mission Pastors 1
Other Ordained Ministers ..... 124 - 1
Ministers Ordained During the Year 1
Ministers Licensed During the Year 1
Ministers of Children ..... 127 - 1
Ministers of Education 1
Ministers of Music ..... 129 - 1
Ministers of Preschool ..... 131 - 1
Ministers of Recreation 1
Ministers of Youth ..... 133 - 1
Chairman of Deacons ..... 134 - 1
Clerks ..... 137 - 1
Discipleship Training Directors ..... 139 - 1
Evangelism Council Chairman 1
Media Library Directors ..... 140 - 1
Men/Boys Mission Education Directors (Brotherhood Directors) ..... 142 - 1
Mission Team Leaders (Mission Director/Chairperson) ..... 143 - 1
Organists ..... 144 - 1
Pianists ..... 146 - 1
Prayer Ministry Coordinators ..... 148 - 1
Secretaries ..... 149 - 1
Stewardship Chairman ..... 151 - 1
Sunday School Directors ..... 152 - 1
Treasurers ..... 154 - 1
WMU Directors ..... 157 - 1

Associational Directory

Office Location and Staff

Office Location.....200 Tomberlin St., Monroe, NC 28112
Mailing Address .....PO Box 596, Monroe, NC 28111-0596
Telephone.....704/283-8383
Fax.....704/289-1762
Internet Web Site.....www.unionbaptist.com
Director of Missions .....Dr. Dennis L. Burton, 2911 Cardinal Landing Dr., Monroe, NC 28110
Church & Community Ministries Director .....Ms. Ginger Tucker , 2411 Bundy Williams Rd., Marshville, NC 28103
Administrative Assistant .....Mrs. Jean K. Rollins, 611 Sikes Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110
Secretary.....Mrs. Cynthia S. Dalton, 5800 Smith Lake Road, Stanfield, NC 28163
Association Clerk .....Mrs. Christine L. Surratt, 714 Fisher Ridge Dr., Monroe, NC 28110

Location Directions: As you enter Monroe traveling west on Hwy. 74 (from Rockingham), you will come to a traffic signal intersection with Hwy. 601 (at Hilltop). Continue of Hwy. 74W to the second traffic signal (Bojangles will be on the right). Turn right at the signal onto Venue St. Go to the stop sign and turn left onto Quarry Rd. Turn left at the next street, Tomberlin St. The UBA Office will be on your left at the corner.

General Officers

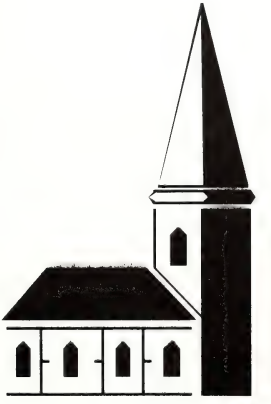
Moderator .....Rev. Tony Medlin (Euto), 1320 Mills Harris Rd., Wingate, NC 28174
Vice-Moderator .....Mrs. Brenda Carter (Hermon), 8312 Providence Rd., S., Waxhaw, NC 28173
Baptist St. Convention Agency Com.....Rev. Rodney Navey (Ebenezer), 2312 Ridge Rd., Monroe, NC 28110
Brotherhood Director .....Mr. Calvin Funderburk (Mt. Pleasant), 1714 Mt. Pleasant Church Rd., Monroe, NC 28112
Discipleship Supporter....Mrs. Linda Smith (Harvest), 832 Unionville-Indian Trail Rd., W., Monroe, NC 28110
Evangelism .....Rev. Phil McLean (Mountain Springs), 2510 Mountain Springs Church Rd., Monroe, NC 28112
General Board.....Rev. C. J. Bordeauz (West Monroe), 2210 Shady Lane, Monroe, NC 28110
General Board.....Rev. Rodney Navey (Ebenezer), 2312 Ridge Rd., Monroe, NC 28110
General Board .....Rev. Michael Whitson (Indian Trail), PO Box 549,Indian Trail, NC 28079
General Board.....Rev. Blythe Taylor (Wingate), PO Box 339, Wingate, NC 28174
Historian.....Dr. Walter Woodson (Wingate), PO Box 336, Wingate, NC 28174
Lay Messenger....Mr. Gene Williams (Mountain Springs), 2517 Old Pageland-Monroe Rd., Monroe, NC 28112
Lay Messengers .....Mr. Herbert Cooper (Hopewell), 9724 Heritage Ln., Indian Trail, NC 28079
Media Director .....Mrs. Alice Coleman (Wingate), PO Box 3, Wingate, NC 28174
Mission & Outreach Chairperson.....Mr Earl James (Austin Grove), 1421 Old Highway 74, Marshville, NC 28103

Music Director ...Mrs. Gay Burton (Shiloh), 2911 Cardinal Landing Dr., Monroe, NC 28110
Parliamentarian .....Mr. Bobby Griffin (Monroe-First), 801 Club Dr., Monroe, NC 28112
Staff Relations Comm .....Rev. Larry Harrison (Hillcrest), 4402 Hillcrest Church Rd., Monroe, NC 2811(
Stewardship Comm .....Mr. Kenneth Long (Oakland), 2753 Rolling Hills Dr., Monroe, NC 2811(
Sunday School Director .....Mr. Kevin Carter (Mary Elizabeth), 3006 Ruben Rd., Monroe, NC 2811:
Treasurer .....Dr. Henry Funderburk (Shiloh), PO Box 3060, Monroe, NC 2811
WMU Director .....Mrs. Angie Riggins (Marshville-First), 2215 Staton Rd., Marshville, NC 2810:
Youth Director.....Mr. David Sherwood (Wingate), PO Box 44, Wingate, NC 2817

Church Groups

(by region to assist with hosting association sessions and other special requests)

GROUP I	Austin Grove; Bethel; Fairfield; Hamilton Cross Roads; Lanes Creek; Marshville-First; Olive Branch; ***(JUL) Union Grove**
GROUP II	Centerview; Faulks; Mt. Moriah; Mt. Olive; Mountain Springs; Philadelphia; Solid Rock; Union; Wingate
GROUP III	Antioch; Benton's Cross Roads; Euto; Hopewill; Love; Midway; Mill Creek; Morgan Mill Road; New Hope; Pleasant Hill; Trinity
GROUP IV	Lee Park; Macedonia; Monroe-First; Mt. Pleasant; Mt. Zion; New Life; Oakland; ***(OCT) Sandy Ridge**; Sunset Park; Sutton Park; Westend
GROUP V	Benton Heights; Calvary; Corinth; Covenant; Forest Hills; Howie; Living Waters; Mary Elizabeth; Oak Grove; Roanoke; Weddington-First; West Monroe
GROUP VI	Christ; Ebenezer; Emmanuel; Faith; Friendly; Hillcrest; Indian Trail-First; ***(JAN) Lakeview**; New Salem; Secrest Grove; Shiloh
GROUP VII	Central; Cornerstone; Fellowship; ***(APR)Hartis Grove**;Hermon; King Memorial; Mt. Harmony; Providence; Sardis; Waxhaw
(JAN, APR, JUL)	Host location for the 2000 quarterly association sessions
(OCT)	Host location for the 2000 annual session



ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION

OF UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF UNION COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA

We, the undersigned natural persons of the age of eighteen or more, acting as incor porators for the purpose of creating a nonprofit corporation under the laws of the State o North Carolina, as contained in Chapter 55A of the General Statutes of North Carolina entitles "Nonprofit Corporation Act," and the several amendments thereto, do hereby se forth

ARTICLE I - NAME

The name of the corporation is Union Baptist Association of Union County, Nortl Carolina.

ARTICLE II - DURATION

The period of duration of the corporation shall be perpetual.

ARTICLE III - PURPOSES

A. The purposes for which this corporation is organized are to operate and function a an association of missionary Baptist churches and all its religious, charitable and edu cational dimensions including but not limited to:
   1. To advance and promote the worship of God by providing an organization c cooperation for the Missionary Baptist Churches affiliated with it.
   2. To advance the gospel of Jesus Christ by promoting preaching, evangelism, teach ing and the administration of the ordinance of the church.
   3. To create the Biblical principles of justice and righteousness in personal, socia community and national life
   4. To carry on the work of the church in all its principal, benevolent, educationa philanthropic; civil and social aspects and activities.

B. In furtherance of its purposes, and to the extent necessary to carry out such purpose the corporation:
   1. Shall have all the powers given to and possessed by a North Carolina corporatio organized under the North Carolina Nonprofit Corporation Act.
   2. May engage in any lawful activity within the purposes for which the corporatio may be organized which are incidental to and in furtherance of the exempt pu pose of the corporation.

C. No part of the net earnings of the corporation shall inure to the benefit of, or be di tributable to its members, trustees, officers or other private persons, except to pay re sonable compensation for services rendered and to make payments and distributior in furtherance of the purposes as set forth in the Articles.

D. No substantial part of the activities of the corporation shall be the carrying on of pr paganda, or otherwise attempting to influence legislation, and the corporation sha not participate in, or intervene (including the publishing or distribution of statement any political campaign on behalf of any candidate for public office. Notwithstandir any other provision of these Articles, the corporation shall not carry on any oth activities not permitted to be carried on (a) by a corporation exempt from feder income tax under section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 (or the corr sponding provision of any future U.S. Internal Revenue Law) or (b) by any corpor

tion, contributions to which are deductible under section 170 (c)(2) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 (Or the corresponding provision of any future U.S. Internal Revenue Law).

ARTICLE IV - GOVERNMENT

The government of this church shall be vested in the membership of the corporation, hich authority shall be exercised in the manner set forth in the bylaws.

ARTICLE V - MEMBERS

The corporation shall have such classes of members and persons admitted to membership in those classes as shall be provided under the bylaws of the corporation. All present members of the Association shall automatically become members of the corporation.

ARTICLE VI - INITIAL DIRECTORS

The number of initial directors shall be three (3), and the initial directors and their names and address are as follows:

Rev. Mike Witson, Moderator, PO Box 297, Indian Trail, NC 28079
Mr. Fred High, Moderator, 1613 Sikes Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110
Mrs. Mildred Tucker, Clerk, 706 Hwy 218 E., Monroe, NC 28110
Ms. Linda Thomas, Treasurer, Rt. 1, Box 16, Peachland, NC 28133
Rev. Donnie Gamble, Sunday School Director, PO Box 573, Indian Trail, NC 28079
Dr. Marian Hume, Discipleship Training Supporter, PO Box 443, Wingate, NC 28174
Mrs. Billie Hutchinson, WMU Director, 2807 Tarlton Mill Rd., Marshville, NC 28103
Mr. Styles Perry, Brotherhood Director, 1214 Twin Oaks Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079
Rev. Douglas Vancil, Music Director, 3201 Basilwood Dr., Monroe, NC 28112

ARTICLE VII - DISSOLUTION

Upon the dissolution of the corporation, the board of directors shall, after paying or aking provision for the payment of all the liabilities of the corporation, dispose of all the ssets of the corporation exclusively for the purposes of the corporation in such a manner, r to such organization or organizations organized and operated exclusively for religious urposes as shall at the time qualify as an exempt organization or organizations under section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 (or the corresponding provision of any ture U.S. Internal Revenue Law), as the board of directors shall determine. Any such sets not so disposed of shall be dispersed by the Superior Court of the county in which e principal office of the corporation is then located, exclusively for such purposes or to ch organization or organizations, as said court shall determine, which are organized and erated exclusively for such purposes.

ARTICLE VIII - REGISTERED OFFICE

The address of the initial registered office of the corporation in North Carolina is 200 mberlin Street, Monroe, Union County, North Carolina 28110, and the initial registered ent of the corporation is Clarence O. Vassar.

ARTICLE IX - INCORPORATIONS

The names and addresses of the incorporators, acting as representatives of all the current members of the Union Baptist Association of Union County, North Carolina are:

Rev. Mike Whitson, PO Box 297, Indian trail, NC 28079
Mr. Fred High, 1613 Sikes Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110

Mrs. Mildred Tucker, 706 Hwy 218 E., Monroe, NC 28110
Ms. Linda Thomas, Rt. 1, Box 16, Peachland, NC 28133
Rev. Donnie Gamble, PO Box 573, Indian Trail, NC 28079
Dr. Marian Hume, PO Box 443, Wingate, NC 28174
Mrs. Billie Hutchison, 2807 Tarlton Mill Rd., Marshville, NC 28103
Mr. Styles Perry, 1214 Twin Oaks Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079
Mr. Sammy Thomas, 4110 Weddington Rd., Monroe, NC 28110

Bylaws

ARTICLE 1 - AFFILIATED CHURCHES

Those Missionary Baptist Churches which have applied for membership, and by vot of the Association are accounted to be in fellowship with the purpose and undertakings o this body, shall comprise the list of affiliated churches. The vote of the Association t extend fellowship, or to withdraw fellowship, shall be a two-thirds vote.

All churches not affiliated with another Association of like faith may be admitted a members into this union by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present, provid ed they comply with Article 23 of the Bylaws and make known their desire to becom members of the Association at the annual meeting of the Association when the Associatio will take action on their requests.

All churches composing the body of the Union Baptist Association, and those askin for membership in this body, shall believe and practice the doctrine of the New Testamen as interpreted by Baptists through the years: that all churches presently composing thi body, and all others seeking membership into the body at a later date, shall practice bap tism by immersion only.

Messengers from one-half of the churches shall constitute a quorum at the Annua Session, and the decision of those present shall be considered the action of the Associatio Messengers from one-fourth of the churches shall constitute a quorum at all other session and the decision of those present shall be considered the action of the Association.

Failure to report annually to the Association or failure to be represented by messer gers for two consecutive sessions without sufficient cause shall raise the question of fe lowship. The Association may withdraw fellowship from any church which consistentl fails to maintain a spirit of cooperation to support the objects of this Association. It sha be responsibility of the Associational Council to investigate and make recommendations t the Association with regard to withdrawal of fellowship from any member. At all time any action of the Association must conform to the following principles.

(1) The Association shall regard the churches as independent bodies in all their inte nal affairs and exercise no ecclesiastical jurisdiction or claim any legislative or judici power over them.

(2) As every church is an independent body, amendable so far as authority is co cerned to the Great Head of the Church alone, any church shall have full power to term nate its connection with the Association whenever it may see fit. While, however, a churc chooses to continue this connection, the Association must have a relative right to inqui into its standing whenever it may be necessary to do so, and in case of dissatisfaction t withdraw from it.

ARTICLE 2 - OFFICERS

The officers of the association shall be elected at the annual session in October an

all assume their duties, with the exception of the Clerk and Treasurer, at the close of the ssion at which they are elected and serve until their successors are elected and assume eir duties. Those filling the office of Clerk and Treasurer will serve in conjunction with e fiscal year.

Officers shall be: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Treasurer, Historian, Discipleship pporter, Sunday School Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union irector, Music Director, Evangelism Director, Youth Director, and other such officers as e Association deems necessary in the continuation of its work. Each officer must be a ember of a Union Baptist Association church.

The term of the Moderator shall be limited to two consecutive years; other officers all be limited to five consecutive years, with the exception of the Treasurer. If for any ason the Moderator cannot serve out his term, the Vice Moderator shall become the oderator of the Association. When the need arises to replace the Vice Moderator, the ssociational Council shall present to the Association a nomination of the person to comete the unexpired term of Vice Moderator. This person shall assume the position of Vice oderator after the approval of the Association.

The Moderator and Clerk of the present Association shall serve as the President and cretary, respectfully, of the successor Association corporation, and the Vice Moderator d Treasurer shall serve as Vice President and Assistant Secretary, respectively, of the succssor Association corporation. (These persons will sign all legal documents, including les, etc., on behalf of the new corporation.)

The total program of the Association shall be under the leadership of the person holding the office of Director of Missions. His selection shall be upon the recommendation of e Staff Relations Committee, and subject to the approval of the vote by the Association session. The terms and conditions of the call shall be clearly set forth and published in e minutes of the Association. The supervision of the office of Director of Missions shall the responsibility of the Staff Relations Committee.

ARTICLE 3 - ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The Association shall have an Associational Council composed of the Moderator, Vice oderator, Treasurer, Discipleship Supporter, Sunday School Director, Woman's issionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, Evangelism Director, ewardship Chairperson, Missions and Outreach Chairperson, Historian, Youth Director, irector of Missions, Church and Community Ministries Director, Staff Relations airperson, Media Director, Literacy Director, Seminary Extension Director, Baptist State nvention Agency Committee Chairperson and two laymen messengers appointed by e Moderator. A Parliamentarian, appointed by the Moderator, shall be an ex officio ember of the Associational Council. The General Board Member(s) from our Association all be ex-officio member(s) of the Associational Council. Each person serving must be a ember of a Union Baptist Association church. The Clerk shall record all minutes of the uncil when meeting.

The Vice Moderator shall be the Chairman of the Council.

The Council shall meet at least once each quarter prior to the regular meeting of the sociation in session. The Chairman shall bring to each meting of the Association a ort of its work.

The Council shall study carefully the program of work for the entire Association and e needs of all the churches. In the light of this study, the Council shall work out an annuaCalendar of Activities for the Association which shall run concurrently with the calenr year. The Calendar of Activities is subject to the approval of the Association.

ARTICLE 4 - PROCEDURE

The business of the Association shall be conducted according to *Robert's Rules of Order*, where not otherwise provided by this Constitution and Bylaws.

ARTICLE 5 - AMENDMENT

This Constitution and Bylaws may be amended by the Association with a two-thirds vote, provided:

1. All proposed amendment(s) shall first be referred to the Constitution and Bylaws Committee for clarification and correlation before being presented to the Association.
2. These amendments may be recommended and presented for approval either during the Tuesday afternoon meeting of the October Annual Session and voted on during the Tuesday evening meeting, or at a quarterly session and voted on at the next quarterly session of the Association.

Between sessions, the Constitution and Bylaws Committee may recommend changes to the Associational Council. If the Council recommends approval, each associational member church will be furnished a written proposal of any change and, not earlier than 20 days thereafter, a special called meeting of the Association may be held for the purpose of voting on the changes.

No resolutions adopted by this Association shall become a part of this Constitution.

ARTICLE 6 - TIME OF ASSOCIATION SESSIONS

The Association shall meet quarterly on the Tuesday evening immediately following the fourth Sunday in October, January, April, and July. The October meeting shall be deemed the "Annual Session" and shall also meet on Tuesday afternoon. However, in case of some unavoidable circumstances that require changing the date of any meeting, the Association Council shall have authority to change said date, provided a notice of such change shall be mailed to each church at least two weeks before the stated time for the meeting and at least two weeks in advance of the new date for the meeting.

A special meeting of the Association may be called by the Associational Council, provided that a notice of the time, place, and purpose of such a meeting shall be mailed to the pastors and clerks of the churches of the Association at least two weeks in advance of the time set for the special meeting.

ARTICLE 7 - OPENING

Meetings of the Association shall be opened with a devotional service and closed with a prayer.

ARTICLE 8 - ORDER OF BUSINESS

Any order of business shall be adopted at the beginning of each session and shall be changed only by a two-thirds vote.

ARTICLE 9 - CHURCH PROFILE

Each affiliated church shall send to the Annual Session of the Association, or mail to the Clerk earlier on forms furnished by the Clerk, a full report of the church work for the year ending September 30. The church profile shall reach the Clerk by October 10.

ARTICLE 10 - MODERATOR AND VICE MODERATOR

The Moderator and Vice Moderator shall preside at all meetings of the Association. A

opportunity may permit, they shall represent the fellowship of the entire Association as fraternal visitors to the churches. The Moderator shall appoint one association member annually to fill a vacancy for a three year term on the Nominating Committee. The Moderator shall also appoint two laymen messengers to serve an annual term on the Associational Council.

ARTICLE 11 - CLERK

The Clerk position shall be a contractual position of Union Baptist Association. The job description and responsibilities will be determined by the Staff Relations Committee. The immediate supervisor shall be the Director of Missions. The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association and shall prepare and cause to be published and distributed as directed by the Association minutes and statistics of the Association as soon as feasible after adjournment of the Annual Session. The necessary forms and church profiles shall be mailed to the associational church clerks or the affiliated churches 30 days prior to the date of each Annual Session. Copies of the minutes shall be mailed to each institution participating in the Cooperative Program, and such other institutions and individuals as the Association may direct.

ARTICLE 12 - TREASURER

The Treasurer shall oversee the receipt of all funds to the Association and the disbursal of them according to order and present a written report of the same to the Annual Session of the Association. A report of receipts and disbursements shall be made available for review each month by the Associational Office upon request. Copies of these monthly reports shall be sent to the Stewardship Committee Chairman prior to each regularly scheduled Association Session. The office of Clerk and Treasurer may be held by the same person.

ARTICLE 13 - PARLIAMENTARIAN

A parliamentarian shall be appointed to serve on an annual basis by the newly elected Moderator. The term of office shall begin at the conclusion of the Annual Session and continue through the following annual session. The parliamentarian shall be an ex officio member of the Associational Council.

ARTICLE 14 - SUNDAY SCHOOL

The Sunday School Director shall direct and supervise the Sunday School Program of the Association.

ARTICLE 15 - DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

The Discipleship Supporter shall have charge of the direction and promotion of the Discipleship Training Program.

ARTICLE 16 - BROTHERHOOD & WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The Brotherhood program of the Association shall be under the direction of the Brotherhood Director. The Woman's Missionary Union program of the Association shall be under the direction of the Woman's Missionary Union Director.

ARTICLE 17 - MUSIC

The Music program of the Association shall be under the direction of the Association Music Director.

ARTICLE 18 - EVANGELISM

This committee, composed of six (6) members, working with the officers of th Association, shall promote the work of evangelism in the Association in cooperation wit the Association and Division Evangelism of the Baptist State Convention. All plans an programs shall be subject to the approval of the Association. The chairman will serve a Director of Evangelism and thereby serve on the Associational Council.

ARTICLE 19 - HISTORIAN

The Historian shall collect minutes of each session of the Association and have thes bound in book form every five to ten years and shall assist in any way possible in keepin records of the history of the Association. He shall request each church in the Associatio to make the necessary effort to get a complete history of their church. Some of the church es will want to continue the history from 1918 when a book was published which carrie the history of their church up to this date. The Historian shall further suggest that th information be compiled at the earliest date possible, and sent to the Association Office, c the Historian of the Association.

ARTICLE 20 - CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS COMMITTEE

It shall be the duty of this committee to receive, examine, correlate, and make recon mendations to the Association on all proposed amendments to the Constitution an Bylaws. This committee shall review all actions taken by the Association and bring th Constitution and Bylaws into agreement with such actions.

ARTICLE 21 - PROGRAM COMMITTEE

The Program Committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice Moderator, Cler Director of Missions, Music Director, and pastor of each host church; and they shall pla and present the program in printed form for the sessions of the Association. When adop ed by the Association, this program shall become its order of business.

ARTICLE 22 - NOMINATING COMMITTEE

The duty of this committee is to bring to the Annual Session of the Association a nor ination of all officers provided by the Constitution except that nominations for the offic of Moderator and Vice Moderator shall be received from the floor. In preparing its slate nominees, the Committee shall receive suggestions from the Sunday School, Disciplesh Training, Women's Missionary Union, Music, and Brotherhood organizations for the of cers of the respective organization.

The Nominating Committee shall also bring to the Annual Session of the Associati a nomination of the personnel of the standing committees. These shall be rotating co mittees with one-third rotating off and being replaced each year. Committees present authorized are as follows: Baptist Foundation, Building and Grounds, Christi Education, Christian Life and Action, Church Group Contact Persons, Communicatio and Media, Constitution and Bylaws, Cooperative Program, Evangelism, Missions a Outreach, Nominating, Baptist Children's Homes of NC, NC Baptist Hospitals, Bapt Retirement Homes of NC, Ordinations, Prison, Resolutions, Seminary Extension Coun Staff Relations, Stewardship, and Youth.

After the Nominating Committee makes its report to the Association, other nomir tions shall be in order from the floor. This committee shall fill all vacancies occurring d ing the year, except those provided for in the Constitution and Bylaws.

The Nominating Committee shall be composed of nine members who shall serve th

year terms on a rotating basis. The Moderator shall appoint one of the three vacancies available each year.

ARTICLE 23 - MISSIONS AND OUTREACH COMMITTEE

(Title Missions) - This committee shall function in three areas of work (new church, church starts, and missions ministries).

In the area of new church, this committee shall receive application from all churches desiring to affiliate with the Union Baptist Association. The Committee shall make such investigation as is needful into the Statement of Faith and Order of the applicant, and at such time as it deems proper, shall make a recommendation to the Association that the applicant come under the watchcare of the Association for the period of at least six months. During this period, the church shall appoint the pastor and one lay member who shall attend the Association sessions and give a brief report of the work of their church including cooperation with the Association and Conventions. At the end of this period, the Missions and Outreach Committee shall make further recommendations to the Associational Council for their joint recommendation to the Association concerning the applicant's request.

In the area of church starts, this committee shall meet periodically to survey areas for possible future missions and/or churches, and shall conduct the necessary census and surveys to determine the needs. When such need has been determined, the Committee shall, with the approval of the Association, purchase such lands as are desirable for the future development of missions and/or churches at such time as a sponsoring church can be found and is deemed appropriate by the Committee.

In the area of missions ministries, this committee shall determine the need for ministries (benevolence, literacy, ethnic, blind, deaf, etc.) which are too large to be sponsored by one church. The committee would study the need and determine the associational resources needed to provide the ministry. The committee would recommend to the Association the approach to providing a ministry in this area.

This committee will assist churches in planning, conducting, and evaluating their mission efforts and keep churches informed as to special mission projects being conducted by the Baptist State Convention and by the Southern Baptist Convention. A written report will be presented at the Annual Session on work accomplished during the year. This committee shall be composed of a minimum of fifteen (15) members.

ARTICLE 24 - SEMINARY EXTENSION

The Seminary Extension Committee shall be composed of six persons serving three year staggered terms of service, one of whom shall be the Seminary Extension Director. They shall plan and present to the Association Council a program of Seminary Extension study for the current and coming year. They shall plan and promote the schedule of study and arrange for the various classes to be taught.

Special reference will be made to the Seminary Extension Manual provided by the Baptist Sunday School Board for guidance and assistance to this committee.

ARTICLE 25 - ORDINATION COMMITTEE

The Ordination Committee shall serve as the examining council for churches that request assistance in examining candidates for ordination to the gospel ministry. This Committee shall be composed of eight members - four ordained ministers, four laymen. The Committee may, at its discretion, invite others to participate in the examining of candidates.

Candidates appearing before the Committee shall give an extemporaneous account of their Christian experience and call to the ministry, and shall read a two-page condensation of their doctrinal statement.

ARTICLE 26- VISITORS

Visitors may be invited to participate in the deliberations of the Association without the privilege to vote.

ARTICLE 27 - CHRISTIAN LIFE AND ACTION COMMITTEE

(Good Government, Race Relations, Christian Relations, Christian Literature) This Committee shall consist of nine (9) members, three (3) of whom shall be pastors, who shall study, present, and recommend to the Association as the need may arise, action which bears on the social service and civic righteousness. A summary of the committee's activities shall be presented at the Annual Session.

ARTICLE 28 - CHURCH GROUP COORDINATORS

The churches of the Association will be divided into seven groups, primarily based on geographical location. The Nominating Committee shall annually recommend for appointment a group coordinator from each group. These group coordinators shall have the following duties:

A. Receive and solicit invitations for the places of the next sessions of the Association and make recommendations as to which places should be approved.
B. Coordinate with representatives of the churches where the meetings are to be held and, if necessary, representatives of all other churches within that Group to insure that:
    (1) Appropriate meals will be prepared and served.
    (2) Adequate seating, parking and other logistical items will be available.
    (3) How will any cost be prorated between the churches within the Group.
C. Recommend the preacher and alternate for delivery of the sermon at the sessions.
D. Work with the churches in their group when any associational situation requires coordination for action of the churches within that group.

Immediately following the election of this committee at the Annual Session, the Coordinator for the Group responsible for the next Annual Session shall serve as chairman until the next annual meeting.

ARTICLE 29 - RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

It shall be composed of at least three (3) members and shall bring in writing the appropriate resolutions to the Association at each session for all services rendered by individuals, groups and churches; (2) to act on all recommendations presented to the Association (3) be responsible for writing resolutions presented at the sessions; and (4) to revive or reject resolutions in keeping with directives of the Association.

ARTICLE 30 - YOUTH COMMITTEE

This committee is to be composed of nine (9) members. The chairman shall serve as the Youth Director of the Association and shall be a member of the Associational Council. The committee shall meet at least quarterly to evaluate, plan, and promote activities for the spiritual development of youth; to encourage each church to elect annually a youth to serve on an Associational Youth Council; and to encourage the promotion of youth work in each church and their participation in associational youth activities.

ARTICLE 31 - THE BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION AGENCY COMMITTEE

The Baptist State Convention Agency Committee shall be responsible to plan and promote educational and informational programs regarding the agencies, schools and work of the Baptist State Convention as designated by the State Convention. Current agencies and programs for this committee to work with are: Baptist Children's Home, Baptist Retirement Homes, Baptist Hospital, Baptist Colleges and Universities (six), Baptist Foundation, The Biblical Recorder, The Cooperative Program of the BSC/SBC, and The N.C. State Missions Offering.

The committee shall be composed of nine (9) members with one-third rotating each year. The chair of this committee shall be a member of the Associational Council. (They shall be eligible to serve for two (2) terms on this committee). It is suggested that each member of this committee relate directly to one of the Baptist State Convention agencies or schools.

The committee shall seek to be a resource to the member congregations of UBA by promoting the work, needs and special offerings of the different agencies and schools. They shall promote the work of the Cooperative Program and the missions goals of the Baptist State Convention. They shall be available to present programs and information as requested by member congregations.

They shall seek to emphasize at least one different agency or school at each of the quarterly sessions of the association. They shall report annually to the Association at the Annual Session.

ARTICLE 32 - COMMUNICATIONS AND MEDIA COMMITTEE (RADIO/TV)

This committee of three (3) persons shall have the responsibility of informing the Association of current available information in areas of radio, television, newspapers, and/or other means of communication of the Gospel, both within the denominational channels and the secular arena.

In addition, they shall lead the Association in providing communication equipment, i.e., tape recorders, VCRs, TV sets, screens, and a media library for the use of churches.

They shall make recommendations to the Associational Council in implementing these guidelines and providing opportunities for joint ministry through media in the community, i.e., radio broadcasts, TV, TelNet, etc.

ARTICLE 33 - STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE

This committee will serve throughout the year to promote stewardship in the Association and in the churches. Information will be made available to the churches to assist them in their stewardship efforts and will schedule associational stewardship workshops to keep ministers and laypersons informed.

This committee will prepare a Ministry Action Budget for associational work and will send this budget to the churches for review in June and present it to the Association at its July session each year for adoption. This will allow the churches to be aware of the associational program prior to their budget preparation time. The committee will emphasize percentage giving to support the mission work of the Association.

Throughout the year, this committee will meet periodically with the Treasurer, Moderator, and Director of Missions to review giving from the churches and associational expenditures to establish priority funding. Written and verbal reports will be given regularly to keep the churches, and Association informed.

The Stewardship Committee shall provide for the independent audit of the financial books and records of the Association at the end of each fiscal year. The selected auditor

shall examine the financial books and records of the Association and submit a detailed report covering the audit to each annual session and at such other times as may be requested by the Association.

ARTICLE 34 - PRISON COMMITTEE

(1) Provide Bible Study and worship on a weekly basis. (2) Bring in singing groups and musicians on a regular basis. (3) Provide fellowship opportunities. (4) Provide socials (ice cream and cake, etc.) (5) Work with hardship cases (special needs at home). (6) Witness and minister to inmates. (7) This committee shall be composed of six (6) members.

ARTICLE 35 - STAFF RELATIONS COMMITTEE

Shall be composed of nine (9) members, three year terms, with three to be replaced each year. Initial members terms shall be as follows: three for one year, three for two years and three for three years. Committee members will be nominated by the Nominating Committee as required to maintain all positions filled. No more than three pastors will serve on this committee at any one time. The chairman shall be a member of the Associational Council.

1. The supervision of the Director of Missions shall be the responsibility of this committee.
2. Survey periodically the needs of the Association for paid staff positions, and make recommendations as to additions, deletions, or changes.
3. Prepare and periodically update job descriptions and organizational charts for associational paid staff positions.
4. Act as a search committee and make recommendations when any paid staff position is vacant and needs filling.
5. Serve as counselor for paid staff personnel and as a committee to hear paid staff grievances and appeals.
6. Develop and recommend written paid staff personnel policies including policies on such things as salaries, retirement, insurance, housing allowance, travel expense, conference and convention participation and expense, vacation, holidays, sick leave, and other personnel matters.
7. Perform annual performance appraisals of all paid staff personnel and make recommendations as to any adjustments that may be appropriate in salary, and other remuneration.
8. Be a resource group for information on all of the above matters for ministers and church leaders for all the churches in the Association; and make available information to the churches of the Association regarding current guidelines for compensation annuity, insurance and taxes for paid staff personnel.

ARTICLE 36 - BUILDING AND GROUPS COMMITTEE

The Association shall elect at least six (6) members to serve on this committee. The term of office shall be for three years with one-third of the number elected each year. Vacancies may be filled at any time by the Associational Council, with the one elected filling out the unexpired term of the one whose vacancy is being filled. Persons completing three year terms will not be eligible for re-election until after the lapse of one year. The Building and Grounds Committee are to oversee the properties of the Association. The committee is responsible to the Associational Council and must receive the approval of the Council for any major projects. They will (1) inspect and inventory associational properties; (2) develop and recommend a program of preventive maintenance for association

properties; (3) suggest a maintenance budget to Associational Stewardship Committee for inclusion in associational budget; (4) request and administer furniture and equipment; (5) develop and initiate scheduled cleaning procedure for building; (6) develop and initiate yard and ground maintenance; and (7) develop and make recommendations regarding adequate insurance of building, equipment and furnishings.

ARTICLE 37 - ADOPTION

This Constitution shall become effective immediately upon its adoption, and any regulations in conflict herewith are hereby repealed.

ARTICLE 38 - MEMBERSHIP

The Association in sessions shall be composed of the duly elected church messengers from each association member church. The number of messengers to which each association church is entitled is calculated based on total church membership as of the last annual date of reporting on the Annual Church Profile. Each association church of one hundred (100) members or less shall be allowed three messengers. One additional messenger for every additional one hundred members or major fraction thereof shall be allowed for those churches whose membership exceeds 100. No church shall be entitled to more than ten messengers. See the chart below to assist with calculations:

MEMBERS	DULY ELECTED MESSENGERS ALLOWED (which may include the church pastor)
1-150	3
151-250	4
251-350	5
351-450	6
451-550	7
551-650	8
651-750	9
751 and up	10

Churches under the association "watchcare" program (also referred to as mission churches) shall be entitled to have the pastor and one duly elected lay representative to serve as two messengers to the association sessions as outlined in the Guidelines and Fellowship for the association. Other mission works of the association (not under watchcare) are encouraged to attend as representatives to the association sessions; however, would not be entitled to vote as messengers.

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION DIGEST OF LETTERS

October 1, 1998 thru September 30, 1999

Congregations	C/M	Total Bapt.	Other Adds.	Total Church Memb.	Sunday School Enroll.	Sunday School Avg. Attd.	Vacation Bible School Enroll.	Disciple. Training Enroll./Part. (19+20)	Church Music Enroll.	WMU Enroll.	Brother. Enroll./Part.	Total Receipts (26+27+28)	Total Coop. Program	Total Assn. Missions	Total Mission Expend. (29 thru 35)
ANTIOCH	C	13	3	424	268	165	165	0	56	60	35	$161,405	$6,640	$2,200	$21,148
AUSTIN GROVE	C	15	10	419	309	120	108	92	67	64	44	$214,091	$15,000	$2,400	$60,080
BENTON HEIGHTS	C	5	3	169	71	40	55	0	28	0	15	$59,235	$1,000	$1,400	$2,830
BENTONS CROSS ROADS	C	6	7	433	194	120	52	202	42	51	62	$290,629	$16,927	$5,472	$53,387
BETHEL	C	6	4	144	83	72	103	82	82	25	0	$76,602	$2,000	$800	$6,735
CALVARY	C	8	10	298	151	104	49	27	36	50	42	$132,817	$18,937	$5,226	$32,093
CENTERVIEW	C	1	6	174	114	75	130	15	36	75	18	$104,141	$3,021	$3,021	$16,839
CENTRAL	C	13	27	626	143	143	150	8	54	41	40	$292,870	$13,025	$4,200	$28,785
CHRIST	C	1	2	51	29	16	0	0	0	0	0	$82,266	$4,981	$2,135	$8,626
COMMUNITY	C	5	13	44	40	24	0	15	16	8	0	$73,686	$977	$977	$4,128
CORINTH	C	9	28	360	166	106	111	22	94	44	23	$129,350	$600	$1,080	$3,970
CORNERSTONE	C	2	2	56	48	26	24	0	9	0	0	$49,275	$0	$100	$4,350
COVENANT	C	9	12	237	151	52	47	30	50	12	9	$99,918	$0	$0	$2,468
EBENEZER	C	14	26	444	314	152	212	179	87	38	21	$222,923	$20,399	$4,057	$33,326
EL BUEN PASTOR	M	6	0	64	41	36	15	10	4	0	0	$89,999	$1,169	$763	$2,055
EMMANUEL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
EUTO	C	30	21	254	249	145	297	218	60	93	26	$111,044	$7,475	$3,214	$31,310
FAIRFIELD	C	6	1	263	70	50	68	0	30	32	0	$59,789	$2,550	$1,021	$8,852
FAITH	C	1	0	105	82	55	86	0	30	0	7	$79,644	$1,638	$3,083	$11,435
FAULKS	C	5	4	436	230	153	186	103	93	113	82	$149,618	$10,315	$3,975	$18,708
FELLOWSHIP	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
FIRST EAST CHARLOTTE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
FOREST HILLS BAPTIST	C	0	3	182	182	125	100	47	85	20	20	$0	$0	$0	$300
FRIENDLY	C	6	4	254	107	75	80	0	33	10	10	$76,737	$937	$2,879	$7,878
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS	C	13	12	453	232	150	201	0	119	46	38	$219,171	$27,729	$6,218	$45,301
HARTIS GROVE	C	14	16	724	260	166	235	0	70	82	31	$416,111	$11,665	$9,211	$26,949
HARVEST	C	12	5	118	59	50	7	133	12	0	0	$97,000	$6,080	$4,050	$10,130
HERMON	C	6	5	223	123	72	80	0	41	30	12	$150,031	$10,075	$7,300	$69,602
HILLCREST	C	7	6	472	250	215	169	61	85	24	0	$233,695	$2,700	$4,000	$10,100
HOPEWELL	C	20	10	389	232	188	243	0	50	89	0	$219,525	$1,800	$1,800	$32,608
HOWIE	C	3	1	269	75	50	125	0	20	39	12	$48,171	$3,073	$1,317	$5,103
INDIAN TRAIL FIRST	C	207	314	3,448	3,679	1,226	736	2,031	506	0	309	$4,407,961	$37,608	$3,300	$277,673
KING MEMORIAL	C	2	0	71	42	30	0	27	20	15	8	$28,748	$2,365	$473	$3,799
LAKEVIEW	C	13	33	405	410	238	196	29	68	94	25	$433,000	$3,000	$1,200	$42,625
LANES CREEK	C	0	0	0	42	28	0	0	10	8	0	$34,772	$2,145	$870	$4,403
LEE PARK	C	2	5	261	81	44	25	0	15	10	6	$72,700	$1,000	$755	$3,022
LIVING WATERS	C	0	0	55	26	16	0	0	10	0	0	$25,217	$754	$754	$2,514

LOVE	C	20	23	193	200	80	0	11	27	0	0	$216,287	$500	$300	$13,262
MACEDONIA	C	16	3	305	170	110	125	0	68	105	16	$144,127	$12,771	$4,009	$24,956
MARSHVILLE FIRST	C	2	11	426	211	108	115	35	94	77	10	$247,552	$16,391	$5,963	$72,804
MARY ELIZABETH	C	0	3	252	199	112	131	71	78	34	26	$158,578	$15,452	$2,245	$48,832
MIDWAY	C	2	6	274	141	108	85	0	34	39	30	$119,513	$7,200	$3,100	$14,613
MILL CREEK	C	7	8	335	114	90	53	23	54	52	24	$361,544	$3,175	$2,750	$10,936
MONROE FIRST	C	12	19	958	446	200	77	105	147	188	65	$685,137	$46,966	$4,000	$83,503
MORGAN MILL ROAD	C	3	0	258	183	98	62	105	49	30	18	$161,431	$5,837	$4,378	$18,421
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	C	11	6	530	278	170	180	0	79	91	24	$236,651	$5,460	$3,900	$47,021
MT HARMONY	C	18	42	1,051	717	311	359	200	130	150	156	$819,849	$57,138	$11,428	$104,646
MT MORIAH	C	3	11	186	91	55	90	57	27	37	11	$63,328	$4,005	$1,716	$9,601
MT OLIVE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
MT PLEASANT	C	7	8	313	155	97	100	0	39	61	62	$209,757	$8,353	$8,353	$33,206
MT ZION	C	7	13	312	177	112	78	35	91	72	27	$182,438	$7,316	$7,257	$28,530
NEW BEGINNINGS	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	4	0	4	$5,808	$0	$0	$625
NEW HOPE	C	4	4	218	93	86	90	0	33	39	10	$188,069	$9,504	$9,504	$47,441
NEW LIFE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
NEW SALEM	C	4	5	474	137	100	102	47	60	69	23	$146,393	$9,505	$3,671	$22,343
OAK GROVE	C	7	19	399	292	239	159	24	60	74	21	$130,018	$10,357	$2,574	$21,910
OAKLAND	C	2	17	456	226	127	92	160	99	52	0	$289,855	$15,955	$5,500	$33,842
OLIVE BRANCH	C	0	0	172	138	98	85	0	62	57	14	$106,234	$1,854	$2,500	$26,969
PHILADELPHIA	C	8	9	430	316	194	166	42	44	157	38	$246,801	$40,269	$6,040	$53,647
PLEASANT HILL	C	6	9	389	251	141	115	0	69	52	10	$172,156	$4,575	$1,625	$13,185
PROVIDENCE	C	5	0	50	32	30	0	0	0	0	0	$16,858	$0	$250	$250
ROANOKE	C	2	0	149	149	80	70	0	32	0	0	$83,522	$1,592	$1,592	$6,637
SANDY RIDGE	C	13	15	462	392	135	135	210	26	25	12	$196,734	$8,471	$1,793	$12,820
SARDIS	C	50	71	799	536	315	240	100	38	34	26	$610,547	$18,000	$6,000	$38,841
SECREST GROVE	C	14	13	212	125	106	144	0	45	0	0	$126,014	$0	$0	$6,237
SHILOH	C	18	21	633	488	248	172	206	71	229	59	$642,832	$40,000	$8,000	$86,750
SOLID ROCK	C	4	5	61	32	27	25	0	23	20	8	$27,246	$0	$200	$387
SUNSET PARK	C	0	0	167	66	43	0	44	18	0	0	$110,000	$1,692	$0	$6,314
SUTTON PARK	C	0	0	185	54	34	0	24	17	26	13	$58,896	$5,008	$1,501	$9,880
TRINITY	C	28	25	395	228	139	202	30	85	0	59	$205,892	$2,587	$200	$11,730
UNION	C	3	4	189	78	48	54	0	19	23	19	$58,069	$2,600	$1,900	$8,215
UNION GROVE	C	4	1	286	142	89	122	65	22	42	38	$169,183	$5,800	$2,000	$16,786
UNIONVILLE	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
WAXHAW	C	6	10	225	104	78	60	0	23	26	26	$113,554	$1,273	$2,901	$12,285
WEDDINGTON FIRST	C	14	34	333	268	115	145	71	56	69	1	$328,605	$12,162	$6,767	$32,430
WEST MONROE	C	64	63	1,784	932	437	242	35	120	0	0	$687,059	$20,000	$2,000	$32,357
WESTEND	C	7	9	46	22	22	0	0	17	0	0	$4,846	$0	$0	$110
WINGATE	C	1	19	473	329	164	65	0	67	113	48	$407,813	$12,500	$4,000	$37,386
WINGATE MISSION	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Association Total:		832	1,099	26,705	17,065	9,073	7,995	5,042	4,045	3,216	1,793	$17,681,337	$651,853	$219,168	$1,942,840

Digest of Letters

Union Baptist Association, year ending September 30, 1999

TOTAL BAPTISMS	832
OTHER ADDITIONS	1,099
TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	26,705
TOTAL SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT	17,065
SUNDAY SCHOOL AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	9,073
VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL ENROLLMENT	7,995
TOTAL DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING ENROLLMENT/PARTICIPATION	5,042
TOTAL MUSIC MINISTRY ENROLLMENT	4,045
TOTAL WMU ENROLLMENT	3,216
TOTAL BROTHERHOOD ENROLLMENT/PARTICIPATION	1,793
NUMBER OF MISSIONS OPERATING	4
TOTAL RECEIPTS	$17,681,337
COOPERATIVE PROGRAM	$651,853
ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS	$219,168
TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES	$1,942,840

Union Baptist Association is comprised of 75 churches and 4 missions. At the time of publishing, 70 churches and 3 missions have reported. One (1) church disband during the year. Four (4) churches and one mission chose not to report Wingate Mission was not required to report independent information. A more detailed digest analysis follows.

Respectfully submitted
Mrs. Christine L. Surra
Association Cler

YEAR	WHERE HELD	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER
1854	Wilson Chamber School House	Darling Rush	Unknown	Unknown
1855	Monroe-First	D.A. Covington	D. Rushing	Rev. E. Morton
1856	Faulks	D.A. Covington	D. Rushing	Rev. R.B. Jones
1857	Mt. Olive	D.A. Covington	D. Rushing	Rev. E.N. Funderburk
1858	Rocky River	D.A. Covington	J.M. Rushing	Rev. J.R. Harmon
1859	Meadow Branch	D.A. Covington	J.M. Green	Rev. S. P. Morton
1860	Waxhaw	D.A. Covington	V.T. Chears	Rev. A.L. Stough
1861	Philadelphia	D.A. Covington	V.T. Chears	Rev. S.J. Fincher
1862	Deep Creek	D.A. Covington	V.T. Chears	No Sermon Due to Civil War
1863	Mt. Olive	D.A. Covington	V.T. Chears	Rev. S.J. Fincher
1864	Unknown	A.L. Stough	V.T. Chears	Unknown
1865	Elizabeth	D.A. Covington	W.D. Webb	Rev. S.P. Morton
1866	Bethen	S.J. Fincher	W.D. Webb	Rev. A.L. Stough
1867	Meadow Branch	D.A. Covington	W.D. Webb	Rev. W.F. Brasington
1868	Mt. Olive	Townley Redfearn	W.D. Webb	Rev. W.F. Brasington
1869	Olive Branch	S.J. Fincher	W.D. Webb	T.J. Taylor
1870	Deep Creek	E.L. Davis	W.D. Webb	Rev. E.L. Davis
1871	Mt. Olive	E.L. Davis	W.D. Webb	Rev. S.J. Fincher
1872	Meadow Branch	E.L. Davis	W.D. Webb	Rev. J.A. Bivens
1873	Rocky Mount	E.L. Davis	W.D. Webb	Rev. J.A. Bivens
1874	Waxhaw	E.L. Davis	W.D. Webb	Rev. E.L. Davis
1875	Deep Creek	D.A. Covington	W.D. Webb	Rev. J.A. Bivens
1876	Monroe-First	E.L. Davis	W.D. Webb	Rev. G.W. Harmon
1877	Philadelphia	E.L. Davis	W.D. Webb	Rev. W.F. Brasington
1878	Mead Branch	E.L. Davis	W.D. Webb	Rev. G.W. Harmon
1879	Wadesboro-First	E.L. Davis	W.D. Webb	Rev. J.A. Bivens
1880	Olive Branch	E.L. Davis	W.D. Webb	Rev. C.T. Bailey
1881	Monroe-First	R.B. Gaddy	W.D. Webb	Rev. W.B. Harrell
1882	Mt. Olive	E.L. Davis	W.D. Webb	John E. King
1883	Matthews	E.L. Davis	J.W. Bivens	T.J. Rooke
1884	Shiloh	D.M. Austin	J.W. Bivens	J.L. Bennett
1885	Bethel (Named Union Association)	D.M. Austin	J.W. Bivens	D.A. Snyder
1886	Hopewell	D.M. Austin	J.W. Bivens	A.C. Davis
1887	Meadow Branch	J.B. Ashcraft	J.W. Bivens	C. Durham
1888	Rocky Mount	J.A. Bivens	J.W. Bivens	R.H. James
1889	Philadelphia	J.A. Bivens	Randolph Redfearn	J.C. Stowel

1890	Beaver Dam	J.A. Bivens	Hugh Long	A.C. Davis
1891	Shiloh	J.A. Bivens	Randolph Redfearn	G.W. Harmon
1892	Waxhaw	B.C. Ashcraft	Randolph Redfearn	Unknown
1893	Monroe-First	J.A. Bivens	Randolph Redfearn	A.C. Davis
1894	Hopewell	H.E. Copple	Randolph Redfearn	D.A. Snyder
1895	Meadow Branch	H.E. Copple	T.W. Maness	Hight C. Moore
1896	Olive Branch	H.E. Copple	T.W. Maness	D.A. Snyder
1897	Oak Grove	H.E. Copple	T.W. Maness	R.H. James
1898	Meadow Branch	H.E. Copple	R.F. Beasley	T.P. Little
1899	Beaver Dam (Marshville)	J.W. Bivens	R.F. Beasley	A.C. Davis
1900	Monroe-First	J.W. Bivens	R.F. Beasley	D.A. Snyder
1901	Mill Creek	A.M. Crofton	A.B. Caudle	A.B. Caudle
1902	Old Waxhaw	A.M. Crofton	R.F. Beasley	S.F Conrad
1903	Philadelphia	W.F. Watson	R.F. Beasley	R.H. James
1904	Mt. Harmony	W.F. Watson	R.F. Beasley	W.F. Watson
1905	Meadow Branch	W.F. Watson	R.F. Beasley	M.D.L. Preslar
1906	Shiloh	J.W. Bivens	R.F. Beasley	A.C. Davis
1907	King Street	J.W. Bivens	W.T. Bausom	C.A.G. Thomas
1908	Union	J.W. Bivens	W.T. Bausom	J.L. Shinn
1909	Marshville	J.W. Bivens	B.H. Griffin	M.L. Kesler
1910	Mt. Harmony	V.T. Chears	W.F. Estridge	M.D.L. Preslar
1911	Faulks	V.T. Chears	Braxton Craig	Braxton Craig
1912	Macedonia	Rev. M.D.L. Preslar	Braxton Craig	E.C. Snyder
1913	Meadow Branch	Rev. M.D.L. Preslar	Braxton Craig	Braxton Craig
1914	Monroe-First	Rev. M.D.L. Preslar	Braxton Craig	A.C. Davis
1915	Hopewell	John C. Sikes	Braxton Craig	Lee McBride White
1916	Waxhaw	John C. Sikes	B.H. Griffin	M.D.L. Preslar
1917	Mill Creek	John C. Sikes	B.H. Griffin	C.J. Black
1918	Olive Branch	Rev. A.C. Davis	B.H. Griffin	John A. Wray
1919	Philadelphia	Rev. A.C. Davis	B.H. Griffin	J.C. Meigs
1920	Meadow Branch	Rev. A.C. Davis	B.H. Griffin	M.D.L. Preslar
1921	Shiloh	Rev. A.C. Davis	B.H. Griffin	A.C. Sherwood
1922	Bethel	Rev. A.C. Davis	B.H. Griffin	A.C. Davis
1923	Hopewell	C.M. Beach	B.H. Griffin	W.R. Burrell
1924	Meadow Branch	C.M. Beach	B.H. Griffin	Braxton Craig
1925	Mill Creek	C.M. Beach	B.H. Griffin	E.C. Snyder
1926	Pleasant Hill	C.M. Beach	B.H. Griffin	J.H. Harte
1927	Marshville	C.M. Beach	B.H. Griffin	Coy Muckle
1928	Faulks	C.M. Beach	B.H. Griffin	J.A. Snow
1929	King Street	Rev. A. Marsh	B.H. Griffin	A.J. Honeycutt

1931	Philadelphia	Rev. J.A. Snow	Z. Bright Tucker	E.C. Snyder
1932	Monroe-First	Rev. J.A. Snow	Z. Bright Tucker	C.C. burris
1933	Hopewell	Rev. J.A. Snow	Z. Bright Tucker	J.C. Meigs
1934	Olive Branch	J.T. Wayland	J. Emmett Griffin	C.C. Burris
1935	Corinth	J.T. Wayland	J. Emmett Griffin	N.C. Coggin
1936	Mt. Pleasant	J.T. Wayland	J. Howard Williams	N.S. Joyner
1937	Union	T.L. Price	J. Howard Williams	Ernest Smith
1938	Ebenezer	T.L. Price	J. Howard Williams	B.P. Upchurch
1939	Marshville	T.L. Price	J. Howard Williams	Wade Funderburk
1940	Faulks	T.L. Price	J. Howard Williams	H.F. Goodwin
1941	Mill Creek and Shiloh	T.L. Price	J. Howard Williams	C.S. Little
1942	Waxhaw and Fairfield	H.F. Goodwin	J. Howard Williams	W.C. Link
1943	Macedonia and Benton's Cross Roads	Rommie Pierce	J. Howard Williams	H.B. Carr
1944	Corinth and Austin Grove	Rommie Pierce	J. Howard Williams	J.B. Little
1945	Wingate and Hopewell	J. Howard Williams	Jack T. Akin	Jack T. Akin
1946	Faulks and Monroe-First	J. Howard Williams	Jack T. Akin	J.C. Meigs
1947	King Street and Centerview	J.N. Watson	Jack T. Akin	David K. Shelton
1948	Philadelphia and New Salem	J.N Watson	David K. Shelton	J.C. Ray
1949	Wingate and Benton's Cross Roads	C.C. Burris	J. Boyd Horton	James A. Hudson
1950	Marshville and Benton Heights	J. Body Horton	A.C. Lovelance	A.C. Lovelace
1951	Shiloh and Mt. Harmony	M.T. Gales	J. Howard Williams	Glenn Rushing
1952	Union, Hopewell and Olive Branch	W.E. Sanders	Earl H. Underwood	Eddie Reynolds
1953	Wingate and Centerview	W.E. Sanders	Earl H. Underwood	Oren Honeycutt
1954	West Monroe and Hamilton Cross Roads	N.S. Joyner	Earl H. Underwood	Wade H. James
1955	Union Grove and Oak Grove	N.S. Joyner	Earl H. Underwood	C. Arthur Francis
1956	Marshville and Antioch	Glenn Rushing	C.W. Teague	C.W. Teague
1957	Benton's Cross Roads and Philadelphia	Glenn Rushing	Victor Batchelor	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.
1958	Monroe-First and Mt. Pleasant	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.	Victor Batchelor	R.V. Greer
1959	Mill Creek and Mountain Springs	Glenn Rushing.	Mrs. Mott P. Blair	Lewis McLean
1960	Fairfield and Macedonia	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. Mott P. Blair	Wade Funderburk
1961	Hamilton Cross Roads and New Salem	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.	Mrs. John A. Bivens	B.R. Wallace
1962	Benton Heights and Philadelphia	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.	Mrs. R.V. Greer	M.T. Gales
1963	Wingate College and Sardis	R.V. Greer	Mrs. R.V. Greer	Vance Edwards
1964	Shiloh and West Monroe	R.V. Greer	Mrs. R.V. Greer	L.E. Bookout
1965	Marshville and Union Grove	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. R.V. Greer	J.D. Tucker
1966	Wingate and Mountain Springs	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. R.V. Greer	F.E. Baucom
1967	Hopewell and Antioch	Frank Crumpler	Mrs. R.V. Greer	Lawrence Funderburk
1968	Monroe-First and Sandy Ridge	Ellis Marks	Mrs. J.J. Griffin	C.H. Arrowood
1969	West Monroe and Oak Grove	Robert T. Byrd	Mrs. J.J. Griffin	C.C. Warren

1970	Secrest Grove and New Salem	Robert T. Byrd	Mrs. J.J. Griffin	B.L. Connell
1971	Mt. Harmony and Waxhaw	Robert L. Taylor	Mrs. C.H. Arrowood	John A. Bivens, Layman
1972	Marshville and Austin Grove	Lawrence Funderburk	Mrs. C.H. Arrowood	Roy Yow
1973	Faulks and Philadelphia	Lawrence Funderburk	Mrs. C.H. Arrowood	Clay Edwards, Jr.
1974	Benton's Cross Roads and Mill Creek	Joe Larrimore	Mrs. C.H. Arrowood	Joe Larrimore
1975	Oakland and Mt. Pleasant	Joe Larrimore	Mrs. C.H. Arrowood	Jack Watts
1976	West Monroe and Oak Grove	W.L. Culbertson	Mrs. C.H. Arrowood	
1977	Indian Trail and Shiloh	W.L. Culbertson	Mrs. C.H. Arrowood	Albert Hinson
1978	Sardis and Central	John Wood	Mrs. C.H. Arrowood	John T. Davis, Jr.
1979	Hamilton Cross Roads and Olive Branch	John Wood	Mrs. C.H. Arrowood	W.L. Culbertson
1980	Wingate and Mountain Springs	B.C. Beal, Jr.	Mrs. W.L. Griffin	John Crain
1981	Hopewell and Euto	B.C. Beal, Jr.	Mrs. W.L. Griffin	Robert Howard
1982	Lee Park and Sutton Park	Robert Howard	Mrs. C.H. Arrowood	Earl Sossamon
1983	Oak Grove and Corinth	Robert Howard	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Robert Byrd
1984	Hillcrest and Friendly	George Gouge	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Wayne Slaton
1985	Hartis Grove and Mt. Harmony	George Gouge	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Earl Henry
1986	Austin Grove and Marshville	John Grant	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Donald Lisk
1987	Philadelphia and Faulks	John Grant	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Rev. John Wood
1988	Benton's Cross Roads and Hopewell	Earl James	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Rev. Larry Barnes
1989	Monroe-First and Macedonia	Earl James	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Rev. Leon Whitley
1990	West Monroe and Calvary	Bobby Griffin	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Rev. Ollis Revels
1991	Indian Trail-First and Shiloh (Incorporated)	Bobby Griffin	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Rev. Ward Grandy
1992	Central and Mt. Harmony	Earl James	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Rev. Mike Whitson
1993	Austin Grove and Marshville-First	Rev. Mike Whitson	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Rev. John Grant
1994	Wingate and Mountain Springs	Rev. Mike Whitson	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Rev. Donnie Gamble
1995	Wingate University and Midway	Mr. Fred High	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Rev. Dale Roach
1996	Mt. Pleasant	Mr. Fred High	Mrs. Ann Grayson	Dr. Jim Somerville
1997	West Monroe	Rev. Donnie Gamble	Mrs. Ann Grayson	Dr. Buddy Pigg
1998	Hillcrest	Rev. Dale Brooks	Mrs. Christine L. Surratt	Dr. Douglas Danner
1999	Sardis	Rev. Dale Brooks	Mrs. Christine L. Surratt	Rev. Phil McLean

The Baptist of this Association came directly from the efforts of the early Christian workers of Wales and England. Their first settlements were in Old Welsh Neck section in South Carolina and Old Sandy Creek section Chatham County. Union County Baptist came from Old Welsh Section. The Welsh Neck Baptist Church was organized in 1738. In 1793, Lanes Creek was organized about two miles west of Philadelphia Church. This Church was the stock of the Welsh Neck Church. The churches that came out of the Welsh Neck Church organized into the Moriah Association in 1815. For convenience of the North Carolina side of the Moriah Association, the Brown Creek Association was formed in 1854. In 1885, the name of Union Association occurred. The association submitted Articles of Incorporation, which were approved with non-profit status on December 31, 1991, in the name of Union Baptist Association of Union County, North Carolina by the Secretary of State, Rufus Edmisten. These Articles of Incorporation were recorded on February 4, 1992, Book 538, Page 295, in the Union County Register of Deeds office.

MISSION: 2000
UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
MONROE, NORTH CAROLINA

"For I know the thoughts and plans that I have for you, says the Lord, thoughts and plans for your welfare and peace, and not for evil, to give you hope in your finan outcome.." Jeremiah 29:11

rough the help and grace of God, Union Baptist Association will endeavor by the year 00 to make it possible "For every person in our Association to hear the Gospel of Jesus rist."

that end, the following goals are committed to:

1. Every home in Union County will be reached with an invitation to worship with a Southern Baptist Congregation.

YEAR	# OF CHURCHES	# OF BAPTISMS	AVERAGE
1995	71	824	11.4
1996	72	875	12.1
1997	74	925	12.5
1998	76	975	12.8
1999	78	1,025	13.1
2000	80	1,100	13.7
FIVE YEAR AVERAGE	**76**	**980**	**12.8**

2. To raise the five year average of Baptisms in our Association from 11.4 per church to 12.8 per church.

3. To increase the number of member churches and missions from 71 to 80.

4. To send at least 100 people on a mission partnership to South Africa.

5. To sponsor at least 75 children through the Belarussian Children's Project.

6. To develop 2000 partners in the PARTNERS IN THE HARVEST program.

7. To enlist 75% of our member congregations to support the Association with 3.5% of their offering plate dollar.

8. To gain a 6% increase in Sunday School enrollment in our member churches.
(There has been a 4.6% increase in the past five years)

ISSION: 2000 was adopted at the Union Baptist Association annual session, October 26, 1995.

MEMORIALS

ANTIOCH:
Mr. Hoyle Williams

AUSTIN GROVE:
Mrs. Lottie Deese
Mrs. Mary Griffin

BENTON HEIGHTS:
Mr. Ronald Eudy
Mrs. Marie Long

BENTON'S CROSS ROADS:
Mrs. Harrie W. Burgess
Rev. Brady Connell
Mr. Tom (Yank) Lomax
Mr. Ray Thomas
Mrs. Sarah Tucker

CENTERVIEW:
Mrs. Ruby Hancock
Mrs. Bessie Knight
Mr. J.D. Knight
Mrs. Ruth Mullis

COMMUNITY:
Mrs. Jean Huggins

CORINTH:
Mr. Bruce Drake
Mr. Aubrey Helms
Mr. Gad Hinson

EBENEZER:
Mr. A.W. Price, Jr.
Rev. B. Clyde Simpson
Mrs. Annie Stegall

EUTO:
Mrs. Mattie S. Williams

FAIRFIELD:
Mrs. Elise Austin
Mrs. Cleo Greene
Mrs. Ruth Griffin
Mrs. Pauline Letchworth
Mr. Edwin Maske
Mrs. Velma Pickard
Mr. Bob Wallace
Mrs. Zullene Wallace

FAULKS:
Mrs. Madeline Collins
Miss Patty Deese
Mrs. Virginia Haney
Mrs. Ivah Jones
Mrs. Peggy Pierce
Mrs. Thetus Pope
Mr. Hal Stewart

FRIENDLY:
Mr. Delbert Funderburk

HAMILTON CROSS ROADS:
Mr. Andy Coppedge
Mr. Fred Moore
Mrs. Viola Tarleton

HARTIS GROVE:
Mrs. Mae Dover
Mrs. Ovie Jenkins

HILLCREST:
Mrs. Patricia Henslee
Mr. Harold Howard
Mr. Bobby Medlin
Mrs. Louise Mullis
Mrs. Margie Purser

INDIAN TRAIL FIRST:
Mr. W.L. Deese
Mrs. Louise Heffner
Mr. Michael Maye
Mrs. Louise Pressley
Mrs. Minnie Rowell
Mrs. Thelma Shue
Mr. Charlie Stack
Mr. Herman Stegall
Mr. Van Williams

LEE PARK:
Mrs. Virginia Keziah

LIVING WATERS:
Mr. Danny Anderson

MACEDONIA:
Mrs. Annie Mae Renfrow
Mr. Bruce Thomas

MARSHVILLE FIRST:
Mr. Francis Faulkner
Mrs. Jean Guion
Mr. Bud High
Mrs. Reba Hill

MARY ELIZABETH:
Mr. Kenneth Carter
Mr. T.C. Fowler
Mrs. Verla Starnes

MILL CREEK:
Mr. Labon Austin
Mr. Jim Lindsay
Mr. J. Olin Long
Mrs. Mildred H. Price
Mrs. Evelyn Slaton
Mrs. Brenda Williams
Mr. Frank York

MONROE FIRST:
Mrs. Bertha Alewine
Mrs. Lola Austin
Mr. Clarence Bales
Mrs. Bertice Bivens
Mr. John Bivens
Mrs. Ora Carnes
Mrs. Betty Clontz
Mrs. Sallie Coble
Mrs. Georgell Miller
Mrs. Gladys Snyder
Mrs. Joy Stewart
Mr. Bill Thomas
Mrs. Odessa Tice
Mr. Carlton Ward
Mrs. Mary Ward

MORGAN MILL ROAD:
Mrs. Jearline Belk

MOUNTAIN SPRINGS:
Mr. Cliff Griffin
Mr. Archie Pope
Mrs. Minnie Pressley

MT. HARMONY:
Mr. Perry Alexander
Mrs. Eva Gill
Mrs. Betty Hooks
Mr. Jim Rhyne
Mrs. Pearl Steele

MT. PLEASANT:
Mrs. Eva Collins
Mr. Marvin Davis
Mrs. Ida Funderburk

MT. ZION:
Mrs. Viola Baker
Mrs. Pauline McManus
Mr. Steve Rape
Mr. Brice Simpson
Mrs. Etta Starnes

OAKLAND:
Mr. R.D. Eudy
Mr. William Porterfield

OLIVE BRANCH:
Mrs. Annie Gaddy
Mr. Joe Thomas

PHILADELPHIA:
Mrs. Ruby Autry
Mr. Timothy Carnes
Mr. Boyce Clontz
Mrs. Evelyn Horne
Mrs. Martha Morris
Mrs. Lessie Rayfield
Mrs. Eunice Snipes
Mrs. Ginger Suggs
Mrs. Cora Taylor

PLEASANT HILL:
Mrs. Eliza Austin
Mr. Roy Austin
Mr. Bobby Brooks
Mr. Jeff Carpenter
Mr. Carl Hinson
Mrs. Manie Napier

SANDY RIDGE:
Mr. Roy Gay
Mr. Dick Laney
Mrs. Hedy Laney
Mr. Zeb Moser
Mrs. Essie Richardson
Mr. Sam Stack

SARDIS:
Mr. Roy Edwards
Miss Maxine Ritch

SHILOH:
Mr. Tommy Alexander
Mr. Jay Amos
Mrs. Georgia Hamilton
Mr. Glenn Winchester

SUNSET PARK:
Mr. Clifford Weizer
Mrs. Grace Weizer

SUTTON PARK:
Mr. Roscoe Helms

TRINITY:
Mrs. Dottie Hamelin
Mr. Ed Keziah

UNION:
Mrs. Norma Baucom
Mr. Tom Martin
Mr. J.M. "Buddy" Moore
Mr. Max Parker
Mr. David Yandle

UNION GROVE:
Mrs. Bernice Hill
Mr. Clifford Hill
Mrs. Irene James
Mrs. Irene Jenkins
Mr. Boyce Nash
Miss Margaret Watkins

WAXHAW:
Mrs. Mildred Arial
Mr. Raymond Clawson
Mrs. Juanita Godfrey
Mrs. Violet Godfrey

WEDDINGTON FIRST:
Mr. Matthew Wyatt

WEST MONROE:
Mr. Hoyle Eudy
Mrs. Sarah Helms
Mr. Wayne Huyett
Ms. Gail Russ
Mr. Wade Winchester
Mr. Ted Wortman, Sr.

WINGATE:
Mr. Alvin Allison
Mr. Charles Bivens
Mrs. Nora L. Hargette
Mr. Ned Helms
Mr. Ed Hogan
Mrs. Hannah McGee
Mrs. Pauline Parker
Miss Mildred Perry
Mrs. Ollie Perry
Mr. Max Robinson
Mrs. Lois Trull

In Loving Memory

Registered Messengers
1999 Annual Session

ANTIOCH
Mr Glenn Greene
Mrs Margie Medlin
Mrs Romie Simpson
Mr Kenny Trull

AUSTIN GROVE
Mr Bill Dunn
Mrs Beatrice Griffin
Mrs Kay Haigler
Mr Earl James
Mrs Beddie Tarlton
Mr Billy Tarlton
Rev Jeffrey W Whitecotton

BENTONS CROSS ROADS
Rev Vance Edwards
Mr Kenneth E Greene
Mr Fred High
Mrs Wanda High
Mr Charles Lomax
Mrs Evelyn Lomax

BETHEL
Mr Archie Brown
Ms Margaret Locke
Mr Ronald Turner

CALVARY
Rev Eddie Price

CENTERVIEW
Mr Graham Griffin
Mr Jack Hancock
Mr Tim Simpson

CENTRAL
Mrs Hazel Aycoth
Rev Dale R Brooks
Mrs Vicki Brooks
Mr Bill Turner
Mrs Lorraine Turner

COMMUNITY
Mrs Donnie Cannon
Rev Darrin Moore
Mrs Janie Winchester

CORNERSTONE
Mr Mike Curry
Mr Earl Hunt

COVENANT
Mrs Ann Lida
Rev Ken Lida Sr

EBENEZER
Mr Dennis Baucom
Mrs Sandra Baucom
Mrs Brenda Little
Mr Edd Little

EUTO
Mrs Jane Baucom
Mr Randy Baucom
Mr Wayne Huneycutt
Rev Tony Medlin
Mr Frankie Robinson

FAIRFIELD
Mr Eldis Broome
Mrs Louise Maske
Mrs Doris Stockton
Dr Keithen Tucker

FAITH
Ms Sylvia Rushing
Rev Paul Simpson

FAULKS
Mrs Doris Deese
Mr Horace Deese
Rev Phillips McRae
Mrs Gladys Pierce
Mr Keith Pierce
Mr Arthur Taylor
Mrs Martha Taylor

FRIENDLY
Mr Henry Allen
Mr Todd Gibson
Rev Kenneth Parsons
Mr Darin Price
Mr Olin Price

HAMILTON CROSS ROADS
Mrs Audna Blackmon
Mr Keith Griffin
Mrs Phyllis Griffin
Mrs Kay Strawn
Mr Phil Strawn
Mrs Edna Thomas
Mrs Gladys Threatt

HARTIS GROVE
Mrs Dee Allison
Mr Jay Allison
Mr Brice Birmingham
Mrs Frankie Hinson
Rev Donnie Lovette
Mr Don Mullis
Mr John V Williams

HARVEST
Mrs Karen Barbee
Rev James Holmes
Mr Ed O'Brien
Mrs Linda Smith

HERMON
Mr Bob Fitgerald
Mr James S Helms
Mrs Sara D Helms
Mr Barry Joyner

HILLCREST
Mr Gary Chaney
Mrs Jane Chaney
Mrs Betty Furr
Mr Billy Furr
Mr Bob Lapish
Mrs Carolyn Lapish

HOPEWELL
Mrs Larry Blakley
Rev Larry Blakley
Mrs Bayne Clontz
Mr Bayne Clontz
Mr John Crowell
Mrs John Crowell

HOWIE
Rev Donnie B Crump
Mr Douglas Godfrey

KING MEMORIAL
Mr William Blythe
Mr Robert Parker
Mrs Edith Wilson

LAKEVIEW
Mrs Margaret Adams
Mr Bill Alexander
Mrs Joyce Alexander
Mrs Carolyn Fowler
Mr Tommy Manes
Mrs Betty Revels
Rev Ollis Revels

LANES CREEK
Rev Larry Austin
Mrs Nola Griffin
Mr Donald Thomas
Mrs Pauline Thomas
Mrs Helen Yelton

LEE PARK
Mrs Myrna Moser
Mr Perry Moser

LIVING WATERS
Mr Jerry Usher
Mrs Windy Usher

LOVE
Mr Larry Smith
Mrs Larry Smith
Mrs Ann Thompson
Rev Don Thompson

MACEDONIA
Ms Janice Latta
Rev Robert Latta
Mr Harold Shaffer
Mr Keith Shaffer
Ms Ann Williams

MARSHVILLE FIRST
Mr Keith Hinson
Ms Billie Hutchison
Mrs Marge Murray
Mr Paul Murray
Ms Angie Riggins

MARY ELIZABETH
Mrs Donna Carter
Mrs Grace Carter
Mr Kevin Carter
Mr Scott Price

MIDWAY
Rev Eric Cook
Mr Charlie Simpson Jr
Mr Rodney Tarlton
Mrs Lisa Ward

MILL CREEK
Mrs Frances Helms
Mr Hugh Helms
Mr Don Price
Mrs Marie Price
Mrs Jean Rollins
Mrs Dean Whitley

MORGAN MILL ROAD
Mrs Alice Malcolm
Mr Leigh Malcolm
Mr Glenn McRorie
Mrs Lucille McRorie
Mrs Elizabeth H Starnes
Mr Bill Taylor
Mrs Marie Taylor

MOUNTAIN SPRINGS
Mrs Betty Aldridge
Mrs Betty Griffin
Rev Albert Hinson
Mrs Bobbie Lee
Mr Raeford Lee
Rev Philip McLean
Mrs Anndora Rollins
Mrs Doris Williams
Mr Gene Williams

MT MORIAH
Mrs Clara Brewer
Mr Charles Knight
Mrs Charles Knight
Mrs Lillian Mills
Mrs Mildred Plyler
Mrs Jenny Price
Mrs Pat Price

MT PLEASANT
Mrs Betty Broome
Mr Ricky W Collins
Mr Earl Culbreth
Mrs Nancy Helms
Mrs Mendi Mullis

MT ZION
Mrs Deborah Belk
Mr Roger Belk
Mrs Cathy Brooks
Mr Steve Brooks

NEW BEGINNINGS
Mrs Jane Baucom
Mr Randy Baucom
Mr Wayne Huneycutt
Rev Tony Medlin
Mr Frankie Robinson

NEW HOPE
Ms Cheryl Batten
Ms Frances Helms
Ms Phyllis Simpson

NEW SALEM
Mrs Evelyn Hill
Mr K C Long
Mrs Mildred Long
Rev Douglas Rumley
Mrs Bobbie Sullivan

OAKLAND
Mr Buford Griffin
Mr Kenneth H Griffin
Mr R P Griffin
Mrs Sadie Griffin
Mr Bill Young

OLIVE BRANCH
Mr Roy Broome
Mr Bob Thomas
Mrs Johnsie Thomas

PHILADELPHIA
Mr Ralph Baker
Rev Perry A Comer
Mr Tim Keziah
Mrs Bonnie Oster
Mrs Sheri Strawn
Mr Don Taylor

PLEASANT HILL
Mrs Betty Davis
Mr Lance Furr
Mrs Mary Furr
Mr Jimmy McClellan
Mr Dale Tarleton

SANDY RIDGE
Mr David Estes
Mr Denver Griffin
Mr Joe Helms Jr
Mrs Betty Knight
Mrs Eula Rorie
Mr Ronny Starnes

SARDIS
Mrs Maebelle Earnhardt
Mrs Gwen Hartis
Mrs Louise Preslar
Mr Marvin Preslar
Mrs Margie Price
Mr Wendell Price
Mrs Ethel Stegall
Mr Ben Walters

SECREST GROVE
Rev Rick Kirchinger

SHILOH
Mr Roger Benton
Dr Dennis Burton
Mrs Gay Burton
Dr Henry Funderburk
Rev John A Grant
Ms Pam Mathisen
Mrs Mary Purcell
Mr Purcey Purcell
Rev Don F Whitener

SOLID ROCK
Mr Aaron Baker
Mrs Julie Baker
Mr Ray Walden
Mrs Shirley Walden

SUTTON PARK
Mrs Janet Mangum
Mrs Raymelle Threadgill
Mrs Sherry Walden
Mrs Jeanette Whitley

TRINITY
Rev Barry Byrd
Rev Robert Byrd
Mrs Becky Byrum
Rev Jimmy Dale

UNION
Mr Mitchell Austin
Rev Travis R Cain
Mr Willard Haigler

UNION GROVE
Mrs Clemmie Floyd
Mr Jason Floyd
Mr Brack Griffin
Mrs Pasty Griffin
Mrs Pat R Little

WAXHAW
Mrs Ila Barwig
Rev Frank Barwig Jr
Mr Charles Jackson
Mrs Dot Jackson

WEDDINGTON FIRST
Rev William T Fogarty
Mrs Diane Pomykacz
Mr Joe Pomykacz

WEST MONROE
Dr Conley J Bordeaux, Sr.
Mrs Teresa Cole
Mr Travis L Cole
Rev Donald E Duncan
Mrs Lois Griffin
Mr Bob Harris
Mrs Pat Harris
Mrs Ruby Payne
Rev Gary L Underwood
Mr Mick Widenhouse

WESTEND
Mrs Romonia P Smith

PROCEEDINGS

The 145th Annual Session of Union Baptist Association

OCTOBER 26, 1999
SARDIS BAPTIST CHURCH
We End the Millennium...
...Celebrating our Heritage, Inspired by our Mission, and Challenged by our Future

"Jesus Christ is the same yesterday, today, and tomorrow."
Hebrews 13:8 (NIV)

IRST SESSION: "CELEBRATING OUR HERITAGE"

ongregational Hymn - Mrs. Peggy Bivens, UBA Annual Session Music Director, Euto aptist Church opened the annual session at 2:30 p.m. by leading the congregation in nging *Come Thou Fount of Every Blessing*. Mrs. Evelyn Hill, UBA Annual Session Pianist, ew Salem Baptist Church and Mrs. Zee Hunter, UBA Annual Session Organist, Sardis aptist Church accompanied on the musical instruments.

Vords of Welcome/Invocation - Rev. Dale Brooks, UBA Moderator, Pastor at Central aptist Church thanked and recognized Rev. Kenneth Hucks, Pastor at Sardis Baptist hurch for hosting the 145th annual session of Union Baptist Association. Rev. Hucks gave warm welcome to all in attendance and shared directions for the facility. Rev. Grant offman, Associate Pastor at Sardis Baptist Church read from Matthew 16:13-18 then led prayer.

heme Interpretation - Moderator Brooks recognized Rev. Joe Larrimore, UBA ominating Committee Chairman, Wingate Baptist Church to bring the first Theme terpretation - "Celebrating our Heritage." He spoke about how the Baptist came to merican and how we came about our doctrine, what we believe and why. He pointed ut several issues that makes Southern Baptist different from other denominations. A hallenge was issued to all to continue helping each other, loving each other, and trusting ach other in order to proceed with strengthening the Union Baptist Association. We have learn to pray honestly "Thy Will Be Done, Thy Kingdom Come" and place God and His genda before ourselves and our agendas. This is the Baptist way.

all to Order - Moderator Brooks called the Union Baptist Association's 145th Annual ession to order. He suggested everyone refer to the program for a list of participants and hedules. All present were encouraged to complete the attendance cards at this time. ney will be collected later during the session. Moderator Brooks recognized Mrs. hristine Surratt.

oll Call - Mrs. Christine Surratt, Union Baptist Association Clerk, Sardis Baptist Church, ntinued with a roll call of churches. Forty-eight (48) of seventy-eight (78) churches and issions were represented. Mrs. Surratt moved that the messengers present representing nion Baptist Association Churches constitute a quorum for the 145th Annual Session. A cond was received and the motion passed.

esentation and Adoption of Book of Reports - Moderator Brooks recognized Mrs. rratt. Mrs. Surratt requested those present to review the Book of Reports and contact the sociation office if corrections need to be made. She them moved the adoption of the 1999 ook of Reports as presented with the provision that any necessary corrections may be

made and that any church information not yet received may be added prior to annual publication. A second was received and the motion passed.

Recognition of New Ministers - Moderator Brooks asked for all new ministers and their families to stand at this time. As he called each name, he also gave the church they are serving and the beginning date of service. Recognized were: Rev. Jim McAlhaney and wife Mary (Emmanuel, September 12, 1999), Rev. Michael Mullis and wife Cookie (King Memorial, October 10, 1999), and Rev. Gene Penegar and wife Sheila (Roanoke, October 17, 1999). Everyone welcomed them into the fellowship.

Recognition of Agency Representatives - Moderator Brooks asked for any agency representatives to please stand. No agencies were present.

Recognition of UBA Ministry Team - Moderator Brooks recognized the UBA Ministry Team by asking each to stand - Dr. Dennis Burton, Director of Missions; Ms. Ginger Tucker, Church and Community Ministries Director; Mrs. Jean Rollins, Administrative Assistant; and Mrs. Cynthia Dalton, Secretary.

First Business Session - Moderator Brooks recognized Rev. Tony Medlin, UBA Vice-Moderator, Pastor at Euto Baptist Church.

Church Group Coordinator's Report - Vice-Moderator Medlin directed attention to the Book of Reports. He reviewed the location and times of the quarterly sessions and annual session for next year.

Memorials - Vice-Moderator Medlin recognized Mrs. Brenda Carter, Hermon Baptist Church. She referred everyone to the list of memorials in the Book of Reports. After reading a short poem and observing a moment of silence for those names listed, Mrs. Carter closed in prayer.

Stewardship Report/Adoption of 2000 Budget - Vice-Moderator Medlin recognized Rev. Eddie Price, UBA Stewardship Committee Member, Pastor at Calvary Baptist Church. Due to the Director of Missions being out of the country on sabbatical in July, the messengers voted at the summer session to not adopt the 2000 budget until the annual session. Rev. Price presented the proposed budget as recommended on behalf of the Stewardship Committee. He emphasized that the budget is divided into mission ministries this year as opposed to a line item budget as in previous years. This will provide more flexibility regarding opportunities to minister, but will under no circumstances do away with the accountability aspect. Upon no discussion, the recommendation passed.

Miscellaneous Business - Messenger cards were collected during this time. No additional business was brought before the messengers.

Congregational Hymn - Mrs. Bivens led in the singing of *I Know Whom I Have Believed* with Mrs. Hill and Mrs. Hunter accompanying.

Moderator's Address - Before Moderator Brooks gave the address, he expressed his appreciation for having the opportunity and privilege as serving as moderator for this association for the past two years. His message was taken from Joshua 1:1-9 and entitled "Heading Into New Territory." Just as the annual session this year is built around the theme of "Celebrating our Heritage, our Mission, and our Future," in Joshua 1 they had a heritage, a mission and a future. He shared how God called Joshua to a duty, and God is calling the Union Baptist Association to a duty to win the multitudes of lost souls around us to Jesus in this new decade, this new century, this new millennium that we are about to enter. God is calling Christians to be different from the world. We can only do that by being obedient and staying in the Word of God. Moderator Brooks closed in prayer.

SECOND SESSION - *"INSPIRED BY OUR MISSION"*

Congregational Hymn - Mrs. Peggy Bivens led the congregation in singing *I'll Tell The World That I'm A Christian.* Mrs. Hill and Mrs. Hunter accompanied on the musical instruments.

Invocation - Vice-Moderator Medlin recognized Mr. Gene Williams, UBA Council Lay Representative, Mountain Springs Baptist Church. Mr. Williams briefly spoke about the love of God before he led in opening prayer for the second session.

Theme Interpretation - Dr. Buddy Pigg, Pastor at Mt. Harmony Baptist Church brought the second theme interpretation - "Inspired by our Mission." There should be no shortage of inspiration when we think about who we are and whose we are. We belong to the Lord Jesus Christ, the King of Glory, the Prince of Peace, the Bright and Morning Star. . . what could be more inspirational. But in today's world, that does not seem to be enough. We also need perspiration. Matthew 9:37-39 says the workers are few. We need people to help reach this world for Christ. Inspiration doesn't save the world if we will not share it, but perspiration (people) do. We have an inspired message and an inspired Master that will help inspire us in our mission - Tell the World About Jesus, Everybody Needs Jesus.

Musical Meditation - Vice-Moderator Medlin welcomed Forest Hills High School Women's Ensemble led by Mrs. Gay Burton, Shiloh Baptist Church. They presented a musical entitled *Deep River*.

Special Address - Dr. Dennis Burton welcomed and thanked everyone for attending the 145th annual session of the Union Baptist Association. He gave a brief background of how of how the UBA and Wingate University came to form a partnership. When UBA was 42 years old, the messengers and leaders of the association felt called of God to begin the process of establishing an academy in Wingate. The association bought land, built a building, and hired the first headmaster. This later become known as Wingate College and then Wingate University under the leadership of Dr. Jerry McGee. It now recognized as one of the top 25 small private universities in the United States. Dr. Burton introduced the guess speaker Dr. Jerry McGee, President, Wingate University, Wingate Baptist Church. Dr. McGee spoke regarding the relationship and partnership between Wingate University and UBA. He told of the special offers available to any full time baptist church staff personnel wanting to attain a higher level of education. He discussed the tuition fees and related the many scholarship an aid opportunities accessible to Union County students desiring to attend Wingate. He detailed the activities that many students are involved in, particularly the freshmen class who are building a Habitat home this year. In closing, Dr. McGee invited everyone to visit the campus and enjoy the numerous activities available and give Wingate a chance.

Workshop Preview - Vice-Moderator Medlin recognized Dr. Burton who gave a brief overview of the seven workshops available. They were: 1) South Africa Partnership...Dr. Burton focused on the Baptist State Convention mission partnership with South Africa, with a special emphasis on his ministry during this recent Sabbatical; 2) Disaster Relief/Disaster Recovery - Partnership Missions...Mr. Charlie Simpson gave an update on NC Baptist Men's missions opportunities, including Hurricane Floyd recovery efforts in Eastern NC; 3) Missions and Ministry on the Internet...Ms. Ginger Tucker shared information on using the Internet to get missions and ministry ideas; 4) H.E.L.P. Crisis Pregnancy Center...Mrs. Tara Quinn, Director, told about the center's building program "Project Ezra" and other ministry opportunities; 5) Dealing with Cults - Jehovah's Witnesses...Rev. John Green shared information on ministry to Jehovah's Witnesses; 6) Ministering to Families: The Needs and Wants of the 'Me' Generation"...Mrs. Linda Smith shared practical tools for

working with families and discussion of how the church can meet the needs of families; and 7) Prison Ministry...Rev. Ken Wellmon, chaplain for the Union County Correctional Facility spoke about his ministry and other ministry opportunities in criminal justice. The workshops were divided into two sessions, each session lasting 45 minutes. Dinner was observed in between sessions.

Benediction - Dr. Burton introduced and recognized NC House of Representative Max Melton, Monroe Baptist Church. Mr. Melton closed in prayer. Forest Hills High School Women's Ensemble shared again in song as everyone in attendance prepared to attend the first workshop of their choice.

THIRD SESSION - *"CHALLENGED BY OUR FUTURE"*

Congregational Hymn - Mrs. Peggy Bivens opened the third session by leading the congregation in singing *God of Grace and God of Glory* with Mrs. Evelyn Hill on piano and Mrs. Zee Hunter on organ.

Invocation - Mr. Fred High, Benton's Cross Roads Baptist Church offered the opening invocation for the third session.

Theme Interpretation - Dr. Jim Somerville, Pastor at Wingate Baptist Church shared the third theme interpretation - "Challenged by our Future". He spoke about the future of Union Baptist Association and the growth that Union County has experienced in recent years and will continue to experience. If churches don't keep up with the continued growth, there will be a decline in our overall membership and churches will no longer be in existence. Only 38% of the population go to church today and only 22% of those are active. The challenge of the future is authenticity to stay true and faithful to God's Word. Preach the Gospel like it has never been shared before with all those you come into contact with. It is the power of God to set people free. God has called us not to be successful but to be faithful.

Call to Order - Moderator Brooks called the annual session back into order for the evening. He thanked Rev. Kenn Hucks and Sardis Baptist again for their hospitality and facilities. Moderator Brooks recognized UBA Clerk, Mrs. Surratt, to update the roll call for those churches who were not present during the afternoon sessions.

UBA Ministry Reports - Moderator Brooks recognized Ms. Ginger Tucker.

Church and Community Ministries - Ms. Tucker directed everyone's attention to the Book of Reports. This report is the result of what Union County Baptist have accomplished during the past year. She urged all to pay close attention to what our Brothers and Sisters in Christ are achieving. She recognized all who have helped her during her ministry with UBA. Transforming Union County will be held on March 11, 2000. This is a mission day where we blitz the county with community service projects and people. Ms. Tucker highlighted the first summer day camp and the reason why it was held - to reach children for Jesus. She reminded each person present that they can perform a ministry right where they are, you don't have to look very far or travel over seas, opportunities are here.

Director of Missions - Moderator Brooks recognized Dr. Dennis Burton. Dr. Burton asked that each messenger do their duty and report back to their respective church what happened today during the annual session, what their association is doing, what other churches are doing around the globe. One thing that was utmost during the recent consultations with all churches is that the story of our association is not being related back to all members. The average member in any church can not tell you about our association, where it is or what it does. He continued relating how the associational efforts in missions has

greatly increased. During this past year we have participated in nine (9) countries sharing he work of the gospel. As of September 30, 1999 designated giving has exceeded $110,000. These efforts are exceeding all expectations, but people in our county are still not being eached. We need to have a burden and vision that every person in our backyards are eached during the year 2000. The world is coming to Union County. Dr. Burton spoke riefly about the designated love offering to be received tonight. It will be going to Billy nd Beedee Tarlton. They have done numerous missions projects without the support of church family. They have literally given all they have to help others. A word of appreiation to the Euto Baptist Church Choir was expressed. Dr. Burton closed by acknowldging and thanking the UBA staff for their work, dedication and ministry during his sabatical.

Recognition and UBA Council and Committee Members - Moderator Brooks recognized ll Union Baptist Association Committee Members that have agreed to serve and/or chair committee this coming year by asking them to stand. He thanked everyone for their help nd willingness to serve.

Missions and Outreach Committee Report - Moderator Brooks recognized Mr. Earl ames, UBA Missions and Outreach Committee Chairman, Austin Grove Baptist Church. Mr. James referred to the committee report on page 40 of the Book of Reports.

Bivens/Funderburk Award for Missions Excellence - Each year, Union Baptist Association seeks to acknowledge churches and individuals for outstanding missions work. Mr. James announced that the Individual Award will be presented at the January session because that person was not able to attend tonight. The church recognized this ear was Hermon Baptist Church. Mr. Fitzgerald accepted the award on behalf of Hermon aptist. He stated that he was proud to be associated with Hermon Baptist Church and all he wonderful people there. He thanked everyone for the recognizing their efforts.

Congregational Hymn - Moderator Brooks recognized Mrs. Bivens to lead the congregaion in singing *Take My Life, Lead Me Lord*. After the hymn, the ushers collected the offerng and messenger cards. Moderator Brooks led in an offertory prayer.

Offertory - Mrs. Zee Hunter played a melody of hymns on the organ as the offering was eceived.

Second Business Session - Moderator Brooks opened the business session.

Election of Moderator - Moderator Brooks opened the floor for nominations for Office of Moderator. A motion was made that Vice-Moderator Tony Medlin be nominated for the Office of Moderator. Upon no further nominations, a motion was made to close the nomnations. That motion was seconded and approved. The first motion was seconded and assed. Vice-Moderator Rev. Tony Medlin was declared Moderator for the new year by cclamation.

Election of Vice-Moderator - Moderator Brooks opened the floor for nominations for Office of Vice-Moderator. Dr. Dennis Burton, Shiloh Baptist, nominated Mrs. Brenda arter from Hermon Baptist Church. A motion was made that nominations be ceased. hat motion was seconded and passed. The motion for Mrs. Carter to become the Vice-Moderator was seconded and passed by acclamation.

A motion that all voting cease was made, seconded and passed.

Resolutions Committee - Moderator Brooks recognized Mr. Bobby Griffin, UBA arliamentarian, Monroe First Baptist Church.

WHEREAS, Union Baptist Association is meeting in its 145th Annual Session at rdis Baptist Church, this 26th day of October, 1999.

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED that appreciation is given to members of Sardis Baptist Church and to the churches in Group VII, which include Central, Community, Cornerstone, Fellowship, Hartis Grove, Hermon, King Memorial, Mt. Harmony, Providence, Sardis, and Waxhaw.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that appreciation is given to the following churches within our Association:

To Benton's Cross Roads for hosting the Winter Session on January 26, 1999, assisted by the churches in Group III;

To Austin Grove for hosting the Spring Session on April 28, 1999, assisted by the churches in Group I;

To Mill Creek for hosting the Summer Session on July 27, 1999, assisted by churches in Group III.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the staff of Union Baptist Association extends appreciation and gratitude to all Union Baptist Association churches for their generous financial support of the South Africa partnership, the Iglesia Bautista El Buen Pastor building program, and the Hurricane Floyd disaster relief fund.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that members of churches of Union Baptist Association should continue to be involved in helping our neighbors in the eastern part of North Carolina, whose lives and livelihoods were affected the Hurricane Floyd, through our prayers, financial and rebuilding efforts.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that members of churches of Union Baptist Association should pray for all the missions and ministry efforts of our Association churches, and for our churches to continually work together in efforts to minister to persons in our county, state, nation and world.

BE IT ALSO FURTHER RESOLVED that special appreciation is given to Dr. Dennis Burton, Director of Missions; Ginger Tucker, Director of Church and Community Ministries; Jean K. Rollins, Administrative Assistant; and Cynthia Dalton, Secretary, for their compassionate, kindly and untiring services to all churches in the Association.

Mr. Griffin presented the above resolution in the form of a motion from the Resolution Committee: Mr. Bobby H. Griffin, Rev. John Grant and Mr. David G. Surratt. No discussion followed and no second was needed coming from a committee. The resolution was adopted.

Miscellaneous - Moderator Brooks expressed his sincere thanks for the past two years he has served as moderator. One of his final duties as Moderator included recognizing a set of newlyweds attending the session tonight. Moderator Brooks asked Rev. Vance Edwards and his new bride, Kate, to stand.

Moderator Brooks recognized newly elected Moderator Tony Medlin. Moderator Medlin announced that the designated offering for the Winter Session will be going to the H.E.L.P. center in Monroe. He urged all messengers to carry that information back to their respective churches and come prepared in January to make a difference in someone's life thru generously supporting this ministry.

Moderator Meldin recognized and presented a plaque of appreciation to Rev. Dale Brooks for his service as Moderator. The plaque read: This is recognition and appreciation for dedicated service to Union Baptist Association as Moderator for 1997 thru 1999. Rev. Brooks received a standing ovation for his ministry and service.

Special Music - Euto Baptist Church Choir presented a special consisting of Southern African music.

nnual Sermon - Moderator Medlin introduced Rev. Phil McLean, Pastor at Mountain prings Baptist Church, to bring the annual sermon. Rev. McLean brought a message om Mark 2:1-5. He entitled the message "Jesus Christ is the Only Hope." This passage eminds us that Jesus Christ is the only hope for our world. We find a man who is broken, e's hurting, he's dying, he has tried everything he knows to try, all to no avail. This man omes to realize that the last possible hope he has is to find Jesus.

Our job as Union Baptist is to help people find Jesus. We, as church people, hould not stand between the lost and Christ. We need to care for the broken, hurting orld - it is our responsibility. Only Jesus can help break the bondage, His love shown to hem thru us. We need to spread the same gospel, there is only one gospel, that has been reached for the past 2000 years, but we need to use different methods for reaching different people. We live in a different world today and have to reach others by being creative. We have a dynamic gospel but living a firecracker life. Don't let past traditions and istories hinder us from achieving what we were placed here to do, meet the needs of people and reach them with the gospel of Jesus Christ any way we can. Rev. McLean reminded everyone the Paul said in 1 Corinthians 9:22 "...I am made all things to all men, that I night by all means save some." I'm whatever I have to be in my Christian life without violating my conscious, without destroying the gospel, as long as I am true to Christ, I will be what I must to bring men to Christ.

In closing Rev. McLean stressed that we are all in this together, working for the ame God. We must have unity in the body. Union Baptist Association needs continued econciliation, brokenness and unity in Christ to preach the same gospel, building and glorifying God's kingdom. Don't let the little things break us up. The work of God and the urting world around us is bigger than my church and ministry or your church and ministry. Strong churches should began nurturing weak churches and rich churches should egan ministering with poor churches and we all help one another to more effectively do what God put us here to do and not worry about who gets the glory except for God being xalted. The bottom line and final line is standing in our Father's presence and hearing Well Done Good and Faithful Servant." Rev. McLean asked Dr. Dennis Burton, Union aptist Association Director of Missions to lead pastors and the association in closing rayer.

ongregational Hymn - Mrs. Peggy Bivens led the congregation in a closing hymn *Lead n, O King Eternal* with Mrs. Evelyn Hill on piano and Mrs. Zee Hunter on organ.

enediction - Moderator Medlin closed the 145th Union Baptist Association Annual ession by thanking everyone that participated in any today. He announced that in years ast our associational offerings ranged in the $500 - $700 area. He has since become conced that if a need is shared, then that need is more openly supported. When the assoation announced the South African Partnership and our DOM's sabbatical to Cape Town heological Seminary, members came through. When our association took up the offering sent two messengers to Kosovo in order to help in the relief, the need was met. When e challenge was issued regard El Buen Pastor building project, it was exceeded. The assoational members tonight recognized and sensed a great need and responded. Our offerg received totaled $1,315.55. He thanked everyone for their generosity and their heart caring. Moderator Medlin closed in prayer. The meeting adjourned by common conent.

Total attendance registered for the 145th Union Baptist Association Annual Session was 204 (25 Pastors, 146 Messengers, and 33 Visitors).

Respectfully submitted
Mrs. Christine L. Surrat
Associational Clerk

Bivens / Funderburk Church Award for Missions Excellence - 1999

Presented at the Union Baptist Association Annual Session, October 26, 1999

Each year, Union Baptist Association seeks to acknowledge churches and individuals for outstand missions work. The church we recognize with this year's Bivens Funderburk Award for Excellence in Missions has a true vision for missions involvement

Its disaster relief and recovery teams have worked in Charleston, SC afte Hurricane Hugo; in Florida City, Florida after Hurricane Andrew; and as in recent day and weeks in Kosovo and in eastern North Carolina;

Its Men on Missions and construction teams have donated the drywall hangin and finishing for churches in Tazwell, Virginia; Lancaster, SC; two churches in Monroe and have done general repair work for a church in Mineral Springs;

For eight consecutive years the church has participated in Volunteer Mission through the International Mission Board in Brazil. Twelve people have participated in thi ministry over the period of time through medical teams, home evangelism, and construc tion crews. During the last four years, over $8,000 has been donated to the cost of cor struction projects in this ministry.

This church also has a strong Women on Mission group which support Associational projects and collects medicines to send to Brazil each year; and, for the pas 15 years has led Sunday School activities at Cane Creek Park Campground from Memoria Day through Labor Day of each year.

This church is also a leader when it comes to financial contributions to mission causes. In the past four years, its members have given over $141,000 to Lottie Moon an Annie Armstrong offerings, Union Baptist Association, and the Cooperative Program; an in the church year just ended, gave an incredible 46.4% of its Total Receipts to missions.

In recognition of their dedication to missions and their outstanding missions accomplish ments, we are pleased to present the members of **Hermon Baptist Church** with this year Bivens-Funderburk Award.

Bivens / Funderburk Award for Missions Excellence - 1999

Presented at the Union Baptist Association Winter Session, February 8, 2000

The person whom we honor with this year's Bivens-Funderburk Award f Excellence in Missions is no stranger to church life, Union Baptist Association life, or to th mission field at home or in other countries.

He has served as deacon and Sunday School teacher, and active Brotherhoo member, on Associational committees, Consulting Teams, Council, an as UBA Treasure

but it is his effort in Hispanic ministry that we truly want to emphasize.

For seven years, he served as liaison between Oakland Church and *El Buen Pastor*, even taking Spanish classes so that he could communicate with our Hispanic neighbors. He is currently an integral member of the *El Buen Pastor* Building committee, overseeing the "permits and loans" aspect of the building process.

He gives Spanish Bibles to the Hispanic tenants of his rental properties.

On a Building Team trip to Honduras this past summer, he shared the gospel openly with those he came in contact with. One man made a profession of faith after hearing the witness of our award recipient, and then named his newborn son in his honor...his name is Henry.

In recognition of a lifetime of Christian service...in recognition of countless volunteer hours given to Union Baptist Association, and in recognition of dedicated ministry to the Hispanic Community of Union County and other nations, we are happy to present this year's Bivens/Funderburk Award to **Dr. Henry Funderburk**.

Program

145th ANNUAL ASSOCIATIONAL SESSION

Sardis Baptist Church

We End the Millennium...
...Celebrating our Heritage,
Inspired by our Mission,
and Challenged by our Future.

"Jesus Christ is the same yesterday, today, and tomorrow."
Hebrews 13:8 (NIV)

FIRST SESSION:
"CELEBRATING OUR HERITAGE"

October 26, 1999

2:30 PM	Congregational Hymn	*Come Thou Fount of Every Blessing, #15*
	Words of Welcome	Kenneth Hucks
	Invocation	Grant Hoffman
2:40 PM	Theme Interpretation	Joe Larrimore
2:50 PM	Call to Order	Dale Brooks
	Roll Call	Christine Surratt
	Presentation and Adoption of Book of Reports	
	Recognition of New MinistersDale Brooks	
	Recognition of Agency Representatives	
	Recognition of UBA Ministry Team	
3:00 PM	First Business Session	Tony Medlin
	Church Group Coordinators' Report	

	Memorials	Brenda Carter
	Stewardship Report	Eddie Price
	Adoption of 2000 Budget	
	Miscellaneous Business	Tony Medlin
3:15 PM	Congregational Hymn	*I Know Whom I Have Believed, #337*
3:20 PM	Moderator's Address	Dale Brooks
	"Heading Into New Territory"	
	Joshua 1: 1-9	

SECOND SESSION
"INSPIRED BY OUR MISSION"

3:45 PM	Congregational Hymn	*I'll Tell the World That I'm a Christian, #553*
	Invocation	Gene Williams
	Theme Interpretation	Buddy Pigg
4:00 PM	Musical Meditation	Forest Hills High School Women's Ensemble
	Special Address	Jerry McGee
4:25 PM	Workshop Preview	Dennis Burton

Workshops:	**Room**	**Instructor**
• Dealing with Cults: Jehovah's Witnesses	B104	John Green
• Disaster Relief/Disaster Recovery Partnership Missions	B108	Calvin Funderburk
• South Africa Partnership	Chapel	Dennis Burton
• Prison Ministry	B110	Kenneth Wellmon
• H.E.L.P. Crisis Pregnancy Center	B105	Tara Quinn
• Ministering to Families	B109	Linda Smith
• Technology Forum	B100	Ginger Tucker

	Benediction	Max Melton
4:30 PM	Workshops - First Session	
5:30 PM	Dinner	
6:30 - 7:15 PM	Workshops - Second Session	

THIRD SESSION
"CHALLENGED BY OUR FUTURE"

7:30 PM	Congregational Hymn	*God of Grace and God of Glory, #395*
	Invocation	Fred High
	Theme Interpretation	Jim Somerville
7:45 PM	Call to Order	Dale Brooks
	UBA Ministry Reports:	
	Church and Community Ministries	Ginger Tucker
	Director of Missions	Dennis Burton
8:00 PM	Recognition of UBA Council and Committee Members	Dale Brooks
8:05 PM	Missions and Outreach Committee Report	Earl James
	Bivens/Funderburk Award for Missions Excellence	

	Congregational Hymn	*Take My Life, Lead Me Lord, #287*
	Offertory	
:15 PM	Second Business Session	Dale Brooks
	Election of Moderator	
	Election of Vice Moderator	
	Resolutions Committee	Bobby Griffin
	Miscellaneous	Dale Brooks
:30 PM	Special Music	Euto Baptist Church Choir
	Annual Sermon	Phil McLean
	Congregational Hymn	*Lead On, O King Eternal, #621*
	Benediction	Tony Medlin

Program Participants

Mrs. Peggy Bivens, UBA Annual Session Music Director, Euto Baptist Church
Rev. Dale Brooks, UBA Moderator, Central Baptist Church
Dr. Dennis Burton, UBA Director of Missions, Shiloh Baptist Church
Mrs. Gay Burton, Director, Forest Hills High School Women's Ensemble; Shiloh Baptist Church
Mrs. Brenda Carter, Hermon Baptist Church
Mr. Calvin Funderburk, UBA Brotherhood Director, Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church
Rev. John Green, Pastor, Union Baptist Church
Mr. Bobby Griffin, UBA Parliamentarian, Monroe First Baptist Church
Mr. Fred High, Benton's Cross Roads Baptist Church
Mrs. Evelyn Hill, UBA Annual Session Pianist, New Salem Baptist Church
Rev. Grant Hoffman, Associate Pastor, Sardis Baptist Church
Rev. Kenneth Hucks, Pastor, Sardis Baptist Church
Mrs. Zee Hunter, UBA Annual Session Organist, Sardis Baptist Church
Mr. Earl James, UBA Missions & Outreach Committee Chairman, Austin Grove Baptist Church
Rev. Joe Larrimore, UBA Nominating Committee Chairman, Wingate Baptist Church
Dr. Jerry McGee, President, Wingate University; Wingate Baptist Church
Mr. Bobby Medlin Griffin, UBA Parliamentarian, Monroe-First,
Rev. Tony Medlin, UBA Vice-Moderator; Pastor, Euto Baptist Church
Mr. Max Melton, Monroe First Baptist Church
Dr. Buddy Pigg, Pastor, Mt. Harmony Baptist Church
Rev. Eddie Price, UBA Stewardship Committee Member; Pastor, Calvary Baptist Church
Mrs. Tara Quinn, Director, H.E.L.P. Crisis Pregnancy Center
Mrs. Linda Smith, UBA Discipleship Supporter, Harvest Church
Dr. Jim Somerville, Pastor, Wingate Baptist Church
Mrs. Christine Surratt, UBA Clerk, Sardis Baptist Church
Mr. Billy Tarlton, Disaster Relief Coordinator, Region 6; Austin Grove Baptist Church
Ms. Ginger Tucker, UBA Director of Church & Community Ministries, Mill Creek Baptist Church
Rev. Ken Wellmon, UBA Prison Committee, Community Baptist Church
Mr. Gene Williams, UBA Council Lay Representative; Mountain Springs Baptist Church

REPORT SECTION
UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ASSOCIATIONAL QUARTERLY SESSION MINUTES

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION WINTER SESSION MINUTES

JANUARY 26, 1999

BENTON'S CROSS ROADS BAPTIST CHURCH

MISSIONS: 2000 **INTENTIONAL UNITY - PURPOSEFUL MISSION . . .**

CONGREGATIONAL HYMN - Mr. Barry Howard, UBA Music Director, Music Ministe at Benton's Cross Roads Baptist Church, opened the session by leading the congregatio in singing *God of Grace and God of Glory*. Mrs. Ledale Rollins, Organist at Marshville, Fir Baptist, accompanied on the piano.

CALL TO ORDER - Rev. Dale Brooks, UBA Moderator, Pastor at Central Baptist Churc called the Winter Session of the Union Baptist Association to order. He said a speci "Thank You" to Benton's Cross Roads Baptist Church for hosting the Winter Session. H recognized Mrs. Christine Surratt for roll call of churches.

ROLL CALL OF CHURCHES - Mrs. Christine Surratt, UBA Clerk, Sardis Baptist Churc continued with a roll call of churches. Forty-six (46) of seventy-eight (78) churches an missions were represented. Mrs. Surratt moved that the messengers present representin Union Baptist Association Churches constituted a quorum for the Winter Session. A se ond was received and the motion passed.

INVOCATION AND GREETINGS - Moderator Brooks recognized Dr. Walter Woodso Pastor at Benton's Cross Roads Baptist Church. Dr. Woodson welcomed everyone ar shared directions for the facilities. He also led in the invocation.

APPROVAL OF ANNUAL SESSION MINUTES - Moderator Brooks recognized Mr Surratt for a motion on the approval of the Annual Session minutes held October 27, 199 A second was received and the motion passed. Moderator Brooks asked that all messe ger cards be completed at this time.

STEWARDSHIP/TREASURER'S REPORT - Moderator Brooks recognized Mr. Kenne Long, UBA Stewardship Committee Chairman, Oakland Baptist Church. Mr. Long pr sented a financial report through December 1998. He pointed out that we did not meet th budget again this past year, but due to conscientious financial management by the sta and the Director of Mission we paid all bills. Mr. Long informed the messengers and co gregation that the proposed budget for the year 2000 would not be ready and presented the congregations until late July or August 1999. This means that the budget would l presented and adopted at the Annual Session in October 1999. The factor that influenc this discussion by the Stewardship Committee was the announcement of the Director Missions sabbatical. Dr. Burton will be in South Africa until the first of July and will n be available to work with the committee on the budget. We would like Dr. Burton prese when we compile the budget. The consultation process will influence the budget based the information received.

Moderator Brooks asked that all churches who have not reported the Dennis & Gay Burton Offering received on January 24, 1999 to please report that total to Mrs. Jean Rollins, UBA Administrative Assistant, Mill Creek Baptist Church, at this time. He also asked for ushers to collect the messenger cards.

RECOGNITION OF NEW MINISTERS - Moderator Brooks asked for all new ministers and their families to stand as we recognize them. Rev. Richard Myers was called to Oak Grove Baptist on January 10, 1999; Rev. Larry Austin was called as Interim at Lanes Creek Baptist Church in January 1999; and Dr. Scott Spencer will join Benton's Cross Roads Baptist Church as Interim starting in February 1999. He welcomed everyone and thanked God for sending them to one of the greatest associations around.

COUNCIL REPORTS & RECOMMENDATIONS - Moderator Brooks recognized Rev. Tony Medlin, UBA Vice-Moderator, Pastor at Euto Baptist Church. Vice-Moderator Medlin recognized Ms. Ginger Tucker, UBA Director of Church & Community Ministries, Mill Creek Baptist Church.

Ms. Tucker reviewed the handouts included in the messenger packets. The Senior Adult Revival is to be held March 8-9, 1999 at Lee Park Baptist Church. Local pastors will be speaking this year. A ministry team from NC State University and choral group from Forest Hills High School will also be participating. The first-ever statewide festival for Baptist seniors will be held April 26-28, 1999 in Greensboro. Seniors were urged to attend this celebration also.

BSU 75 Missions Week in Union County will be March 8-12, 1999. This is where the Baptist Student Unions in North Carolina celebrate their 75th anniversary by doing missions throughout North Carolina. They will be helping at Marshville and Wingate Elementary Schools, along with jail/prison ministries and working with Habitat for Humanity. Approximately 40 young adults will be here during this time.

UBA Summer Day Camp will be held June 21 - July 9, 1999 at Sutton Park Baptist Church. This camp is for at-risk and economically disadvantaged young children age 5 - 12. This is a first attempt in our association to reach these children for Jesus through this type of program. Prayer support is so important. Youth groups and mission groups are encouraged to become involved.

The North American Mission Study this year is on associations. *NETWORKS - Associations on Missions*. Several associational council members, along with staff, are prepared to present this study to your congregation, upon request.

Ms. Tucker also encouraged everyone present to take the messenger packets back to their churches and share the enclosed information by putting on bulletin boards or copying and using as inserts.

Vice-Moderator Medlin recognized Dr. Dennis Burton, Director of Missions.

Dr. Burton thanked everyone for coming and Benton's Cross Roads for hosting. He reported on the South Africa Partnership with the seminary in Cape Town. His sabbatical agenda will include teaching day and night classes, preaching assignments on Sundays, doing some consultations with individual churches, and training in conflict management. The seminary has supplied us with a "wish list": three (3) computers and all the books we can supply. Because of importing, taxes, power voltage, service & maintenance, etc. we will purchase the computers over there. Books will be purchased here and over there. The Council has discussed and agreed to issue a challenge to every adult and youth Sunday School class in our association to raise $30 to purchase one book at an average cost of $25 plus $5 for shipping and handling. Once we purchase these books, we will insert a stick-on designating whom the book came from. These books will go in the seminary library in Cape Town.

Dr. Burton informed the messengers that the 1998 UBA Annual has been completed an is in the editing stages. We will send it to the publishers within the next two weeks fo printing and should be available by the Spring session.

The first quarter directories for pastors and staff are now completed and available. your church has not received their copy, please contact the UBA office.

During the Annual Session held on October 27, 1998 a motion was made to have a con missioning service for Dr. & Mrs. Burton designating them as missionaries and represen tatives from Union Baptist Association. That service has been scheduled. Dr. Burto announced that Dr. Gerhard Venter, Principal of the Baptist Theological College of Cap Town will be in our association Sunday, March 28, 1999. Dr. Venter is the head of th school in which Dr. Burton will be teaching. Dr. Venter will be the speaker for the con missioning service. The service will be held at Lakeview Baptist Church at 3:00 P.M. reception will follow.

The last of the interviews have been completed for the consultation process. We a now scheduling a meeting of the consultants. A national consultant will be coming in an meeting with the local consultants also. A second meeting with the national consultan and the strategy team will result in the final document being produced. Dr. Burto thanked everyone for cooperating during the process and said a grateful thank you to th local consultants who put forth so much effort to get this completed. Special recognition will follow during the Spring session.

The UBA office needs a face lift. We have scheduled workdays for March 7th an March 14th. Shingles curling, paint peeling, mildew and rotting boards are some areas th need attention. Mr. Billy Tarlton is going to lead these repairs, which include replacing th roof, fascia boards, venting, and painting. All mission groups were urged to get involve

Many congregations in our association are in major building projects or expansion Covenant, Oakland, Sardis, Shiloh, Mill Creek, Sandy Ridge, and Mt. Harmony are just few that are in the process or nearing completion of projects. Projects range from ne sanctuaries, educational, administrative, choir facilities to family life centers. The develo ment, growth and expansion throughout our association is wonderful. As these faciliti are completed, please inform the UBA office of any dedication services so all may rejoi with your church.

Our general board officers, Dr. Harry Poovey and Rev. Marvin Tyson are at board mee ings this week. Please pray for them as they keep us abreast of developments and wor of the State Baptist Convention.

CONGREGATIONAL HYMN - *To Worship, Work, and Witness* was led by Mr. Bar Howard and accompanied on the piano by Mrs. Ledale Rollins.

UNFINISHED BUSINESS - Vice-Moderator Medlin led the messengers in silent pray for Mr. Dwight Roberts, father of Mrs. Phil McRae of Faulks Baptist Church, who is ne death. With no unfinished business, the session continued.

NEW BUSINESS - Vice-Moderator Medlin recognized Rev. Larry Harrision, UBA St Relations Chairman, Pastor at Hillcrest Baptist. Rev. Harrison presented a motion from t Staff Relations and the Stewardship Committees that we move that the position of Chur and Community Ministries Director be funded in 1999 at the same level as in 19 Further, that this action will establish the CCM position as a full time position. This w require an increase in the 1999 budget of approximately $5700. This move will allow t North American Mission Board to provide fringe benefits for this position at no cost to t association. The fringe benefits include retirement and hospitalization that she has be paying for out of pocket. A second was received. After no questions or discussion, moti passed.

Vice-Moderator Medlin asked whether any additional reports or business that are not on the program need to be presented at this time. Ms. Tucker said that WMU and Brotherhood reports are included in the messenger packets.

Vice-Moderator Medlin asked Mr. Gene Williams, Lay Representative, Mountain Springs Baptist Church, to come forward to speak on the South Africa Partnership Update. Vice-Moderator Medlin reported that as of tonight $7,532 has been received toward helping Dr. & Mrs. Burton in their partnership with South Africa. Tonight's offering will also be designated to the Baptist Theological Seminary of Cape Town. Any church that has not participated, but would like to, may still contribute to this fund. Vice-Moderator Medlin gave a brief highlight of the history of the seminary. Mr. Williams shared regarding his heart and stressed the challenge of the Sunday School class book collections. Each book that we purchase may change a life for the Kingdom of God, and we can be a very important integral part in that. Vice-Moderator Medlin challenged each pastor present to get behind their congregation and join God in His work.

CONGREGATIONAL HYMN - Mr. Howard led *Something for Thee* with Mrs. Rollins accompanying on the piano.

OFFERTORY - Mrs. Rollins shared a beautiful instrumental on the piano during this time. $758.50 was received tonight for the Baptist Theological Seminary of Cape Town.

MUSICAL MEDITATION - Mr. Howard said that this is the first time in fifteen (15) years since we have had an associational choir. He said that it has been a blessing to be a part of re-establishing a choir. He also thanked Mrs. Ledale Rollins for accompanying on the piano. The choir presented two musical arrangements; *Blessed Assurance* and *Take it to The Lord*.

Vice-Moderator Medlin expressed appreciation again for everyone that participated in the program tonight. He introduced Rev. Eddie Price, Pastor at Calvary, who gave the Doctrinal Sermon.

DOCTRINAL SERMON - Rev. Price used text from 1 Timothy 4:6-16. His message was entitled "The TRUTH". He spoke about the most important relationship we can have in life, one with Jesus Christ. If this relationship is right, the rest of our relationships will fall in place. One way to develop this relationship is through discipline, time spent alone with our Savior. We all can be "caught up" in doing spiritual things, but spending time alone is what cultivates and grows a relationship. We perceive ourselves by our intentions, but the world perceives us by our actions. Pay close attention to ourselves and let Jesus Christ be the judge. We can't have intentional unity and purposeful missions without a personal relationship with the One who spoke the truth. Rev. Price closed in prayer.

CONGREGATIONAL HYMN - Mr. Howard led in *Lead On, O King Eternal*, with Mrs. Rollins accompanying.

BENEDICTION - Vice-Moderator Medlin closed the Winter Session with prayer. He invited everyone to stay for the Fellowship. Refreshments were provided by churches in Group III. Meeting adjourned by common consent.

Total attendance registered for the Winter Session was 169 (108 messengers, 29 pastors & 32 visitors).

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Christine L. Surratt
Associational Clerk

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
SPRING SESSION MINUTES
APRIL 27, 1999
AUSTIN GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH

MISSIONS: 2000 OUR CHURCHES IN PARTNERSHIP IN MISSIONS

The Associational Choir, led by Mr. Barry Howard, UBA Music Director, Music Minister at Benton's Cross Roads Baptist Church, opened the session. Ms. Nora Brooks, Pianist, Benton's Cross Roads and Mrs. Karen Price, Organist, Benton's Cross Roads accompanied on the musical instruments.

WELCOME - Rev. Dale Brooks, UBA Moderator, Pastor at Central Baptist Church welcomed everyone present to the Union Baptist Association Spring Session. He thanked the Associational Choir and musicians along with Austin Grove, the host church. Rev. Jeffrey Whitecotton was recognized for the Invocation and Greetings.

INVOCATION AND GREETINGS - Rev. Jeffrey Whitecotton, Pastor at Austin Grove again thanked everyone for coming and gave directions for the use of the facilities. He also led in the invocation.

CONGREGATIONAL HYMN - Mr. Barry Howard led the congregation in singing *Worthy of Worship.*

CALL TO ORDER - Rev. Dale Brooks called the session to order. He asked that the messenger cards be filled out completely and turned in at the designated time. He recognized Mrs. Christine Surratt for roll call of churches.

ROLL CALL OF CHURCHES and APPROVAL OF WINTER SESSION MINUTES - Mrs. Christine Surratt, UBA Clerk, Sardis Baptist Church, asked that each messenger please answer in the affirmative when their church name is called. Forty-two (42) of seventy-eight (78) churches and missions were represented. Mrs. Surratt moved that the messengers present representing Union Baptist Association churches constituted a quorum for the Spring Session. A second was received and the motion passed. Mrs. Surratt further moved that the minutes for the Association Winter Session held January 26, 1999 be approved as distributed. A second was received and the motion passed.

STEWARDSHIP/TREASURER'S REPORT - Rev. Brooks recognized Dr. Henry Funderburk, UBA Treasurer, Oakland Baptist Church at this time. Dr. Funderburk presented the Cash Receipts & Disbursement Report for March 1999. He pointed out that the average monthly receipts have been totaling $17,250 when the association needs $19,270 a month to operate the budget. He gave credit to the staff for managing the budget very efficiently.

RECOGNITION OF NEW MINISTERS - Rev. Brooks recognized the new ministers that have joined the Union Baptist Association. They were:

Rev. Lindsey Powell & wife Francis - Mt. Moriah Baptist - started March 14, 1999

Rev. Rick Brown & wife Margaret - New Beginnings Community Church - started in April 1999

Ushers collected the messenger cards at this time.

COUNCIL REPORTS & RECOMMENDATIONS - Rev. Brooks recognized Rev. Tony Medlin, UBA Vice-Moderator, Pastor at Euto Baptist Church at this time. Rev. Medlin extended his welcome and greetings. He recognized Mrs. Susan Elder, UBA VBS Director

Vest Monroe Baptist. She spoke on the literature that will be used this year during acation Bible School. Mt. Extreme materials are available at the UBA office. An early bird BS clinic was held in March with 30 in attendance. Two Association VBS Clinics were eld in April with 195 attending.

ev. Medlin reported on the monies collected for the South African partnership. He riefly explained about what the council originally hoped to receive. Rev. Medlin report- d with gratitude and gladness that the final total received was $21,389.01. This was far ore than anticipated. Praise be to God and His people for their faithfulness.

BA MINISTRY REPORT - Rev. Tony Medlin recognized Ms. Ginger Tucker, UBA irector of Church & Community Ministries, Mill Creek. Ms. Tucker thanked everyone r attending. She shared announcements of upcoming events.

Spring Celebration to be held during May, 1999 at Cane Creek Park. Volunteers needed.

Day Camp - Sutton Park Baptist Church, June 21 - July 9, 1999. This is a bold missions attempt to reach the disadvantaged and at-risk children of the area. Approximately 45 children are being targeted for this camp. Still room for youth groups to sign up to help.

Relayed that Dr. Dennis Burton, UBA Director, had arrived in South Africa and sends his thanks for all the efforts and prayers that have placed him there. The students at the Baptist Theological College of Cape Town have been overwhelmed with the generosity that has been shown to them. He says it is more challenging that he had expected.

There will be a revisioning training course on May 13, 1999 at the Union Baptist Association office from 10 a.m. until 2 p.m. This is a scriptural based and congregational led program. This course is designed to get a church and congregation to rethink why they are here and what they want to accomplish. Mr. Bobby Stafford from the state convention will be here to lead the meeting.

The 1998 UBA annuals are still at the printers. We have hopes of receiving them very soon.

The consultation process is being completed and tabulated. Five key leaders have been very instrumental during this operation. They were recognized for their efforts with a plaque. Recognized were: Dr. Henry Funderburk, Oakland; Rev. Ollis Revels, Lakeview; Mr. Fred High, Benton's Cross Roads; Rev. Jerry McCoy and Mr. Hubert Cooper.

Associational Missions Week is May 17 - 23, 1999. A special prayer guide has been assembled for *El Buen Pastor* for special emphasis that week regarding their ministry and building campaign. Ms. Tucker shared a challenge campaign that Marshville, First has issued. The missions committee formed this statement "It is more important to be saving souls than to raise money, so why don't we let the association raise the money and let *El Buen Pastor* save the souls." They will match up to $20,000 in donations given to the *El Buen Pastor* Building Fund before May 31, 1999. She also shared a story about one of the members at *El Buen Pastor* who is selling eggs to raise money for her church. The emphasis was placed on the hard working congregation that is in place within the Spanish Mission Church. She urged all churches to become involved in this very important project.

ev. Dale Brooks thanked Ms. Tucker for her report. He also emphasized the blessings we

have all around us in America. He suggested that everyone search their hearts to give unselfishly to this mission. The offering tonight is designated toward *El Buen Pastor* building fund.

Rev. Brooks announced that the Summer Session will be held July 27, 1999 at Mill Creek Baptist Church.

CONGREGATIONAL HYMN - Mr. Howard led the congregation in singing *Stir Your Church, O God, Our Father.*

UNFINISHED BUSINESS - There was no unfinished business to report.

NEW BUSINESS - Rev. Medlin continued leading the session by recognizing Mr. Earl James, UBA Missions & Outreach Committee Chairman, Austin Grove.

Mr. James brought before the messengers a recommendation from the Missions & Outreach Committee that Community Baptist Church be received into full fellowship in the Union Baptist Association. The recommendation passed with no discussion or comments. Rev. Darrin Moore and visiting members from the congregation were asked to stand as they were welcomed with applause.

The second recommendation from the Committee was that the association give Community Baptist Church the parcel of land that they are currently using. Community will pay off the remaining balance of $25,000 the first of May, 1999. The association will hold a $50,000 note on the property with no interest and no payment for ten (10) years. If the church should dissolve or does not remain a
Southern Baptist Church or affiliated with Union Baptist Association, the land would revert back to the Union Baptist Association. The recommendation passed.

The third recommendation from the Committee was that a new church work that has been started, New Beginnings Community Church, be accepted under Watchcare by the association. Rev. Rick Brown is leading this new congregation. They have indicated that 50% of their budget be designated towards missions. Their goal is to seek and minister to the unchurched. They are currently meeting at *The Refuge* in Monroe. The recommendation passed.

Mr. James spoke about how much he has enjoyed working with the Spanish Mission and their members.

Rev. Medlin recognized Rev. Larry Harrison, UBA Staff Relations Chairman Pastor at Hillcrest. Rev. Harrison reported that he was recently informed that the association was not in compliance with the North Carolina Industrial Commission's Worker Compensation statutes. The law states that if you have three (3) or more employees, full time or part-time, you are required to provide worker's compensation for those employees. The Union Baptist Association currently has four (4) staff positions. The Staff Relations Committee recommends that we provide Worker's Compensation Insurance for the staff of the Union Baptist Association, effective as soon as the policy can be placed in force. The cost will be $685 per year. This will be provided thru Church Mutual Insurance Company. No budget amendment will be made at this time. The recommendation passed.

Rev. Harrison also reported that Mr. Billy Tarlton will become a temporary staff employee of the Union Baptist Association in the position of Construction Supervisor for the building of the *El Buen Pastor* Church. His salary will be paid out of the *El Buen Pastor* construction fund donations thru the Union Baptist Association. A worker's compensation package will also be provided to cover Mr. Tarlton at a cost of $442 per year. This position will cease upon completion of the building project. The recommendation passed.

OFFERTORY - A musical melody of hymns was presented by Ms. Nora Brooks and Mrs. Karen Price as the offering was collected.

MUSICAL MEDIATION - Mr. Howard led the Associational Choir as they presented an arrangement of *Lord, Here Am I.* Ms. Brooks and Mrs. Price accompanied.

OUR CHURCHES IN PARTNERSHIP MISSIONS: Rev. Medlin recognized Mrs. Linda Odom, Wingate Baptist Church, to speak regarding their mission trip to South Africa. Mrs. Odom spoke about the 1997 trip that 10 people from Wingate Baptist made to Ivory Park Township and Kempton Park in South Africa. The goal of the seven (7) men in the group was to do several construction type projects. The three (3) women were to do backyard Bible studies. She described the living conditions along with the worship facilities they have. She also told about the joy the Africans shared and pride they exhibited in their very humble and modest dwellings.

Rev. Medlin recognized Mrs. Bonita Simpson and Miss Andrea Rorie from Mountain Springs Baptist Church. They spoke about their mission trip to the Inner City of Wilmington, NC. Mrs. Simpson shared that a mission trip was better than any vacation that you could take. She explained how God takes care of you even in an inner city setting with drug dealers all around early in the morning. They did Bible studies in a mission building located in the project area neighborhood. She told a story about one nine (9) year old boy, how his life was as a drug runner and how he came to ask Jesus into his life at the end of the week.

Miss Rorie reported about the good things that a mission trip can bring about, not only to those you minister to, but also to those within your church. She revealed how you have to have your heart, mind and soul in one accord to have a successful ministry. You can not have any walls in your life that would hinder the trip. God gives you strength, all you have to do is obey and go. It does not matter if it is your back door, an inner city, or a foreign nation, our response is to follow thru with God's plan - we need to run full speed ahead. We need to be on mission around the clock - not just on Sundays and Wednesdays.

Rev. Medlin recognized Mr. Gene Lewis from Shiloh Baptist. Mr. Lewis shared how his church became involved in a Habitat for Humanity home. He explained how, within a church, many members have talents and skills that can be used for mission projects. Senior citizens gave expertise, teenagers helped drive nails, and younger children picked up trash. Shiloh became a much closer church family thru this project with the young and young at heart pulling together. Mr. Lewis also told of how you become involved with the family that is being helped. He introduced the family that benefited from their mission efforts. She spoke briefly about how she and her two daughters have come to love Shiloh as an extended family and what the house means to them. God gives to us graciously and He expects us to give to others graciously.

MISSIONS CHALLENGE - Rev. Medlin recognized Ms. Ginger Tucker. Ms. Tucker spoke about why Jesus founded the church - it is because He knew that we could not do separately what we can working together. It is the only mission we have as a church. It is the only mission we have as an Association, or the State Convention, or the Cooperative Baptist Fellowship, or the Southern Baptist Convention. It is not politics. It is working together, using our different gifts to glorify the Lord. We are the only religious organization on the planet with the power to make a difference thru Jesus Christ and the Holy Spirit, regardless of the situation or circumstance. We can make a difference, it is our responsibility but it is also our privilege to help others. What a blessing we will receive when we accomplish goals for the Kingdom and for Jesus Christ's purpose.

CONGREGATIONAL HYMN - Mr. Barry Howard led the congregation in singing *Take the Name of Jesus with You.*

Rev. Medlin thanked the churches in Group I for the refreshments provided tonight. He reminded everyone to visit the fellowship hall to view the exhibits from Euto, Hermon, and Trinity churches. Rev. Medlin recognized Rev. Brooks for the benediction.

BENEDICTION - Rev. Brooks informed the congregation that the offering received for *El Buen Pastor* totaled $1,675. He praised the Lord for people who give from the heart. He recognized Ms. Jean Rollins, Mrs. Robin Price and Ms. Ginger Tucker for the great job that they are doing in the association office. He also recognized Mrs. Gay Burton. He thanked her for letting Dr. Dennis Burton, her husband, go on the three month sabbatical to Capetown Theological College. Rev. Brooks closed in prayer. The meeting adjourned by common consent.

Total attendance registered for the Spring Session was 214.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Christine L. Surratt
Associational Clerk

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
SUMMER SESSION MINUTES
JULY 27, 1999
MILL CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

MISSIONS: 2000 INTENTIONAL UNITY, PURPOSEFUL MISSION

INVOCATION AND GREETINGS - UBA Moderator, Rev. Dale Brooks, Pastor at Central Baptist Church opened the session by welcoming everyone present and thanked them for coming on behalf of Mill Creek. He gave directions for the use of the facilities then led in the invocation. He thanked Mrs. Lynn Lewis for leading the singing and Mrs. Melody McLain, Pianist for playing and for their dedication.
CONGREGATIONAL HYMN - Mrs. Lynn Lewis, Music Director, Mill Creek Baptist Church, led the congregation in singing of *People Need the Lord.*

CALL TO ORDER - Rev. Brooks welcomed home Dr. Dennis Burton from his three month sabbatical to Capetown Theological College in South Africa. Dr. Burton received a standing ovation for his work in the mission field and for what Jesus is doing in his life. Rev. Dale Brooks called the session to order. He recognized Mrs. Christine Surratt for roll call of churches.
ROLL CALL OF CHURCHES and APPROVAL OF SPRING SESSION MINUTES - Mrs. Christine Surratt, UBA Clerk, Sardis Baptist Church, asked that each messenger please answer in the affirmative when their church name is called. Thirty-four (34) of seventy-eight (78) churches and missions were represented. Mrs. Surratt moved that the messengers present representing Union Baptist Association churches constituted a quorum for the Summer Session. A second was received and the motion passed. Mrs. Surratt further moved that the minutes for the Association Spring Session held April 27, 1999 be approved as distributed. A second was received and the motion passed.
STEWARDSHIP/TREASURER'S REPORT - Rev. Brooks recognized Mr. Kenneth Long

JBA Stewardship Committee Chairman, Oakland Baptist Church at this time. Mr. Long eported that a "clean" audit report had been received. He emphasized that the associaion receipts are running approximately $1000 behind each month from the budgeted revnues. He encouraged the messengers to prayerfully consider increasing the associationl giving.

RECOGNITION OF NEW MINISTERS - Rev. Brooks recognized a new minister to our ssociation. We join Midway Baptist Church in welcoming Rev. & Mrs. Eric Cook to our amily of churches. He begins his pastorate on August 8, 1999.

COUNCIL REPORTS & RECOMMENDATIONS - Rev. Brooks recognized Rev. Tony Medlin, UBA Vice-Moderator, Pastor at Euto Baptist Church at this time. Rev. Medlin recgnized Dr. Henry Funderburk, Oakland Baptist Church. Dr. Funderburk was filling in for Mr. Earl James, UBA Missions & Outreach Committee Chairman. Dr. Funderburk gave an pdate and progress report on *El Buen Pastor* mission. The challenge that was issued by Marshville, First was met and exceeded. A total of $46,000 was raised. Trees have been leared from the building site, site plans are being drawn, and construction should begin n the near future.

Rev. Brooks recognized Rev. Tommy Concha, Pastor, *El Buen Pastor*. Rev. Concha spoke of ow grateful and thankful *El Buen* was to the association of churches for what they have one. He related what having their own church building could do and how it will enhance heir ministry. He asked for continued prayer for faithful and dedicated leaders to be aised up to help in the ministry, ready to go out and witness to people. He told how a imple thing like a car wash can reach people for Christ.

PRESENTATION OF 1998 UBA ANNUALS - Rev. Brooks recognized Mrs. Jean Rollins, JBA Secretary, Mill Creek Baptist Church. Each year with the dedication of the UBA Annual, the association recognizes those who have made a signification contribution to the ministry of the association. With the 1998 annual, we honor the memory of Rev. Brady Lee Connell, Mrs. Kathleen Edwards and Rev. Julius Digh. We also honor and recognize the ervice of Rev. Vance Edwards. Mrs. Rollins presented a copy of the 1998 UBA Annual to he families of each.

UBA MINISTRY REPORTS - Rev. Brooks recognized Ms. Ginger Tucker, UBA Director of hurch & Community Ministries, Mill Creek Baptist. Ms. Tucker thanked everyone for oming and asked that they open the messenger packets at this time. She emphasized that he packets are prepared so they can be taken back to each church and shared with their ongregations. She shared announcements of upcoming events and gave reports on past vents.

WMU Leadership Training to be held September 23, 1999 at Oakland Baptist Church

Brotherhood Mission Projects - numerous projects scheduled between July and September

Nomination Form for UBA Standing Committees - this is very important and needs to be completed quickly. These people represent the churches on various committees within the association.

Cooperative Program brochure and sheet enclosed - October is Cooperative Program Month.

UBA Summer Day Camp was held June 21 - July 9, 1999 at Sunset Park Baptist Church. We had 55 enrolled with an average attendance of 29 and a high attendance of 39. Three campers made a profession of faith. Ms. Tucker thanked all churches responsible for helping.

Back-to-School Ministry Opportunities - *Operation Bottoms Up!* and *Shoes, Too!*

Operation Bottoms Up! provides underwear for 4 to 6 year olds in the school system
Shoes, Too! will furnish new shoes to children in need.

- Spanish Classes to begin in September or October. The details are being finalized.
- *Operation Christmas Child* will be collected November 1 - 18, 1999. This involves fill ing shoeboxes for children overseas.
- *UBA/Union County Christmas Bureau Food for Families Drive* will be held November 2 - December 10, 1999. Start collecting canned food items for this worthy event.

Ms. Tucker expressed her gratefulness for the support that everyone provides regardin the ministry opportunities and what is accomplished within our own communities.

Rev. Brooks asked that the messenger cards be filled out at this time to be collected durin the offering.

Rev. Brooks recognized Dr. Dennis Burton, Director of Missions, Union Baptis Association. He welcomed Dr. Burton home again. Dr. Burton spoke briefly about his sab batical in South Africa and offered to share his experiences with any pastor and congrega tion. The books and materials that were sent to their library have placed them five year ahead of their schedule for equipping the library. We have sent several hundred volume of books with more still to be sent, placed six computer systems, and furnished the grad uate study room for a masters program that began in June. A complete report will b included in the 1999 annual. He also addressed the following concerns within our associ ation:

- We have 14 churches in the association without full time pastors. This has neve occurred within the five years he has been involved within UBA. He urged everyon to pray for those search committees as they look for the man of God to lead thei churches.
- Acknowledged the many mission trips that the UBA churches are involved in, bot foreign and at home. He praised everyone for their efforts and encouraged churche to continue reaching out to others thru missions.
- Was pleased with the progress of *El Buen Pastor*. Asked everyone to consider helpin and working on the project when the time comes for laborers.
- There are currently 32 language groups represented in Union County. We need to fin ways to start witnessing to everyone around us.
- Emphasized the importance of the brochures in the messenger packets concerning th Cooperative Program, the Week of Prayer for Associational and State Mission Offering (10% of this offering is sent back to the associations each year), and th Sunday School FAITH Evangelism Strategy Training Clinics.
- The Annual Session is scheduled at Sardis Baptist, October 26, 1999.
- Recognized Mill Creek Baptist for the great work they have accomplished with th completion of their new sanctuary.
- Shared his joy at hearing the attendance of the Pastor's conference and the great thing that are being achieved.

CONGREGATIONAL HYMN - Mrs. Lewis led the congregation in singing *Set My So Afire.*

"WHY WE SUPPORTED *EL BUEN PASTOR*" - Rev. Brooks recognized Rev. Jerry Hane Pastor at Mt. Olive Baptist Church. Rev. Haney explained why his congregation suppor ed missions and especially *El Buen Pastor.* He explained that he is a bi-vocational past

d as a postal mail carrier he sees all the literature that is being distributed to the new-
mers in our county. He expressed how groups are reaching out to the lonely and meet-
g their needs, in order to win them for the wrong cause. It breaks his heart that these
ople are not being told about the saving grace of Jesus Christ. Therefore, he implored
s congregation to accept the challenge from Marshville, First and support *El Buen Pastor*
help change lives.

NFINISHED BUSINESS - Rev. Medlin asked for any unfinished business. He recog-
zed Ms. Tucker. Ms. Tucker recognized two very important people that are working with
e association again this summer, Mr. Travis Stegall from Wingate Baptist and Ms. Brooke
egall from Harvest. They helped with the summer day camp and will be doing follow
work the rest of the summer.

EW BUSINESS - Rev. Medlin asked for any new business that needs to be brought
fore the messengers. There was no new business to report.

FFERTORY - Dr. Burton spoke regarding a mission project that is being handled thru
maritan's Purse. This mission project will be held in Kosovo. After being contacted by
one from the NC Baptist Men, Mr. Billy Tarlton and Mr. Charlie Simpson agreed to go
d help for 18 days. They will be helping with a work project to begin a building and help
an the future partnership program. The convention will help with some expenses, but
proximately $2000 more is needed in order to send them. One church has committed
00 and the WMU has committed $100. Dr. Burton said that tonight's offering is being
signated to help with the expenses for these two men. Dr. Burton led in prayer.
rs. Melody McLain presented an instrumental offertory program as the offering was col-
ted.

USICAL MEDITATION - The Williams Family from Mill Creek sang *Throw Out the Life*
ne.

ESSAGE - Rev. Tony Medlin introduced and recognized Rev. Marvin Tyson, Pastor at
ll Creek. This will be Rev. Tyson's last association session. He has accepted a new posi-
n with United Love Baptist Church in the Cabarrus Association. His last Sunday will be
ugust 15, 1999. He has been very valuable to the UBA and will be greatly missed.

v. Tyson's message was entitled *"Let the Lower Lights be Burning"* and his scripture pas-
ge was taken from Matthew 5:14-16 and Matthew 9:35-38. Rev. Tyson spoke regarding
e importance of light in our life and specifically in the life of a Christian. It is the love
at comes from our Father in Heaven. Union Baptist Association puts out a great light
th only a portion of the churches involved. Think what a great light that would gener-
if all 79 churches and missions put forth an effort. What will we do with our light?

v. Medlin announced that the offering received tonight for Mr. Billy Tarlton's and Mr.
arlie Simpson's mission trip expenses was $1,458.67.

ONGREGATIONAL HYMN - Mrs. Lewis led the congregation in singing *I'll Tell the*
rld That I'm a Christian.

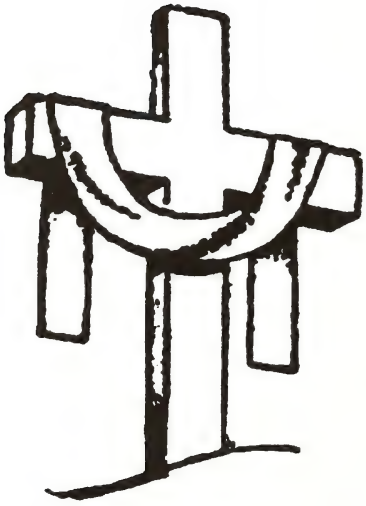
v. Medlin reminded everyone to visit the fellowship for refreshments and fellowship.
thanked the churches from Group III for providing them.

NEDICTION - The congregation was invited to lay hands on Mr. Tarlton and Mr.
npson as a prayer for their safety as they journeyed on their mission trip. Rev. Medlin

led in prayer.

Messenger attendance for the Summer Session totaled 132.

Respectfully submitted
Mrs. Christine L. Surra
UBA Associational Cler



BROTHERHOOD REPORT

The goal of North Carolina Baptist Men is to help North Carolina Baptist Churches and Associations involve their members (especially men and boys) in missions. The objectives for accomplishing this goal are to:

- Enable and equip men and boys to be personally involved in mission activities.
- Encourage men and boys to identify and develop their personal ministries.
- Educate men and boys concerning mission opportunities.
- Teach men and boys the importance of praying for and giving to missions.
- Lead men and boys in developing in all areas and aspects of their lives to become mature, active, and involved Christians.

"Hands of God" is the theme for North Carolina Baptist Missions this year. We are the hands of God at work through out our community, state and nation and the world.

There were 52 churches and missions reporting as having a Brotherhood organization this year according to the Annual Report to the North Carolina Baptist State Convention. Out of all the Union Baptist Churches there were 50 churches reported being active in missions, taking part in a total of 3,124 mission projects this year. A breakdown of the projects is as follows:

2,118 Local community projects
698 State and national projects
308 International projects

We had many volunteers to Honduras this year, helping with reconstruction after Hurricane Mitch. This project will continue for another year or two., We had volunteers in other international areas as well, Kosovo, Puerto Rico, South Africa and other places where the "Hands of God" are at work.

I would like to express my sincere appreciation to Billy Tarlton for his work and leadership as Union Baptist Association Men's Director. He provided us with an ongoing list of mission opportunities for the Union Baptist Association Churches.

Another note of thanks is extended to Austin Grove Baptist Church for hosting our First Annual Dinner for Union Baptist Association Brotherhood Directors and spouses.

May God continue to use our hands for his work as we continue to do His will.

Respectfully submitted,
Calvin Funderburk
UBA Brotherhood Director

BUILDING & GROUNDS COMMITTEE REPORT

The Union Baptist Association office building received a major facelift during 1999. In March, many volunteers gave their time during workdays to make many improvements to the facility. These improvements included a new roof, new guttering, new shutters, pressure washing, and painting. Other improvements included trimming shrubbery and installing motion-sensor lighting on the front and rear of the building.

We are grateful to all of the volunteers who gave their time to help us with this project, and to those who provided meals and refreshments for our volunteer workers.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Joe Nash, Chairperson Mrs. Virginia Pope
Mr. Kenneth Couick Mrs. Jean Rollins
Mr. Raeford Lee Mr. Sam Sweat

CENTS CORPORATION REPORT

(Church Employment Network Transition Support)

This time last year (8 months, 9/1/98) we had serviced 55 families through their termination process in 1998. However, in 8 months of 1999, we serviced 100 families. We ended 1998 having serviced 205 families since our beginning. By September 1, 1999, we have served 305 families.

There are two main items contributing to our ability to serve more: **1) UBA** increased their support last year, giving us more resources to work with; **2) We continuously work** at reducing cost, increasing efficiency and productivity. We have worked these 8 months of 1999 from about 7:00 a.m. until 7:00 p.m. Monday - Friday to accomplish more, and we have accomplished 82% more. **Thanks for your help!**

Last year you increased your support by 50%, in return, we served 82% more. That is 164% return on your investment in us. Please pray to see if God would authorize another increase, we pledge to use it wisely and to Glorify God!

Direct Services (101 Families)
(Service Providers Paid to assist families, NONE paid to individuals)

Mission Statement
Our number 1 priority is to help the terminated find employment to maintain their financial stability and dignity on their own. Our number 2 priority is to guide them to counseling, therapy, and our own counseling to encourage them to return to the ministry.

Don G. Mullis
Chairman, Executive Director

CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES REPORT

UBA Church and Community Ministries had a very successful ministry year during 1998-999. Two new ministry efforts were among several highlights of the year. In March, BSU '75, a celebration of 75 years of Baptist Student Unions in North Carolina colleges and niversities, brought dozens of college students to Union County. These students tutored n our schools and worked on a Habitat for Humanity house. In June and July, UBA's first ver summer day camp was held for children in the Sutton Park area of Monroe. Sutton ark Church served as the host facility and volunteers from several UBA churches as well s from First Baptist Church in Cambridge, Maryland, made our Day Camp a success. nrollment for the camp was 55 and average attendance each day was 29. Three children ade professions of faith.

glesia Bautista El Buen Pastor, UBA's Hispanic Church, was another important focus for the ear. Building plans for a 10,000 square foot facility were completed with ground break-ng to be held in the early fall. Expected completion for the building is early in the year 000. A very successful fund raising effort for this project is making this dream come true. Over $40,000 was contributed by UBA churches and individuals, including a matching rant of $20,000 from First Baptist of Marshville. It is hoped that the *El Buen Pastor* facili-y will not only serve as a worship facility for our Hispanic church, but also as a commu-ity center for Union County's Hispanic community.

Hurricane Floyd provided Union County Baptists with an enormous ministry opportuni-y. We responded with a tractor-trailer load of food and supplies for the flood-ravaged reas of eastern North Carolina and with well over $20,000 in financial donations.

As always, no Church and Community Ministry effort can be accomplished without the olunteer efforts of Union County Baptists. We are so grateful for every contribution of ime, talent, labor, and financial assistance. Ministry dreams become reality because of ard work and dedication to the tasks God has given us.

The year 1999-2000 will provide us with many ministry opportunities. Yearly efforts such s the Belarussian children's ministry, the Spring Celebration for the mentally challenged dults, Operation Inasmuch/Transforming Union County Day, Operation Christmas Child, and the Food for Families drive are just a few of the ministries planned for the com-ng year. We also hope to have another summer Day Camp. Please be in prayer for these nd all of our ministries in the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,
Ginger Tucker, Director

CHURCH GROUP COORDINATORS REPORT

PLACE AND PREACHER

QUARTERLY SESSIONS:

Winter Session: Tuesday, January 25, 2000 — Lakeview Baptist Church

Doctrinal Sermon

Rev. Larry Harrison (Hillcrest) ..... Preacher
Rev. Ollis Revels (Lakeview) ..... Alternate

Spring Session: Tuesday, April 25, 2000 ..... Hartis Grove Baptist Church
Summer Session: Tuesday, July 25, 2000 ..... Union Grove Baptist Church

ANNUAL SESSION:

146th Session Tuesday, October 24, 2000 — Sandy Ridge Baptist Church

Annual Sermon:

Rev. Kenneth Hucks (Sardis) ..... Preacher
Rev. John Culbreth ..... Alternat

HOST CHURCHES FOR THE 2000 ANNUAL MEETING (GROUP IV):

Lee Park Baptist Church
Macedonia Baptist Church
Monroe First Baptist Church
Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church
Mt. Zion Baptist Church
New Life Baptist Church
Oakland Baptist Church
Sandy Ridge Baptist Church
Sunset Park Baptist Church
Sutton Park Baptist Church
Westend Baptist Church

Respectfully submitted,

UBA Church Group Coordinators
Mrs. Bobbie Lee, Group II
Mrs. Verna Funderburk, Group IV
Mrs. Lynell Simpson, Group VI
Mrs. Ruby Stegall, Group I
Mrs. Debbie Baucom, Group III
Mrs. Catherine Fowler, Group V
Mrs. Maebelle Earnhardt, Group VII

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT

The State Of The Union 1999

ur 145th annual session finds us at a continuing crossroads of transition. Our communi- is undergoing almost daily change and its impact is felt on almost all of our member ngregations. The challenges are stimulating and frightening at the same time. There is rong evidence of growth and outreach by our churches and a deep commitment to mis- ons.

embers of our churches have served in nine countries this year including Kosovo and onduras. We have seen an unprecedented level of support and contribution to mission uses around the world and in North Carolina. Probably the most joyous response has en the number of people who went and did hands on missions. They have discovered e power of mission opportunity when viewed first hand. It is not money or programs, ıt people, that missions is all about. To be there and to see the needs and the lives that e changed by giving of ones self is a life-changing event. My heart felt appreciation is ven to those persons who could and did go where the Lord opened a door of opportu- ty. We must not step back and take a sigh of relief and say, "We did our part." Rather us step up and say, "What is left to do?"

ıe union of the association is growing stronger and there is a good spirit of cooperation ıong us as we move to the next millennium. As in years past, one of our biggest chal- ıges is to fully fund and support the on-going work and ministry of the association. We very well in designated mission giving, often surpassing our operating budget, but we ust have adequate support of the day-to-day life of the association in order to function fectively.

ım deeply grateful for the privilege of the sabbatical granted to me this year. The three onths in Cape Town, South Africa were truly the experience of a lifetime. I will always member the vision, commitment and faith of the students, faculty and staff of Cape wn Baptist Theological College. The students are exceptionally dedicated to reaching eir nation for Christ and flesh this out by starting new works, working with prisoners, lping the impoverished, and daily seeking the will of the Lord for their lives.

e have completed the consultation process and are now using small groups to digest and an appropriate responses. The overwhelming majority of the respondents indicated a ry high level of support and appreciation of the association, its leadership and ministry. any suggested new mission and ministry efforts and these are being reviewed. Thank u to all the pastors, leaders and other lay folk who took the time to share with us. A ırld of deep appreciation is expressed to the consultants who led us in this study: Jerry cCoy, Herbert Cooper, Ollis Revels, Fred High, and Henry Funderburk. These men gave ıny hours of time and effort to help us better understand who we are and what we are ing. Bless you, brethren.

ount it a personal privilege to be your Director of Missions, and Gay and I thank you for s opportunity to serve you. It is a joy to work with you in times of growth and vision d in times of difficulty. Don't hesitate to call upon us if we may be of service to your urch.

ease help us tell the story to your congregation that their association is alive and well and

ready to serve them. Tell the story of mission needs being met here in Union Count North Carolina and indeed around the world. As you tell the story, ask them to join us i a renewed and increased effort to tell the Old, Old Story that all who the Lord sends to u may hear the Gospel, believe and be saved.

God's richest blessings on you, your family and congregation.

Dennis L. Burton, D. Mi
Director of Missio

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING REPORT

What an exciting year this has been for a number of our churches in the Union Bapti Association. New members, new programs, new buildings, new life! The word growt has been on the lips of many. We want to see new church starts, new believers join th Kingdom of God, and new materials to go with that. Are we also looking for and antic pating the growth that is measured by the cross we bear? Do we want to work towa becoming spiritually mature - a disciple of Jesus Christ?

Many churches are finding that to accept the challenge of helping grow believers, a chan has had to take place. They have had to be willing to step outside the comfort zone Sunday night or Wednesday night and move to small groups or one-on-one stud Mentors are walking new believers through studies such as Survival Kit. Pastors are ta ing leaders through Jesus on Leadership, and women are studying the tabernacle throug Beth Moore's study entitled A Woman's Heart. Children are learning to get along wi each other while learning how the disciples got along with each other through TeamKI College students are walking teenagers through Experiencing God for Teens, and enti churches are studying Josh McDowell's Right from Wrong series for all ages. Throug studies such as these, all ages are developing habits of spending time with God's Wo which will enable them to be lifelong learners of Jesus.

A continued increase in the number of churches in this association participating Discipleship Training is noted and for that we are encouraged.

The Associational Bible Drills for children and youth were held in March at the Fi Baptist Church of Monroe. Children, grades 4-6, and Youth, grades 7-9, participated in o of two drills held to allow all who prepared to participate. A number of young peop went on to the State drills and won in their particular area. Thank you to all Bible Dr Leaders at the local churches for your dedication. The commitment and direction of M Sara Humphries, the associational Bible Drill leader, and the tireless dedicated help of L Marian Hume are recognized and greatly appreciated.

Discipleship is a process of spiritual growth and development in an individual's life. It not just a "program" of the church. Churches, are you growing? Members, are you gro ing? Pastors, are you growing? Remember, it's a lifelong process. Let's grow together!

"If you continue in my Word, then you are my disciples indeed. And you will know the truth a the truth will set you free." John 8:31-32.

Respectfully submitte
Linda F. Sm
Discipleship Suppor

GENERAL BOARD ANNUAL REPORT

The work of the General Board has been significant this year. The work has been heavy with important changes in the operating structure of the Baptist State Convention in Cary. Dr. Jim Royston has been instrumental in the changes. With the help of an outside consultant, the General Board staff was re-structured into six divisions of work — Congregational Services (Dr. Don Bouldin, Executive Team Leader), Mission Growth and Evangelism (Dr. Milton Hollifield, Executive Team Leader), Strategic Initiatives (Dr. Tom Jenkins, Executive Team Leader), Resource Development and Promotion (Dr. John Roberson, Executive Team Leader), Convention Relationships and Budget (Dr. Tom Womble, Executive Team Leader), and Business Services (Mr. Ed Wiggs, Executive Team Leader). It has been my privilege to chair the re-organizational subcommittee. Our work should be completed in the coming months.

A second major issue for the General Board has been to work with the Committee on Cooperation, chaired by Dr. David Crocker and Dr. Greg Mathis, to set forth major changes for the election of offices for the Convention and the General Board. The recommended changes will be voted on in November in Winston Salem. It is critical that we each go and support these changes so that North Carolina can go on record saying we trust the leaders across our state to run the Convention. The Biblical Recorder has spelled out the process. Space here is too short to do that in detail.

Other major things have occurred. These two, however, are the most significant. I will let them be the substance and highlight of this annual report:

Respectfully submitted,
Harry Poovey,
Executive Committee of the General Board

H.E.L.P. CRISIS PREGNANCY CENTER

HELP CENTER, INC.

- A non-profit, interdenominational ministry
- Accountable to Board of Directors
- Two paid positions. All other services from community volunteers

		YTD 1999 (Jan-Aug)
Supported by:	Businesses	41.9%
	Churches	26.1%
	Individuals	31.8%
	Other	0.2%

- Every contribution is tithed
- All services are free to clients, including pregnancy tests
- All races are welcome
- Special outreach to Spanish community through evening hours with bilingual counselor

- Only clothing ministry in area with free clothes for newborns to 4-T toddlers
- Maternity clothes provided
- Assistance through food pantry
- Counseling offered in both abortion and post-abortion
- Intense abstinence program now available to go into churches and schools
- EVERY client received spiritual counseling (the Gospel)
- Classes in discipleship and parenting skills are now in planning stage, waiting for space
- Speakers available upon request

	YEAR 1998	YTD 1999 (Jan-Aug)
Number of clients seen	926	435
Age span	13-54 years	13-56 years
Salvations/Rededications	50	31
Operating budget	$53,888.90	$36,207.50

H.E.L.P. Client Statistics for YTD 1999 (January-August)

Total Clients:	435		**Equipment:**	
New	155	35.7%	Cribs	17
Return	280	64.3%	Car Seats	57
Race:			Diapers	120
Black	175	40.2%	Milk	64
White	218	50.1%	Bread	56
Spanish	29	6.7%	Other	477
Other	13	3.0%		
Test:			Salvations	28
Positive	21	22.6%	Re-dedications	3
Negative	72	77.4%	**Total Decisions**	**31**
Status:				
Married	147	33.8%	**Age Span:**	
Single	268	61.6%	Under 15	3
Other	20	4.6%	15-19	100
Counseling:			**20-24**	**155**
Abstinence	74	83.1%	25-29	63
Abortion	12	13.5%	30-34	37
Post Abortion	3	3.4%	35-39	38
Spiritual	435	100.0%	40 Plus	33
Clothes:			**Unknown**	6
Maternity	66			
Children	161			

HISTORIAN'S REPORT

USTIN GROVE - Purchased a 29 passenger bus (used to take 36 members to Buffalo, NY
r week-long mission trip); Mission trips include Billy Tarlton going to Kosovo, a group
Honduras; Rev. Jeffrey Whitecotton to South Africa, several disaster relief projects with-
NC and a church-wide event co-sponsored with United Way to restore the exterior of an
derly woman's home; New playground equipment and other equipment and curriculum
pgrades were added to the After school portion of the Child Development Center;
onnection lines were laid in order to obtain county water/sewer replacing previous facil-
ies.

ENTON'S CROSS ROADS - Retired all church debt; Began first summer camp for ele-
entary school children; First youth mission trip.

ENTERVIEW - Purchased church van.

ENTRAL - Started Nursing Home Ministry; Hired first Youth Pastor.

OMMUNITY - Ground breaking September 12, 1999; Came out of Watchcare and into
ull Fellowship with UBA; Elected first Deacons; Incorporated property.

OVENANT - Dedication of new sanctuary building.

BENEZER - Installed playground equipment on children's playground; Elected planning
ommittee to study and plan for future growth and building new sanctuary.

UTO - Began Sponsor New Beginnings Community Church Mission; Started Children's
hurch; WMU received Growth Award from State; Changed fiscal year to January 1st thru
ecember 31st.

OREST HILLS - Built three new Sunday School rooms; Covered sidewalk; Put a new sign
p; Remodeled sanctuary inside with new carpet and paneling; Purchased new piano and
ntercom system.

RIENDLY - Celebrated our 50th Anniversary in May 1999.

AMILTON CROSSROADS - Paved handicapped parking area.

ARVEST - Started new ministries with Soup Kitchen, Homeless Shelter, Men's Prayer
reakfast Outreach; Participated in short-term international missions - one to Africa, two
India, one to Russia.

ERMON - Cane Creek Park Ministry, Sunday school has continued since summer of
985, Mr. Donald Helms- teacher; Eight members involved in Brazil mission trip, building
nd witnessing; One member involved in Kosovo mission trip, reconstruction; Twelve
embers involved in Disaster Relief.

ILLCREST - Dug new well; Repaved part of parking lot; Upgraded camping area; Put
as logs in fellowship hall; Gave to relief flood victims on coast of NC; Special prayer ser-
ice 3 nights for rain; Built new storage building; Love offering for Lighthouse Children's
ome; 35th Anniversary service; Purchased "phone tree" to notify members of special
vents during the week; Started Wednesday night Bible study.

NDIAN TRAIL, FIRST - Began a Spanish church at First Baptist.

EE PARK - Rev. Joe Nash licensed and ordained for the ministry; Cleared lot adjoining
riveway of brush and debris; Installation of handicapped-accessible facilities in ladies'
st room.

IVING WATERS -12+ acres of land donated to build church on.

OVE - Church approved the addition of expanded fellowship space and additional edu-
tional space; Purchased three additional acres of property for long range growth.

IACEDONIA - Installed new organ; Replaced furnace in fellowship building; Ordained
new deacons; Ordination service for Rev. Billy Belk, who was called to serve at Little
ove Baptist in Brevard, NC; Several members participated in mission activities and dis-

aster recovery in Peru - Athens, GA - New Bern, NC; Youth placed 4,168 white crosses o front lawn as reminder of the innocent babies aborted each year; First Ladies Celebratio was held April 24th with approximately 75 participants and guests; Church constitutio was changed to add an additional deacon to board (making 7 total); Celebrated 119t anniversary August 1st; Youth organized Sunday Evening Praise and Worship Service Youth formed new drama team "The ROCKclimbers"; First Annual Turkey BBQ hel August 13th; "Back-to-School Youth Jam" held August 28th; Also participated in Worl Hunger, Samaritan's Purse, Souper Bowl Sunday, provided meals at Community Shelte and sponsored a Union County Community Shelter and Soup Kitchen Pantry Drive.

MARSHVILLE, FIRST - Celebrated 116th anniversary.

MIDWAY - Purchased new organ; Put stained glass windows in sanctuary.

MILL CREEK - Completion and occupation of new sanctuary, offices and additional clas rooms.

MORGAN MILL ROAD - Church Covenant of Membership was adopted on January 1 1999; Commissioning service was held for Tim Montgomery before his departure to th mission field in Peru; Tenth anniversary committee was formed.

MT. PLEASANT - Paved the church parking lot; Renovated Sunday School Departmen Paid off church van.

MOUNTAIN SPRINGS - Honored the families of the charter members.

MT. MORIAH - Mr. Dale Price ordained as deacon; New ministries to youth and childre started on Sunday nights; Started once a month Sunday evening service; Had a senio adult Bible study program.

NEW BEGINNINGS COMMUNITY CHURCH - Started as mission of Euto Bapti Church.

NEW HOPE - Plans to build an addition to the education building were started.

NEW SALEM - Ground breaking for renovation of existing building.

OLIVE BRANCH - Completion of writing church history by Mrs. Lena Stegall.

PHILADELPHIA - Licensed Mr. Joey Rowell as a Minister - Commissioned to serve a Youth Minister of Mountain Springs Baptist Church in September, 1999; Re-decorate Church Vestibule and Fellowship Hall.

PLEASANT HILL - Water proofed basement; Added new walkways to sidewalk Ordination service for Joey Coble; Participated in mission activities - disaster relief fo flood victims, Operation Christmas Child, Honduras relief effort, eyeglasses to Bolivi Souper Bowl Sunday, Hospice wish list, toys for battered women's shelter, prison ministr supplies, helped at Baptist Children's Home, books for seminary in Capetown, Sout Africa.

SANDY RIDGE - February 21, 1999 dedicated new fellowship/educational building.

SARDIS - New sanctuary completed, first service on August 1, 1999, dedication service o September 12, 1999; Called Rev. Grant Hoffman as Associate Pastor; Ordained Ti Suddeth for ministry; Ordained Randy Secrest as deacon.

SUNSET PARK - Built a gym; Called new pastor in September.

SUTTON PARK - Was the host church for a three week day camp which was sponsore by the UBA. This was a great experience reaching out to those in need of Christ. Tot enrollment was 55. High attendance was 39, with daily average of 29. Three professio of faith were made; Sponsored a community bible school that was rewarding. Presentin Christ to children of different faith, culture and to those with no Christian backgroun Children are eager to be loved. This was a great opportunity to share God's love; Purcha a new piano for the sanctuary; Installed accordion doors in the educational building f additional class room space; Purchased two TV's and VCR's for children departmer

Participated in the Hispanic mission fund for their new building; Became incorporated as a non-profit organization.

TRINITY - Started "Challenge To Build" program for new fellowship building and additional Sunday school class rooms; Ground breaking service in the spring for the new building with expected occupancy in November 1999.

UNION GROVE - Purchased six acres adjoining land.

MEDIA REPORT

The Dr. Marian Hume Media Resource Center at the UBA provides materials for the churches to meet the needs of their people. The different types of materials available include the following: Reference Materials; Periodicals; Books; Audiovisual Materials; Curriculum Materials for Sunday School, Discipleship Training, WMU, Baptist Men, and Music.

All materials in the Media Resource Center have been cataloged. The Card Catalog will help individuals locate the materials that they need. Also, the Associational Office Personnel will assist individuals in locating materials.

Some of the topics covered in the Media Resource Center are:

Baptist Beliefs	Baptist Churches	Baptist Institutions
Bible Study	Discipleship Training	Evangelism
Family Life	Missions	Spiritual Growth

The materials available at the Media Resource Center at the UBA will assist us as we seek to do God's Will in our lives. It is our hope that the members of our churches will visit the Media Resource Center and see what is available. These materials can help promote spiritual growth and help individuals be prepared for a deeper involvement in the life of their church and community.

Some of the churches in the association have libraries. We encourage the other churches in the UBA to establish a Media/Library.

Christian materials can equip us to do ministry! As we enter the next century, the need for Christ is great in the world. Let us be ready to meet the challenge. "Study to show Thyself approved unto God; a workman that needeth not to be ashamed" (II Timothy 2:15).

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Alice B. Coleman
Media Director

MISSIONS AND OUTREACH COMMITTEE

The UBA Missions and Outreach Committee worked hard this year to promote several missions causes. The following are highlights of our year's activities.

New Beginnings This is our newest church start which began on April 4. Rev. Rick Brown is the pastor. New Beginnings meets at The Refuge each Sunday morning. Euto Baptist Church is their sponsor church.

Charlotte East This church has decided to disband. The pastor left and the youth began attending another church that had an active youth program. The money in the treasury is to be given to different mission causes. UBA is expected to share in this. The members are joining other Southern Baptist churches.

Community Baptist Sunday, September 12th, was a very beautiful day. At 3:00 pm, Community Baptist members along with many visitors met outside to break ground for their new building. They are in the process of getting permits for the construction to begin. They need our prayers and support at this time.

El Buen Pastor The trees have been removed in order to get the grading done. This will begin as soon as we can get all plans finished: EPA, plumbing, electric, heating and air, etc. All this must pass the county inspection department. We hope to have the building dried in before winter weather comes. After a very successful fund-raising campaign for *El Buen Pastor*, UBA churches generously contributed a total of $50,852.66 during thus far in 1999.

Respectfully submitted,

Mr. Earl James, Chairman
Mr. Earl Culbreth
Mrs. Mildred Tucker
Rev. Shad Hicks
Mr. Olin Price
Mr. Mitchell Austin
Mrs. Teresa Underwood
Rev. Joe Stroud
Mr. Roscoe Thomas
Mrs. Billie Hutchison
Mr. Billy Tarlton
Rev. Jerry McCoy
Rev. Timothy Helms
Rev. Donnie Lovette
Rev. Frank Barwig

NEW MINISTERS REPORT

October 1, 1998 - September 30, 1999

CHURCH NAME	MINISTER	WIFE	BEGAN SERVICE
Oak Grove Baptist Church	Rev. Richard Myers	Nicole	January 10, 1999
Mt. Moriah Baptist Church	Rev. Lindsay Powell	Frances	March 14, 1999
Midway Baptist Church	Rev. Eric Cook	Anna	August 8, 1999
Emmanuel Baptist Church	Rev. Jim McAlhaney	Mary	September 12, 1999

NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT

1999-2000 Union Baptist Association Council and Standing Committees

Brotherhood Director .....Mr. Calvin Funderburk (Mt. Pleasant)
Discipleship Supporter.....Mrs. Linda Smith (Harvest)
Evangelism Director .....Rev. Phil McLean (Mountain Springs)
Historian .....Dr. Walter Woodson (Wingate))
Media Director.....Mrs. Alice Coleman (Wingate)
Moderator (Nominated from the floor) .....Rev. Tony Medlin (Euto)
Music Director .....Mrs. Gay Burton (Shiloh)
Sunday School Director .....Mr. Kevin Carter (Mary Elizabeth)
Treasurer .....Dr. Henry Funderburk (Oakland)
Vice Moderator (Nominated from the floor) .....Mrs. Brenda Carter (Hermon)
WMU Director.....Mrs. Angie Riggins (Marshville First)
Youth Director.....Mr. David Sherwood (Wingate)

EX OFFICIO COUNCIL MEMBERS

Director of Missions.....Dr. Dennis L. Burton (Shiloh)
Church and Community Ministries Director.....Ms. Ginger Tucker (Mill Creek)
Clerk .....Mrs. Christine Surratt (Sardis)
Parliamentarian.....Mr. Bobby Griffin (Monroe First)
Missions and Outreach Committee Chairperson.....Mr. Earl James (Austin Grove)
Staff Relations Committee Chairperson .....Rev. Larry Harrison (Hillcrest)
Stewardship Committee Chairperson.....Mr. Kenneth Long (Oakland)

1999-00 COUNCIL APPOINTMENTS BY MODERATOR:

Lay Messenger.....Mr. Gene Williams (Mountain Springs) phone 764-7206
Lay Messenger.....Mr. Herbert Cooper (Hopewell) phone 753-1278

APPOINTMENTS BY NCBSC

General Board Member .....Rev. C.J. Bordeaux (West Monroe) phone 283-2532
General Board Member .....Rev. Rodney Navey (Ebenezer) phone 289-2632
General Board Member .....Rev. Michael Whitson (Indian Trail) phone 882-1005
General Board Member .....Rev. Blythe Taylor (Wingate) phone 233-4256

STANDING COMMITTEES

Standing Committees presently authorized are as follows: Baptist State Convention Agency, Building and Grounds, Christian Life and Action, Church Group Coordinators, Communications and Media, Constitution and Bylaws, Evangelism, Missions and Outreach, Nominating, Ordinations, Prison, Resolutions, Seminary Extension, Staff Relations, Stewardship, and Youth.

Special notes:

—The church affiliation of each committee member is indicated in parenthesis.

—The year given with each committee member is the year the member rotates off.

—Each committee chairperson is indicated by an * in front of his/her name.

BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION AGENCY COMMITTEE

Rev. John Lucas (Benton Heights), 5500 Mint Forest Dr., Charlotte, NC 28227
545-9927 2000
Rev. Sara Spahr Stubbs (Monroe First), PO Box 219, Monroe, NC 28111
283-8534 2000
Mrs. Mildred Tucker (Hopewell), 706 Highway 218 E, Monroe, NC 28110
753-4349 2000
Mrs. Freida Coley (Olive Branch), 4910 Ansonville Rd., Marshville, NC 28103
624-5176 2001
*Rev. Rodney Navey (Ebenezer), 2312 Ridge Road, Monroe,NC 28110
282-4421 (home) 289-2632 (church) 2001
Rev. Jack Watts (Mt. Zion), 2503 Trinity Church Rd, Monroe, NC 28112
764-3613 (home) 764-7436 (church) 2001
Rev. Tommy Butler (New Hope), 5908 New Salem Rd., Marshville, NC 28103
385-9454 2002
Rev. Jerry McCoy (Living Waters), 602 S. Hayne St., Monroe, NC 28112
289-5252 2002
Mrs. Ann Grayson (Macedonia), 2509 Medlin Rd., Monroe, NC 28112
289-5783 2002

BUILDING & GROUNDS COMMITTEE

The Association shall elect at least six (6) members to serve on this committee Their term of office shall be for three (3) years with one-third of the number elected each year. Vacancies may be filled at any time by the Associational Council, with the one elected filling out the unexpired term of the one whose vacancy is being filled. Persons completing three-year terms will not be eligible for re-election until after the lapse of one year The Building and Grounds Committee is to oversee the properties of the Association. This committee is responsible to the Associational Council and must receive the approval of the Council for any major projects. They will (1) inspect and inventory associational properties; (2) develop and recommend a program of preventative maintenance for associational properties; (3) suggest a maintenance budget to Associational Stewardship Committee for inclusion in associational budget; (4) request and administer furniture and equipment; (5) develop and initiate scheduled cleaning procedure for building; (6) develop and initiate yard and ground maintenance; and (7) develop and make recommendations regarding adequate insurance for building, equipment and furnishing

Mr. Raeford Lee (Mountain Springs), 2321 Carl Funderburk Rd., Monroe, NC
28112; 764-7189 2000
Mrs. Virginia Pope (Union), 3622 Leonard Morgan Rd., Marshville, NC 28103
624-5632 2000
Mrs. Jean Rollins (Mill Creek) 611 Sikes Mill Rd, Monroe, NC 28110
289-3409 2001
Mr. Sam Sweat (Wingate) PO Box 342, Wingate, NC 28174
233-4127 2001
*Mr. Joe Nash (Lee Park), 407 Brookgreen Dr., Monroe, NC 28112
283-5787 2002
Mr. Whiteford Griffin (Calvary), PO Box 35, Monroe, NC 28111
289-1803 2002

CHRISTIAN LIFE AND ACTION COMMITTEE

(Good Government, Race Relations, Christian Relations, Christian Literature)

This committee shall consist of nine (9) members, three (3) of whom shall be pastors, who shall study, present, and recommend to the Association as the need may arise, action which bears on the social service and civic righteousness. A summary of the committee's activities shall be presented at the Annual Session.

*Mrs. Dianne Pomykacz (Weddington First) 9113 Yellow Pine Ct., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 843 7224 2000

Rev. Douglas Rumley (New Salem), 4407 Poxon Lane, Monroe, NC 28110 296-0132 2000

Mr. Willie Simpson (Love), 8013 Marcus Lane, Indian Trail, NC 28079 882-9425 (home) 283-8184 (work) 2000

Mrs. Mary Holmes (Harvest) 6209 Morgan Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110 753-4284 2001

Mr. Frank Crump (Faulks) 1009 Old Highway 74, Marshville, NC 28103 624-6181 2001

Mrs. Corinne Goodwin (Monroe First) 2645 Rolling Hills Dr., Monroe, NC 28110; 289-9338 2001

Rev. Mickey Carnes (Mary Elizabeth), 5007 Tom Starnes Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 843-4586 2002

Rev. Travis Cain (Union), 4308 Old Pageland-Monroe Rd., Monroe, NC 28112 764-7289 2002

Mr. Rickey Collins (Mt. Pleasant), 9121 Landsford Rd., Monroe, NC 28112 764-9204 2002

CHURCH GROUPS COORDINATORS

The churches of the association will be divided into seven groups, primarily based on geographical location. The **Nominating Committee** shall annually recommend for appointment a group coordinator from each group. These group coordinators shall have the following duties:

A. Receive and solicit invitations for the places of the next sessions of the Association and make recommendations as to which places should be approved.

B. Coordinate with representatives of the churches where the meetings are to be held and, if necessary, representatives of all other churches within that Group to insure that:
   (1) Appropriate meals will be prepared and served.
   (2) Adequate seating, parking and other logistical items will be available.
   (3) How will any cost be prorated between the churches within the Group.

C. Recommend the preacher and alternate for delivery of the sermon at the sessions.

D. Work with the churches in their group when any associational situation requires coordination for action of the churches within that group.

Immediately following the election of this committee at the Annual Session, th Coordinator for the Group responsible for the next Annual Session shall serve as chairma until the next annual meeting.

Group I Mrs. Ruby Stegall (Marshville First), 8304 Highway 74 E., Marshville, NC 28103; 624-5289
Group II Mrs. Bobbie Lee (Mountain Springs), 2321 Carl Funderburk Rd. Monroe NC 28110; 764-7189
Group III Mrs. Debbie Baucom (Mill Creek), 2615 Austin Chaney Rd., Wingate, NC 28174; 283-6136 (home) 283-8889 (work)
Group IV Mrs. Verna Funderburk (Mt. Pleasant), 3514 Stack Rd., Monroe, NC 28112 764-3466
Group V Mrs. Catherine Fowler (Benton Heights), 908 Fowler Rd., Monroe, NC 28110 289-9322
Group VI Mrs. Lynell Simpson (Lakeview), 5710 Unionville-Brief Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 753-1411
Group VII Mrs. Maebelle Earnhardt (Sardis), 407 Sunnyside Circle, Indian Trail, NC 28079; 882-1539

COMMUNICATIONS AND MEDIA COMMITTEE (RADIO/TV)

This committee of three (3) persons shall have the responsibility of informing th Association of current available information in areas of radio, television, newspaper and/or other means of communication of the Gospel, both within the denominationa channels and the secular arena.

In addition, they shall lead the Association in providing communication equip ment, i.e., tape recorders, VCRs, TV sets, screens, and a media library for the use of church es.

They shall make recommendations to the Associational Council in implementin these guidelines and providing opportunities for joint ministry through media in the com munity, i.e., radio broadcasts, TV, TelNet, etc.

Mrs. Teresa Long (Oakland) 2753 Rolling Hills, Monroe, NC 28110 292-1517 200
Mrs. Alice Coleman (Wingate) PO Box 3, Wingate, NC 28174 233-4538 200
Mrs. Maebelle Earnhardt (Sardis), 407 Sunnyside Circle, Indian Trail, NC 28079; 882-1539 200

CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS COMMITTEE

It shall be the duty of this committee to receive, examine, correlate, and make re ommendations to the Association on all proposed amendments to the Constitution and B laws. This committee shall review all actions taken by the Association and bring th Constitution and Bylaws into agreement with such actions.

Mr. Bobby Griffin (Monroe First), 801 Club Drive, Monroe, NC 28112
289-2165 (home) 283-8148 (work) 2000
Rev. Joe Larrimore (Wingate), PO Box 713, Wingate, NC 28174
233-5839 2000
Rev. Leon Whitley (Pleasant Hill) 218 Highway 218 East, Monroe, NC 28110
753-4768 2001
Mrs. Brenda Lee (Austin Grove) PO Box 218, Marshville, NC 28103
624-6533 2001
*Mrs. Claudette Smith (Lee Park), 310 Austin St., Monroe, NC 28112
283-4756 2002
Mr. Lynn Coble (Roanoke), 1005 Allen Drive, Marshville, NC 28103
624-2226 2002

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

This committee, composed of six (6) members, working with the officers of the Association, shall promote the work of evangelism in the Association in cooperation with the Association and Division of Evangelism of the Baptist State Convention. All plans and programs shall be subject to the approval of the Association. The chairman will serve as Director of Evangelism and thereby serve on the Associational Council.

Rev. Phil McLean (Mountain Springs), 2510 Mountain Springs Church Rd.,
Monroe, NC 28112; 764-9338 2000
Rev. Robert Byrd (Trinity), 141 Burris St., Wingate, NC 28174
233-4229 2000
Rev. Dallas Pressley (Hillcrest) 3728 Poplin Rd., Monroe, NC 28110
289-2152 2001
Mr. Sid Fletcher (Wingate) PO Box 446, Wingate, NC 28174
233-4308 2001
Rev. Rich Myers (Oak Grove), 4013 New Town Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173
289-4914 2002
Rev. Lindsey Powell (Mt. Moriah), 6510 Mt. Moriah Church Rd., Marshville, NC
28103; 843-672-7319 2002

MISSIONS AND OUTREACH COMMITTEE

(Title Missions) - This committee shall function in three areas of work (new church, church starts, and missions ministries).

In the area of new church, this committee shall receive applications from all churches desiring to affiliate with the Union Baptist Association. The committee shall make such investigation as is needful into the Statement of Faith and Order of the applicant, and at such time as it deems proper, shall make a recommendation to the Association that the applicant come under the watchcare of the Association for the period of at least six months. During this period, the church shall appoint the pastor and one lay member who shall attend the Association sessions and give a brief report of the work of their church including cooperation with the Association and Conventions. At the end of this period, the Missions and Outreach Committee shall make further recommendations to the

Associational Council for their joint recommendation to the Association concerning the applicant's request.

In the area of church starts, this committee shall meet periodically to survey areas for possible future missions and/or churches, and shall conduct the necessary census and surveys to determine the needs. When such need has been determined, the Committee shall, with the approval of the Association purchase such lands as are desirable for the future development of missions and/or churches at such time as a sponsoring church can be found and is deemed appropriate by the Committee.

In the area of mission ministries, this committee shall determine the need for ministries (benevolence, literacy, ethnic, blind, deaf, etc.) which are too large to be sponsored by one church. The committee would study the need and determine the associational resources needed to provide the ministry. The committee would recommend to the Association the approach to providing a ministry in this area.

This committee will assist churches in planning, conducting, and evaluating their mission efforts and keep churches informed as to special mission projects being conducted by the Baptist State Convention and by the Southern Baptist Convention. A written report will be presented at the Annual Session on work accomplished during the year. This committee shall be composed of a minimum of fifteen (15) members.

Rev. Shad Hicks (Sutton Park), 2511 North Charlotte Ave., Monroe, NC 28110
292-7228 200

Rev. Jerry McCoy (Living Waters), 602 S. Hayne St.., Monroe, NC 28112
289-5252 200

Mr. Olin Price (Friendly), 913 Simpson Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079
753-1261 200

Rev. Timothy Helms (Central), 403 Arbor Lane, Monroe, NC 28110
289-5400 200

Mr. Mitchell Austin (Union), 4632 Old Pageland Monroe Rd., Monroe, NC 28112
764-3278 200

*Mr. Earl James (Austin Grove) 1421 Old Highway 74, Marshville, NC 28103
624-5246 200

Rev. Donnie Lovette (Hartis Grove) 601 Butternut Lane, Matthews, NC 28105
882-5683 200

Mrs. Teresa Underwood (Sardis) 3263 Concord Highway, Monroe, NC 28110
289-8132 200

Rev. Frank Barwig (Waxhaw) 3517 Stack Rd, Monroe, NC 28112
764-8613 200

Rev. Joe Stroud (Centerview) 2711 Old Pageland-Marshville Rd.,Marshville, NC 28103; 624-5863 200

Rev. Joe Larrimore (Wingate), PO Box 713, Wingate NC 28174
233-5839 200

Mrs. Rhonda Keziah (Philadelphia), 7105 Arant Rd., Monroe, NC 28112
764-9653 200

Mr. Steve Outen (Lakeview), 401 Lawyers Rd., Monroe, NC 28110
753-2044 200

Mr. Doug Cox (Mountain Springs), 2520 Hargette Rd., Monroe, NC 28112
764-3883 200

Rev. John Green (Union Grove), 2506 Old Lawyers Rd, Marshville, NC 28103
624-5791 200

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

The duty of this committee is to bring to the Annual Session of the Association a nomination of all officers provided by the Constitution except that nominations for the offices of Moderator and Vice Moderator shall be received from the floor. In preparing its slate of nominees, the Committee shall receive suggestions from the Sunday School, Discipleship Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Music, and Brotherhood organizations for the officers of the respective organization.

The Nominating Committee shall also bring to the Annual Session of the Association a nomination of the personnel of the standing committees. These shall be rotating committees with one-third rotating off and being replaced each year. Committees presently authorized are as follows: Baptist Foundation, Building and Grounds, Christian Education, Christian Life and Action, Church Group Contact Persons, Communications and Media, Constitution and Bylaws, Cooperative Program, Evangelism, Missions and Outreach, Nominating, Baptist Children's Homes of NC, NC Baptist Hospitals, Baptist Retirement Homes of NC, Ordinations, Prison, Resolutions, Seminary Extension, Staff Relations, Stewardship, and Youth.

After the Nominating Committee makes its report to the Association, other nominations shall be in order from the floor. This committee shall fill all vacancies occurring during the year, except those provided for in the Constitution and Bylaws.

The Nominating Committee shall be composed of nine members who shall serve three year terms on a rotating basis. The Moderator shall appoint one of the three vacancies available each year.

*Rev. Joe Larrimore (Wingate), PO Box 713, Wingate, NC 28174
233-5839 2000

Rev. Charles Hensley (Corinth), 2919 Doster Rd., Monroe, NC 28112
283-5764 (home) 289-2102 (work) 2000

Mr. Kendall Pittman (Mill Creek), Box 2301, Marshville, NC 28103
624-3304 2000

Rev. John Culbreth (Mt. Pleasant) 2524 Stack Rd., Monroe, nC 28112
764-8821 2001

Mrs. Janet Rowell (Philadelphia) 3710 Vann Sneed Rd., Marshville, NC 28103
624-2885 2001

Rev. Eddie Price (Calvary) 1516 Venture Oaks Lane, Monroe, NC 28110
283-3009 2001

Rev. John Wood (Fairfield), 2921 Lucy Shortcut Rd., Marshville, NC 28103
624-3120 2002

Mrs. Mary Ann Turner (Bethel), 1032 Landsford Rd., Marshville, NC 28103
624-5631 2002

Appointment by Moderator

Rev. Bill Fogarty (Weddington First), 348 Providence Rd., South Weddington, NC 28173; 846-6770 2002

ORDINATIONS COMMITTEE

The Ordination Committee shall serve as the examining council for churches that request assistance in examining candidates for ordination to the gospel ministry. This Committee shall be composed of eight members—four ordained ministers four laymen.

The Committee may, at its discretion, invite others to participate in the examining of can didates.

Candidates appearing before the Committee shall give an extemporaneou account of their Christian experience and call to the ministry and shall read a two-pag condensation of their doctrinal statement.

*Rev. Robert Latta (Macedonia), 1024 Stack Rd., Monroe, NC 28112
283-4052 200
Mr. Wendell Stegall (Ebenezer), 127 Maple Hill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110
283-2065 200
Mr. George Brown (Buster) Abernathy (Trinity), 2304 Brief Rd, Monroe, NC
28110; 753-4256 200
Mr. Olin Price (Friendly) 913 Simpson Rd, Indian Trail, NC 28079
753-1261 200
Mr. Bill Pope (Lakeview) 803 Baucom Deese Rd, Monroe, NC 28110
283-0366 200
Rev. Ollis Revels (Lakeview) 816 Unionville-Indian Trail Rd W., Indian Trail, NC
28079; 296-9077 200
Rev. Danny Hayes (Lee Park), 204 Tomberlin Street, Monroe, NC 28112
289-4674 200
Rev. John Grant (Shiloh), 1110 Price Dairy Rd., Monroe, NC 28110
283-8666 200

PRISON COMMITTEE

1. Provide Bible study and worship on a weekly basis.
2. Bring in singing groups and musicians on a regular basis.
3. Provide fellowship opportunities.
4. Provide socials (ice cream and cake, etc.).
5. Work with hardship cases (special needs at home).
6. Witness and minister to inmates.
7. This committee shall be composed of six (6) members.

Mrs. Billie Hutchison (Marshville First) 2807 Tarlton Mill Rd, Marshville, NC
28103; 624-5506 200
Rev. Jerry McCoy (Living Waters), 602 S. Hayne Street, Monroe, NC 28112
289-5252 200
*Rev. Ken Crump (New Life) 4718 Hartis Rd, Indian Trail, NC 28079
882-3127 200
Ms. Pam Mathisen (Shiloh), 6131 Creft Circle, Indian Trail, NC 28079
882-6482 200
Rev. Ken Wellmon (Waxhaw), 7122 Massey Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173
843-0555 200
Mr. Bill Moser (Corinth), 1413 Majestic Forest Lane, Waxhaw, NC 28174
283-9078 200

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

It shall be composed of at least three (3) members and shall bring in writing th appropriate resolutions to the Association at each session for all services rendered by ind

duals, groups, and churches; (2) to act on all recommendations presented to the ssociation; (3) be responsible for writing resolutions presented at the sessions; and (4) to evive or reject resolutions in keeping with directives of the Association.

Rev. John Grant (Shiloh), 1110 Price Dairy Rd., Monroe, NC 28110
283-8666 2000
Mr. David Surratt(Sardis) 714 Fisher Ridge Dr., Monroe, NC 28110
282-4937 2001
*Rev. Clyde Hawkins (Sandy Ridge), 4907 Christopher Run Dr., Monroe, NC
28112; 764-3188 2002

STAFF RELATIONS COMMITTEE

Shall be composed of nine (9) members, three year terms, with three to be eplaced each year. Initial members' terms shall be as follows: three for one year, three for vo years, and three for three years. Committee members will be nominated by the lominating Committee as required to maintain all positions filled. No more than three astors will serve on this committee at any one time. The chairman shall be a member of ıe Associational Council.

The supervision of the Director of Missions shall be the responsibility of this committee.

Survey periodically the needs of the Association for paid staff positions, and make recommendations as to additions, deletions, or changes.

Prepare and periodically update job descriptions and organizational charts for associational paid staff positions.

Act as a search committee and make recommendations when any paid staff position is vacant and needs filling.

Serve as a counselor for paid staff personnel and as a committee to hear paid staff grievances and appeals.

Develop and recommend written paid staff personnel policies including policies on such things as salaries, retirement, insurance, housing allowance, travel expense, conferences and convention participation and expense, vacation, holidays, sick leave, and other personnel matters.

Perform annual performance appraisals of all paid staff personnel and make recommendations as to any adjustments that may be appropriate in salary, and other remuneration.

Be a resource group for information on all of the above matters for ministers and church leaders for all the churches in the Association; and make available information to the churches of the Association regarding current guidelines for compensation, annuity, insurance and taxes for paid staff personnel.

Mrs. Jane Baucom (Euto), 6611 Sugar & Wine Rd., Monroe, NC 28110
385-9125 2000
Mr. Buford Griffin (Oakland), PO Box 714, Monroe, NC 28111-0714
283-5076 (home) 289-6434 (work) 2000
*Rev. Larry Harrison (Hillcrest), 4402 Hillcrest Church Rd., Monroe, NC 28110
292-7701 2000
Rev. Don Whitener (Shiloh) 5417 Creft Circle, Indian Trail, NC 28079
882-1512 2001

Mrs. Ann Helms (Mt. Pleasant) 3817 Stack Rd., Monroe, NC 28112
764-7398 2001

Mrs. Wanda Stegall (Olive Branch) 9116 Highway 218 East, Marshville, NC
28103; 385-9745 2001

Rev. Dale Brooks (Central), 3363 Lamplight Rd., Lancaster, SC 29720
843-285-3268 2002

Mr. Bobby Griffin (Monroe First), 801 Club Dr., Monroe, NC 28112
289-2165 2002

Mr. Gene Herrell (Monroe First), 1106 Arden Dr., Monroe, NC 28112
289-4918 2002

STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE

This committee will serve throughout the year to promote stewardship in the Association and in the churches. Information will be made available to the churches to assist them in their stewardship efforts and will schedule associational stewardship workshops to keep ministers and laypersons informed.

This committee will prepare a Ministry Action Budget for associational work and will send this budget to the churches for review in June and present it to the Association at its July session each year for adoption. This will allow the churches to be aware of the associational program prior to their budget preparation time. The committee will emphasize percentage giving to support the mission work of the Association.

Throughout the year, this committee will meet periodically with the Treasurer, Moderator, and Director of Missions to review giving from the churches and associational expenditures to establish priority funding. Written and verbal reports will be given regularly to keep the churches and Association informed.

The Stewardship Committee shall provide for the independent audit of the financial books and records of the Association at the end of each fiscal. The selected auditor shall examine the financial books and records of the Association and submit a detailed report covering the audit to each annual session and at such other times as may be requested by the Association.

Mrs. Brenda Carter (Hermon) 8312 Providence Rd S, Waxhaw, NC 28173
843-2719 200

*Mr. Kenneth Long (Oakland), 2753 Rolling Hills Dr., Monroe, NC 28110
292-1517 200

Rev. Eddie Price (Calvary) 1516 Venture Oaks Lane, Monroe, NC 28110
283-3009 200

Mrs. Judy Mical (Shiloh) 2922 James Hamilton Rd., Monroe, NC 28110
283-4639 200

Rev. Phil McLean (Mountain Springs), 2510 Mountain Springs Church Rd.,
Monroe, NC 28112; 764-9338 200

Rev. John Culbreth (Mt. Pleasant), 2524 Stack Rd., Monroe, NC 28112
764-8821 200

YOUTH COMMITTEE

This committee is to be composed of nine (9) members. The chairman shall serve as the Youth Director of the Association and shall be a member of the Association

Council. The committee shall meet at least quarterly to evaluate, plan, and promote activities for the spiritual development of youth; to encourage each church to elect annually a youth to serve on an Associational Youth Council; and to encourage the promotion of youth work in each church and their participation in associational youth activities.

Mrs. Dotty Medlin (Euto) 1320 Mills Harris Rd., Wingate, NC 28174
233-5846 2000
Mr. Phillip Little (Pleasant Hill) 6411 Little Rd., Monroe, NC 28110
753-1680 2000
Mrs. Debbie Joyner (Hermon), 5015 Davis Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173
843-3320 2000
Rev. Jeffrey Whitecotton (Austin Grove) 5910 Austin Grove Church Rd.,
Marshville, NC 28103; 624-2083 2001
Mr. Dwayne Cook (Faulks) 2918 Camden Rd., Marshville, NC 28103
624-5968 2001
Rev. Mark Chaney (Shiloh) 616 Winding Way Drive, Monroe, NC 28110
289-9133 2001
Mrs. Delores McLain (Philadelphia), 5517 Wallace Branch Rd., Marshville, NC
28103; 624-2594 2002
*Mr. David Sherwood (Wingate), PO Box 44, Wingate, NC 28174
233-5390 2002
Mrs. Kelly Gaddy (Marshville First), PO Box 378, Peachland, NC 28133
704-272-9167 2002

We would like to thank all those who have agreed to serve on the committees of our association. We are looking forward to serving with each of you during this coming year.

Rev. Tommy Butler, Mrs. Ann Grayson, and Rev. Phil McLean are retiring from the Nominating Committee. We gratefully thank them for their service.

Respectfully submitted,
1998-99 Nominating Committee

Rev. Tommy Butler (1999)
Rev. Phil McLean (1999)
Mr. Kendall Pittman (2000)
Mrs. Janet Rowell (2001)
Rev. John Culbreth (2001)
Mrs. Ann Grayson (1999)
Rev. Joe Larrimore, Chairperson (2000)
Rev. Charles Hensley (2000)
Rev. Eddie Price (2001)

ORDINATION COMMITTEE REPORT

The purpose of the Ordination Committee is to assist in examining candidates for ordination to the gospel ministry as requested from our member churches. This year we had four candidates recommended:

CANDIDATE	RECOMMENDED BY	DATE OF INTERVIEW
Mr. Steve Seuzeneau	Living Waters Baptist Church	November 15, 1998
Mr. Curtis Williams	Union Grove Baptist Church	November 15, 1998
Mr. Matthew Munday	Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church	March 7, 1999
Mr. Joe Nash	Lee Park Baptist Church	March 7, 1999

The committee met with the candidates on the dates shown. Following the interview process, all candidates were recommended for ordination to their respective church.

We appreciate our churches for allowing us to help in the process of strengthening our leaders.

Respectfully submitted,

Rev. Tommy Butler, chairman
Mr. Mike Aldridge
Mr. Don Taylor
Mr. George Brown Abernathy
Rev. Clyde Hawkins
Mr. Wendell Stegall
Rev. Phillips McRae

PRISON COMMITTEE REPORT

As chairman of the UBA Prison Ministry Committee, I am pleased to make the following report about the ministry at Union County Correctional Unit.

Weekly:	Two worship services
	Daily Bible Study conducted by inmates under the supervision of the Chaplain.
Monthly:	Three Revival Services
	Three Cook-outs
Other:	Softball game
	Superbowl party
	Various Bible study correspondence courses
	Counseling and witness training seminars
	28 Reference Books (Bible study) purchased and donated to the library
	Bible distribution by the Gideons, International
	Purchased special occasion cards (Christmas, birthday, get well, etc)
	Christmas gift bags donated by Association
	Live Christmas trees for recreation building and mess hall

One of the highlights of the year was a revival by Brother "Tank" Kersey of "His Laboring Few Biker's Ministry."

TO GOD BE THE GLORY! Nine (9) first time confessions of faith
Seventy (70) rededications

We need your prayers!

Respectfully submitted,

Bill Moser, Chairman
Mrs. Eddie Adcock
Mrs. Billie Hutchinson
Rev. Jerry McCoy
Rev. Ken Crump
Rev. Ken Wellmon, Chaplain

STAFF RELATIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

Union Baptist Association employs the following staff members:

Office Staff:

Dennis L. Burton	Director of Missions
Ginger Tucker	Director of Church and Community Ministries
Jean K. Rollins	Administrative Assistant
Cynthia S. Dalton	Secretary (Part-time)

UBA Clerk: Christine Surratt

Weekly custodial maintenance duties are provided by Leigh and Alice Malcolm.

Weekly lawn maintenance service is provided by Larry Broadway.

Respectfully submitted,

Rev. Larry Harrison, Chairman
Dr. Jim Somerville
Mr. Don Mullis
Mr. Fred High
Mrs. Jane Baucom
Mr. Buford Griffin
Rev. Don Whitener
Mrs. Ann Helms
Mrs. Wanda Stegall

2000 UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION MISSIONS BUDGET

Mission Statement:

Union Baptist Association is a group of Southern Baptist Churches, individually and col lectively joined together in the Lord Jesus Christ by love, trust, and cooperation for th purpose of providing fellowship, evangelism, discipleship, and missions in the context o the local church, the community, and the world.

			1999	2000
I.	**MISSION PERFORMANCE PROGRAMS**		**$22,000.00**	**$25,000.00**
	Such as:			
	Christian Life & Action Com.	Media Center		
	Brotherhood	Youth Ministry		
	Discipleship Training	Training Conferences		
	Evangelism	Literacy		
	Music	Associational Emphasis Week		
	Sunday School & VBS	*El Buen Pastor*		
	WMU	New Church Ministries		
	Seminary Extension			
II.	**COMMUNITY MISSIONS**		**$18,100.00**	**$10,000.00**
	Such as:			
	Associational Prison Ministry	WRCM Christian Radio		
	Hospice	H.E.L.P. Crisis Pregnancy Center		
	Church & Community Ministry	American Bible Society		
	Crisis Assistance Ministries	Cents Corporation		
III.	**ENHANCING OUR FELLOWSHIP**		**$5,500.00**	**$5,500.00**
	Such as:			
	Annual Association Session & Meal	Minister's Conference		
	Memorials & Pastor's Expenses	Church Emergency Assistance		
IV.	**MISCELLANEOUS**		**$2,000.00**	**$2,000.00**
V.	**ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE OPERATIONS**		**$41,850.00**	**$45,000.00**
	Such as:			
	Capital Improvements	Telephone		
	Property Improvements	Utilities		
	Property Maintenance	Newsletter		
	Insurance	Annuals		
	Office Equip. & Supplies	Staff Discretionary		
	Postage	Staff Travel		
VI.	**ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE PERSONNEL & BENEFITS**		**$80,892.80**	**$84,573.00**
	Administrative Assistant		24,675.00	25,909.00
	Extra Secretarial		9,990.00	10,490.00
	Clerk		2,500.00	2,625.00

	*Director of CCM **(includes $5000 from BSC)**	28,712.80	29,898.00
	Custodial	3,515.00	3,691.00
	Lawn Maintenance	2,500.00	2,625.00
	Social Security (Staff)	4,700.00	4,900.00
	Annuity (Staff)	2,700.00	2,835.00
	Christmas Gifts (DOM & Staff)	1,600.00	1,600.00
VII.	**GENERAL MISSIONARY LEADERSHIP**		
	Total Compensation & Ministry-Related Expenses	**$65,900.00**	**$68,870.00**
	Compensation for DOM		
	Base Salary	$23,220.00	$24,381.00
	Social Security	5,550.00	5,827.50
	Housing Allowance & Utilities	18,030.00	18,931.50
	TOTAL BASE INCOME	**$46,800.00**	**$49,140.00**
	Fringe Benefits		
	Health Insurance	$3,200.00	$3,360.00
	Life Insurance	2,000.00	$2,100.00
	Annuity	6,500.00	6,825.00
	Disability	900.00	945.00
	TOTAL FRINGE BENEFITS	**$12,600.00**	**$13,230.00**
	Reimbursements		
	Travel	$5,000.00	5,000.00
	Convention & Conference Expenses	1,500.00	1,500.00
	TOTAL REIMBURSEMENTS	**$6,500.00**	**$6,500.00**
TOTAL BUDGET		**$236,242.80**	**$240,943.00**

***1999 & 2000 totals include $5,000 from BSC for CCM Director.**

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

Sunday School is the foundational strategy in a local church for leading people to faith in the Lord Jesus Christ and for building Great Commission Christians through Bible study groups that engage people in evangelism, discipleship, fellowship, ministry, and worship. This is the definition of Sunday School for a new century. Churches that wish to be effective in Great Commission church work will do well to choose Sunday School as the foundational strategy for accomplishing this task.

As we begin a new century, churches must earnestly explore whether they have a Sunday School strategy or Sunday School program. The difference: a program is the established order of doing Sunday School work and a strategy is a plan for achieving the purpose of the church.

Bible study at 9:45 am on Sunday morning involving age-graded groups at the church building is an example of a Sunday School program. A wonderful example of

Sunday School as a strategy is the actual birth of a Sunday School.

In 1780, seeing the rampant increase in crime, violence, and vandalism in his community and in working in a prison ministry, Robert Raikes saw a need for Christian education for the children so adversely affected by the industrial revolution. Raikes realized the mills were keeping the children out of school, and since Sunday was the only day the mills were closed they had no hopes of receiving an education, religious or otherwise. Raikes devised a strategy to meet the needs of this target group of young people by starting schools on Sunday for the purpose of giving those children an education and sowing the seeds of the gospel in their hearts.

There are yet unreached people in our county that need to be reached with the life-changing Good News of Jesus Christ. They can be reached. Jesus commands us to reach them. Not all will be saved, but all must be reached with the Gospel. The church that chooses Sunday School as the foundational strategy for discovering who these people groups are, what needs they have, and plans a strategy for meeting those needs, both felt and spiritual will again prove that Sunday School is on the cutting edge of Great Commission Church work.

This year the associational Sunday School team has helped several churches in the Union Baptist Association develop strategies for Great Commission Sunday School work. It is always a joy to visit with Sunday School leaders and share in the excitement of what God is doing in their Sunday School work. We look forward to being of service to you. Please feel free to contact any member of the team, if we can be of service to you.

Respectfully submitted,
Kevin Carter
Sunday School Director

Team members:

Janet Rowell	Philadelphia Baptist	624-2885
Neal Lickliter	Mt. Harmony Baptist	847-9068
Gary Underwood	West Monroe Baptist	283-2532
Kevin Carter	Mary Elizabeth Baptist	764-9247 (H) 283-6422 (W)

LETTER FROM AUDIT OF FINANCIAL RECORDS

FISCAL YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1997

FLOYD A. HELMS PAUL N. HELMS ROBERT J. HILTON

HILTON & HELMS ACCOUNTANTS
300 SOUTH HAYNE STREET
POST OFFICE BOX 707
MONROE, NC 28111-0707

MEMBER PHONE: 704-283-8597

NORTH CAROLINA SOCIETY OF ACCOUNTANTS
NATIONAL SOCIETY OF PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

uly 21, 1999

Union Baptist Association
Post Office Box 596
Monroe, North Carolina 28111-0596

Gentlemen:

We have examined the books and records for the Union Baptist Association and the relat-d statements of cash receipts and cash disbursements for the year ending December 31, 998. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing stan-ards and accordingly includes such tests of the accounting records and other such audit-ng procedures, as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

n our opinion, the accompanying statement of cash receipts and cash disbursements pre-ent fairly the results of its operations for the year ending December 31, 1998.

incerely,

HILTON & HELMS ACCOUNTANTS
aul Neal Helms

NH/ws

TREASURER'S REPORT

Cash Receipts & Disbursements
October 1, 1998 - December 31, 1998

INCOME	**DECEMBER**	**YR-TO-DATE**
RECEIPTS FROM CHURCHES	$22,314.69	$45,466.53
INTEREST EARNED	58.48	256.26
TOTAL MISCELLANEOUS INCOME	135.00	747.37
TOTAL INCOME	**$22,508.17**	**$46,470.16**

APPLICATION OF BUDGETED ACCOUNTS

DISBURSEMENTS:		
Administrative Expenses	5,065.70	14,497.40
Salaries	9,235.19	24,106.22
Operating Expenses	2,403.34	8,751.37
Our Fellowship Ministries	.00	.00
Organizations	416.39	803.16
Missions Ministries	1,837.65	5,842.68
TOTAL	**$18,958.27**	**$54,000.83**

DESIGNATED RECEIPTS

LIST OF RECEIPTS:		
Receipts for Minutes ($2,146.00 carry over)	.00	3,937.25
**El Buen Pastor* (Hispanic Mission)($469.00 carry over)	10,500.00	12,029.00
**New Life Baptist Church ($150.00 carry over)	.00	150.00
**Church & Community Ministries Director (.03 carry over)	564.07	1,480.78
**Summer Workers ($82.24 carry over)	.00	82.24
**Resort Ministry ($716.52)	.00	716.52
Wingate Baptist Mission ($80.00 carried over)	.00	80.00
Church & Community Ministries ($4,427.21 carry over)	1,105.00	5,987.53
Seminary Extension ($566.02 carry over)	.00	566.02
Partners in the Harvest ($10,914.27 carry over)	300.00	11,319.27
South African Mission Trip ($1,244.50 carry over)	.00	1,244.50
Belarussian Children's Project ($2,136.31 carry over)	58.59	2,194.90
Mobile Unit for New Works ($4,700.00 carry over)	.00	4,700.00
**BSC Transfer/Conference Funds ($149.88 carry over)	.00	5,349.88
**Living Waters Baptist Church	200.00	600.00
Flood Disaster Relief Fund ($162.22 carry over)	109.78	6,660.42
Disaster Recovery Trailer ($100.00 carry over)	375.00	755.01
Office Equipment Fund (-19.99 carry over)	.00	19.99
Cents Corporation (68.87 carry over)	109.78	275.71
Hospice of Union County ($150.66 carry over)	.00	150.66
UBA/Wingate University Scholarship Fund ($100.00 carry over)	.00	100.00
**First Baptist East Charlotte ($533.00 carry over)	533.00	2,132.00
Special Designated Offerings ($50.00 carry over)	.00	150.00
South Africa Church Building ($5,000.00 carry over)	.00	5,797.10
New Work - Community Baptist Church ($250.00 carry over)	.00	250.00
**Union County Soup Kitchen	750.00	1,500.00
TOTAL	**$14,605.22**	**$68,228.7**

**Funded Partially by NC Baptist State Convention*
***Funded by NC Baptist State Convention*

APPLICATION OF DESIGNATED FUNDS

DISBURSEMENTS:		
UBA 1997 Annuals	.00	1,628.60
El Buen Pastor (Hispanic Mission)	10,500.00	11,869.00
New Life Baptist Church	.00	.00
Church & Community Ministries Director (from BSC)	528.85	1,480.78
Wingate Baptist Mission	80.00	80.00
Church & Community Ministries	14.27	1,024.74
Summer Workers	.00	.00
Resort Ministry	105.73	105.73
Partners in the Harvest	.00	.00
Belarussian Children's Project	1,929.49	1,929.49
South African Mission Trip	.00	.00
BSC Transfer/Conference Funds	.00	5,200.00
Living Waters Baptist Church	200.00	600.00
Flood Disaster Relief	4,818.64	6,550.64
Disaster Recovery Trailer	.00	.00
Office Equipment Fund	.00	19.99
Cents Corporation	109.78	275.71
First Baptist East Charlotte	533.00	2,132.00
Special Designated Offerings	50.00	150.00
Hospice of Union County	.00	16.71
New Work - Community Baptist Church	.00	250.00
South African Church Building	.00	5,000.00
Union County Soup Kitchen	750.00	1,500.00
UBA/Wingate University Scholarship Fund	.00	100.00
OTAL	**$19,619.76**	**$39,913.39**

alance Beginning of October 1, 1998	
tty Cash	$100.00
ecking Account	18,752.83
vings Account	19,217.79
rtificate of Deposit	1,660.10
pital Improvement MM Account	2,546.70
OTAL	**$42,277.42**

alance December 31, 1998	
tty Cash	$100.00
ecking Account	5,438.15
vings Account	19,374.47
rtificate of Deposit	1,742.22
pital Improvement MM Account	3,064.16
OTAL	**$29,719.00**

CONTRIBUTIONS FROM CHURCHES
To Associational Missions
October 1, 1998 - December 31, 1998

CHURCH	OCT-DEC. 1998
Antioch	499.98
Austin Grove	600.00
Benton Heights	500.00
Benton's Cross Roads	800.00
Bethel	200.00
Calvary	1,363.08
Centerview	.00
Central	1,050.00
Christ	579.97
Corinth	360.00
Cornerstone	.00
Covenant	253.00
East Charlotte-First	500.00
Ebenezer	967.43
Emmanuel	643.57
Euto	.00
Fairfield	285.55
Faith	413.69
Faulks	961.42
Fellowship	.00
Forest Hills	.00
Friendly	240.00
Hamilton Cross Roads	2,001.18
Hartis Grove	2,980.58
Harvest	.00
Hermon	1,650.00
Hillcrest	.00
Hopewell	600.00
Howie	355.65
Indian Trail-First	1,200.00
King Memorial	121.00
Lakeview	.00
Lanes Creek	142.36
Lee Park	191.50
Living Waters	202.28
Love	.00
Macedonia	1,242.07
Marshville-First	1,164.15
Mary Elizabeth	300.21
Midway	.00
Mill Creek	500.00
Monroe-First	1,030.00
Morgan Mill Road	1,175.23

CHURCH	OCT-DEC 1998
Mountain Springs	975.00
Mt. Harmony	2,796.68
Mt. Moriah	281.49
Mt. Olive	.00
Mt. Pleasant	.00
Mt. Zion	1,668.00
New Hope	1,738.70
New Life	.00
New Salem	1,002.00
Oak Grove	579.21
Oakland	1,666.68
Olive Branch	416.00
Philadelphia	1,541.98
Pleasant Hill	375.00
Providence	.00
Roanoke	.00
Sandy Ridge	484.00
Sardis	1,500.00
Secrest Grove	.00
Shiloh	1,999.9
Solid Rock	50.0
Sunset Park	.0
Sutton Park	246.9
Trinity	.0
Union	.0
Union Grove	.0
Waxhaw	.0
Weddington-First	1,056.7
West Monroe	500.0
Westend	.0
Wingate	1,000.0
Missions:	
Community	264.3
El Buen Pastor	249.8
Unionville	.0
Wingate Mission	.0
TOTAL	**$45,466.5**

TREASURER'S REPORT

Cash Receipts & Disbursements
January 1, 1999 - December 31, 1999

NCOME	DECEMBER	YR-TO-DATE
ECEIPTS FROM CHURCHES	$25,518.37	$220,836.93
NTEREST EARNED	49.62	726.21
OTAL MISCELLANEOUS INCOME	1,924.53	6,258.28
OTAL INCOME	**$27,492.52**	**$227,821.42**

APPLICATION OF BUDGETED ACCOUNTS

ISBURSEMENTS:		
dministrative Expenses	5,568.51	53,855.38
alaries	9,163.97	84,322.79
perating Expenses	3,554.50	37,598.54
ur Fellowship Ministries	.00	.00
rganizations	146.24	5,754.32
issions Ministries	1,710.77	16,068.39
OTAL	**$20,143.99**	**$197,599.42**

DESIGNATED RECEIPTS

IST OF RECEIPTS:		
UBA Annuals ($2,308.65 carried over from 1998)	.00	4,029.15
**El Buen Pastor* (Hispanic Mission)	500.00	58,622.66
**New Life Baptist Church ($150.00 carried over from 1998)	.00	150.00
**Church & Community Ministries Director	416.67	5,000.04
**Summer Workers ($82,24 carried over from 1998)	.00	2,550.00
**Resort Ministry ($610.79 carried over from 1998)	.00	910.79
Church & Community Ministries (4,962.79 carried over from 1998)	87.00	6,034.79
Seminary Extension ($566.02 carried over from 1998)	.00	651.02
Partners in the Harvest ($11,319.27 carried over from 1998)	.00	11,684.27
South African Mission Trip ($1,244.50 carried over from 1998)	.00	1,244.50
Belarussian Children's Project ($265.41 carried over from 1998)	.00	27,265.54
Mobile Unit for New Works ($4,700.00 carry over from 1998)	.00	4,700.00
**BSC Transfer/Conference Funds ($149.88 carried over from 1998)	.00	2,099.88
**Living Waters Baptist Church	200.00	2,400.00
Flood Disaster Relief Fund ($109.78 carried over from 1998)	6,712.33	7,642.40
Disaster Recovery Trailer ($755.01 carried over from 1998)	109.29	1,961.37
Cents Corporation	47.76	734.12
Hospice of Union County ($133.95 carried over from 1998)	.00	133.95
**East Charlotte First Baptist	.00	2,166.65
Special Designated Offerings	100.00	21,926.73
**Indian Trail First Baptist	500.00	6,000.00
**Prison/Jail Chaplaincy	200.00	2,400.00
Capetown, South Africa	200.00	22,822.01
South Africa Church Building ($797.10 carried over from 1998)	.00	797.10

Hunger Fund	.00	707.46
Office Equipment Fund	.00	72.36
New Work - Charlotte Road	.00	22,731.19
Wingate University/UBA Scholarship Endowment	.00	125.00
Hurricane Floyd Relief	325.00	37,785.67
Shoes for the Soul	25.00	746.00
**New Beginnings Community Church	00	3,400.00
TOTAL	**$9,423.05**	**$259,494.65**

**Funded Partially by NC Baptist State Convention*
***Funded by NC Baptist State Convention*

APPLICATION OF DESIGNATED FUNDS

DISBURSEMENTS:		
UBA Annuals	.00	2,347.65
El Buen Pastor (Hispanic Mission)	3,272.66	58,622.66
New Life Baptist Church	.00	150.00
Church & Community Ministries Director (from BSC)	480.52	5,000.04
Summer Workers	.00	2,550.00
Church & Community Ministries	.00	2,070.76
Seminary Extension	.00	85.00
Partners in Harvest	.00	479.33
SA Mission Trip	590.95	1,138.01
Belarussian Children's Project	2,951.04	27,265.54
BSC Transfer Funds	.00	1,644.63
Living Waters Baptist Church	200.00	2,400.00
Flood/Disaster Relief	6,235.31	6,932.82
Disaster Recovery Trailer	200.00	1,901.32
Cents Corporation	47.76	734.12
East Charlotte First Baptist	.00	2,166.65
Special Designated Offerings	3,802.84	14,803.14
Indian Trail First Baptist	500.00	6,000.00
Prison/Jail Chaplaincy	200.00	2,400.00
Capetown, South Africa	.00	19,417.13
South Africa Church Building	.00	797.10
Hunger Fund	.00	707.43
Office Equipment Fund	72.36	72.36
New Work - Charlotte Road	.00	22,731.19
Wingate University/UBA Scholarship Endowment	.00	125.00
Shoes for the Soul	363.41	363.41
New Beginnings Community Church	2,266.67	3,400.00
TOTAL	**$21,183.52**	**$186,305.29**

Balance Beginning of Association Year: January 1, 1999	
Petty Cash	$100.00
Checking Account	5,438.15
Savings Account	19,374.47
Certificate of Deposit	1,742.22
Capital Improvement MM Account	3,064.16
TOTAL	**$29,719.00**

Balance Ending December 31, 1999

Petty Cash	$100.00
Checking Account	79,638.33
Savings Account	19,947.96
Certificate of Deposit	1,822.10
Capital Improvement MM Account	3,930.65
TOTAL	**$105,439.04**

CONTRIBUTIONS FROM CHURCHES
To Associational Missions
January 1, 1999 - December 31, 1999

CHURCH	JAN.-DEC. 1999
Antioch	2,333.36
Austin Grove	2,400.00
Benton Heights	1,400.00
Benton's Cross Rds	6,320.36
Bethel	600.00
Calvary	5,267.37
Centerview	3,022.96
Central	4,200.00
Christ	1,844.38
Community	994.44
Corinth	860.00
Cornerstone	50.00
Covenant	666.00
Ebenezer	4,382.38
Emmanuel	2,193.80
Euto	3,326.49
Fairfield	1,060.24
Faith	1,468.25
Faulks	3,032.73
Fellowship	.00
Forest Hills	.00
Friendly	960.00
Hamilton Cross Rds	6,227.06
Hartis Grove	9,316.05
Harvest	2,852.07
Hermon	7,500.00
Hillcrest	4,000.00
Hopewell	2,400.00
Howie	1,190.29
Indian Trail-1st	3,600.00
King Memorial	637.00
Lakeview	1,000.00
Lanes Creek	999.96
Lee Park	665.97
Living Waters	641.37
Love	300.00
Macedonia	3,741.64
Marshville-1st	3,420.39
Mary Elizabeth	996.50
Midway	3,875.00
Mill Creek	3,000.00
Monroe-1st	3,630.00
Morgan Mill Rd.	4,258.84
Mountain Springs	3,575.00
Mt. Harmony	12,446.31
Mt. Moriah	1,839.03
Mt. Olive	1,000.00
Mt. Pleasant	10,902.11
Mt. Zion	7,283.00
New Beginnings Community	750.00
New Hope	9,061.91
New Life	.00
New Salem	4,320.00
Oak Grove	2,700.80
Oakland	5,000.04
Olive Branch	2,917.32
Philadelphia	6,085.63
Pleasant Hill	1,575.00
Providence	400.00
Roanoke	1,282.56
Sandy Ridge	1,807.00
Sardis	7,883.36
Secrest Grove	.00
Shiloh	8,250.02
Solid Rock	200.00
Sunset Park	.00
Sutton Park	1,634.76
Trinity	400.00
Union	2,374.95
Union Grove	2,000.00
Waxhaw	901.16
Weddington-1st.	6,935.12
West Monroe	2,010.03
Westend	.00
Wingate	4,000.00
MISSIONS	
El Buen Pastor	666.92
Unionville	.00
Wingate Mission	.00
TOTAL	**$220,836.93**

UNION COUNTY CRISIS ASSISTANCE MINISTRY

Union County Crisis Assistance Ministry was founded by local ministers who saw the need to join forces to more effectively help families in crisis. Since its beginning in 1985, a number of area churches have included us in their budget. With this support Crises Assistance has been able to prevent homelessness, keep children warm by paying heating bills, and help the elderly purchase much needed prescription medicine.

In 1998, one hundred percent of all donations made to this Ministry were directed toward resolving financial emergencies. United Way funds administrative expenses. Donations made to this ministry are used as a last resort when federal, state, or local funds are not available.

Crisis Attendance Ministry accepts referrals from any minister and /or church in Union County. One of the real positives of our ministry is that when someone requests assistance from a church, the minister may refer that person to this agency. The staff will interview that applicant to verify the need. This procedure eliminated duplication of request, and provided timely and efficient decisions for assistance.

We strive to be good stewards of the resources entrusted to us... and counsel clients about their responsibility to manage their resources.

On behalf of the board of directors, staff, and most importantly the clients, we thank you for your prayers and support.

Bobby H. Griffin, President

UNION COUNTY CRISIS ASSISTANCE MINISTRY

STATISTICAL REPORT FOR 1998

Medicine	94	6,825.31
Utilities	88	13,519.33
Rent	105	28,924.29
Mortgage	21	6,714.28
Fuel	10	1,445.45
Water	8	850.20
Gasoline	4	67.00
Disaster Relief	1	357.75
Lodging (Motel)	1	42.40
Transportation (Bus Ticket)	2	115.00
Food Vouchers	10	375.00
Total	344	59,236.01

CLIENTS REFERRED FROM CAM

Loaves and Fishes	20		
Consumer Credit	1		
Vocational Rehabilitation	1		
Operation Reachout	3		
Transportation (car)	1		
Warm Bucks	1		
Back to DSS	2		
Total	29		
Clients Denied	94	Clients that withdrew	5

WINGATE UNIVERSITY

In keeping with its mission of providing a supportive atmosphere where faith, nowledge and service are the cornerstones of a Christian higher education, Wingate Jniversity gave significant attention to conversation and collaboration on faith issues this ear.

Wingate hosted the first annual Faith Doing Justice Conference—a Protestant-'atholic dialogue about social justice and its relation to personal faith. Headlined by evan-elical, social activist Rev. Tony Campolo and Charlotte Catholic Diocese Bishop William 'urlin, the event brought together more than two dozen community leaders as well as nterested individuals from the Protestant and Catholic traditions.

Wingate was also the host site for the celebration of the 75th Anniversary of aptist Student Unions in North Carolina. Wingate students joined their peers from round the state in service during their Spring Break. Some helped build a Habitat for Iumanity home in Marshville, while others led vacation Bible clubs for youth in a nearby ailer park. Some chose to work with young Hispanic children in area elementary schools.

Wingate's annual Interpretation of Scripture conference brought pastors and lay eople from Lancaster, S.C., to Black Mountain, N.C., together to discuss the book of oshua. This conference helped prepare participants to teach the winter Bible study.

Another event well-attended by Baptist teachers, ministers and laity was Vingate's Panel Discussion on Evolution and Creation with Dr. Man Wah Tan, a geneticist om Harvard University, and Wingate professors Dr. Chris Dahm, Dr. Todd Lake and Dr. m Peterson. G.A., R.A. and Youth Days were attended this year by hundreds of youth om six area associations. The day long programs focused on missions and featured home nd foreign missionaries as the major speakers.

Wingate students continued to be energized about outreach and involved in any meaningful service activities. Wingate Works and the University and Community ssistance Network were two organizations active in community service throughout the ear. Group members helped build two habitat homes for poor families, did yard work nd home repairs for the elderly, and cleared trails at Union County's Cane Creek Park.

The Christian Student Union, Wingate's B.S.U., continued to be one of the largest rganizations on campus with an ever-increasing attendance at weekly meetings. Small ible study groups met weekly in residence halls, providing students a venue for reflec-on on scripture, prayer , and fellowship. Ten C.S.U. student spent two weeks in onduras working with the Baptist Medical and Dental Mission in May. Sarah Anderson ft for Honduras shortly after her graduation from Wingate. She has spent all but one of er Spring Break vacations in service to others as part of Wingate's C.S.U.

"It's neat to be in the mission field and telling people that Jesus loves them—help-g people who can't help themselves,"she says. "You learn a lot about yourself too and our relationship with God."

During the year, students and faculty were enriched through a program of spiri-al events which included lectures by prominent Christian leaders on significant acade-ic, ethical and religious topics. Guests this year included Dr. Ben Witherington, author thirteen books on Jesus and the New Testament; Sister Helen Prejean, social activist and uthor of *Dead Man Walking*; Bruce Kuhn, Broadway actor who performed *Acts of the postles*; Millard Fuller, founder and president of Habitat for Humanity; Dr. William Edgar, ho spoke on the Christian roots of jazz; and Rev. Al Cadenhead Jr., pastor of Providence aptist Church in Charlotte.

Other events held on the Wingate campus affirmed the close ties between the

University and the Baptist community. In Union County and surrounding areas, Wingate's cultural assets were a source of education and entertainment for both adults and children. Over 25,000 school children, teachers, and parents attended cultural events on the University campus. More than a dozen Baptist organizations were among those in attendance. A weekly television program on WUTV continued to strengthen the relationship between the University and area churches. Dr. Byrns Coleman hosted a program to prepare Sunday School teachers for their adult lessons. The program aired twice each week and frequently included local pastors and members of the Wingate faculty. Many members of the Wingate faculty, student development staff, and adjunct instructors hold graduate degrees from Baptist seminaries. These members of the Wingate family are frequently called upon as resources for area churches.

Additionally, Wingate continued to provide direct financial benefits for its Baptist members. Partners in Education is a matching grant program available to North Carolina students in cooperation with their local Baptist churches. Through this program, many Baptist youth received the financial assistance that made attendance at Wingate possible. Ministers employed full-time by a Baptist church were eligible for tuition-free undergraduate courses through the Coy Muckle Scholarship fund. Other benefits included special scholarships for church youth leaders, dependents of ministers, and dependents of foreign missionaries.

Of great significance this year was Dr. Keithen Tucker's work to enhance relationships between Wingate and Baptist churches across the state. As director of church relations, he traveled throughout the state visiting churches not only to share the good news of the University but also to confirm Wingate's commitment to serving their needs and welcoming with open arms the Baptist youth who seek a quality education in a value centered, Christian environment.

Donald C. Taft, Chair, Board of Trustees
Jerry E. McGee, President

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

Union Baptist WMU continues to work toward a missions lifestyle. Each of our members is very busy "transforming" our own community and church. Thanks to each of you.

During the year 1998-99, we not only supported our on-going mission projects such as the Prison Ministry, Celebration Day for the mentally challenged and World Day of Prayer, we also started some new mission projects that we plan to continue in 1999-2000. These are as follows:

Transforming Union County - a day of hands-on community service. We had approximately 100 volunteers for this day and hope to repeat this in the spring.

Pave the Way to Peace Day - a day of prayer in whatever local area each church chose. This, too, will be repeated around Focus on WMU in February.

Please make plans to be involved, to "Take a Stand" for Christ. Pray that God will show you and your church specific areas or people you can minister to.

The recipients of the Mary Blair Scholarships this year are Renay Rollins and Richard Strawn.

Respectfully submitted
Angie Riggin
UBA WMU Director

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION LEADERSHIP TEAM

WMU Director	Angie Riggins	624-2457
WMU Church wide Missions Consultant	Billie Hutchison	624-5506
Women on Mission Consultant	Kathy Davis	283-2986
Co-Ed Mission Consultant	Crystal Lovin	289-8627
Acteens Advisor		
GAs Consultant	Phyllis Runyan	283-4775
Mission Friends Consultant	Janet Rowell	624-2885

WMU AREA DIRECTORS:

Group I Mrs. Grace Jerome 624-2197
Churches: Austin Grove, Fairfield, Hamilton Cross Roads, Lanes Creek, Marshville First, Olive Branch, Union Grove, Bethel.

Group II Mrs. Bobbie Lee 764-7189
Churches: Centerview, Faulks, Mountain Springs, Mt. Moriah, Philadelphia, Union, Wingate, Mount Olive, Solid Rock

Group III Mrs. Hazel Baker 385-9102
Churches: Antioch, Benton's Cross Roads, Euto, Hopewell, Midway, Mill Creek, Morgan Mill Road, New Hope, Pleasant Hill, Trinity

Group IV Mrs. Raymelle Threadgill 283-4688
Churches: Lee Park, Macedonia, Monroe First, Mount Pleasant, Mount Zion, New Life, Oakland, Sandy Ridge, Sunset Park, Sutton Park, Christ, Westend

Group V Mrs. Carolyn Eubanks 283-6641
Churches: Benton Heights, Calvary, Corinth, Covenant, Forest Hills, Howie, Mary Elizabeth, Oak Grove, Roanoke, West Monroe, Living Waters

Group VI Mrs. Bobbie Jean Sullivan 289-1008
Churches: Ebenezer, Emmanuel, Faith, Hillcrest, Indian Trail First, Lakeview, New Salem, Shiloh, Friendly, Secrest Grove

Group VII Mrs. Janie Winchester 821-7598
Churches: Community, Fellowship, Hartis Grove, Hermon, Mount Harmony, King Memorial, Sardis, Waxhaw, Weddington First, Central, Cornerstone, Providence

Leadership Committee

Mrs. Zana Fogarty, Chairperson	541-1424
Mrs. Nancy Broome	233-5582

Mary Blair Scholarship Committee

Mrs. Bo Jennings, Chairperson	233-5779
Mrs. Myrtle McGee	283-4108
Mrs. Carolyn Duncan	753-2002

REPORT SECTION
AGENCY REPORTS

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY REPORT

"The **mission** of the American Bible Society is to provide the Holy Scriptures to every man, woman, and child in a language and form each can readily understand and at a price each can easily afford."

Dan had been witnessing to some of the men with whom he worked. One of them was interested in knowing more about Jesus. Dan wanted a copy of the NIV version of the Bible to give him, but was having difficulty finding one in the Missouri town where he lived. In June 1999, he brought one to church with him to show a fellow worker to see if it would be suitable. An ABS volunteer overheard the conversation and offered to give Dan a NIV version hardback Bible printed on nice paper to give the man. She had purchased several from the American Bible Society. The next Sunday, the volunteer took two NIV version Bibles to Dan, one for the fellow worker, one for Dan to give someone else. The last Sunday in September, Dan gave a testimony at church, saying that he'd been invited to the baptismal service for the fellow worker. God's Word and attendance in a church had convinced this man that Christ is the Way and the Life.

The October 1998 Prayer-Gram from the North American Mission Board had a request for Bibles to be given to homeless people who come to the Clovis Brantley Home for Homeless, a NAMB facility in New Orleans. This same ABS Volunteer said to herself, "I can furnish them a case of 24 Bibles from the American Bible Society." She purchased a case of CEV hardback Bibles from the ABS and on the order asked if this order would qualify for the Grant Fund since the Bibles were going to a homeless shelter. The Bible Society donated 24 more Bibles—a total of 48 Bibles went to the Clovis Brantley Home for Homeless in New Orleans.

The Bible Society offers volunteers the opportunity to order free of cost the Easter, Thanksgiving, and Christmas Scripture tray cards and Scripture portions. This same volunteer orders these and distributes them to nursing and residential homes, adult care homes, group homes for mentally challenged, hospitals, an adult day care center, home for battered women, a half-way house, hospice, and senior citizens nutrition sites—approximately 1700 at each of these holidays. This has been a rewarding ministry since retirement. After Christmas two years ago, a short letter came from a lonely man who had received one at a nutrition site, thanking the volunteer for the Scripture portion. It was probably his only Christmas communication. He died within six month. Could the Christmas story have given him hope for the future?

"What God has said isn't only alive and active! It is sharper than any double-edged sword. His word can cut through our spirits and souls and through our joints and marrow, until it discovers the desires and thoughts of our hearts." (Hebrews 4:12)

You can be a part of helping people have a Bible by contributing to the American Bible Society. The above incidents are some experiences of the writer.

Respectfully submitted,
Marian Hume
ABS Coordinator

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.

Three rocks beside her trailer house warned four-year old Mamie not to tell anyone of the way her father was abusing her. If she ever told, her father said, those stones would mark her grave and the graves of her two best friends.

"He had already killed my dog," says Mamie, now 16. "So I believed him."

When authorities discovered Mamie's abuse at the hands of her father, she was taken from him, and he was charged, but released on bond. He came to the house where Mamie was staying to kill the people in the house...and her. But he was subdued. She heard him through the wall threaten her death while she cowered inside.

Mamie's mother, who left the family when Mamie was six weeks old, attended her father's trial, but only "to see if Mamie looked like me." Mamie never saw her.

George and Linda Hogan, believing "every child deserves a childhood," took Mamie in and raised her as their own. They met her while delivering communion elements to her grandmother.

"It's been a struggle, but you do the best you can," said Linda, who suffers with diabetic ulcers. After Linda's 71-year-old husband had a second heart attack, Mamie became too much for the couple to handle.

She lives now at Moody Home, a structured value change home for girls in Franklin, one of 13 facilities operated by Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina.

Shredding the Safety Net

Mamie pressed the boundaries of love, and George and Linda weren't physically able to pull her back to safety. "I tried to push the boundaries a little further and a little further, to see how far I could push before they snapped. Finally, they couldn't take it anymore," Mamie said.

Baptist Children's Homes serves families who "can't take it anymore," who have children or grandchildren whose behaviors are out of bounds.

In 1998-99 BCH served 1,646 children and their families through 13 facilities statewide. BCH operates residential campuses in Thomasville, Pembroke, Kinston and Clyde; a maternity home in Asheville; a teen mother/baby home in Lenior; values-change homes for girls in Franklin and Lenoir; therapeutic camping in Cameron; crisis cottages at the residential campuses and in Waynesville; and model day care in Thomasville.

Beginning with Easter 1999 and continuing through Thanksgiving 2000, BCH instituted a 20-month institutional emphasis of "Quality Service Through Quality Relationships." Michael C. Blackwell, president since 1983, is "committed to keeping our staff and our services fresh and vital to meet ever changing needs."

The emphasis places top priority on relationships to achieve the highest quality of service possible. The QSTOR operating theme will permeate every action, program and effort within the institution and without.

The word "quality" has been overused and under-realized, and it too often cloaks mediocrity with imagined value. There will be no such veneer at BCH.

Building and Renovating

BCH moved ahead its Odum Home campus in Pembroke to meet new challenges April 27, 1999 by dedicating two major campus renovations. Space for 10 boys was added to the old "main" building which was named Luther and Audrey Carter Hall, in honor of the donor couple who left their estate to BCH.

The former house used for a director's residence was renovated to serve five girls

in transitional care and named for longtime trustee and supporters Abe and Jackie Elmor

Total renovations increased capacity at Odum Home from 28 residents to 4 Additionally, 10 day students from Pembroke Middle School will be served at the Winifre Lindsay Education/Administrative Center. These students have issues to resolve that c not require them to be in residential care.

At Cameron Boys Camp May 4, two important staff lodges were dedicated: th A.J. Fletcher Lodge and the Hubert M. Craig Lodge. These lodges provide staff housin a rare commodity in wilderness setting in which Cameron Boys Camp operates.

"North Carolina's largest family" is grateful to our North Carolina Baptist pa ners as together, we help hurting children and heal broken families. To secure our ne video about BCH, schedule a speaker or access services call (800) 476-3669.

David S. Clay, Trustee Cha
Michael C. Blackwell, Preside

THE BIBLICAL RECORDER

The *Biblical Recorder* is the official news journal of North Carolina Baptists. Th earliest version of the *Recorder* was founded in 1833 by Thomas Meredith, who had al been influential in the birth of the Baptist State Convention in 1830. The *Biblical Record* was owned and operated as a private enterprise in support of Baptist work in Nor Carolina until 1938, when the paper was purchased by the Baptist State Convention an incorporated as an agency of the convention.

A number of able editors have served the *Biblical Recorder*, which is wide acknowledged to be in the top echelon of state Baptist papers. The current editor is Tor W. Cartledge, whose tenure began on January 1, 1999.

The *Biblical Recorder* plays a strategic role in promoting God's kingdom wo through North Carolina Baptists. On April 22, 1999, the Board of Directors of the *Biblic Recorder* adopted the following mission statement: ***"Our Mission is to further Christ kingdom by providing relevant news, insightful opinions and supportive resources North Carolina Baptists in a timely and accessible fashion."***

The *Biblical Recorder* belongs to all North Carolina Baptists, and appropriate reflects the geographical, ecclesiological, and theological diversity that is typical of th churches making up the Baptist State Convention. The editors and staff of the *Record* work diligently to offer a fair and balanced presentation of the news that most affects th life and ministry of the North Carolina Baptists. Opinions advanced through editoria letters, and analytical essays help to spark the thinking of North Carolina Baptists wh want to make up their own minds about important issues. Feature stories about notab or innovative activities of churches and associations, regular reports on partnership mi sions efforts, and weekly commentaries on the most popular Sunday School lessons off ideas, encouragement, and inspiration to readers of the *Recorder*.

To communicate more effectively and to present the most important news in mo timely fashion, the *Biblical Recorder* has developed a popular presence on the World Wi Web. The *Recorder's* website at http://www.biblicalrecorder.org offers Internet users a opportunity to read much of each paper's content several days before printed versio arrive. This is particularly helpful during convention meetings and at other times wh frequent updates are desirable. As time and resources allow, additional features will added to make the website an even more valuable source of information for Nor

Carolina Baptists.

The *Biblical Recorder* works in partnership with the Baptist State Convention, and receives annual support from Cooperative Program gifts as an agency of the Convention. This support makes it possible to offer the *Recorder* at very affordable subscription rates. Currently, the annual rates are:

- Church News Services (incorporates church newsletter into the *Recorder*) - $6.36
- Every Home Plan (20%+ of church families, paid through the church budget) - $7.42
- Club Plan (4 or more persons in a church subscribe together) - $8.48
- Individual Subscription - $10.60

Subscription packets and free sample issues are available. For more information, please contact:

Bible Recorder, Inc.
232 W. Millbrook Road
Raleigh, NC 27609
Phone: (919) 847-2127
E-mail: biblical@biblicalrecorder.org
Jeff Roberts, Chair, Board of Directors
Tony W. Cartledge, Editor/President

CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE OF NORTH CAROLINA

A. Christian Values

It was the pleasure of the Christian Action League to be one of the sponsors of the Fourth Annual Christian Heritage week of North Carolina, held in March. The League encouraged schools, churches, and communities to recognize, commemorate, and learn about the Christian Heritage and History of our nation. CAL assisted in sponsoring a state wide essay contest for High School Students (public, private, and home schools) and presented the state winners with awards for excellence.

Continued to promote Christian citizenship throughout the churches and communities of our state. CAL has distributed over 14,000 copies of the Ten Commandments to churches, businesses, schools, and homes across North Carolina. Promoted Sanctity of Human Life Sunday and the National Day of Prayer statewide.

Held a Church Leadership Legislative Day on April 6, 1999. The purpose of this day was to have pastors and church leaders to com together and enjoy fellowship, meet and hear some off our legislators and become more of how state government and the legislative process works.

Promoted awareness of the worldwide persecution of Christians through faxes, e-mails, and newsletter.

B. Gambling

Lottery proponents continue in their efforts to bring a state-sponsored lottery to North Carolina. Four lottery bills were introduced this session. CAL monitors these efforts and updates the Christian community on lottery information through letters, calls, and our fax and electronic mail networks. Lawmakers have continued to receive a barrage of communications from across the state saying that the lottery is a bad bet for North Carolina.

C. Sex Education

Worked with other Christian and pro-family groups to see that the state mandate

for Abstinence Until Marriage education is implemented state-wide. Also, supported efforts to ensure that federal grant money designated to promote abstinence education was used properly. Informed citizens and legislators concerning attempts to fund school based clinics in North Carolina.

D. Abortion

CAL monitored SB 349/HB 1066 (Act to Ban Partial Birth Abortion), this legislation would have made this type of abortion a class H felony for anyone who performed the late term procedure. This bill died in committee. Successfully encouraged legislators to limit the State Abortion Fund to cases resulting only from rape, incest, and the life of the mother. In the last four years, only one abortion has occurred under these circumstances using tax-payer funds.

E. Alcohol

CAL monitored all legislation concerning alcohol and drugs. Successfully supported efforts to strengthen DWI laws. Assisted communities in organizing committees to fight alcohol and drug use. Informed citizens state-wide about legislation that would have approved alcohol sales without the vote of the people. Four bills were introduced this session that would have permitted alcohol sales without a voter referendum; SB 17, SB 173, SB 606, SB 607, and HB 1043. Provided awareness, education, and resource materials, related to substance abuse problems to churches, communities, etc.

F. Pornography

Worked against HB 1248 which would have allowed individuals to perform in the nude if it "occurs as part of a play, dance, performance or artistic creation that contains serious literary, artistic, political, or scientific value." The bill died in committee.

G. Homosexuality

CAL supports efforts to strengthen the traditional family and continue to monitor and inform the public about the activities of those who promote the radical homosexual agenda. HB 884 and SB's 701, 884, and 759 were all introduced to promote the acceptance of homosexuality as an alternative lifestyle. CAL with other like-minded organizations fought these bills and they were defeated. Worked against HB 1398 (Needle Exchange Program) which would have allowed the state to furnish free needles to drug users using tax-payer dollars.

Joe S. Lennon; President
Rev. Johnny R. Henderson; Executive Director

COUNCIL ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

Baptist State Convention of North Carolina

Campbell • **Chowan** • **Gardner-Webb** • **Mars Hill** • **Wingate**
www.campbell.edu www.chowan.edu www.gardner-webb.edu www.mhc.edu www.wingate.edu

Fraternal Institutions: Meredith • Wake Forest
www.meredith.edu • www.wfu.edu

"N.C. Baptists have been involved in Christian higher education literally since the day the Baptist State Convention (BSC) was born," wrote Dr. Jim Royston, Executive Director-Treasurer, Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, for *The Biblical Recorder.*

Dr. Royston is correct. North Carolina Baptists have placed a high priority upon Christian higher education through the years. As a result, a large number of our pastors, staff ministers, and lay-leaders have been educated by one of our Baptist institutions, helping our churches develop as places where the Gospel is treasured and Christ is honored.

Maintaining close ties to our churches and associations is important to our institutions. This is one of the primary missions of the Council on Christian Higher Education. Founded in 1944, the Council seeks to foster good communications between our churches, associations, and institutions of higher education.

Divinity schools and centers for congregational growth serve as positive demonstrations of our institutions' desire to enhance the life in our churches and associations. Current and future leaders are being trained through these facilities.

According to the Executive Director of the Council on Christian Higher Education, Dr. Wayne D. Wike, "North Carolina Baptists are fortunate to have administrators and faculty members who are committed to enriching the life of our Convention."

Gifts to the Cooperative Program assist in helping our institutions fulfill their missions. Members from cooperating churches are eligible, as a result, to be considered for scholarships to attend one of our colleges or universities. In addition, North Carolina Baptists who meet the admission requirements for the divinity schools at Campbell and Gardner-Webb Universities are eligible to receive $8,100 grants toward their theological education. Students who choose to attend another divinity school are eligible to receive $3,000 toward their educational expenses. All of these are made possible as a result of gifts presented to the Cooperative Program of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

As Dr. Royston wrote, "Baptist colleges are still a priority of our state Convention. It is my hope and dream that more and more students from our churches will attend our schools, and graduate as leaders for our state and nation, as well as for our churches."

Our colleges and universities share Dr. Royston's hope and dream. They, too, believe graduates from our campuses will make a difference in our state, nation, and Convention.

Council on Higher Education
PO Box 1107, Cary, NC 27512-1107
(800-395-5102, Ext. 185)

THE NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC.

The mission of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation since its inception in 1920 has been to assist the Convention and its institutions and agencies in increasing an awareness among North Carolina Baptists of Christian estate stewardship principles as a means of financially undergirding churches, institutions and mission endeavors on a permanent basis. The uniqueness of the ministries and services provided by the institutions and General Board staff merits increased financial support. The Foundation accomplishes these objectives by offering assistance in estate planning counsel, Will preparation, planned giving, charitable remainder trusts, endowment funds and church fund management.

During 1998, the Foundation provided assistance to individuals in establishing 28 endowment funds and 11 charitable remainder trusts totaling $1.4 million and received $3.8 million in contributions to existing endowments all of which will ultimately benefit countless Baptist causes on a permanent basis. Programs were provided for 94 churches

and associations during the year to promote Make Your Will Month, Christian estate stewardship, and church fund management. Some $639,000 from churches came under management to enhance numerous church ministries including scholarships, building funds, cemetery funds, benevolence funds, general operating funds and other various mission causes.

The Foundation employs professional money managers to invest these funds according to an investment policy adopted by its Board. Four investment pools are offered: a growth fund, a balanced fund, an income fund, and a fixed income fund. During the third quarter of 1998, the Foundation enhanced its position even more by engaging the services of Salomon Smith Barney to help select top money managers in the country.

As of December 31, 1998, the Foundation held $80,874,628 under management. This is an increase of more than $8 million over 1997. During 1998, $1,741,923 was distributed to individuals and $2,772,599 to Baptist work for a total distribution of $4,514,522. During the 79-year history of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., $14,217,160 has been distributed to individuals and $22,305,008 to Baptist churches, institutions and mission causes for a grand historical total of $36,522,168.

Robert Howard, Chair, Board of Directors
M. Clay Warf, Executive Director

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Meeting the Challenges of Health Care

HOSPITAL CARRIES THE TRADITION

In May of 1999, The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated celebrated 70 years of service to the community and the region. During these years the Hospital has been faithful to the vision of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention. When the Hospital was birthed, Convention stated the reason for doing so was: *to extend the healing ministry which was demonstrated by Jesus Christ*. Many challenges have been faced through these years, but the commitment to compassionately strive for innovative excellence has remained the same.

BAPTIST BENEVOLENT CARE FUND

Baptist churches from all across North Carolina joined us in mutual mission through the Mother's Day Offering. This annual ingathering of love was approved by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina in 1924. In 1998, the MDO amounted to $530,874. It was used exclusively to help patients who had little or no health care insurance or no other financial means to pay their hospital bills. From the offering this past year well over $200,000 was used to assist members of our Baptist churches in North Carolina. May God bless all those who supported us with prayers and gave so generously.

DIVISION OF PASTORAL CARE

During the year, the Department of Chaplaincy and Pastoral Education provided worship services in Davis Chapel on Monday, Wednesday, Friday and Sunday, as well as services in the J. Paul Sticht Center. Chaplain supervisors, residents and interns made more than 50,000 ministry contacts last year. Seventy-five students graduated from the Department's fully accredited Clinical Pastoral Education program. Maurice Brigg

etired from the Department in February after 30 years of service. He was known throughout the Hospital for his pastoral presence and the depth of his sensitivity and care.

The Department of Pastoral Counseling/CareNet, Inc. Continues to expand it's ministries. There are now 13 Christian counseling centers located in strategic areas from Franklin to Wilmington. During the year, these professionally staffed centers will provide over 26,000- hours of Christian counseling.

The Center of Congregational Health, Inc. continues to expand its mission of helping congregations become healthier communities of faith. Programs and assistance offered to churches include: Consultation, Intentional Interim Ministry, and Leadership Development. Resources for ministers include: Young Leaders Program, Leadership Development Group, Interim Ministry Training, and Intentional Interim Ministry training.

ACTS ABOUT WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY BAPTIST MEDICAL CENTER

- With more than 11,000 employees, four restaurants, two banks and a post office that handles more mail than some towns, the Medical Center has been called a city-within-a-city. We are the largest employer in Forsyth and Guilford counties.
- The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated has opened BestHealth, a community health information center, at Hanes Mall in Winston-Salem. The center will provide a library of books, audio and videotapes, limited Internet access, computer software and a variety of on-site programs to help area residents become better informed about their health and how to remain well.
- Building strong relationships with the community is important to us. A recent survey indicates that Medical Center employees donate more than 30,000 hours of volunteer service a year to more than 300 different organizations in our area.

POINTS OF EMPHASIS AND PROGRESS

Gamma Knife - The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated will have the only one in the state by this fall. Patients with inoperable or inaccessible brain lesions benefit from the availability of this noninvasive procedure that gives the same results as surgery but with no need to open the skull or make an incision. This procedure has been found to be three times mor effective in treating recurrent cancerous brain tumors than other radiosurgical tools. The Gamma Knife uses radiation to destroy tumors, vascular malformations and other benign brain lesions with pinpoint accuracy without destroying healthy, normal tissue.

Trauma Center

The Medical Center has the only designated Level I trauma center for northwest North Carolina. In the trauma center, our goal is for the patient who needs surgery to be in a operating room 10 minutes after arriving at the Emergency Department. Surgeons, anesthesiologists and staff remain on duty 24 hours a day to handle such emergencies.

NASCAR

The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated is working with Motor Racing Outreach (MRO) to serve the fitness and rehabilitation needs of NASCAR Winston Cup Racing. A mobile fitness and rehabilitation unit is being provided for NASCAR Winston Cup Racing. A mobile fitness and rehabilitation unit is being provided for NASCAR Winston Cup Racing drivers, crews and families.

Ranked Among the Nation's Best - The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated is among the nation's best hospitals in ten of 16 specialties, according to rankings published in the July 1999 issue of *U.S. News & World Report*. These 10 areas are: cancer, cardiology and heart surgery, geriatrics, gynecology, neurology/neurosurgery, orthopedics, otolaryn-

gology, rheumatology, digestive tract, and urology.

Newest Treatment for Epilepsy - Wake Forest University Baptist Medical Center offers a new treatment for epilepsy - a "pacemaker for the brain" that can help control seizures in patients who are not helped by medication and are ineligible for surgery.

Information and Appointments - For more information and to make an appointment with a physician, contact HEALTH ON-CALL at 1-800-446-2255.

A CLOSING WORD FROM THE PRESIDENT

From the beginning in 1923, The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated has dared to reach and grasp that which others thought was impossible. For many years we have been thought of as a referral hospital where we received the most severe medical cases. Over the years we have become one of the leading research centers in the Southeastern United States. Each role compliments the other. It is a great challenge to innovatively treat these extremely difficult cases and heartwarming to see our compassionate physicians and staff assist in the healing process. People have learned through the years to expect from us the very best in health care. We are committed to make sure that their highest expectations are always met or exceeded.

Respectfully submitted,
Len B. Preslar, Jr., President
The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated

The 1999 Annual of the Union Baptist Association includes the following Statistical tables for your further information and reference

Table A	Member & Congregational Information
Table B	Baptist Information
Table C	Bible Study Information
Table D	Discipleship Training Information
Table E	Music Ministry Information
Table F	Missions Involvement
Table G	Missions Education
Table H	General Financial Information
Table I	Mission Financial Information

TABLE A - MEMBER AND CONGREGATIONAL INFORMATION

Items Reported:

1 - Total
2 - Resident
4 - Other
5 - New Member Training
6 - -Year
7 - Year Pastor
8 - Location
9 - AM Worship
10 - Church-Type Missions
11 - Church-Type Missions
12 -
13 - Assoc. Mis. on %
14 - Intercessory
Racial Ethnic Group

CONGREGATION	C/M	COUNTY	1	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	Race
ANTIOCH	C	UNION	424	308	3	0	1892		A	191	0	0	N	N	Y	1
AUSTIN GROVE	C	UNION	419	314	10	0	1914	1998	A	175	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
BENTON HEIGHTS	C	UNION	169	109	3	0	1947	1995	F	70	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
BENTONS CROSS ROADS	C	UNION	433	388	7	0	1882		A	206	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
BETHEL	C	UNION	144	125	4	0	1861	1986	A	85	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
CALVARY	C	UNION	298	200	10	0	1960	1996	A	175	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
CENTERVIEW	C	UNION	174	166	6	0	1941	1985	A	120	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
CENTRAL	C	UNION	626	626	27	0	1952	1991	A	225	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
CHRIST	C	UNION	51	51	2	0	1990		A	23	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
COMMUNITY	C	UNION	44	44	13	9	1996	1998	C	36	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
CORINTH	C	UNION	360	309	28	0	1897	1995	A	140	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
CORNERSTONE	C	UNION	56	38	2	0	1982	1982	D	35	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
COVENANT	C	UNION	237	200	12	0	1984	1984	G	80	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
EBENEZER	C	UNION	444	350	26	0	1879	1995	A	280	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
EL BUEN PASTOR	M	UNION	64	30	0	6	1990	1990	H	78	0	0	Y	Y	Y	3
EMMANUEL	C	UNION	0	0	0	0				0	0	0				1
EUTO	C	UNION	254	219	21	30	1926	1984	A	213	1	1	Y	Y	Y	1
FAIRFIELD	C	UNION	263	174	1	0	1901	1998	A	65	0	0	N	Y	N	1
FAITH	C	UNION	105	90	0	0	1960	1998	C	80	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
FAULKS	C	UNION	436	340	4	0	1851	1995	A	166	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
FELLOWSHIP	C	UNION	0	0	0	0	1972		A	0	0	0				1
FIRST EAST CHARLOTTE	C	MECKLENBURG	0	0	0	0	1998	C	0	0	0				1	
FOREST HILLS BAPTIST	C	UNION	182	182	3	0	1979	1994	A	125	0	0	Y	N	N	1
FRIENDLY	C	UNION	254	254	4	0	1949	1990	A	87	0	0	N	Y	N	1
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS	C	UNION	453	389	12	0	1880	1996	A	225	0	0	N	Y	N	1
HARTIS GROVE	C	UNION	724	0	16	0	1939	1998	C	217	0	0	N	N	N	1
HARVEST	C	UNION	118	118	5	27	1996	1997	C	100	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
HERMON	C	UNION	223	210	5	0	1889	1987	A	81	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
HILLCREST	C	UNION	472	469	6	0	1955	1997	A	400	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
HOPEWELL	C	UNION	389	319	10	0	1878	1996	A	189	0	0	Y	N	N	1
HOWIE	C	UNION	269	160	1	0	1920	1988	C	90	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
INDIAN TRAIL FIRST	C	UNION	3,448	3,302	314	137	1951	1983	G	1,551	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
KING MEMORIAL	C	UNION	71	55	0	0	1899	1999	C	60	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
LAKEVIEW	C	UNION	405	401	33	0	1983	1998	A	241	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
LANES CREEK	C	UNION	0	0	0	0	1952		A	24	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
LEE PARK	C	UNION	261	217	5	0	1925	1994	F	53	0	0	N	Y	N	1
LIVING WATERS	C	UNION	55	0	0	0	1996	1996	I	30	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
LOVE	C	UNION	193	193	23	0	1995	1995	A	205	0	0	Y	N	Y	1

MARSHVILLE FIRST	C	UNION	426	253	11	0	1883		D	140	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
MARY ELIZABETH	C	UNION	252	251	3	0	1922	1984	A	130	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
MIDWAY	C	UNION	274	245	6	0	1924	1999	A	115	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
MILL CREEK	C	UNION	335	274	8	7	1856		A	145	0	0	N	N	Y	1
MONROE FIRST	C	UNION	958	610	19	0	1952	1987	E	220	0	0				1
MORGAN MILL ROAD	C	UNION	258	242	0	0	1989		A	101	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	C	UNION	530	401	6	0	1901	1982	A	185	0	0	N	N	N	1
MT HARMONY	C	MECK.	1,051	919	42	0	1893	1990	C	456	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
MT MORIAH	C	UNION	186	142	11	4	1820	1999	A	70	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
MT OLIVE	C	ANSON	0	0	0	0	1833		A	0	0	0				1
MT PLEASANT	C	UNION	313	283	8	0	1880	1997	A	150	0	0	N	Y	N	1
MT ZION	C	UNION	312	240	13	0	1913	1963	A	160	0	0	N	Y	N	1
NEW BEGINNINGS	M	UNION	0	0	0	0	1999	1999	C	20	0	0	N	N	Y	1
NEW HOPE	C	UNION	218	181	4	0	1878	1989	I	95	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
NEW LIFE		UNION	0	0	0	0	1992		A	0	0	0				1
NEW SALEM	C	UNION	474	404	5	0	1862	1996	F	200	0	0	N	Y	N	1
OAK GROVE	C	UNION	399	374	19	0	1988	1999	A	125	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
OAKLAND	C	UNION	456	456	17	0	1971	1996	F	126	0	1	Y	Y	Y	1
OLIVE BRANCH	C	UNION	172	130	0	0	1858		B	91	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
PHILADELPHIA	C	UNION	430	359	9	8	1773	1996	A	187	0	0	N	Y	N	1
PLEASANT HILL	C	UNION	389	297	9	0	1868	1994	A	185	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
PROVIDENCE	C	UNION	50	0	0	0	1950	1997	A	40	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
ROANOKE	C	UNION	149	125	0	0	1901	1998	A	85	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
SANDY RIDGE	C	UNION	462	363	15	0	1889	1987	A	165	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
SARDIS	C	UNION	799	709	71	0	1901	1994	A	374	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
SECREST GROVE	C	UNION	212	212	13	16	1934	1998	A	133	0	0	N	N	N	1
SHILOH	C	UNION	633	521	21	0	1847	1994	F	311	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
SOLID ROCK	C	UNION	61	0	5	0	1981	1981	A	52	0	0	N	N	N	1
SUNSET PARK	C	UNION	167	162	0	0	1947	1999	F	51	0	0	Y	N	N	1
SUTTON PARK	C	UNION	185	59	0	0	1898	1997	F	46	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
TRINITY	C	UNION	395	392	25	32	1971	1992	G	200	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
UNION	C	UNION	189	161	4	3	1893	1998	A	70	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
UNION GROVE	C	UNION	286	226	1	0	1910	1994	A	155	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
UNIONVILLE	M	UNION	0	0	0	0	1980		B	0	0	0				1
WAXHAW	C	UNION	225	198	10	0	1830	1996	A	109	0	0	N	N	Y	1
WEDDINGTON FIRST	C	UNION	333	293	34	0	1990	1990	D	175	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
WEST MONROE	C	UNION	1,784	1,723	63	55	1911	1993	F	525	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
WESTEND	C	UNION	46	46	9	0	1995	1995	D	33	0	0	N	N	N	1
WINGATE	C	UNION	473	429	19	0	1810	1991	C	216	0	1	Y	Y	Y	1
WINGATE MISSION	M	UNION	0	0	0	0				0	0	0				2
		Association Total:	**26,705**	**22,330**	**1,099**	**334**				**11,902**	**1**	**3**				

TABLE B - BAPTISM INFORMATION

Items Reported:

3 - Total	3b - Baptisms Age	3d - Baptisms Age	3f - Baptisms Age
3a - Baptisms Under	3c - Baptisms Age	3e - Baptisms Age	3g - Baptisms

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	3g
ANTIOCH	C	13	0	1	3	7	2	0	0
AUSTIN GROVE	C	15	0	0	4	5	3	3	0
BENTON HEIGHTS	C	5	0	1	3	0	1	0	0
BENTONS CROSS ROADS	C	6	0	2	2	1	1	0	0
BETHEL	C	6	0	2	1	1	1	1	0
CALVARY	C	8	0	1	1	0	2	4	0
CENTERVIEW	C	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
CENTRAL	C	13	0	5	2	2	1	3	0
CHRIST	C	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
COMMUNITY	C	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
CORINTH	C	9	0	1	2	3	2	1	0
CORNERSTONE	C	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
COVENANT	C	9	0	1	3	1	2	2	0
EBENEZER	C	14	0	1	4	4	1	4	0
EL BUEN PASTOR	M	6	0	0	1	0	1	4	0
EMMANUEL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EUTO	C	30	0	7	12	2	5	4	0
FAIRFIELD	C	6	0	0	2	1	1	2	0
FAITH	C	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
FAULKS	C	5	0	0	1	0	2	2	0
FELLOWSHIP	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FIRST EAST CHARLOTTE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOREST HILLS BAPTIST	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRIENDLY	C	6	0	0	3	1	2	0	0
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS	C	13	0	2	4	1	3	3	0
HARTIS GROVE	C	14	0	5	2	3	1	3	0
HARVEST	C	12	0	0	1	6	3	2	0
HERMON	C	6	0	0	2	1	1	2	0
HILLCREST	C	7	0	0	0	3	2	2	0
HOPEWELL	C	20	0	1	2	3	2	10	2
HOWIE	C	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
INDIAN TRAIL FIRST	C	207	8	33	28	36	50	48	4
KING MEMORIAL	C	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
LAKEVIEW	C	13	0	2	6	0	2	3	0
LANES CREEK	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LEE PARK	C	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0

MACEDONIA	C	16	0	3	2	8	0	3	0
MARSHVILLE FIRST	C	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
MARY ELIZABETH	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MIDWAY	C	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
MILL CREEK	C	7	0	0	1	3	2	1	0
MONROE FIRST	C	12	0	0	4	5	2	1	0
MORGAN MILL ROAD	C	3	0	1	0	1	0	1	0
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	C	11	0	9	1	0	1	0	0
MT HARMONY	C	18	0	2	6	2	4	3	1
MT MORIAH	C	3	0	2	1	0	0	0	0
MT OLIVE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT PLEASANT	C	7	0	0	2	1	2	2	0
MT ZION	C	7	0	3	2	0	1	1	0
NEW BEGINNINGS	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE	C	4	0	3	1	0	0	0	0
NEW LIFE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW SALEM	C	4	0	2	1	1	0	0	0
OAK GROVE	C	7	0	2	2	1	2	0	0
OAKLAND	C	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
OLIVE BRANCH	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PHILADELPHIA	C	8	0	0	4	2	0	2	0
PLEASANT HILL	C	6	0	1	1	2	1	1	0
PROVIDENCE	C	5	1	2	0	0	2	0	0
ROANOKE	C	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
SANDY RIDGE	C	13	0	2	1	3	1	5	1
SARDIS	C	50	0	10	9	6	13	9	3
SECREST GROVE	C	14	0	0	0	3	9	2	0
SHILOH	C	18	0	6	2	7	1	1	1
SOLID ROCK	C	4	0	0	0	0	1	2	1
SUNSET PARK	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUTTON PARK	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRINITY	C	28	2	4	4	5	9	4	0
UNION	C	3	0	1	1	1	0	0	0
UNION GROVE	C	4	0	0	0	2	2	0	0
UNIONVILLE	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WAXHAW	C	6	0	0	0	1	5	0	0
WEDDINGTON FIRST	C	14	0	4	1	1	1	7	0
WEST MONROE	C	64	2	19	14	8	9	12	0
WESTEND	C	7	1	2	1	0	0	3	0
WINGATE	C	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
WINGATE MISSION	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Association Total:		**832**	**14**	**145**	**154**	**157**	**173**	**176**	**13**

TABLE C - BIBLE STUDY INFORMATION

Items Reported:
15-Total SS 15a-Preschool 15b-Children 15c-Youth 12-17 15d-Adults 18-24 15e-Adults 25-34 15f-Adults 35-54 15g-Adults 55-up 15h-General Officers 15i-Other Bible Study 16-SS Avg Weekly Att. 17-SS Not Cong. 18-Vacation Bible School

CONGREGATION	C/M	15	15a	15b	15c	15d	15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	16	17	18
ANTIOCH	C	268	23	24	38	23	14	83	55	8	0	165	0	165
AUSTIN GROVE	C	309	15	32	27	32	24	51	73	5	50	120	18	108
BENTON HEIGHTS	C	71	8	8	8	0	0	15	10	2	20	40	10	55
BENTONS CROSS ROADS	C	194	16	21	30	0	36	9	78	4	0	120	1	52
BETHEL	C	83	8	13	8	1	10	27	16	0	0	72	0	103
CALVARY	C	151	10	10	10	10	16	19	74	2	0	104	0	49
CENTERVIEW	C	114	7	20	21	0	29	13	21	3	0	75	15	130
CENTRAL	C	143	20	10	19	13	28	28	24	1	0	143	0	150
CHRIST	C	29	5	0	3	0	3	3	11	4	0	16	0	0
COMMUNITY	C	40	4	0	10	0	2	11	13	0	0	24	3	0
CORINTH	C	166	18	24	20	5	13	24	52	10	0	106	4	111
CORNERSTONE	C	48	0	10	2	5	9	11	9	2	0	26	3	24
COVENANT	C	151	9	12	6	16	20	29	34	3	22	52	3	47
EBENEZER	C	314	40	47	40	31	67	53	30	6	0	152	0	212
EL BUEN PASTOR	M	41	6	8	4	6	0	12	0	3	2	36	10	15
EMMANUEL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EUTO	C	249	34	50	30	9	30	59	34	3	0	145	35	297
FAIRFIELD	C	70	7	13	5	5	4	4	30	2	0	50	8	68
FAITH	C	82	8	7	5	0	16	13	33	0	0	55	11	86
FAULKS	C	230	26	33	24	6	4	47	80	10	0	153	10	186
FELLOWSHIP	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FIRST EAST CHARLOTTE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOREST HILLS BAPTIST	C	182	18	30	17	21	21	20	23	32	0	125	0	100
FRIENDLY	C	107	4	16	10	2	16	26	31	2	0	75	2	80
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS	C	232	40	30	18	23	50	35	30	6	0	150	0	201
HARTIS GROVE	C	260	36	41	25	11	44	42	56	5	0	166	42	235
HARVEST	C	59	7	8	10	12	10	11	0	1	0	50	2	7
HERMON	C	123	12	10	14	11	22	16	20	3	15	72	6	80
HILLCREST	C	250	12	30	14	10	60	38	66	20	0	215	48	169
HOPEWELL	C	232	20	26	26	12	52	17	73	6	0	188	10	243
HOWIE	C	75	8	15	8	0	10	12	20	2	0	50	0	125
INDIAN TRAIL FIRST	C	3,679	450	486	595	502	467	735	432	12	0	1,226	107	736
KING MEMORIAL	C	42	1	4	10	0	8	10	8	1	0	30	30	0
LAKEVIEW	C	410	65	51	43	21	57	107	48	0	18	238	0	196
LANES CREEK	C	42	8	11	1	12	0	10	0	0	0	28	0	0
LEE PARK	C	81	2	10	12	0	16	23	14	4	0	44	2	25
LIVING WATERS	C	26	3	3	5	2	2	9	0	2	0	16	0	0

LOVE	C	200	8	18	15	16	25	12	5	6	95	80	0	0
MACEDONIA	C	170	6	27	22	11	29	36	39	0	0	110	0	125
MARSHVILLE FIRST	C	211	20	23	23	10	27	24	57	7	20	108	12	115
MARY ELIZABETH	C	199	35	30	25	5	23	47	33	1	0	112	16	131
MIDWAY	C	141	12	16	16	11	15	49	22	0	0	108	17	85
MILL CREEK	C	114	11	11	5	3	6	23	53	2	0	90	0	53
MONROE FIRST	C	446	25	51	32	25	38	96	169	4	6	200	0	77
MORGAN MILL ROAD	C	183	28	21	24	7	7	61	32	3	0	98	0	62
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	C	278	32	19	50	18	33	41	83	2	0	170	0	180
MT HARMONY	C	717	85	61	84	37	134	198	110	8	0	311	7	359
MT MORIAH	C	91	16	13	13	2	3	29	14	1	0	55	0	90
MT OLIVE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT PLEASANT	C	155	11	14	19	22	18	19	44	2	6	97	15	100
MT ZION	C	177	12	29	26	31	24	22	32	1	0	112	30	78
NEW BEGINNINGS	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE	C	93	10	16	13	7	10	15	19	2	1	86	0	90
NEW LIFE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW SALEM	C	137	4	24	16	5	8	38	40	2	0	100	0	102
OAK GROVE	C	292	16	26	37	16	14	58	66	4	55	239	13	159
OAKLAND	C	226	24	22	7	32	26	32	64	4	15	127	0	92
OLIVE BRANCH	C	138	14	13	21	6	12	23	48	1	0	98	0	85
PHILADELPHIA	C	316	54	48	30	12	40	48	80	4	0	194	5	166
PLEASANT HILL	C	251	24	28	25	6	34	49	40	4	41	141	10	115
PROVIDENCE	C	32	4	1	4	4	0	7	10	2	0	30	0	0
ROANOKE	C	149	9	10	7	8	20	30	30	5	30	80	30	70
SANDY RIDGE	C	392	44	63	50	50	48	35	96	6	0	135	20	135
SARDIS	C	536	63	71	49	20	50	130	150	3	0	315	0	240
SECREST GROVE	C	125	13	3	12	4	29	26	38	0	0	106	0	144
SHILOH	C	488	67	58	45	34	61	58	161	4	0	248	8	172
SOLID ROCK	C	32	4	4	2	3	0	10	9	0	0	27	0	25
SUNSET PARK	C	66	8	9	12	6	5	16	7	3	0	43	5	0
SUTTON PARK	C	54	2	5	4	0	10	0	31	2	27	34	4	0
TRINITY	C	228	28	34	26	10	38	41	51	0	0	139	3	202
UNION	C	78	3	10	7	0	10	20	25	3	0	48	4	54
UNION GROVE	C	142	10	10	12	8	9	36	55	2	0	89	10	122
UNIONVILLE	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WAXHAW	C	104	7	10	17	4	18	16	28	4	0	78	4	60
WEDDINGTON FIRST	C	268	36	24	43	42	59	41	21	2	0	115	20	145
WEST MONROE	C	932	129	137	103	53	235	141	129	5	0	437	0	242
WESTEND	C	22	1	2	1	0	1	10	7	0	0	22	0	0
WINGATE	C	329	16	28	38	15	18	125	79	0	10	164	6	65
WINGATE MISSION	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Association Total:		**17,065**	**1,841**	**2,102**	**2,053**	**1,344**	**2,297**	**3,284**	**3,475**	**263**	**433**	**9,073**	**619**	**7,995**

TABLE D - DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION

Items Reported:
19-Total Ongoing Discipleship
19a-Ongoing Presch.
19b-Ongoing Child.
19c-Ongoing Youth 12-17
19d-Ongoing Adult 18-Up
19e-DT Gen.
20-Total Short Term
20a-Short-Term
20b-Short-Term
20c-Short-Term Youth
20d-Short-Term Adults - Gen. Officers
DTEN (19+20) - Total DT

CONGREGATION	C/M	19	19a	19b	19c	19d	19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	DTEN
ANTIOCH	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	25	25
AUSTIN GROVE	C	42	3	6	17	12	4	50	0	10	25	15	92
BENTON HEIGHTS	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BENTONS CROSS ROADS	C	29	0	0	20	9	0	173	0	125	42	6	202
BETHEL	C	82	12	34	15	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	82
CALVARY	C	27	0	0	0	25	2	0	0	0	0	0	27
CENTERVIEW	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	15	15
CENTRAL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	8	8
CHRIST	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMMUNITY	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	15	15
ORINTH	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	22	22
CORNERSTONE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COVENANT	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	3	27	30
EBENEZER	C	93	15	30	15	30	3	86	0	15	5	66	179
EL BUEN PASTOR	M	10	0	0	0	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	10
EMMANUEL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EUTO	C	57	11	19	26	0	1	161	0	19	2	140	218
FAIRFIELD	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAITH	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAULKS	C	62	6	9	28	19	0	41	0	0	21	20	103
FELLOWSHIP	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FIRST EAST CHARLOTTE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOREST HILLS BAPTIST	C	47	4	15	20	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	47
FRIENDLY	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARTIS GROVE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARVEST	C	133	2	3	7	120	1	0	0	0	0	0	133
HERMON	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HILLCREST	C	36	0	0	0	35	1	25	5	14	1	5	61
HOPEWELL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOWIE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INDIAN TRAIL FIRST	C	602	61	176	229	127	9	1,429	49	182	297	901	2,031
KING MEMORIAL	C	27	0	2	5	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
LAKEVIEW	C	29	0	28	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
LANES CREEK	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LEE PARK	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIVING WATERS	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

LOVE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	11	11
MACEDONIA	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARSHVILLE FIRST	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	35	0	0	35
MARY ELIZABETH	C	71	12	15	6	35	3	0	0	0	0	0	71
MIDWAY	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MILL CREEK	C	16	0	0	0	15	1	7	0	1	3	3	23
MONROE FIRST	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	105	0	0	25	80	105
MORGAN MILL ROAD	C	79	10	20	8	35	6	26	0	10	8	8	105
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT HARMONY	C	50	0	0	50	0	0	150	0	0	0	150	200
MT MORIAH	C	31	0	0	10	19	2	26	0	12	10	4	57
MT OLIVE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT PLEASANT	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT ZION	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	33	2	35
NEW BEGINNINGS	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	11	11
NEW HOPE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW LIFE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW SALEM	C	18	0	16	0	0	2	29	0	0	0	29	47
OAK GROVE	C	24	0	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
OAKLAND	C	21	0	0	0	0	0	139	0	11	5	123	160
OLIVE BRANCH	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PHILADELPHIA	C	42	7	4	14	14	3	0	0	0	0	0	42
PLEASANT HILL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PROVIDENCE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROANOKE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SANDY RIDGE	C	65	7	14	16	25	3	145	13	11	45	76	210
SARDIS	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	20	26	24	30	100
SECREST GROVE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHILOH	C	88	11	9	21	39	8	118	20	16	31	51	206
SOLID ROCK	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUNSET PARK	C	34	1	6	11	14	2	10	0	0	0	10	44
SUTTON PARK	C	24	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	24
TRINITY	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	30	30
UNION	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNION GROVE	C	65	0	0	25	39	1	0	0	0	0	0	65
UNIONVILLE	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WAXHAW	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEDDINGTON FIRST	C	71	7	9	18	35	2	0	0	0	0	0	71
WEST MONROE	C	35	0	0	0	32	3	0	0	0	0	0	35
WESTEND	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WINGATE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WINGATE MISSION	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Association Total:		**2,010**	**169**	**415**	**585**	**708**	**89**	**3,032**	**107**	**487**	**580**	**1,858**	**5,042**

TABLE E - MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION

Items Reported:

21- Total Music Ministry
21a - Preschool 3-5 yrs.
21b - Children 6-11 yrs.
21c - Youth 12-17 yrs.
21d - Adult Choir 18-Up
21e - Other Music Groups

CONGREGATION	C/M	21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e
ANTIOCH	C	56	0	14	0	22	20
AUSTIN GROVE	C	67	5	10	15	37	0
BENTON HEIGHTS	C	28	3	8	0	14	3
BENTONS CROSS ROADS	C	42	10	5	0	20	7
BETHEL	C	82	12	34	15	18	3
CALVARY	C	36	0	0	0	32	4
CENTERVIEW	C	36	0	20	0	16	0
CENTRAL	C	54	0	0	0	50	4
CHRIST	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMMUNITY	C	16	0	0	8	8	0
CORINTH	C	94	11	14	10	49	10
CORNERSTONE	C	9	2	7	0	0	0
COVENANT	C	50	5	16	0	29	0
EBENEZER	C	87	15	30	15	25	2
EL BUEN PASTOR	M	4	0	0	0	4	0
EMMANUEL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
EUTO	C	60	12	12	0	25	11
FAIRFIELD	C	30	2	12	1	14	1
FAITH	C	30	0	0	5	20	5
FAULKS	C	93	8	15	18	40	12
FELLOWSHIP	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
FIRST EAST CHARLOTTE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOREST HILLS BAPTIST	C	85	2	22	6	38	17
FRIENDLY	C	33	0	0	0	25	8
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS	C	119	29	23	18	35	14
HARTIS GROVE	C	70	0	15	25	30	0
HARVEST	C	12	0	0	1	11	0
HERMON	C	41	0	7	2	25	7
HILLCREST	C	85	12	20	6	40	7
HOPEWELL	C	50	6	6	4	30	4
HOWIE	C	20	0	0	4	16	0
INDIAN TRAIL FIRST	C	506	55	125	53	225	48
KING MEMORIAL	C	20	0	0	8	12	0
LAKEVIEW	C	68	16	10	10	32	0
LANES CREEK	C	10	0	0	0	10	0
LEE PARK	C	15	0	0	0	15	0
LIVING WATERS	C	10	0	0	0	10	0
LOVE	C	27	0	0	0	15	12

MACEDONIA	C	68	12	14	0	30	12
MARSHVILLE FIRST	C	94	12	19	18	30	15
MARY ELIZABETH	C	78	4	12	5	47	10
MIDWAY	C	34	5	2	3	24	0
MILL CREEK	C	54	2	5	0	30	17
MONROE FIRST	C	147	7	35	25	39	41
MORGAN MILL ROAD	C	49	13	0	8	15	13
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	C	79	9	12	8	37	13
MT HARMONY	C	130	13	14	29	43	31
MT MORIAH	C	27	0	0	0	17	10
MT OLIVE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT PLEASANT	C	39	0	6	3	20	10
MT ZION	C	91	6	10	13	45	17
NEW BEGINNINGS	M	4	0	0	1	3	0
NEW HOPE	C	33	8	9	0	16	0
NEW LIFE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW SALEM	C	60	3	13	0	26	18
OAK GROVE	C	60	0	15	18	27	0
OAKLAND	C	99	6	22	6	50	15
OLIVE BRANCH	C	62	3	10	17	23	9
PHILADELPHIA	C	44	9	11	0	24	0
PLEASANT HILL	C	69	10	19	15	25	0
PROVIDENCE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROANOKE	C	32	6	4	0	22	0
SANDY RIDGE	C	26	0	1	25	0	0
SARDIS	C	38	0	0	0	38	0
SECREST GROVE	C	45	0	0	4	28	13
SHILOH	C	71	13	13	0	36	9
SOLID ROCK	C	23	2	3	2	15	1
SUNSET PARK	C	18	0	0	5	13	0
SUTTON PARK	C	17	0	0	0	17	0
TRINITY	C	85	12	10	19	35	9
UNION	C	19	0	0	0	16	3
UNION GROVE	C	22	0	0	0	22	0
UNIONVILLE	M	0	0	0	0	0	0
WAXHAW	C	23	0	2	1	20	0
WEDDINGTON FIRST	C	56	0	12	15	25	4
WEST MONROE	C	120	0	0	30	70	20
WESTEND	C	17	1	1	0	15	0
WINGATE	C	67	8	18	10	24	7
WINGATE MISSION	M	0	0	0	0	0	0
Association Total:		**4,045**	**369**	**717**	**504**	**1,959**	**496**

TABLE F - MISSIONS INVOLVEMENT

22 - Miss. Proj. Part.
22a - Local Community
22b - State/National
22c - International

CONGREGATION	C/M	22	22a	22b	22c
ANTIOCH	C	15	15	0	0
AUSTIN GROVE	C	25	12	6	7
BENTON HEIGHTS	C	6	6	0	0
BENTONS CROSS ROADS	C	220	150	68	2
BETHEL	C	375	125	125	125
CALVARY	C	32	25	5	2
CENTERVIEW	C	6	6	0	0
CENTRAL	C	14	14	0	0
CHRIST	C	0	0	0	0
COMMUNITY	C	35	35	0	0
CORINTH	C	0	0	0	0
CORNERSTONE	C	0	0	0	0
COVENANT	C	0	0	0	0
EBENEZER	C	10	8	0	2
EL BUEN PASTOR	M	15	15	0	0
EMMANUEL	C	0	0	0	0
EUTO	C	31	27	0	4
FAIRFIELD	C	0	0	0	0
FAITH	C	0	0	0	0
FAULKS	C	138	125	12	1
FELLOWSHIP	C	0	0	0	0
FIRST EAST CHARLOTTE	C	0	0	0	0
FOREST HILLS BAPTIST	C	20	20	0	0
FRIENDLY	C	0	0	0	0
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS	C	13	12	0	1
HARTIS GROVE	C	0	0	0	0
HARVEST	C	31	28	0	3
HERMON	C	30	17	4	9
HILLCREST	C	0	0	0	0
HOPEWELL	C	27	0	27	0
HOWIE	C	0	0	0	0
INDIAN TRAIL FIRST	C	423	226	66	131
KING MEMORIAL	C	0	0	0	0
LAKEVIEW	C	63	30	25	8
LANES CREEK	C	0	0	0	0
LEE PARK	C	4	4	0	0
LIVING WATERS	C	12	12	0	0

LOVE	C	30	30	0	0
MACEDONIA	C	36	0	31	5
MARSHVILLE FIRST	C	145	100	10	35
MARY ELIZABETH	C	15	2	13	0
MIDWAY	C	30	22	7	1
MILL CREEK	C	23	20	3	0
MONROE FIRST	C	320	320	0	0
MORGAN MILL ROAD	C	63	60	0	3
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	C	100	45	55	0
MT HARMONY	C	52	31	21	0
MT MORIAH	C	0	0	0	0
MT OLIVE	C	0	0	0	0
MT PLEASANT	C	57	30	25	2
MT ZION	C	75	75	0	0
NEW BEGINNINGS	M	3	3	0	0
NEW HOPE	C	0	0	0	0
NEW LIFE	C	0	0	0	0
NEW SALEM	C	0	0	0	0
OAK GROVE	C	7	2	3	2
OAKLAND	C	76	60	16	0
OLIVE BRANCH	C	32	32	0	0
PHILADELPHIA	C	235	200	35	0
PLEASANT HILL	C	0	0	0	0
PROVIDENCE	C	0	0	0	0
ROANOKE	C	0	0	0	0
SANDY RIDGE	C	0	0	0	0
SARDIS	C	58	50	8	0
SECREST GROVE	C	0	0	0	0
SHILOH	C	237	200	36	1
SOLID ROCK	C	0	0	0	0
SUNSET PARK	C	13	10	0	3
SUTTON PARK	C	30	30	0	0
TRINITY	C	2	0	2	0
UNION	C	33	33	0	0
UNION GROVE	C	110	60	50	0
UNIONVILLE	M	0	0	0	0
WAXHAW	C	0	0	0	0
WEDDINGTON FIRST	C	26	16	10	0
WEST MONROE	C	0	0	0	0
WESTEND	C	0	0	0	0
WINGATE	C	195	150	40	5
WINGATE MISSION	M	0	0	0	0
	Association Total:	**3,548**	**2,493**	**703**	**352**

TABLE G - MISSIONS EDUCATION

Items Reported:

23-Total WMU Enrollment	23b - Ages	23d - Ages	24 - Total Brotherhood	24b - Ages	24d - Mission Action
23a - Age Birth - 5	23c - Ages	23e - WMU Leadership Team	24a - Ages	24c - Ages	25 - Oth. Missions

CONGREGATION	C/M	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	24	24a	24b	24c	24d	25
ANTIOCH	C	60	9	5	9	35	2	35	12	0	23	0	0
AUSTIN GROVE	C	64	8	7	8	33	8	44	6	8	10	20	0
BENTON HEIGHTS	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	10	5	0	0	0
BENTONS CROSS ROADS	C	51	4	9	0	37	1	62	7	0	0	55	19
BETHEL	C	25	0	0	0	23	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	C	50	3	6	11	23	7	42	7	5	0	30	3
CENTERVIEW	C	75	0	27	35	7	6	18	8	0	10	0	0
CENTRAL	C	41	0	0	0	40	1	40	0	0	40	0	0
CHRIST	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMMUNITY	C	8	0	0	0	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
CORINTH	C	44	9	1	4	23	7	23	1	7	15	0	0
CORNERSTONE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COVENANT	C	12	0	0	0	9	3	9	0	0	9	0	0
EBENEZER	C	38	16	8	0	12	2	21	10	0	10	1	0
EL BUEN PASTOR	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EMMANUEL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EUTO	C	93	22	31	21	13	6	26	13	8	5	0	0
FAIRFIELD	C	32	2	12	6	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAITH	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	7	0	0
FAULKS	C	113	17	29	20	43	4	82	23	11	40	8	1
FELLOWSHIP	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FIRST EAST CHARLOTTE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOREST HILLS BAPTIST	C	20	0	0	0	0	20	20	0	0	20	0	0
FRIENDLY	C	10	0	0	0	9	1	10	0	0	10	0	0
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS	C	46	12	15	0	15	4	38	14	0	24	0	20
HARTIS GROVE	C	82	13	14	5	40	10	31	6	10	15	0	0
HARVEST	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HERMON	C	30	3	7	0	18	2	12	0	0	0	12	0
HILLCREST	C	24	0	0	0	20	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOPEWELL	C	89	10	12	20	35	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOWIE	C	39	4	6	5	20	4	12	0	0	12	0	0
INDIAN TRAIL FIRST	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	309	0	0	0	309	0
KING MEMORIAL	C	15	0	0	5	10	0	8	0	0	8	0	0
LAKEVIEW	C	94	45	28	10	7	4	25	11	0	6	8	0
LANES CREEK	C	8	0	0	0	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
LEE PARK	C	10	0	0	0	6	4	6	0	0	6	0	0
LIVING WATERS	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

MACEDONIA	C	105	10	40	27	0	28	16	0	0	16	0	0
MARSHVILLE FIRST	C	77	10	20	12	30	5	10	10	0	0	0	0
MARY ELIZABETH	C	34	0	0	0	32	2	26	0	0	26	0	0
MIDWAY	C	39	2	5	3	25	4	30	3	7	10	10	0
MILL CREEK	C	52	4	10	0	34	4	24	0	0	24	0	0
MONROE FIRST	C	188	19	33	28	97	11	65	0	0	0	0	0
MORGAN MILL ROAD	C	30	0	0	0	22	8	18	0	0	18	0	0
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	C	91	25	12	7	45	2	24	12	12	0	0	0
MT HARMONY	C	150	31	23	8	70	18	156	4	5	26	121	0
MT MORIAH	C	37	8	14	0	11	4	11	0	0	10	1	0
MT OLIVE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT PLEASANT	C	61	5	2	15	35	4	62	2	10	30	20	0
MT ZION	C	72	8	6	12	34	12	27	0	0	27	0	0
NEW BEGINNINGS	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	4
NEW HOPE	C	39	2	18	0	16	3	10	0	0	10	0	0
NEW LIFE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW SALEM	C	69	4	13	4	40	8	23	5	8	10	0	0
OAK GROVE	C	74	5	9	15	40	5	21	0	0	21	0	0
OAKLAND	C	52	7	11	0	23	11	0	0	0	0	0	0
OLIVE BRANCH	C	57	4	5	28	17	3	14	1	13	0	0	0
PHILADELPHIA	C	157	80	17	0	40	20	38	28	5	5	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	C	52	11	10	6	15	10	10	10	0	0	0	0
PROVIDENCE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROANOKE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SANDY RIDGE	C	25	0	4	4	10	7	12	8	4	0	0	0
SARDIS	C	34	0	0	0	24	10	26	0	0	26	0	0
SECREST GROVE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHILOH	C	229	29	20	43	129	8	59	24	0	35	0	0
SOLID ROCK	C	20	0	0	1	18	1	8	0	0	8	0	0
SUNSET PARK	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUTTON PARK	C	26	0	4	0	17	5	13	0	0	10	3	0
TRINITY	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	18	26	0	15	0
UNION	C	23	0	2	3	14	4	19	2	2	15	0	0
UNION GROVE	C	42	0	12	8	18	4	38	6	7	0	25	0
UNIONVILLE	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WAXHAW	C	26	0	4	7	9	6	26	4	5	17	0	11
WEDDINGTON FIRST	C	69	12	13	15	20	9	1	1	0	0	0	0
WEST MONROE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70
WESTEND	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WINGATE	C	113	6	17	4	66	20	48	13	3	32	0	0
WINGATE MISSION	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Association Total:		**3,216**	**459**	**541**	**409**	**1,449**	**358**	**1,793**	**279**	**161**	**650**	**638**	**134**

TABLE H - GENERAL FINANCIAL INFORMATION

Items Reported:

26 - Undesignated Gifts	28 - Other Receipts	36 - Value - Cong. Property
27 - Designated Gifts	TREC(26+27+28) - Total Receipts	37 - Congregational Debt

CONGREGATION	C/M	26	27	28	TREC	36	37
"ANTIOCH	C	$142,459	$17,309	$1,637	$161,405	$1,223,100	$0
AUSTIN GROVE	C	$188,997	$23,394	$1,700	$214,091	$1,610,000	$25,000
BENTON HEIGHTS	C	$50,900	$2,335	$6,000	$59,235	$815,500	$0
BENTONS CROSS ROADS	C	$213,620	$26,984	$50,025	$290,629	$1,434,638	$0
BETHEL	C	$58,442	$18,160	$0	$76,602	$357,660	$0
CALVARY	C	$109,871	$5,463	$17,483	$132,817	$0	$0
CENTERVIEW	C	$75,725	$27,903	$513	$104,141	$504,000	$0
CENTRAL	C	$252,000	$23,200	$17,670	$292,870	$2,500,000	$275,000
CHRIST	C	$72,121	$9,928	$217	$82,266	$270,164	$42,000
COMMUNITY	C	$38,216	$35,273	$197	$73,686	$17,100	$0
CORINTH	C	$106,260	$23,090	$0	$129,350	$375,000	$0
CORNERSTONE	C	$49,275	$0	$0	$49,275	$220,000	$0
COVENANT	C	$77,338	$22,580	$0	$99,918	$755,000	$236,500
EBENEZER	C	$202,870	$20,053	$0	$222,923	$825,000	$0
EL BUEN PASTOR	M	$15,598	$67,372	$7,029	$89,999	$70,000	$0
EMMANUEL	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
EUTO	C	$73,924	$35,200	$1,920	$111,044	$908,300	$0
FAIRFIELD	C	$49,325	$10,464	$0	$59,789	$800,000	$0
FAITH	C	$77,644	$2,000	$0	$79,644	$395,000	$0
FAULKS	C	$133,218	$10,000	$6,400	$149,618	$1,200,000	$0
FELLOWSHIP	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
FIRST EAST CHARLOTTE	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
FOREST HILLS BAPTIST	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
FRIENDLY	C	$65,983	$2,588	$8,166	$76,737	$800,000	$0
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS	C	$206,207	$12,964	$0	$219,171	$700,000	$0
HARTIS GROVE	C	$263,037	$73,684	$79,390	$416,111	$1,550,000	$304,192
HARVEST	C	$97,000	$0	$0	$97,000	$0	$0
HERMON	C	$93,987	$56,044	$0	$150,031	$1,000,000	$0
HILLCREST	C	$223,617	$5,148	$4,930	$233,695	$1,395,000	$0
HOPEWELL	C	$186,000	$33,400	$125	$219,525	$1,000,000	$0
HOWIE	C	$43,899	$3,993	$279	$48,171	$0	$0
INDIAN TRAIL FIRST	C	$2,429,098	$643,387	$1,335,476	$4,407,961	$6,962,300	$2,547,587
KING MEMORIAL	C	$27,598	$110	$1,040	$28,748	$408,500	$0
LAKEVIEW	C	$335,000	$92,000	$6,000	$433,000	$1,250,000	$16,500
LANES CREEK	C	$30,642	$4,130	$0	$34,772	$335,000	$0
LEE PARK	C	$66,000	$6,700	$0	$72,700	$1,000,000	$0
LIVING WATERS	C	$20,417	$0	$4,800	$25,217	$25,000	$0

LOVE	C	$183,312	$32,975	$0	$216,287	$750,000	$325,000
MACEDONIA	C	$128,000	$16,127	$0	$144,127	$816,500	$0
MARSHVILLE FIRST	C	$204,525	$39,265	$3,762	$247,552	$1,260,620	$0
MARY ELIZABETH	C	$59,751	$95,751	$3,076	$158,578	$490,000	$2,408
MIDWAY	C	$97,902	$21,237	$374	$119,513	$650,000	$0
MILL CREEK	C	$113,738	$242,247	$5,559	$361,544	$1,500,000	$292,000
MONROE FIRST	C	$399,739	$285,398	$0	$685,137	$4,482,890	$1,237,438
MORGAN MILL ROAD	C	$145,897	$14,038	$1,496	$161,431	$742,000	$140,000
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	C	$217,860	$18,791	$0	$236,651	$963,500	$0
MT HARMONY	C	$571,397	$240,578	$7,874	$819,849	$3,100,000	$0
MT MORIAH	C	$58,198	$3,430	$1,700	$63,328	$650,000	$0
MT OLIVE	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
MT PLEASANT	C	$167,070	$42,687	$0	$209,757	$800,000	$0
MT ZION	C	$181,438	$1,000	$0	$182,438	$975,000	$36,186
NEW BEGINNINGS	M	$5,808	$0	$0	$5,808	$0	$0
NEW HOPE	C	$90,591	$97,478	$0	$188,069	$7,620	$0
NEW LIFE	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
NEW SALEM	C	$144,668	$1,725	$0	$146,393	$1,600,000	$0
OAK GROVE	C	$119,825	$7,093	$3,100	$130,018	$2,000,000	$0
OAKLAND	C	$248,264	$41,591	$0	$289,855	$1,450,000	$650,000
OLIVE BRANCH	C	$83,882	$16,441	$5,911	$106,234	$540,000	$0
PHILADELPHIA	C	$218,740	$27,700	$361	$246,801	$1,587,000	$0
PLEASANT HILL	C	$144,935	$23,975	$3,246	$172,156	$850,000	$0
PROVIDENCE	C	$16,197	$661	$0	$16,858	$0	$0
ROANOKE	C	$76,885	$6,637	$0	$83,522	$0	$0
SANDY RIDGE	C	$112,535	$84,199	$0	$196,734	$780,700	$428,810
SARDIS	C	$465,026	$145,521	$0	$610,547	$4,000,000	$1,400,000
SECREST GROVE	C	$120,648	$4,759	$607	$126,014	$818,300	$0
SHILOH	C	$465,361	$166,420	$11,051	$642,832	$5,000,000	$449,594
SOLID ROCK	C	$27,246	$0	$0	$27,246	$250,000	$45,200
SUNSET PARK	C	$90,000	$15,000	$5,000	$110,000	$830,000	$0
SUTTON PARK	C	$49,856	$1,753	$7,287	$58,896	$375,000	$0
TRINITY	C	$149,354	$52,598	$3,940	$205,892	$1,650,000	$0
UNION	C	$49,606	$8,463	$0	$58,069	$554,000	$0
UNION GROVE	C	$107,401	$58,333	$3,449	$169,183	$560,000	$20,000
UNIONVILLE	M	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
WAXHAW	C	$76,070	$31,327	$6,157	$113,554	$2,242,880	$0
WEDDINGTON FIRST	C	$225,537	$48,404	$54,664	$328,605	$1,509,255	$877,784
WEST MONROE	C	$620,274	$54,964	$11,821	$687,059	$6,850,000	$37,960
WESTEND	C	$3,798	$853	$195	$4,846	$40,000	$25,200
WINGATE	C	$320,943	$84,845	$2,025	$407,813	$0	$118,241
WINGATE MISSION	M	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Association Total:		**$12,638,565**	**$3,349,120**	**$1,693,652**	**$17,681,337**	**$81,381,527**	**$9,532,600**

TABLE I - MISSION FINANCIAL INFORMATION

Items Reported:
29 - Cooperative Program
30 - Assoc. Missions
31 - State Missions
32 - Annie Armstrong
33 - Lottie Moon
34 - Other SBC Miss. Exp.
35 - Non-SBC Miss. Exp.
TME (29thru35) - Total Mission

CONGREGATION	C/M	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	TME
ANTIOCH	C	$6,640	$2,200	$386	$3,040	$6,274	$1,608	$1,000	$21,148
AUSTIN GROVE	C	$15,000	$2,400	$0	$8,722	$12,875	$13,208	$7,875	$60,080
BENTON HEIGHTS	C	$1,000	$1,400	$0	$125	$305	$0	$0	$2,830
BENTONS CROSS ROADS	C	$16,927	$5,472	$4,006	$3,227	$8,598	$9,013	$6,144	$53,387
BETHEL	C	$2,000	$800	$200	$1,349	$1,066	$0	$1,320	$6,735
CALVARY	C	$18,937	$5,226	$700	$1,001	$4,237	$1,050	$942	$32,093
CENTERVIEW	C	$3,021	$3,021	$2,607	$432	$690	$4,267	$2,801	$16,839
CENTRAL	C	$13,025	$4,200	$0	$250	$650	$0	$10,660	$28,785
CHRIST	C	$4,981	$2,135	$0	$15	$400	$0	$1,095	$8,626
COMMUNITY	C	$977	$977	$296	$592	$867	$313	$106	$4,128
CORINTH	C	$600	$1,080	$0	$100	$830	$0	$1,360	$3,970
CORNERSTONE	C	$0	$100	$0	$0	$1,500	$0	$2,750	$4,350
COVENANT	C	$0	$0	$91	$77	$211	$344	$1,745	$2,468
EBENEZER	C	$20,399	$4,057	$0	$1,873	$2,784	$0	$4,213	$33,326
EL BUEN PASTOR	M	$1,169	$763	$27	$44	$52	$0	$0	$2,055
EMMANUEL	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
EUTO	C	$7,475	$3,214	$803	$2,393	$4,074	$9,111	$4,240	$31,310
FAIRFIELD	C	$2,550	$1,021	$255	$1,119	$2,000	$505	$1,402	$8,852
FAITH	C	$1,638	$3,083	$1,638	$1,638	$1,638	$0	$1,800	$11,435
FAULKS	C	$10,315	$3,975	$0	$1,808	$2,610	$0	$0	$18,708
FELLOWSHIP	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
FIRST EAST CHARLOTTE	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
FOREST HILLS BAPTIST	C	$0	$0	$0	$150	$150	$0	$0	$300
FRIENDLY	C	$937	$2,879	$300	$450	$712	$1,400	$1,200	$7,878
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS	C	$27,729	$6,218	$339	$3,906	$4,627	$982	$1,500	$45,301
HARTIS GROVE	C	$11,665	$9,211	$184	$545	$2,020	$366	$2,958	$26,949
HARVEST	C	$6,080	$4,050	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$10,130
HERMON	C	$10,075	$7,300	$3,104	$2,940	$10,000	$29,337	$6,846	$69,602
HILLCREST	C	$2,700	$4,000	$0	$1,700	$1,700	$0	$0	$10,100
HOPEWELL	C	$1,800	$1,800	$3,500	$2,770	$3,568	$9,500	$9,670	$32,608
HOWIE	C	$3,073	$1,317	$0	$320	$393	$0	$0	$5,103
INDIAN TRAIL FIRST	C	$37,608	$3,300	$0	$0	$31,415	$120,062	$85,288	$277,673
KING MEMORIAL	C	$2,365	$473	$178	$194	$224	$315	$50	$3,799
LAKEVIEW	C	$3,000	$1,200	$1,456	$5,599	$13,570	$3,630	$14,170	$42,625
LANES CREEK	C	$2,145	$870	$0	$300	$1,088	$0	$0	$4,403
LEE PARK	C	$1,000	$755	$184	$258	$350	$400	$75	$3,022
LIVING WATERS	C	$754	$754	$0	$0	$0	$1,006	$0	$2,514

LOVE	C	$500	$300	$0	$0	$200	$1,624	$10,638	$13,262
MACEDONIA	C	$12,771	$4,009	$1,100	$1,801	$3,047	$1,203	$1,025	$24,956
MARSHVILLE FIRST	C	$16,391	$5,963	$1,455	$1,752	$6,701	$37,000	$3,542	$72,804
MARY ELIZABETH	C	$15,452	$2,245	$5,967	$1,978	$2,318	$20,765	$107	$48,832
MIDWAY	C	$7,200	$3,100	$0	$2,024	$2,289	$0	$0	$14,613
MILL CREEK	C	$3,175	$2,750	$85	$965	$1,303	$650	$2,008	$10,936
MONROE FIRST	C	$46,966	$4,000	$2,853	$2,321	$2,347	$5,411	$19,605	$83,503
MORGAN MILL ROAD	C	$5,837	$4,378	$125	$1,500	$1,536	$4,309	$736	$18,421
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	C	$5,460	$3,900	$252	$1,688	$3,578	$27,699	$4,444	$47,021
MT HARMONY	C	$57,138	$11,428	$800	$6,135	$7,780	$2,377	$18,988	$104,646
MT MORIAH	C	$4,005	$1,716	$0	$1,423	$1,574	$363	$520	$9,601
MT OLIVE	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
MT PLEASANT	C	$8,353	$8,353	$1,111	$282	$6,237	$1,119	$7,751	$33,206
MT ZION	C	$7,316	$7,257	$5,406	$3,708	$3,708	$135	$1,000	$28,530
NEW BEGINNINGS	M	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$625	$625
NEW HOPE	C	$9,504	$9,504	$0	$1,780	$2,600	$23,388	$665	$47,441
NEW LIFE	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
NEW SALEM	C	$9,505	$3,671	$332	$2,021	$6,814	$0	$0	$22,343
OAK GROVE	C	$10,357	$2,574	$1,600	$1,274	$3,511	$2,009	$585	$21,910
OAKLAND	C	$15,955	$5,500	$0	$3,158	$6,229	$0	$3,000	$33,842
OLIVE BRANCH	C	$1,854	$2,500	$680	$2,482	$5,158	$7,525	$6,770	$26,969
PHILADELPHIA	C	$40,269	$6,040	$609	$1,613	$3,275	$1,641	$200	$53,647
PLEASANT HILL	C	$4,575	$1,625	$225	$1,623	$2,917	$0	$2,220	$13,185
PROVIDENCE	C	$0	$250	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$250
ROANOKE	C	$1,592	$1,592	$500	$1,000	$1,853	$0	$100	$6,637
SANDY RIDGE	C	$8,471	$1,793	$0	$916	$1,640	$0	$0	$12,820
SARDIS	C	$18,000	$6,000	$0	$1,841	$11,630	$1,370	$0	$38,841
SECREST GROVE	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$6,237	$6,237
SHILOH	C	$40,000	$8,000	$2,177	$4,556	$19,947	$8,570	$3,500	$86,750
SOLID ROCK	C	$0	$200	$0	$0	$62	$125	$0	$387
SUNSET PARK	C	$1,692	$0	$622	$0	$0	$0	$4,000	$6,314
SUTTON PARK	C	$5,008	$1,501	$97	$239	$726	$237	$2,072	$9,880
TRINITY	C	$2,587	$200	$0	$275	$1,112	$0	$7,556	$11,730
UNION	C	$2,600	$1,900	$176	$851	$1,664	$424	$600	$8,215
UNION GROVE	C	$5,800	$2,000	$0	$2,226	$3,630	$2,530	$600	$16,786
UNIONVILLE	M	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
WAXHAW	C	$1,273	$2,901	$788	$1,446	$3,793	$317	$1,767	$12,285
WEDDINGTON FIRST	C	$12,162	$6,767	$1,277	$1,359	$3,413	$355	$7,097	$32,430
WEST MONROE	C	$20,000	$2,000	$0	$367	$683	$2,000	$7,307	$32,357
WESTEND	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$110	$0	$110
WINGATE	C	$12,500	$4,000	$1,286	$0	$0	$0	$19,600	$37,386
WINGATE MISSION	M	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Association Total:		**$651,853**	**$219,168**	**$49,777**	**$101,541**	**$244,753**	**$359,673**	**$316,075**	**$1,942,840**

ASSOCIATION CHURCH DIRECTORY

MEMBER CHURCHES

ANTIOCH	6223 LOVE MILL ROAD MONROE NC 28110	(704) 753-497
AUSTIN GROVE	5919 AUSTIN GROVE CHURCH ROAD MARSHVILLE NC 28103	(704) 624-292
BENTON HEIGHTS	1411 HELMS STREET MONROE NC 28110	(704) 283-554
BENTONS CROSS ROADS	109 LAWYERS ROAD EAST MONROE NC 28110	(704) 753-129
BETHEL	3333 LANDSFORD ROAD MARSHVILLE NC 28103	(704) 624-677
CALVARY	2518 LANCASTER HIGHWAY MONROE NC 28112	(704) 283-267
CENTERVIEW	2711 OLD PAGELAND MARSHVILLE R MARSHVILLE NC 28103	(704) 624-629
CENTRAL	4821 WAXHAW INDIAN TRAIL ROAD MATTHEWS NC 28104-7992	(704) 821-650
CHRIST	2018 HWY 218 WEST INDIAN TRAIL NC 28079	(704) 753-494
COMMUNITY	212 GARMON ROAD MATTHEWS NC 28104	(704) 821-246
CORINTH	3805 CORINTH CHURCH ROAD MONROE NC 28112	(704) 289-210
CORNERSTONE	1329 STALLINGS ROAD MATTHEWS NC 28104	(704) 821-900
COVENANT	2706 SECREST SHORTCUT ROAD MONROE NC 28110	(704) 289-937
EBENEZER	2505 RIDGE ROAD MONROE NC 28110	(704) 289-263
EMMANUEL	15601 IDLEWILD ROAD MATTHEWS NC 28105	(704) 882-360
EUTO	5107 FISH ROAD MARSHVILLE NC 28103	(704) 385-811
FAIRFIELD	3129 HWY 205 MARSHVILLE NC 28103	(704) 624-550
FAITH	4220 FAITH CHURCH ROAD INDIAN TRAIL NC 28079	(704) 882-201
FAULKS	2234 FAULKS CHURCH ROAD MARSHVILLE NC 28103	(704) 233-448
FELLOWSHIP	902 ROCKY RIVER ROAD SOUTH MONROE NC 28110	(704) 282-498
FIRST EAST CHARLOTTE	6808 FENNING DRIVE CHARLOTTE NC 28227	(704) 573-286
FOREST HILLS BAPTIST	9610 KERR ROAD INDIAN TRAIL NC 28079	(704) 283-791
FRIENDLY	5014 FRIENDLY BAPT CHURCH ROAD INDIAN TRAIL NC 28079	(704) 882-107
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS	6133 OLD GOLDMINE ROAD MARSHVILLE NC 28103	(704) 624-536
HARTIS GROVE	4224 BLANCHARD CIRCLE MATTHEWS NC 28104	(704) 821-819
HARVEST	P O BOX 1027 MONROE NC 28110	(704) 292-648
HERMON	10117 LANCASTER HWY WAXHAW NC 28173	(704) 843-313
HILLCREST	4316 HILLCREST CHURCH ROAD MONROE NC 28110	(704) 282-825
HOPEWELL	420 HOPEWELL CHURCH ROAD MONROE NC 28110	(704) 753-108
HOWIE	P O BOX 340 WAXHAW NC 28173	(704) 843-422
INDIAN TRAIL FIRST	P O BOX 549 INDIAN TRAIL NC 28079	(704) 882-100
KING MEMORIAL	P O BOX 388 WAXHAW NC 28173	(704) 843-525
LAKEVIEW	4602 CONCORD HWY MONROE NC 28110	(704) 283-001
LANES CREEK	P O BOX 284 MARSHVILLE NC 28103	(704) 624-645
LEE PARK	204 TOMBERLIN STREET MONROE NC 28112	(704) 289-467
LIVING WATERS	P O BOX 2456 MONROE NC 28111	(704) 289-525
LOVE	P O BOX 1639 MONROE NC 28110	(704) 221-134
MACEDONIA	1024 STACK ROAD MONROE NC 28112	(704) 289-683
MARSHVILLE FIRST	P O BOX 667 MARSHVILLE NC 28103	(704) 624-271
MARY ELIZABETH	3703 MARY ELIZABETH CHURCH RD WAXHAW NC 28173	(704) 843-088
MIDWAY	P O BOX 548 WINGATE NC 28174	(704) 233-563
MILL CREEK	5417 MORGAN MILL ROAD MONROE NC 28110	(704) 283-888
MONROE FIRST	P O BOX 219 MONROE NC 28111-0219	(704) 283-853

MORGAN MILL ROAD	2505 MORGAN MILL ROAD MONROE NC 28110	(704) 289-4440
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	2509 MOUNTAIN SPRINGS CHURCH R MONROE NC 28112	(704) 764-3864
MT HARMONY	2817 MOUNT HARMONY CHURCH ROAD MATTHEWS NC 28105-4133;	(704) 847-9068
MT MORIAH	6510 MT MORIAH CHURCH ROAD MARSHVILLE NC 28103	(843) 672-7319
MT OLIVE	ROUTE 1 BOX 61A MARSHVILLE NC 28103	(704) 272-7412
MT PLEASANT	2524 STACK ROAD MONROE NC 28112	(704) 764-9097
MT ZION	2503 TRINITY CHURCH ROAD MONROE NC 28112	(704) 764-7436
NEW HOPE	5928 NEW SALEM ROAD MARSHVILLE NC 28103	(704) 385-9454
NEW LIFE	826 WILLOUGHBY ROAD MONROE NC 28110	(704) 292-1601
NEW SALEM	2915 GOLDMINE ROAD MONROE NC 28110	(704) 289-1676
OAK GROVE	4013 NEW TOWN ROAD WAXHAW NC 28173-9590	(704) 283-6419
OAKLAND	P O BOX 495 MONROE NC 28111-0495	(704) 283-5656
OLIVE BRANCH	8804 HWY 218 EAST MARSHVILLE NC 28103	
PHILADELPHIA	5709 PHILADELPHIA CHURCH ROAD MARSHVILLE NC 28103	(704) 624-5121
PLEASANT HILL	7002 PLEASANT HILL CHURCH ROAD MONROE NC 28110	(704) 385-9119
PROVIDENCE	P O BOX 475 WAXHAW NC 28173	
ROANOKE	618 ROANOKE CHURCH ROAD MONROE NC 28110	(704) 283-6247
SANDY RIDGE	1106 SANDY RIDGE ROAD WEST MONROE NC 28112	(704) 764-3861
SARDIS	3602 UNIONVILLE-INDIAN TRAIL R INDIAN TRAIL NC 28079	(704) 882-2982
SECREST GROVE	4505 WEDDINGTON ROAD MONROE NC 28110	(704) 289-5725
SHILOH	2301 ROCKY RIVER ROAD NORTH MONROE NC 28110	(704) 283-4451
SOLID ROCK	1924 OLD PAGELAND-MONROE ROAD MONROE NC 28112	(704) 289-8205
SUNSET PARK	309 CLARA AVENUE MONROE NC 28112	(704) 283-2414
SUTTON PARK	400 MCINTYRE STREET MONROE NC 28110	(704) 283-4441
TRINITY	2613 CONCORD HWY MONROE NC 28110	(704) 289-4194
UNION	4312 OLD PAGELAND-MONROE ROAD MONROE NC 28112	(704) 764-7289
UNION GROVE	2506 OLD LAWYERS ROAD MARSHVILLE NC 28103	(704) 624-2884
WAXHAW	8213 OLD WAXHAW MONROE ROAD WAXHAW NC 28173	(704) 843-4822
WEDDINGTON FIRST	348 PROVIDENCE ROAD SOUTH WEDDINGTON NC 28173	(704) 846-6770
WEST MONROE	1301 ICEMORLEE STREET MONROE NC 28110	(704) 283-2532
WESTEND	P O BOX 1577 MONROE NC 28110-1577	(704) 753-1839
WINGATE	P O BOX 339 WINGATE NC 28174	(704) 233-4256

ASSOCIATION MISSIONS

"EL BUEN PASTOR"	P O BOX 596 MONROE NC 28110	(704) 283-5656
	(Sponsored by Oakland Baptist Church: under Watchcare 04/28/98)	
NEW BEGINNINGS	2700 BOB WHITE CIRCLE WINGATE NC 28174	(704) 233-4229
	(Sponsored by Euto Baptist Church: under Watchcare 04/27/99)	
UNIONVILLE	4700 UNIONVILLE ROAD MONROE NC 28110	(704) 753-4646
	(Under Watchcare 04/29/97)	
WINGATE MISSION	P O BOX 339 WINGATE NC 28174	(704) 233-5788
	(Sponsored by Wingate Baptist Church)	

SENIOR PASTORS

AUSTIN GROVE	Rev Jeffrey W Whitecotton	(704) 624-2083	5915 Austin Grove Church Rd Marshville NC 28103
BENTON HEIGHTS	Rev John W Lucas	(704) 545-9927	5500 Mint Forest Ln Charlotte NC 28207
BETHEL	Rev Randy Davis	(704) 764-9261	4714 Plyler Mill Rd Monroe NC 28112
CALVARY	Rev Eddie Price	(704) 283-3009	1516 Venture Oak Ln Monroe NC 28110
CENTERVIEW	Rev Joe Stroud	(704) 624-5863	2711 Old Pageland-Marsh Rd Marshville NC 28103
CENTRAL	Rev Dale R Brooks	(803) 285-3268	3363 Lamplight Rd Lancaster SC 29720
COMMUNITY	Rev Darrin Moore	(704) 821-2462	212 Garmon Rd Matthews NC 28104
CORINTH	Rev Charles Hensley	(704) 283-5764	2919 Doster Rd Monroe NC 28112
CORNERSTONE	Rev Lowell Willis	(704) 821-9006	856 Carmona Ct Matthews NC 28104
COVENANT	Rev Ken Lida Sr	(704) 289-6686	1118 Price Dairy Rd Monroe NC 28110
EBENEZER	Rev Rodney Navey	(704) 282-4221	2312 Ridge Rd Monroe NC 28110
EUTO	Rev Tony Medlin	(704) 233-5846	1320 Mills Harris Rd Wingate NC 28174
FAITH	Rev Harry Caldwell	(704) 882-6027	4220 Faith Church Rd Indian Trail NC 28079
FAULKS	Rev Phillips McRae	(704) 233-2834	2234 Faulks Church Rd Marshville NC 28103
FOREST HILLS BAPTIST	Rev Ricky N Eason	(704) 843-5628	6523 Marvin Fowler Rd Waxhaw NC 28173
FRIENDLY	Rev Kenneth Parsons	(704) 882-1073	4100 Alden St Indian Trail NC 28079
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS	Rev Jeff Smith	(704) 385-9931	4304 Hwy 205 Marshville NC 28103
HARTIS GROVE	Rev Donnie Lovette	(704) 821-8191	4224 Blanchard Circle Matthews NC 28104
HARVEST	Rev James Holmes	(704) 882-4181	3009 Beech Court Matthews NC 28104
HERMON	Rev Charles H Humphries	(704) 843-3136	10117 Lancaster Hwy Waxhaw NC 28173
HILLCREST	Rev Larry Harrison	(704) 292-7701	2407 Honeycutt-Simpson Rd Monroe NC 28110
HOPEWELL	Rev Larry Blakley	(704) 753-4497	8717 Concord Hwy Monroe NC 28110-1005
HOWIE	Rev Donnie B Crump	(843) 672-9118	PO Box 340 Waxhaw NC 28173
INDIAN TRAIL FIRST	Rev Michael T Whitson	(704) 882-1005	PO Box 549 Indian Trail NC 28079
KING MEMORIAL	Rev Michael S Mullis	(704) 289-6262	1301 Solitaire Ct Monroe NC 28112
LAKEVIEW	Rev Ollis Revels	(704) 296-9077	816 Unionville Indian Trl Rd Monroe NC 28110
LEE PARK	Rev Dannie Hayes	(704) 289-4674	204 Tomberlin St Monroe NC 28112
LIVING WATERS	Rev Jerry W McCoy	(704) 289-5252	602 S Hayne St Monroe NC 28112

LOVE	Rev Don Thompson	(704) 283-0140	3506 Lawyers Rd E Monroe NC 28110
MACEDONIA	Rev Robert Latta	(704) 283-4052	1024 Stack Rd Monroe NC 28110
MARY ELIZABETH	Rev Mickey Carnes	(704) 843-4586	5007 Tom Starnes Rd Waxhaw NC 28173
MIDWAY	Rev Eric Cook	(704) 753-4313	4007 Cherry Tree Dr Monroe NC 28110
MONROE FIRST	Dr Harry E Poovey	(704) 289-1144	PO Box 219 Monroe NC 28111-0219
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	Rev Philip McLean	(704) 764-9338	2510 Mt Springs Church Rd Monroe NC 28112
MT HARMONY	Dr Buddy H. W Pigg, jr	(704) 283-8910	2553 Woodbrook Lane Apt "L" Monroe NC 28110
MT MORIAH	Rev Lindsey Powell	(843) 672-7319	Rt 1 Box 253 Pageland SC 29728-4
MT PLEASANT	Rev John Culbreth	(704) 764-8821	2524 Stack Rd Monroe NC 28112
MT ZION	Rev Jack Watts	(704) 764-3613	2503 Trinity Church Rd Monroe NC 28112
NEW HOPE	Rev Tommy Butler	(704) 385-9454	5928 New Salem Rd Marshville NC 28103
NEW SALEM	Rev Douglas Rumley	(704) 296-0132	4407 Poxon Ln Monroe NC 28110-4407
OAK GROVE	Rev Richard Myers	(704) 289-4914	4013 Newtown Rd Waxhaw NC 28173
OAKLAND	Rev Daniel Phipps	(704) 282-9971	3113 Drake Ln Monroe NC 28110
PHILADELPHIA	Rev Perry A Comer	(704) 624-5121	5709 Philadelphia Church Rd Marshville NC 28103
PLEASANT HILL	Rev Leon Whitley	(704) 753-4768	218 Hwy 218 E Monroe NC 28110
PROVIDENCE	Dr Maurice Belk	(704) 843-2247	6605 Pleasant Grove Rd Waxhaw NC 28173
SANDY RIDGE	Rev Clyde R Hawkins	(704) 764-3188	4907 Christopher Run Dr Monroe NC 28112
SARDIS	Rev Kenn Hucks	(704) 882-6746	6305 Scott Long Rd Monroe NC 28110
SECREST GROVE	Rev Rick Kirchinger	(704) 296-9164	8111 Pilgrims Forest Dr Monroe NC 28110
SHILOH	Rev Don F Whitener	(704) 283-4451	2301 Rocky River Rd N Monroe NC 28110
SOLID ROCK	Rev Wayne Baker	(704) 289-8205	1924 Old Pageland-Monroe Rd Monroe NC 28112
SUNSET PARK	Rev Brad Davis	(704) 282-0497	309 Clara Ave Monroe NC 28112
SUTTON PARK	Rev Shad Hicks	(704) 764-8628	4722 Ceria Dr Monroe NC 28112
TRINITY	Rev Barry Byrd	(704) 289-4069	2507 Old Camden Rd Monroe NC 28110
UNION	Rev Travis R Cain	(704) 764-7289	4308 Old Pageland-Monroe Rd Monroe NC 28112
UNION GROVE	Rev John Green	(704) 624-5791	2506 Old Lawyers Rd Marshville NC 28103
WAXHAW	Rev Frank Barwig Jr	(704) 764-8613	3517 Stack Rd Monroe NC 28112
WEDDINGTON FIRST	Rev William T Fogarty	(704) 846-6770	348 Providence Rd S Weddington NC 28173

WEST MONROE	Dr Conley J Bordeaux, Sr.	(704) 283-2532	1301 Icemorlee St Monroe NC 28110
WESTEND	Rev Duell Hinson	(704) 753-1839	3312 Sikes Mill Rd Monroe NC 28110
WINGATE	Dr James G Somerville	(704) 233-5788	PO Box 337 Wingate NC 28174

ASSOCIATE PASTORS

BENTONS CROSS ROADS	Rev Michael C Troxel	(704) 225-9412	1613 Sikes Mill Rd Monroe NC 28110
CENTRAL	Rev Tim Helms	(803) 286-4033	7601 Shiloh Unity Rd Lancaster SC 29720
FAITH	Rev Paul Simpson	(704) 882-1023	5120 N. Rocky River Rd Indian Trail NC 28079
INDIAN TRAIL FIRST	Rev Maurice Henson	(704) 841-2523	13615 Tynecastle Ln Matthews NC 28105
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	Rev Albert Hinson	(704) 764-3072	4720 Pageland Hwy Monroe NC 28112
MT HARMONY	Rev Neal Lickliter	(704) 821-8136	442 Carlisle Dr Matthews NC 28104-6285
SARDIS	Rev Grant Hoffman	(704) 882-4371	15811 Lawyers Rd Matthews NC 28104
WINGATE	Rev M. Blythe Taylor	(704) 233-2862	2842 B. Bobwhite Circle Wingate NC 28174

MISSION PASTORS

"EL BUEN PASTOR" (Sponsored by Oakland Baptist Church)	Rev. Tommy Concha	(704) 535-1897	7216 Linda Lake Dr. Charlotte NC 28215
INDIAN TRAIL, FIRST	Rev. Ron Riddley	(704) 291-7067	104 Stone Mill Ct. Monroe NC 28110
NEW BEGINNINGS (Sponsored by Euto Baptist Church)	Rev. Richard E Brown	(704) 233-4229	2700 Bob White Circle Wingate NC 28174
UNIONVILLE	Rev. Hank Parker	(704) 753-4646	8204 Indian Trail-Fairview Rd. Indian Trail, NC 28079
WINGATE MISSION (Sponsored by Wingate Baptist Church)	Dr. Jim Somerville	(704) 233-5788	PO Box 339 Wingate NC 28174

OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS

ANTIOCH	Rev Charles Broome	(704) 283-2116	508 Donnom St Monroe NC 28112
	Rev George Gouge	(704) 753-4719	6121 Sikes Mill Rd Monroe NC 28110
AUSTIN GROVE	Rev Thomas Faulkenberry	(704) 233-4742	105 Maye St Wingate NC 28174
	Rev Donald R Helms	(704) 233-4915	811 McIntyre Rd Wingate NC 28174

BENTONS CROSS ROADS	Rev Vance Edwards	(704) 753-4758	501 Lawyer's Rd East Monroe NC 28110
BETHEL	Rev James Knight	(704) 624-2520	1606 Landsford Rd Marshville NC 28103
COMMUNITY	Rev Kenneth Wellmon	(704) 843-0555	7122 Massey Rd Waxhaw NC 28173
CORINTH	Rev Carroll Eury	(803) 672-5690	Rt. 4, Box 140 Pageland SC 29728
EBENEZER	Rev Lamar Price	(704) 283-5878	1509 Price Rd Indian Trail NC 28079
HERMON	Rev James Agnor	(704) 843-5114	5501 Stone Mill Rd Waxhaw NC 28173
	Rev Wilbur H Cason	(704) 843-4230	8838 Waxhaw Creek Rd Waxhaw NC 28173
HILLCREST	Rev James Chaney	(704) 283-7654	523 Chaney Rd Monroe NC 28110
	Rev Joe L Kiker	(704) 289-5341	5525 Unionville-Brief Rd Monroe NC 28110
	Rev Donald Lisk	(704) 455-6084	9544 Flowes Store Rd Midland NC 28107
	Rev Dallas Pressley	(704) 289-2152	3728 Poplin Rd Monroe NC 28110
INDIAN TRAIL FIRST	Rev Rick Calloway	(704) 882-2084	3038 Beech Ct Matthews NC 28104
	Rev J F Cunningham	(704) 283-5861	3212 Wesley Chapel Stouts Rd Monroe NC 28110
	Rev George DeHart	(704) 624-6588	Box 5209 Marshville NC 28103
	Rev Jack Little	(704) 289-5617	509 Baucom Deese Rd Monroe NC 28110
	Dr Don Lynch	(704) 882-6969	3921 Faith Church Rd Indian Trail NC 28079
	Rev Eddie Mathes	(704) 764-7925	7606 Medlin Rd Monroe NC 28110
	Rev Reece Riggins	(704) 821-8075	135 Chestnut Ln Matthews NC 28104
	Rev George Rose	(704) 282-4090	2201 River Chase Dr Monroe NC 28110
	Rev Earl Sossamon	(704) 882-1553	PO Box 266 Indian Trail NC 28079
LEE PARK	Rev George W Broome	(704) 283-2394	217 Bivens Rd Monroe NC 28110
	Rev Joe Nash	(704) 283-5787	407 Brookgreen Dr Monroe NC 28112
MARSHVILLE FIRST	Rev Parker Snyder	(704) 624-2276	Box 5109 Marshville NC 28103
MILL CREEK	Dr Wayne Slaton		PO Box 506 Marion NC 28752
MONROE FIRST	Rev Charles Brock	(704) 283-6786	309 Stevens St Monroe NC 28112
	Rev Ellis Marks	(704) 283-6786	310 Stevens St Monroe NC 28112
	Rev Gary Smoak	(704) 844-0940	1004 Baldwin Ln Waxhaw NC 28173
	Dr Scott Spencer	(704) 296-9328	1101 Village Lake Dr Monroe NC 28110

MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	Rev Albert Hinson	(704) 764-3072	4720 Pageland Hwy Monroe NC 28112
OAKLAND	Rev Tommy Concha		PO Box 495 Monroe NC 28111-0495
	Rev Claude Connell	(704) 289-9061	1107 Price Dairy Rd Monroe NC 28110
	Rev Howard Wilkins	(704) 289-2415	317 Wilson St Monroe NC 28112-5816
OLIVE BRANCH	Mr Jeff Johnson	(704) 694-5283	Rt 4, Box 402-A Wadesboro NC 28170
	Dr Leon Smith	(704) 233-4345	4723 Lawyer's Rd East Wingate NC 28174
PHILADELPHIA	Rev John D Crain	(704) 624-5236	6623 White Store Rd Marshville NC 28103
PLEASANT HILL	Rev Jack Napier	(704) 385-9293	8608 Pleasant Hill Church Rd Marshville NC 28103
ROANOKE	Rev Don Lisk	(704) 455-6084	9544 Flowes Store Rd Harrisburg NC 28075
SANDY RIDGE	Rev Delmar Griffin	(704) 764-3743	904 Sandy Ridge Rd W Monroe NC 28112
SHILOH	Rev John A Grant	(704) 283-8666	1110 Price Dairy Rd Monroe NC 28110
	Rev Ron Hanna	(704) 225-1315	2671-C Nelda Dr Monroe NC 28110
	Dr Howard Thompson	(704) 283-1394	1503 Pamela Dr Monroe NC 28112
TRINITY	Rev Robert Byrd	(704) 233-1880	141 Burris St Wingate NC 28174
	Rev A E Madaris	(704) 233-4662	PO Box 727 Wingate NC 28174
UNION GROVE	Rev Keith Hunnicutt	(704) 624-2206	1312 Old Peachland Rd Marshville NC 28103
	Rev Curtis Williams	(704) 272-7382	Rt 2, Box 112 Peachland NC 28133
WEDDINGTON FIRST	Dr Herb Reynhout	(704) 847-8995	733 Plantation Estates, A-113 Matthews NC 28105
WEST MONROE	Rev Tony Bradley	(704) 233-5548	512 Phifer Circle Wingate NC 28174
	Rev. Bobby Hardin	(704) 283-1627	3308 Lancaster Hwy Monroe NC 28112
	Rev Scott Laws	(704) 289-9423	1101 Emily Lane Monroe NC 28110
WESTEND	Rev Raymond J Price	(704) 882-1776	5801 Poplin Rd Indian Trail NC 28079

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

COVENANT	Rev Joseph Hickson	(912) 934-2994	Rt 5 Box 165-A Cochrane GA 31010
INDIAN TRAIL FIRST	Rev Rick Calloway	(704) 882-2084	3038 Beech Ct Matthews NC 28104
	Rev Ronnie Helms	(704) 272-8918	105 College St Polkton NC 28135
	Rev Joe Kirkpatrick	(704) 694-5615	Rt 4, Box 392 Wadesboro NC 28170
	Rev Sammy Thomas	(704) 289-3539	4110 Weddington Rd Monroe NC 28110

LEE PARK	Rev Joe Nash	(704) 283-5787	407 Brookgreen Dr Monroe NC 28112
LIVING WATERS	Rev Steve Seuzeneau	(704) 283-9759	3006 James Hamilton Rd Monroe NC 28110
MACEDONIA	Rev Billy Belk		Little Cove Baptist Church Brevard NC
MONROE FIRST	Ms Vicky Tuggle	(704) 764-7664	5312 Nesbit Rd Waxhaw NC 28173
MT PLEASANT	Rev Matthew Munday	(704) 233-1415	7006 Windsong Way Wingate NC 28174
SARDIS	Rev Tim Suddeth	(704) 821-3806	105 Deese Ct Indian Trail NC 28079
UNION GROVE	Rev Curtis Williams	(704) 272-7382	Rt 2, Box 112 Peachland NC 28133

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

FAULKS	Mr Mike Collins	(704) 233-4908	1821 Russell Pope Rd Wingate NC 28174
INDIAN TRAIL FIRST	Mr George Ferrell	(704) 233-1484	PO Box 992 Wingate NC 28174
	Rev Ronnie Helms	(704) 272-8918	105 College St Polkton NC 28135
LEE PARK	Rev Joe Nash	(704) 283-5787	407 Brookgreen Dr Monroe NC 28112
MIDWAY	Mr Charlie Simpson Jr	(704) 283-2602	2511 New Salem Rd Monroe NC 28110
	Mr Glen Stephens	(704) 624-2517	412 College St Marshville NC 28103
MORGAN MILL ROAD	Mr Robert Wells	(704) 624-0333	Box 7709 Marshville NC 28103
MT HARMONY	Mr Paul Gadd	(704) 847-6872	14034 Idlewild Rd Matthews NC 28105
PHILADELPHIA	Mr Joey Rowell	(704) 624-2885	3710 Vann Sneed Rd Marshville NC 28103
PROVIDENCE	Mr Carlos Brenes	(704) 243-2102	3606 Providence Rd Waxhaw NC 28173
UNION GROVE	Rev Curtis Williams	(704) 272-7382	Rt 2, Box 112 Peachland NC 28133

MINISTERS OF CHILDREN

ANTIOCH	Mr Lenward Coppedge	(704) 753-4076	6917 Alexander Farm Rd Monroe NC 28110
AUSTIN GROVE	Mr Chad Whitley	(704) 624-2123	Box 1512 Marshville NC 28103
	Mrs Jennifer Whitley	(704) 624-2123	Box 1512 Marshville NC 28103
BENTON HEIGHTS	Mrs Judy Wooten	(704) 289-4906	6400 Old Monroe Rd Matthews NC 28105
CALVARY	Mrs Lisa Phillips	(704) 764-8706	2500 Tara Dr Monroe NC 28112
CENTRAL	Mrs Vicki Helms	(704) 289-8316	407 Arbor Ln Monroe NC 28110
CHRIST	Mrs Janet Watts	(704) 545-2429	9508 Ferguson Rd Charlotte NC 28227

COMMUNITY	Mrs Barbara Helms	(704) 821-9876	4638 Old Monroe Rd Matthews NC 28104
COVENANT	Mrs Cathy Pressley	(704) 289-3363	709 Fowler Rd Monroe NC 28110
EUTO	Ms Heather Robinson	(704) 385-9715	5709 Little Staton Rd Marshville NC 28103
FAULKS	Mr Mike Collins	(704) 233-4908	1821 Russell Pope Rd Wingate NC 28174
FOREST HILLS BAPTIST	Mrs Sharon Laney	(803) 672-3489	Rt. 2 Box 88-A Pageland SC 29728
FRIENDLY	Mrs Lisa Rushing	(704) 283-0444	4409 Unionville Rd Monroe NC 28110
HILLCREST	Mr Danny Hinson	(704) 753-4930	5614 Unionville-Brief Rd Monroe NC 28110
INDIAN TRAIL FIRST	Rev David Berry	(704) 225-8123	PO Box 1335 Indian Trail NC 28079
LAKEVIEW	Rev Larry Gooch	(704) 225-9017	116 C J Thomas Rd E Monroe NC 28110
LOVE	Mrs Lana Rushing	(704) 753-9294	8427 Old Ferry Rd Monroe NC 28110
MARSHVILLE FIRST	Mrs Angie Riggins	(704) 624-2457	2215 Staton Rd Marshville NC 28103
MILL CREEK	Ms Juliet Banning	(704) 753-4972	3606 Baucom Manor Rd Monroe NC 28110
MORGAN MILL ROAD	Mrs Marsha Montgomery	(704) 282-2098	209 Baucom Deese Rd Monroe NC 28110
NEW BEGINNINGS	Mrs April Green	(704) 882-3548	8014 Red Lantern Rd Indian Trail NC 28079
PHILADELPHIA	Mrs Melba Zimmerman	(704) 624-6438	5609 Philadelphia Church Rd Marshville NC 28103
PLEASANT HILL	Mr Phillip Little	(704) 753-1680	6411 Little Rd Monroe NC 28110
SARDIS	Mr Ricky Stilwell	(704) 283-0118	3211 Monte Dr Monroe NC 28110
SHILOH	Rev Mark Chaney	(704) 289-9133	616 Winding Way Dr Monroe NC 28110
SOLID ROCK	Mrs Julie Baker	(704) 624-5201	6616 Philadelphia Church Rd Marshville NC 28103
SUNSET PARK	Mrs Susan Esposito	(704) 282-0832	309 Clara Ave Monroe NC 28112
SUTTON PARK	Ms Amy Threadgill	(704) 283-4688	1816 North Charlotte Monroe NC 28110-8482
TRINITY	Rev Jimmy Dale	(704) 233-0119	7018 Windsong Way Wingate NC 28174
WEDDINGTON FIRST	Mrs Zana Fogarty	(704) 541-1424	5801 Winburn Ln Charlotte NC 28126
WEST MONROE	Mrs Nancy Spurlock	(704) 764-9677	611 Greenfield Dr Monroe NC 28112
WESTEND	Mrs Deanie Stevens	(704) 289-1246	3326 Old Marshville-Monroe Rd Wingate NC 28173
WINGATE	Ms Sally A Williams	(704) 233-5906	3157 E Hwy 74 Monroe NC 28112

MINISTERS OF EDUCATION

HARTIS GROVE	Mr Seth Stevens	(704) 821-3275	4220 Blanchard Circle Matthews NC 28104
HILLCREST	Mr Steve Crump	(704) 282-4313	615 Station Dr Monroe NC 28110
INDIAN TRAIL FIRST	Rev Maurice Henson	(704) 841-2523	13615 Tynecastle Ln Matthews NC 28105
MONROE FIRST	Rev Sara S Stubbs	(704) 291-2204	517 Robin Dr Monroe NC 28112
MT HARMONY	Rev Neal Lickliter	(704) 821-8136	442 Carlisle Dr Matthews NC 28104-6285
SOLID ROCK	Mr Ray Walden	(704) 624-2727	4818 White Store Rd Wingate NC 28112
SUNSET PARK	Mr Robert Wiggins	(704) 821-8091	408 Shart St Matthews NC 28105
TRINITY	Rev Jimmy Dale	(704) 233-0119	7018 Windsong Way Wingate NC 28174
WEST MONROE	Rev Gary L Underwood	(704) 283-2532	1301 Icemorlee St Monroe NC 28110

MINISTERS OF MUSIC

ANTIOCH	Mrs Sonya Gady	(704) 283-5438	1216 Presson Farms Ln Monroe NC 28110
AUSTIN GROVE	Mrs Carolyn Smith	(704) 624-5227	5924 Gilboa Rd Marshville NC 28103
BENTON HEIGHTS	Mr Bill Wooten	(704) 289-4906	6400 Old Monroe Rd Matthews NC 28105
BETHEL	Rev Randy Davis	(704) 764-9261	4714 Plyler Mill Rd Monroe NC 28112
CALVARY	Mr Lawrence Shaw	(704) 289-4675	1324 Hickory Woods Dr Monroe NC 28112
CENTERVIEW	Mr Tim Simpson	(704) 624-9355	3921 Ansonville Rd Marshville NC 28103
CENTRAL	Mrs Renee Beheler	(704) 843-1314	5804 Bigham Rd Waxhaw NC 28173
COMMUNITY	Mrs Frances Simmons	(704) 882-1729	7104 Indian Trl-Fairview Rd Indian Trail NC 28079
CORINTH	Mrs Lori Sell	(704) 282-2449	705 Tammy Dr Monroe NC 28112
CORNERSTONE	Mrs Phyllis Willis	(704) 821-9006	856 Carmona Ct Matthews NC 28106
COVENANT	Mrs Amy B Manus	(704) 289-2740	1009 Ridge Rd Monroe NC 28110
EBENEZER	Mrs Peggy Tyson	(704) 289-4020	5014 Myers Rd Monroe NC 28110
EUTO	Mrs Peggy Bivens	(704) 233-9395	256 Ann Perry St Wingate NC 28174
FAIRFIELD	Mr Tim Wallace	(704) 624-9211	2607 Bundy Williams Rd Marshville NC 28103
FAITH	Mr Charles Byrum	(704) 882-1051	7111 Secrest Short Cut Rd Indian Trail NC 28079
FAULKS	Mr Ray Haney	(704) 624-2947	2306 Old Pageland-Mrshvlle Rd Marshville NC 28103

FOREST HILLS BAPTIST	Mr Billy Harrington	(704) 289-4639	1103 Circle Dr Monroe NC 28112
FRIENDLY	Mr Chris Allen	(704) 753-4622	5107 Friendly Bapt Church Rd Indian Trail NC 28079
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS	Mrs Mary H Threatt	(704) 624-6114	1613 Hwy 205 Marshville NC 28103
HARTIS GROVE	Mr John V Williams	(704) 283-8231	3613 Hwy 74 West Monroe NC 28110
HARVEST	Mr John Wilburn	(704) 282-0008	5204 Unionville Rd Monroe NC 28110
HILLCREST	Mr Raeford Simpson	(704) 753-1051	5704 Unionville-Brief Rd Monroe NC 28110
HOPEWELL	Mr John Crowell	(704) 753-1274	705 Old Dutch Rd. W. Indian Trail NC 28079-8765
HOWIE	Ms Sarah Hunter	(704) 289-6039	1109 Helen St Monroe NC 2811
INDIAN TRAIL FIRST	Rev Sammy Thomas	(704) 289-3539	4110 Weddington Rd Monroe NC 28110
KING MEMORIAL	Mr William Blythe	(704) 843-2265	2416 Waxhaw-Indian Trail Rd Waxhaw NC 28173
LAKEVIEW	Mrs Paige Flitz	(704) 233-4705	PO Box 328 Wingate NC 28174
LEE PARK	Mr Wayne Baucom		4111 Watson Church Rd Monroe NC 28110
LIVING WATERS	Mr Al Adams	(704) 233-5264	4323 Broome Hatchery Rd Marshville NC 28103
LOVE	Mrs Ann Thompson	(704) 283-0140	3506 Lawyers Rd E Monroe NC 28110
MACEDONIA	Ms Janice Latta	(704) 283-4052	1024 Stack Rd Monroe NC 28112
MARSHVILLE FIRST	Ms Lorraine Chandler	(704) 233-4844	1520 Camden Rd Marshville NC 28103
MARY ELIZABETH	Mrs Pam Rape	(704) 764-7176	2817 Tara Dr Monroe NC 28112
MIDWAY	Mr Greg Pugh	(704) 753-4089	3614 Baucom Manor Rd Monroe NC 28110
MILL CREEK	Ms Lynn Lewis	(704) 292-2249	1021 Waterview Ln Monroe NC 28110
MONROE FIRST	Dr Ken Murray	(704) 764-7480	1601 Sandy Ridge Rd East Monroe NC 28112
MORGAN MILL ROAD	Mrs Phyllis Walsh	(704) 289-6328	1017 Cyrus Edwards Rd Monroe NC 28110
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	Mr Randy Starnes	(704) 764-9329	2717 Mangum Dairy Rd Monroe NC 28112
MT HARMONY	Rev Stephen Rector	(704) 292-1698	4900 Spring Meadow Ln Monroe NC 28110-9001
MT ZION	Mr Eddie Melton	(704) 764-7246	2523 Trinity Church Rd Monroe NC 28112
NEW BEGINNINGS	Mrs Margaret Brown	(704) 233-4229	2700 Bob White Circle Wingate NC 28174
NEW HOPE	Mr Michael Helms	(704) 753-4574	4211 New Salem Rd Marshville NC 28103

NEW SALEM	Mr Frank Casstevens	(704) 283-7979	1507 Buena Vista Dr Monroe NC 28112
OAK GROVE	Mrs Pam Brantley	(704) 289-5086	215 Jim Parker Rd Monroe NC 28110
OAKLAND	Mr Kenneth H Griffin	(704) 283-4643	531 West End Dr Monroe NC 28112-6445
OLIVE BRANCH	Mrs Janet Godwin	(704) 385-9971	4909 Lucy Shortcut Rd Marshville NC 28103
PHILADELPHIA	Mr Richard Taylor	(704) 764-3440	7406 Landsford Rd Monroe NC 28112
PLEASANT HILL	Mrs Brenda C Horne	(704) 385-9738	8112 St Timothy Rd Marshville NC 28103
ROANOKE	Mr David Spence	(704) 289-6374	611 Cedarwood Dr Monroe NC 28110
SANDY RIDGE	Mrs Doris Myrick	(704) 764-7440	522 Sandy Ridge Rd W Monroe NC 28112
SARDIS	Mr Tim Carpenter	(704) 296-5308	3108 Drake Ln Monroe NC 28110
SECREST GROVE	Mr Jerry Helms	(704) 283-5318	107 Airport Rd Monroe NC 28110
SHILOH	Mrs Debbie Connell	(704) 296-9595	1214 Huntingdon Ln Monroe NC 28110
SOLID ROCK	Mr David Arant	(704) 624-6122	6126 Riggins Rd Marshville NC 28103
SUNSET PARK	Mr Eric Yarborough	(704) 821-7968	PO Box 1284 Matthews NC 28105
SUTTON PARK	Mrs Barbara Mullis	(704) 283-8468	105 West Myers St Monroe NC 28110-2948
TRINITY	Mr Thomas Lockamy	(704) 753-4547	3113 Justin Braswell Rd Monroe NC 28110
UNION	Mrs Doris J Haigler	(704) 764-3300	4705 Old Pageland-Monroe Rd Monroe NC 28112
UNION GROVE	Mr Tim Carson	(704) 624-6906	704 Hasty St, Box 3204 Marshville NC 28103
WAXHAW	Mr Ronald McManus	(704) 843-3456	5109 Bigham Rd Waxhaw NC 28173
WEDDINGTON FIRST	Rev James C Long	(704) 528-9111	281 Kenway Loop Mooresville NC 28115
WEST MONROE	Rev Donald E Duncan	(704) 283-2532	1301 Icemorlee St Monroe NC 28110
WESTEND	Mr Dennis Kluttz	(704) 882-8189	5705 Poplin Rd Monroe NC 28079
WINGATE	Dr Ronald D Bostic	(704) 233-4341	104 Douglas Circle Wingate NC 28174-9636

MINISTERS OF PRESCHOOL

ANTIOCH	Mrs Greta Maske	(704) 753-4867	3813 Brief Rd East Monroe NC 28110
CALVARY	Mrs Lisa Phillips	(704) 764-8706	2500 Tara Dr Monroe NC 28112
CENTRAL	Mrs Vicki Helms	(704) 289-8316	407 Arbor Ln Monroe NC 28110
CHRIST	Mrs Tracy Baucom	(704) 385-8207	6601 Sugar & Wine Rd Monroe NC 28110
INDIAN TRAIL FIRST	Mrs Pam Rhodes	(704) 882-1185	5044 Scaleybark Ct Matthews NC 28104

LAKEVIEW	Mrs Doris Griffin	(704) 753-4243	2804 A G R Nance Rd Monroe NC 28110
LOVE	Ms Cindy Lemmond	(704) 289-9332	3748 Rocky River Rd N Monroe NC 28110
MARSHVILLE FIRST	Ms Angie Riggins	(704) 624-2457	2215 Staton Rd Marshville NC 28103
PHILADELPHIA	Mrs Janet Rowell	(704) 624-2885	3710 Vann Sneed Rd Marshville NC 28103
PLEASANT HILL	Mrs Sharon Little	(704) 385-9962	6420 New Salem Rd Marshville NC 28103
SARDIS	Mrs Kayln Smith	(704) 753-4247	5419 Friendly Baptist Ch Rd Indian Trail NC 28079
SOLID ROCK	Ms Odessa Moree	(704) 764-9339	2823 McManus Circle Monroe NC 28103
SUNSET PARK	Mrs Susan Esposito	(704) 282-0832	309 Clara Ave Monroe NC 28112
SUTTON PARK	Mrs Janet Mangum	(704) 283-6867	1105 Pepperridge Ln Monroe NC 28110-8319
TRINITY	Rev Jimmy Dale	(704) 233-0119	7018 Windsong Way Wingate NC 28174
WEDDINGTON FIRST	Mrs Tammy Ashmore	(704) 821-1234	348 Providence Rd S Weddington NC 28173
WEST MONROE	Mrs Jane Terrell	(704) 764-9404	5516 Griffith Rd Monroe NC 28112
WINGATE	Ms Sally A Williams	(704) 233-5906	3157 E Hwy 74 Monroe NC 28112

MINISTERS OF RECREATION

ANTIOCH	Mr Tim Medlin	(704) 753-4585	3015 Zebulon Williams Rd Monroe NC 28110
BENTONS CROSS ROADS	Mr Timothy Carriker	(704) 753-4192	7911 Surry Lane Indian Trail NC 28079
EBENEZER	Mr Doug Simpson	(704) 753-4283	617 Pennigar Rd Monroe NC 28110
EUTO	Mr Earl Snodgrass	(704) 753-2033	9014 Morgan Mill Rd Monroe NC 28110
LAKEVIEW	Rev Larry Gooch	(704) 225-9017	116 C J Thomas Rd E Monroe NC 28110
MARY ELIZABETH	Mr Doug Carter	(704) 764-8049	3408 Tom Starnes Rd Monroe NC 28112
MORGAN MILL ROAD	Mr Lewis Tomberlin	(704) 283-8234	2603 Old Camden Rd Monroe NC 28110
MT HARMONY	Rev James W Davidson	(704) 321-2260	10555 Paces Ave. Apt 427 Matthews NC 28105-5397
PLEASANT HILL	Mr Chris Marsh	(704) 385-8450	5424 Olivia Ct Marshville NC 28103
SARDIS	Mrs Maebelle Earnhardt	(704) 882-1539	407 Sunnyside Circle Indian Trail NC 28079
TRINITY	Mr Robbie Duncan	(704) 843-2349	7304 Veranda Dr Waxhaw NC 28173
WEDDINGTON FIRST	Mrs Sherry Setzer	(704) 846-0477	101 Amanda Dr Matthews NC 28104

MINISTERS OF YOUTH

ANTIOCH	Mr Chris Orr	(704) 233-0236	5009 Windsong Way Wingate NC 28174
AUSTIN GROVE	Mr Chad Whitley	(704) 624-2123	Box 1512 Marshville NC 28103
	Mrs Jennifer Whitley	(704) 624-2123	Box 1512 Marshville NC 28103
BENTON HEIGHTS	Mrs Penny Wooten	(704) 283-5808	807 Bradford Place Monroe NC 28110
BENTONS CROSS ROADS	Rev Michael C Troxel	(704) 225-9412	1613 Sikes Mill Rd Monroe NC 28110
CALVARY	Mr Tim Leath	(704) 882-9085	2312 Mill House Ln Matthews NC 28105
	Mrs Tim Leath	(704) 882-9085	2312 Mill House Ln Matthews NC 28105
CENTERVIEW	Mrs Patsy Smith	(704) 624-9275	5204 Gilboa Rd Marshville NC 28103
CENTRAL	Mr Jason Deese	(704) 844-8369	1414 K Cresent Ln Matthews NC 28105
CHRIST	Mr Jeff Bowers	(704) 753-4206	6916 Greenhaven Ln Monroe NC 28110
COMMUNITY	Ms Melissa Griffin	(704) 624-6245	PO Box 370 Marshville NC 28103
CORINTH	Mr Olin Deaton	(704) 289-2760	2602 Doster Rd Monroe NC 28112
COVENANT	Mr Rick Atwell	(704) 225-1060	614 Station Dr Monroe NC 28110
EUTO	Mr Ron Alexander	(704) 385-9118	6506 Fish Rd Marshville NC 28103
FAIRFIELD	Mrs Tammy Skinner	(704) 624-2968	3023 Ansonville Rd Marshville NC 28103
	Mrs Cheryl Wallace	(704) 624-9211	2607 Bundy Williams Rd Marshville NC 28103
FAULKS	Mr Dwayne Cook	(704) 624-5968	2918 Camden Rd Marshville NC 28103
FOREST HILLS BAPTIST	Mrs Missy Workman	(704) 821-7737	2436 Waxhaw-Indian Trl Rd Matthews NC 28105
FRIENDLY	Mr Todd Gibson	(704) 282-0388	4418 Zack Rd Monroe NC 28110
HARTIS GROVE	Mr Seth Stevens	(704) 821-3275	4220 Blanchard Circle Matthews NC 28104
HARVEST	Rev Cliff Easter	(704) 882-4964	6505 Conifer Circle Indian Trail NC 28079
HILLCREST	Mr Robby Funderburk	(704) 764-5205	1627 Stack Rd Monroe NC 28110
HOPEWELL	Ms Julie Crowell	(704) 753-4849	706 Old Dutch Rd. W. Indian Trail NC 28079-8765
INDIAN TRAIL FIRST	Rev John Sprinkle	(704) 882-3644	3607 Brookstone Trail Indian Trail NC 28079
LAKEVIEW	Rev Larry Gooch	(704) 225-9017	116 C J Thomas Rd E Monroe NC 28110
LEE PARK	Mr Doug Baucom	(704) 283-2562	218 Winburn St Monroe NC 28112
LIVING WATERS	Mr Jerry Usher	(704) 624-5461	5009 Old Pageland-Mrshvlle Rd Monroe NC 28112

LOVE	Mr Lane Williams	(704) 283-2193	2416 Killdeer Ln Monroe NC 28110
	Mrs Pam Williams	(704) 283-2193	2416 Killdeer Ln Monroe NC 28110
MACEDONIA	Mr Tim Thomas	(704) 764-7518	1107 Jug Broome Rd Monroe NC 28112
MARSHVILLE FIRST	Ms Kelly Gaddy	(704) 272-9167	PO Box 378 Peachland NC 28133
MARY ELIZABETH	Mr Doug Carter	(704) 764-8049	3408 Tom Starnes Rd Monroe NC 28112
MILL CREEK	Mrs Deb Godwin	(704) 753-1253	8108 Haigler Gin Rd Monroe NC 28110
	Mr Rick Godwin	(704) 753-1253	8108 Haigler Gin Rd Monroe NC 28110
MT HARMONY	Rev James W Davidson	(704) 321-2260	10555 Paces Ave. Apt 427 Matthews NC 28105-5397
MT PLEASANT	Rev Matthew Munday	(704) 233-1415	7006 Windsong Way Wingate NC 28174
NEW BEGINNINGS	Mr Ronnie Yandle	(704) 291-9823	3601 Suburban Lane Monroe NC 28110
NEW SALEM	Mr Frank Casstevens	(704) 283-7979	1507 Buena Vista Dr Monroe NC 28112
PLEASANT HILL	Mr Phillip Little	(704) 753-1680	6411 Little Rd Monroe NC 28110
SARDIS	Mr Ken Williams	(704) 882-6524	5011 Jacquelyne Dr Indian Trail NC 28079
SHILOH	Rev Mark Chaney	(704) 289-9133	616 Winding Way Dr Monroe NC 28110
SOLID ROCK	Mrs Julie Baker	(704) 272-8424	Rt 2 Box 13 D Polkton NC 28135
SUNSET PARK	Mr Randy Carnes	(704) 296-9009	2215 White Store Rd Monroe NC 28112
SUTTON PARK	Mrs Jacqueline M Hicks	(704) 764-8628	4722 Ceria Dr Monroe NC 28112
TRINITY	Rev Jimmy Dale	(704) 233-0119	7018 Windsong Way Wingate NC 28174
UNION GROVE	Rev Curtis Williams	(704) 272-7382	Rt 2, Box 112 Peachland NC 28133
WEDDINGTON FIRST	Mr Scott Crump	(704) 843-1268	3504 Sandberry Dr Waxhaw NC 28173
WEST MONROE	Mr Travis L Cole	(704) 283-2532	1391 Icemorlee St Monroe NC 28110
WINGATE	Mr David M Sherwood	(704) 233-5390	PO Box 44 Wingate NC 28174

CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS

ANTIOCH	Mr Boyce Turner	(704) 888-2378	8221 Renee Ford Rd Stanfield NC 28163
AUSTIN GROVE	Mr Earl James	(704) 624-5246	1421 Old Hwy 74 Marshville NC 28103
BENTON HEIGHTS	Mr Ron Fowler	(704) 289-9322	908 Fowler Rd Monroe NC 28110

BENTONS CROSS ROADS	Mr Melvin Mullis	(704) 753-1303	5006 Carriker Rd Monroe NC 28110
BETHEL	Mr Greg Hargett	(704) 624-2278	3505 Landsofrd Rd Marshville NC 28103
CALVARY	Mr Don Phillips	(704) 764-8706	2500 Tara Dr Monroe NC 28112
CENTERVIEW	Mr Tim Simpson	(704) 624-9355	3921 Ansonville Rd Marshville NC 28103
CENTRAL	Mr Carl Whitley	(704) 753-4892	8820 Unionville-Brief Rd Monroe NC 28110
CHRIST	Mr Devin Baucom	(704) 385-8207	6601 Sugar & Wine Rd Monroe NC 28110
COMMUNITY	Mr Bill Cannon	(704) 847-9673	13500 Monroe Rd Matthews NC 28105
CORINTH	Mr Darrell Chaney	(704) 283-8026	2315 Hinson Rd Monroe NC 28112
CORNERSTONE	Mr Earl Hunt		445 Stallings Rd Extension Matthews NC 28104
EBENEZER	Mr Kevin McManus	(704) 882-9560	505 Butternut Ln Matthews NC 28105
EL BUEN PASTOR	Mr Ruben Acosta	(704) 282-0986	1109 Circle Dr Monroe NC 28112
EUTO	Mr Steve Moore	(704) 385-9770	6504 Highway 218 East Marshville NC 28103
FAIRFIELD	Mr Jim Stockton	(704) 624-2411	2429 Hwy 205 Marshville NC 28103
FAITH	Mr Larry Philemon	(704) 882-2340	Secrest Short Cut Rd Indian Trail NC 28079
FAULKS	Mr Grady Smith	(704) 283-5015	1811 Snyders Store Rd Wingate NC 28174
FOREST HILLS BAPTIST	Mr Neal Workman	(704) 764-9405	3504 Rocky River Rd Monroe NC 28112
FRIENDLY	Mr Henry Allen	(704) 753-1236	5014 Friendly Bapt Church Rd Indian Trail NC 28079
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS	Mr Gene Baucom	(704) 624-5116	2518 Hamilton Cross Roads Marshville NC 28103
HARTIS GROVE	Mr Anthony Burnette	(704) 821-7533	325 Drexel Dr Matthews NC 28104
HERMON	Mr Merwyn Joyner	(704) 843-4372	5107 Davis Rd Waxhaw NC 28173
HILLCREST	Rev Dallas Pressley	(704) 289-2152	3728 Poplin Rd Monroe NC 28110
HOPEWELL	Mr Brian Austin	(704) 753-4275	9939 Mill Grove Rd Indian Trail NC 28079-7726
HOWIE	Mr Douglas Godfrey	(704) 843-3140	6414 Providence Rd S Waxhaw NC 28173
INDIAN TRAIL FIRST	Mr Jackie Regans	(704) 821-8556	6416 Potters Rd Matthews NC 28104
LAKEVIEW	Mr Dean Arp	(704) 282-0418	523 Baucom Deese Rd Monroe NC 28110
LANES CREEK	Mr Ronnie Middlebrook	(704) 624-5049	5725 Partridge Circle Marshville NC 28133
LEE PARK	Mr Donald Keziah	(704) 289-2753	1212 Macedonia Church Rd Monroe NC 28112
LOVE	Mr Larry Smith	(704) 385-9420	4312 Hwy 205 Marshville NC 28103
MACEDONIA	Mr Tommy Mangum	(704) 289-6026	1924 Mangum Diary Rd Monroe NC 28174

MARSHVILLE FIRST	Mr Keith Hinson	(704) 624-6873	Box 1309 Marshville NC 28103
MARY ELIZABETH	Mr Kevin Carter	(704) 764-9247	3006 Ruben Rd Monroe NC 28112
MIDWAY	Mr Greg Pugh	(704) 753-4089	3614 Baucom Manor Rd Monroe NC 28110
MILL CREEK	Mr James Whitley	(704) 283-6483	2810 Morgan Mill Rd Monroe NC 28110
MONROE FIRST	Mr Harvey Whitley	(704) 283-5681	712 Heatherwood Dr Monroe NC 28112
MORGAN MILL ROAD	Mr Leigh Malcolm	(704) 289-1674	1207 Harvard St Monroe NC 28112
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	Mr Doug Cox	(704) 764-3883	2520 Hargette Rd Monroe NC 28112
MT HARMONY	Mr Wayne Sigmon	(704) 847-6665	14801 Hooks Rd Matthews NC 28105-1402
MT MORIAH	Mr Charles Knight	(843) 672-5967	315 S Maple St Pageland SC 29728-4
MT PLEASANT	Mr Morris Presson	(704) 764-3830	6110 Rape Rd Monroe NC 28112
MT ZION	Mr Zeb Deese	(803) 285-3658	5954 Camp Creek Rd Lancaster SC 29720
NEW HOPE	Mr Don W Brooks	(704) 385-9158	4614 Sugar & Wine Rd Monroe NC 28110
NEW SALEM	Mr Ervin Pressley	(704) 283-6854	5019 Old Charlotte Hwy Monroe NC 28110
OAK GROVE	Mr Stan Effird	(704) 289-6924	4300 Wesley Chapel Rd Matthews NC 28105
OLIVE BRANCH	Mr Ward N Stegall	(704) 385-9459	4709 Napier-Stegall Rd Marshville NC 28103
PHILADELPHIA	Mr Jerry Davis	(704) 764-7524	5122 Dudley Rd Monroe NC 28112
PLEASANT HILL	Mr Devon Baucom	(704) 385-9721	7243 Pleasant Hill Church Rd Marshville NC 28103
PROVIDENCE	Mr Billy Hood	(803) 548-7156	Fort Mill SC
ROANOKE	Mr Gene Price	(704) 289-8021	1336 Sikes Mill Rd Monroe NC 28110
SANDY RIDGE	Mr Ronny Starnes	(704) 764-7973	4805 Plyler Mill Rd Monroe NC 28112
SARDIS	Mr Ben Walters	(704) 882-1546	315 Unionville Rd Indian Trail NC 28079
SECREST GROVE	Mr Jerry Huneycutt		Weddington Rd Monroe NC 28110
SHILOH	Mr Johnny Preslar	(704) 283-1128	4540 Secrest Short Cut Rd Monroe NC 28110
SOLID ROCK	Mr David Arant	(704) 624-6122	6126 Riggins Rd Marshville NC 28103
SUNSET PARK	Mr Johnny Stevens	(704) 289-5072	1209 Stevens Rd Monroe NC 28110
SUTTON PARK	Mr Paul Mangum	(704) 283-6867	105 Pepperridge Ln Monroe NC 28110-8319
TRINITY	Mr Steve Edwards	(704) 289-1452	702 Maple Hill Rd Monroe NC 28110
UNION	Mr Rod Rauch	(704) 385-8561	5604 Polk Mountain Dr Marshville NC 28103
UNION GROVE	Mr Parks Nance	(704) 226-1025	3508 Helms Pond Rd Monroe NC 28110

WAXHAW	Mr Clayton Woolford	(704) 764-9674	5903 Rocky River Rd Monroe NC 28112
WEDDINGTON FIRST	Mr Joe Pomykacz	(704) 843-7224	9113 Yellow Pine Ct Waxhaw NC 28173
WEST MONROE	Mr Dwight Terrell	(704) 764-9404	5516 Griffith Rd Monroe NC 28112
WESTEND	Mr Stacey Keziah	(704) 283-6217	2718 Goldmine Rd Monroe NC 28110
WINGATE	Mrs Carolyn Braswell	(704) 233-4730	PO Box 567 Wingate NC 28174

CLERKS

ANTIOCH	Mrs Judy Austin	(704) 753-1998	6316 Little Rd Monroe NC 28110
AUSTIN GROVE	Ms Becky Brazell	(704) 624-4040	1907 Dr. Blair Rd Marshville NC 28103
BENTON HEIGHTS	Mrs Catherine Fowler	(704) 289-9322	908 Fowler Rd Monroe NC 28110
BENTONS CROSS ROADS	Mr Dennis Helms	(704) 292-7270	1417 Tom Helms Rd Monroe NC 28110
BETHEL	Miss Jennifer R Bess	(704) 624-6399	3333 Landsford Rd Marshville NC 28103
BETHEL	Ms Margaret Locke	(704) 624-6729	6901 Misty Pond Rd Marshville NC 28103
CALVARY	Mrs Linda McCarver	(704) 843-2017	5413 Pleasant Grove Rd Waxhaw NC 28173
CENTERVIEW	Mrs Wanda B Knight	(704) 624-2239	3715 Edwards Rd Wingate NC 28174
CENTRAL	Mrs Nancy Helms	(704) 821-9505	609 Greenbriar Dr Matthews NC 28104
CHRIST	Ms Sara Stokes	(704) 753-4195	1201 Bill Wiley Rd Indian Trail NC 28079
COMMUNITY	Mrs Janie Winchester	(704) 821-7598	4609 Old Monroe Rd Matthews NC 28104
CORINTH	Mrs Lesley Mansfield	(704) 764-7503	4340 Deerfield Dr Monroe NC 28112-9005
CORNERSTONE	Mrs Pat Deese		1310 Vickie Lane Matthews NC 28104
COVENANT	Mrs Sharon Haynes	(704) 296-9196	393 Monticello Dr Apt F Monroe NC 28110
EBENEZER	Mrs Judy Price	(704) 289-2374	1617 Price Rd Indian Trail NC 28079
EUTO	Ms Faye S Hinson	(704) 385-9576	5107 Fish Rd Marshville NC 28103
FAIRFIELD	Mrs Doris Staton	(704) 624-2289	2919 Ansonville Rd Marshville NC 28103
FAITH	Ms Edith Black	(704) 289-2801	3612 N. Rocky River Rd Monroe NC 28110-9296
FAULKS	Mrs Catherine Smith	(704) 233-5181	2909 Faulks Church Rd Wingate NC 28174
FOREST HILLS BAPTIST	Mrs Susan Johnson	(704) 753-1451	9610 Kerr Rd Indian Trail NC 28079
FRIENDLY	Mrs Lisa Rushing	(704) 283-0444	4409 Unionville Rd Monroe NC 28110
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS	Mrs Freda B Cameron	(704) 384-9316	5001 Marshville Olive Br Rd Marshville NC 28103

HARTIS GROVE	Ms Shirley T Wilson	(704) 283-1621	716 H C Baucom Rd Monroe NC 28110
HARVEST	Mr Ed O'Brien	(704) 292-7570	1618 Tom Boyd Rd Monroe NC 28110
HERMON	Mrs Margaret C McCain	(704) 843-2613	8315 Providence Rd S Waxhaw NC 28173
HILLCREST	Mrs Bessie Rowell	(704) 753-4355	9406 Indian Trail-Fairview Rd Indian Trail NC 28079
HOPEWELL	Mrs Mildred Tucker	(704) 753-4349	706 Hwy 218 East Monroe NC 28110
HOWIE	Mrs Frances S Seymour	(704) 843-2502	3213 Waxhaw-Indian Trl Rd S Waxhaw NC 28173
INDIAN TRAIL FIRST	Mrs Barbara Erwin	(704) 821-6254	617 Powder Horn Ln Matthews NC 28104
KING MEMORIAL	Mrs Merris S Parker	(704) 843-2226	PO Box 326 Waxhaw NC 28173
LAKEVIEW	Mrs Debbie Ladkani	(704) 624-5067	5908 Tanson Trail Marshville NC 28103
LANES CREEK	Mrs Barbara Edwards	(704) 624-5282	226 Gaddy Rd Marshville NC 28103
LEE PARK	Mrs Hazeline G Davis	(704) 289-3627	527 West Park Dr Monroe NC 28112
LIVING WATERS	Mrs Karen Goodman	(704) 233-9475	PO Box 3191 Wingate NC 28174
LOVE	Miss Kelly A Thompson	(704) 283-0140	3506 Lawyers Rd E Monroe NC 28110
MACEDONIA	Mrs Laura Price	(704) 764-4275	618 Bruce Thomas Rd Monroe NC 28112
MARSHVILLE FIRST	Ms Ruth Ann Hall	(704) 233-1074	PO Box 21 Marshville NC 28174
MARY ELIZABETH	Mrs Teresa Rape	(704) 843-5865	3108 Mary Elizabeth Ch Rd Waxhaw NC 28173
MIDWAY	Mrs Carolyn Pressley	(704) 289-3497	2523 Austin Chaney Rd Wingate NC 28174
MILL CREEK	Mrs Debbie Baucom	(704) 283-6136	2615 Austin Chaney Rd Wingate NC 28174
MONROE FIRST	Mrs Paula J Lee	(704) 291-9193	106 Hillside Dr Monroe NC 28112
MORGAN MILL ROAD	Mrs Elizabeth H Starnes	(704) 289-8688	3514 Helms Pond Rd Monroe NC 28110
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	Mrs Lynda Couick	(704) 764-3997	2926 Mangum Dairy Rd Monroe NC 28112
MT HARMONY	Mrs Margie Duncan	(704) 545-3148	5219 Mint Ridge Rd Charlotte NC 28227-9242
MT MORIAH	Mrs Jane Tomberlin	(843) 672-6966	Rt 1 Box 254B Pageland SC 29728-4
MT PLEASANT	Mrs Shirley H Davis	(704) 764-3887	2004 Mt. Pleasant Church Rd Monroe NC 28112
MT ZION	Mrs Karen M Baker	(704) 764-7303	8719 Landsford Rd Monroe NC 28112
NEW BEGINNINGS	Mrs Phyllis Kaylor	(704) 753-4691	6304 Howey Bottoms Rd Indian Trail NC 28079
NEW HOPE	Mrs Doris B Brooks	(704) 385-9158	4614 Sugar & Wine Rd Monroe NC 28110

NEW SALEM	Mrs Karen Cragle	(704) 282-0791	1717 Timberlane Dr Monroe NC 28110-1717
OAK GROVE	Mrs Barbara Cherry	(704) 289-3447	822 Potters Rd S Monroe NC 28110
OAKLAND	Mrs Jane Threatt	(704) 289-1770	2007 Overhill Dr Monroe NC 28110
OLIVE BRANCH	Mr Henry J Napier	(704) 388-9295	5510 Pleasant Hill Church Rd Marshville NC 28103
PHILADELPHIA	Mrs Beth Atkinson	(704) 624-3214	6224 Philadelphia Church Rd Marshville NC 28103
PLEASANT HILL	Mrs Brenda C Horne	(704) 385-9738	8112 St Timothy Rd Marshville NC 28103
PROVIDENCE	Ms Clara Hagler	(704) 843-3053	Providence Rd Waxhaw NC 28173
ROANOKE	Mrs Linda Helms	(704) 289-1216	4006 Secrest Short Cut Rd Monroe NC 28110
SANDY RIDGE	Mrs Phyllis T Rorie	(704) 764-7285	5503 Austin Rd Monroe NC 28112
SARDIS	Mrs Gwen Hartis	(704) 882-1780	4605 Rocky River Rd N Indian Trail NC 28079
SECREST GROVE	Miss Joyce Polk	(704) 283-6160	4405 Weddington Rd Monroe NC 28110
SHILOH	Mrs Betty Sneed	(704) 283-4576	3516 Romany Dr Monroe NC 28110
SOLID ROCK	Mrs Debbie Arant	(704) 624-6122	6126 Riggins Rd Marshville NC 28103
SUNSET PARK	Mrs Cherry Kirk	(704) 283-4094	2540 Arnold Dr Monroe NC 28110
SUTTON PARK	Mrs Betty Y Stegall	(704) 283-5644	2314 Foxhunt Dr Monroe NC 28110-6959
TRINITY	Mrs Becky Byrum	(704) 283-6827	1710 Sells St Monroe NC 28110
UNION	Mrs Linda B Aldridge	(704) 764-3985	5522 Medlin Rd Monroe NC 28112
UNION GROVE	Mrs Elona Edwards	(704) 624-5658	PO Box 219 Marshville NC 28103
WAXHAW	Mrs Elizabeth Godfrey	(704) 843-2926	4711 Pleasant Grove Rd Waxhaw NC 28173
WEDDINGTON FIRST	Mrs Jan Laney	(704) 846-8515	1263 Greylyn Dr Matthews NC 28104
WEST MONROE	Mrs Merle Ferguson	(704) 283-5079	1820 Charlotte Ave Monroe NC 28110
WESTEND	Mrs Romonia P Smith	(704) 289-9172	602 Winding Way Dr Monroe NC 28110
WINGATE	Mrs Linda M Isner	(704) 233-5028	PO Box 385 Wingate NC 28174

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTORS

AUSTIN GROVE	Mr Joe Little	(704) 624-2826	2621 Hwy 205 Marshville NC 28103
CALVARY	Mr Rusty Broome	(704) 821-3413	1128 Briarmore Dr Matthews NC 28105
CORINTH	Mr Ronald Helms	(704) 282-0528	3310 Plyler Mill Rd Monroe NC 28112
EBENEZER	Mr Jimmy Wallace	(704) 882-2489	7811 Millgrove Rd Indian Trail NC 28079
EUTO	Mr Rob Richardson	(704) 385-9664	4741 Dusty Lane Marshville NC 28103

HARTIS GROVE	Mrs Heather Stevens	(704) 821-3275	4220 Blanchard Circle Matthews NC 28104
HARVEST	Mrs Linda Smith	(704) 289-6138	832 Unionville-Indian Trl Rd W Monroe NC 28110
HILLCREST	Rev Larry Harrison	(704) 292-7701	2407 Honeycutt-Simpson Rd Monroe NC 28110
INDIAN TRAIL FIRST	Rev Maurice Henson	(704) 841-2523	13615 Tynecastle Ln Matthews NC 28105
MACEDONIA	Ms Donna Thomas	(704) 764-7518	1107 Jug Broome Rd Monroe NC 28112
MARY ELIZABETH	Mr Scott Price	(704) 226-1417	1110 Diana Lee Ln Monroe NC 28112
MORGAN MILL ROAD	Mrs Christy Croom	(704) 821-3306	PO Box 362 Matthews NC 28105
MT MORIAH	Rev Lindsey Powell	(843) 672-7319	Rt 1 Box 253 Pageland SC 29728-4
NEW SALEM	Rev Douglas Rumley	(704) 296-0132	4407 Poxon Ln Monroe NC 28110-4407
OAKLAND	Mrs Brenda Carnes	(704) 283-4389	2506 Knights Ct Monroe NC 28110-8414
PHILADELPHIA	Mr Tim Keziah	(704) 764-9653	7105 Arant Rd Monroe NC 28112
SANDY RIDGE	Mr Joe Helms Jr	(704) 764-3871	415 Joe Collins Rd Monroe NC 28112
SUNSET PARK	Mr Freddie Kirk	(704) 283-4094	2540 Arnold Dr Monroe NC 28110
SUTTON PARK	Rev Shad Hicks	(704) 764-8628	4722 Ceria Dr Monroe NC 28112
UNION GROVE	Rev John Green	(704) 624-5791	2506 Old Lawyers Rd Marshville NC 28103
WEDDINGTON FIRST	Rev William T Fogarty	(704) 846-6770	348 Providence Rd S Weddington NC 28173

EVANGELISM COUNCIL CHAIRMAN

BENTONS CROSS ROADS	Mr C A Hyatt	(704) 753-1973	4811 Carriker Rd Monroe NC 28110
CENTRAL	Mr Larry E Helms	(704) 821-6509	407 Arbor Ln Monroe NC 28110
COVENANT	Rev Steve Seuzeneau	(704) 283-9759	3006 James Hamilton Rd Monroe NC 28110
EUTO	Mrs Renee Early	(704) 385-8235	6414 Army Rd Marshville NC 28103
LAKEVIEW	Mr Dean Arp	(704) 282-0418	523 Baucom Deese Rd Monroe NC 28110
TRINITY	Rev Jimmy Dale	(704) 233-0119	7018 Windsong Way Wingate NC 28174

MEDIA LIBRARY DIRECTORS

AUSTIN GROVE	Mrs Brenda T Lee	(704) 624-6533	PO Box 218 Marshville NC 28103
BENTONS CROSS ROADS	Mrs Lisa Hibbs	(704) 283-9299	4701 Muscadine Ln Monroe NC 28110

CENTERVIEW	Mrs Dana Simpson	(704) 624-9355	3921 Ansonville Rd Marshville NC 28103
CENTERVIEW	Mr Tim Simpson	(704) 624-9355	3921 Ansonville Rd Marshville NC 28103
CENTRAL	Mrs Nancy Helms	(704) 821-9505	609 Greenbriar Dr Matthews NC 28104
EBENEZER	Mrs Evette Jones	(704) 882-3536	5914 Emerald Woods Indian Trail NC 28079
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS	Mrs Phyllis Griffin	(704) 385-9221	4827 Marshville Olive Br Rd Marshville NC 28103
HARTIS GROVE	Mrs Frankie Hinson	(704) 821-8638	4208 Blanchard Circle Matthews NC 28104
HILLCREST	Mrs Elizabeth Mandy	(704) 843-3401	PO Box 13 Mineral Springs NC 28108
HOPEWELL	Mrs Louise Black	(704) 753-1081	201 Hwy 218 East Monroe NC 28110-7011
INDIAN TRAIL FIRST	Mrs Arlene Calloway	(704) 882-2298	7403 Briarwood Ct Matthews NC 28104
LAKEVIEW	Mrs Michelle Embry	(704) 753-2056	7916 Surry Ln Indian Trail NC 28079
LEE PARK	Mrs Dorothy Maples	(704) 289-3756	913 Oak Forest Dr Monroe NC 28112
MACEDONIA	Ms Pat Autry	(704) 764-9777	3815 Belk Mill Rd Wingate NC 28174
MARSHVILLE FIRST	Ms Myrtle Kiker	(704) 568-4662	6053 Wilora Lake Rd Apt 406 Charlotte NC 28212
MARY ELIZABETH	Mr Kevin Carter	(704) 764-9247	3006 Ruben Rd Monroe NC 28112
MIDWAY	Ms Debra Keziah	(704) 846-7690	5237 B Hemby Rd Matthews NC 28104
MILL CREEK	Ms Shelba Goodman	(704) 283-2552	2937 Bert Williams Rd Monroe NC 28110
MONROE FIRST	Mrs Ada Thomas	(704) 283-4040	306 Crestview Trail Monroe NC 28112
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	Mrs Margaret Love	(704) 764-3173	5611 Griffith Rd Monroe NC 28112
MT HARMONY	Mrs Rhonda Jaynes	(704) 545-6571	13001 Clover Bottom Dr Charlotte NC 28227-9511
NEW HOPE	Mrs Atha Hinson	(704) 385-9215	5908 Sugar & Wine Rd Monroe NC 28110
PHILADELPHIA	Mrs Janet Rowell	(704) 624-2885	3710 Vann Sneed Rd Marshville NC 28103
PLEASANT HILL	Mrs Judy McClellan	(704) 385-9104	5315 Army Rd Marshville NC 28103
SHILOH	Mrs Ann Moore	(704) 289-3486	3214 Clarkdale St Monroe NC 28110
TRINITY	Mrs Nancy Moore	(704) 289-1044	412 W Sunset Dr Monroe NC 28112
UNION GROVE	Mrs Pasty Griffin	(704) 624-2854	7007 Old Goldmine Rd Marshville NC 28103
WEST MONROE	Mrs Marian Helms	(704) 283-2422	1105 Midwood Dr Monroe NC 28112
WINGATE	Ms Amee Huneycutt	(704) 233-2893	PO Box 3405 Wingate NC 28174

MEN / BOYS MISSION EDUCATION DIRECTOR (BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS)

ANTIOCH	Mr Dennis Long	(704) 753-1633	3505 Haigler Rd Monroe NC 28110
AUSTIN GROVE	Mr Billy Tarlton	(704) 233-0177	1409 Mills Harris Rd Wingate NC 28174
BENTONS CROSS ROADS	Mr Charles Lomax	(704) 283-6680	3820 Concord Hwy Monroe NC 28110
CALVARY	Mr B L Starnes	(704) 843-2842	4805 Pleasant Grove Rd Waxhaw NC 28173
CENTERVIEW	Rev Joe Stroud	(704) 624-5863	2711 Old Pageland-Marsh Rd Marshville NC 28103
CENTRAL	Mr Eric Plattenburg	(704) 843-7173	PO Box 94 Waxhaw NC 28173
COMMUNITY	Mr Bill Cannon	(704) 847-9673	13500 Monroe Rd Matthews NC 28105
CORINTH	Mr Bill Hammond	(704) 289-5017	217 Willoughby Rd Monroe NC 28110
COVENANT	Mr Bill Bass	(704) 226-1063	403 Oak St Monroe NC 28110
EBENEZER	Mr Ken Tyson	(704) 289-4020	5014 Myers Rd Monroe NC 28110
EUTO	Mr Frankie Robinson	(704) 385-9715	5709 Little Staton Rd Marshville NC 28103
FAITH	Mr Charles Byrum	(704) 882-1051	7111 Secrest Short Cut Rd Indian Trail NC 28079
FAULKS	Mr Jon Merck	(704) 233-5430	1040 Snyders Store Rd Wingate NC 28174
FOREST HILLS BAPTIST	Mr Brooks Morton	(704) 283-2340	814 Willoughby Rd Monroe NC 28110
FRIENDLY	Mr Blan Rushing	(704) 283-0444	4409 Unionville Rd Monroe NC 28110
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS	Mr Phil Strawn	(704) 624-6243	3920 Lucy Short-Cut Rd Marshville NC 28103
HARTIS GROVE	Mr Jeff Warlick	(704) 821-5176	4022 Old Monroe Rd Matthews NC 28104
HARVEST	Mr Bill Harris	(704) 753-4144	9021 Blue Rock Rd Monroe NC 28110
HERMON	Rev James Agnor	(704) 843-5114	5501 Stone Mill Rd Waxhaw NC 28173
HOWIE	Mr Douglas Godfrey	(704) 843-3140	6414 Providence Rd S Waxhaw NC 28173
KING MEMORIAL	Mr Ronnie King		PO Box 388 Waxhaw NC 28173
LAKEVIEW	Mr Steve Outen	(704) 753-4695	401 Lawyers Rd E Monroe NC 28110
LEE PARK	Mr Perry Moser	(704) 289-5698	206 Charleston St Monroe NC 28112
MACEDONIA	Mr Richard Griffin	(704) 233-4870	308 Summerlin Dairy Rd Wingate NC 28174
MARY ELIZABETH	Mr Wayne Price	(704) 226-1417	1110 Diana Lee Ln Monroe NC 28112
MIDWAY	Mr Charlie Simpson Jr	(704) 283-2602	2511 New Salem Rd Monroe NC 28110

MILL CREEK	Mr Eddie Smith	(704) 289-1936	2531 Morgan Mill Rd Monroe NC 28110
MONROE FIRST	Mr Chris Bragg	(704) 289-7094	1104 Oakhill Rd Monroe NC 28112
MORGAN MILL ROAD	Mr Leigh Malcolm	(704) 289-1674	1207 Harvard St Monroe NC 28112
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	Mr Gary Arant	(704) 764-3919	7426 Arant Rd Monroe NC 28112
MT HARMONY	Mr Charles Givens	(704) 845-5122	14009 Horseback Circle Matthews NC 28105-3918
MT MORIAH	Mr Dale Price	(843) 672-5368	Rt 1 Box 232-A Pageland SC 29728-4
MT PLEASANT	Mr Reece Stegall	(704) 283-4064	2902 Medlin Rd Monroe NC 28112
MT ZION	Mr Marvin Brooks	(704) 283-2220	2006 John Moore Rd Monroe NC 28110
NEW HOPE	Rev Tommy Butler	(704) 385-9454	5928 New Salem Rd Marshville NC 28103
NEW SALEM	Mr Rodger Cragle	(704) 282-0791	1717 Timberlane Dr Monroe NC 28110
OAK GROVE	Mr Kevin Ashley	(704) 283-6926	3303 Waxhaw Hwy Monroe NC 28112-6730
OLIVE BRANCH	Mr Richard Baucom	(704) 385-9319	9911 Olive Branch Rd Marshville NC 28103
PHILADELPHIA	Mr Don Taylor	(704) 764-3364	6915 Pageland Hwy Monroe NC 28112
PLEASANT HILL	Mr Dale Tarleton	(704) 385-9114	7826 Pleasant Hill Church Rd Marshville NC 28103
SANDY RIDGE	Mr Ronny Starnes	(704) 764-7973	4805 Plyler Mill Rd Monroe NC 28112
SARDIS	Mr Dean Phillips	(704) 882-6995	6011 White Cliffs Dr Monroe NC 28110
SHILOH	Mr Terry Meldin	(704) 283-4258	2224 Willis Long Rd Monroe NC 28110
SOLID ROCK	Mr David Arant	(704) 624-6122	6126 Riggins Rd Marshville NC 28103
SUNSET PARK	Mr Albert Esposito	(704) 282-0832	309 Clara Ave Monroe NC 28112
TRINITY	Mr Bill Holland	(704) 624-3943	2612 Old Pageland-Mrsh Rd Marshville NC 28103
UNION GROVE	Mr Allen Smith	(704) 624-6138	PO Box 424 Marshville NC 28103
WAXHAW	Mr Edward Parker	(704) 843-2106	5001 Rehobeth Rd Waxhaw NC 28173
WINGATE	Mr Mike Chudalski	(704) 233-5675	206 Maye St Wingate NC 28174

MISSION TEAM LEADERS (MISSION DIRECTOR / CHAIRPERSON)

AUSTIN GROVE	Mr Herman Tanaw	(704) 624-6597	2625 Sojourn Rd Marshville NC 28103
EUTO	Mr Mark Williams	(704) 753-4040	316 Joe Lee Helms Rd Indian Trail NC 28079
HARVEST	Mrs Karen Barbee	(704) 485-3966	8689 Swift Rd Oakboro NC 28129

LOVE	Mr John Clark	(843) 672-6873	PO Box 43 Pageland SC 29728
LOVE	Mrs Patricia Clark		PO Box 43 Pageland SC 29728
MONROE FIRST	Mrs Debby McBride	(704) 283-7661	809 Victorian Ln Monroe NC 28112
MORGAN MILL ROAD	Mrs Kim Myers	(704) 289-1734	3208 Helms Pond Rd Monroe NC 28110
NEW BEGINNINGS	Mr Robert Kaylor	(704) 753-4691	6304 Howey Bottoms Rd Indian Trail NC 28079
WEDDINGTON FIRST	Mrs Martha Pausky	(704) 846-4727	348 Providence Rd S Weddington NC 28173

ORGANISTS

ANTIOCH	Mrs Wanda Little	(704) 753-4542	6408 Little Rd Monroe NC 28110
AUSTIN GROVE	Mrs Pat Haigler	(704) 233-4579	1319 Mills Harris Rd Wingate NC 28174
BENTON HEIGHTS	Mrs Thelma Hatley	(704) 283-1165	1622 Secrest Shortcut Rd Monroe NC 28110
BENTONS CROSS ROADS	Mrs Karen B Price	(704) 289-8069	5413 Unionville-Brief Rd Monroe NC 28110
BETHEL	Mrs Mary Ann Turner	(704) 624-5631	1032 Landsford Rd Marshville NC 28103
CALVARY	Mrs Debbie Bolton	(704) 243-2942	1106 Belair St Waxhaw NC 28173
CENTERVIEW	Mrs Judy Taylor	(704) 624-5605	4921 White Store Rd Wingate NC 28174
CENTRAL	Mr Don Stafford	(704) 845-8472	4535 Hounds Run Rd Matthews NC 28105
CORINTH	Miss Erin Hinson	(704) 821-9655	3008 McLendon Dr Matthews NC 28104
CORNERSTONE	Mrs Phyllis Willis	(704) 821-9006	856 Carmona Ct Matthews NC 28106
COVENANT	Mrs Ann Lida	(704) 289-6686	1118 Price Dairy Rd Monroe NC 28110
EBENEZER	Mrs Mellie Simpson	(704) 289-1391	4807 Friendly Baptist Ch Rd Indian Trail NC 28079
FAIRFIELD	Miss Ruth Stegall	(704) 624-2954	7526 Olive Branch Rd Marshville NC 28103
FAITH	Ms Pat Pressley		Faith Church Rd Indian Trail NC 28079
FAULKS	Mrs Delores Crump	(704) 624-6181	1009 Old Hwy 74 Marshville NC 28103
FRIENDLY	Mr Mike Rowell	(704) 289-1328	3813 Poplin Rd Monroe NC 28110
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS	Mrs Ann Nance	(704) 624-2715	6805 Nance-Tarlton Rd Marshville NC 28103
HARTIS GROVE	Mrs Barbara Austin	(704) 882-6083	5157 Blackberry Ln Matthews NC 28104
HERMON	Mrs Gladys Woods	(704) 843-3445	6003 Davis Rd Waxhaw NC 28173

HILLCREST	Mrs Dawn Hinson	(704) 753-4930	5614 Unionville-Brief Rd Monroe NC 28110
HOPEWELL	Ms Kim Williams	(704) 753-4761	7705 Price-Tucker Rd Monroe NC 28110-8320
HOWIE	Mrs Mildred Campbell	(704) 843-2295	PO Box 133 Mineral Springs NC 28108
KING MEMORIAL	Mrs Lola Blackburn	(704) 843-2259	300 S Providence St Waxhaw NC 28173
LAKEVIEW	Mrs Ann Maness	(704) 283-2920	404 Sikes Mill Rd Monroe NC 28110
LEE PARK	Mrs Sherry Keziah	(704) 289-2753	121 Macedonia Church Rd Monroe NC 28112
MACEDONIA	Ms Helen Dinkins	(707) 289-6273	3204 Wolfe Pond Rd Monroe NC 28112
MARSHVILLE FIRST	Ms Ledale M Rollings	(704) 233-5622	Box 877 Wingate NC 28174
MARY ELIZABETH	Mrs Phyllis Echols	(704) 843-2229	7506 Potters Rd S Waxhaw NC 28173
MIDWAY	Mrs Denise Collins	(704) 283-7640	4604 Morgan Mill Rd Monroe NC 28110
MONROE FIRST	Mrs Susan Shaw	(704) 289-8499	1009 Waterview Dr Monroe NC 28110
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	Mrs Wanda Beshears	(704) 283-2720	2505 Nash Rd Monroe NC 28112
MT HARMONY	Mrs Eleanor Wright	(704) 545-5769	4120 Terry Terrace Matthews NC 28105-3641
MT MORIAH	Mrs Linda Martin	(704) 272-7193	Rt 2 Box 215 Peachland NC 28133-4
MT ZION	Mrs Joyce Watts	(704) 764-3613	2503 Trinity Church Rd Monroe NC 28112
NEW HOPE	Mrs Nancy Helms	(704) 385-9359	5816 New Salem Rd Marshville NC 28103
NEW SALEM	Mrs Evelyn Hill	(704) 289-5044	903 Rocky River Rd N Monroe NC 28110
OAK GROVE	Mrs Brenda Hilton	(704) 289-1368	301 Culpepper St Monroe NC 28112
OAKLAND	Ms Myra Poplin	(704) 283-1194	1717 Secrest Shortcut Rd Monroe NC 28110
OLIVE BRANCH	Miss Kenan Stegall	(704) 385-9470	4615 Napier-Stegall Rd Marshville NC 28103
PHILADELPHIA	Mrs Melba Zimmerman	(704) 624-6438	5609 Philadelphia Church Rd Marshville NC 28103
PLEASANT HILL	Mr Mark Hinson	(704) 381-8195	9506 Hwy 742 Marshville NC 28103
ROANOKE	Mrs Danetta Griffin	(704) 289-3151	1455 Ridge Rd Monroe NC 28110
SANDY RIDGE	Mrs Barbara Collins	(704) 764-7338	409 Joe Collins Rd Monroe NC 28112
SARDIS	Mrs Zee Hunter	(704) 882-1615	5919 Oakwood Ln Indian Trail NC 28079
SECREST GROVE	Mrs Pam Helms	(704) 289-9041	113 Airport Rd Monroe NC 28110
SHILOH	Mrs Beverly Byrum	(704) 568-0793	6841 Idlewild Rd Charlotte NC 28212
SUNSET PARK	Mrs Cherry Kirk	(704) 283-4094	2540 Arnold Dr Monroe NC 28110
SUTTON PARK	Mrs Autelaine Tarlton	(704) 624-2572	PO Box 598 Marsvhille NC 28103-0598

UNION	Mrs Anne Edwards	(704) 233-4535	PO Box 141 Wingate NC 28174
UNION GROVE	Mrs Elona Edwards	(704) 624-5658	PO Box 219 Marshville NC 28103
WAXHAW	Mrs Elizabeth Godfrey	(704) 843-2926	4711 Pleasant Grove Rd Waxhaw NC 28173
WINGATE	Mrs Polly Bostic	(704) 233-4341	104 Douglas Circle Wingate NC 28174

PIANISTS

ANTIOCH	Mrs Vanghi Trull	(704) 283-9592	1200 Presson Farms Ln Monroe NC 28110
AUSTIN GROVE	Miss Suzy Austin	(704) 624-3009	1809 Dr. Blair Rd Marshville NC 28103
BENTON HEIGHTS	Mrs Judy Wooten	(704) 289-4906	6400 Old Monroe Rd Matthews NC 28105
BENTONS CROSS ROADS	Ms Nora Brooks	(704) 283-4306	4013 Concord Hwy Monroe NC 28110
BETHEL	Mrs Stacie Cato	(704) 624-1948	2520 Sojourn Rd Marshville NC 28103
CALVARY	Mrs Karen Keller	(704) 283-0427	1308 Lucille Dr Monroe NC 28112
CENTERVIEW	Mrs Dana Simpson	(704) 624-9355	3921 Ansonville Rd Marshville NC 28103
CENTRAL	Mrs Vada Aldridge	(704) 541-4104	9337 Four Mill Creek Rd Charlotte NC 28227
CHRIST	Mrs Carol Sasser	(704) 545-5758	7222 Alamance Dr Charlotte NC 28227
COMMUNITY	Mrs Susan Griffin	(704) 624-2011	6207 Austin Grove Church Rd Marshville NC 28103
CORINTH	Mrs Brenda Laney	(704) 283-4703	6020 Wolfe Pond Rd Monroe NC 28112
CORNERSTONE	Mrs Sandra Miller	(704) 283-8369	3206 Meadowood Dr Monroe NC 28110
COVENANT	Mrs Cathy Pressley	(704) 289-3363	709 Fowler Rd Monroe NC 28110
EBENEZER	Mrs Kathy Fincher	(704) 764-8034	1824 Ruben Rd Monroe NC 28112
EUTO	Mrs Deborah P Austin	(704) 385-9929	7205 Pleasant Hill Ch Rd Marshville NC 28103
FAIRFIELD	Mrs Sandy Wicker	(704) 233-5247	1516 McIntyre Rd Wingate NC 28174
FAITH	Ms Melissa Watts		Secrest Short Cut Rd Indian Trail NC 28079
FAULKS	Mrs Cathie Barnes	(704) 289-3196	3515 White Store Rd Wingate NC 28174
FOREST HILLS BAPTIST	Mrs Phyllis Helms	(704) 283-1264	2807 New Town Rd Monroe NC 28110
FRIENDLY	Mrs Brenda Allen	(704) 753-4622	5107 Friendly Bapt Church Rd Indian Trail NC 28079
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS	Mrs Kay Strawn	(704) 624-6243	3920 Lucy Short-Cut Rd Marshville NC 28103
HARTIS GROVE	Mrs Cindy Cochrane	(704) 764-7511	4314 Plyler Mill Rd Monroe NC 28112

HARVEST	Mrs Pamela Carriker	(704) 289-2703	PO Box 1351 Monroe NC 28110
HERMON	Mrs Patti Cook	(704) 843-4795	10520 Lancaster Hwy Waxhaw NC 28173
HILLCREST	Mrs Diane Simpson	(704) 753-1051	5704 Unionville-Brief Rd Monroe NC 28110
HOPEWELL	Mrs Kara McManus	(704) 753-4887	1310 Twin Oaks Rd Indian Trail NC 28079-8744
HOWIE	Mrs Mary Lou Tankersley	(704) 843-3453	1714 Shannon Rd Waxhaw NC 28173
INDIAN TRAIL FIRST	Mrs Pam Grooms	(704) 882-1568	5505 Jacquelyne Dr Indian Trail NC 28079
KING MEMORIAL	Mr Tom Hodges		PO Box 388 Waxhaw NC 28173
LAKEVIEW	Mrs Venale Duncan	(704) 283-6944	5424 Concord Hwy Monroe NC 28110
LANES CREEK	Mrs Linda Thomas	(704) 272-7744	Rt 1 Box 16 Peachland NC 28133
LEE PARK	Mrs Ellen Keziah	(704) 283-2477	109 Macedonia Church Rd Monroe NC 28112
LIVING WATERS	Mrs Helen Johnson	(704) 843-2144	304 S Broome St Waxhaw NC 28173
MACEDONIA	Ms Janice Latta	(704) 283-4052	1024 Stack Rd Monroe NC 28112
MARSHVILLE FIRST	Ms Kathy T Bradshaw	(704) 624-5199	644 Morgan Place Marshville NC 28103
MARY ELIZABETH	Mrs Connie Mae Couick	(704) 843-2356	7722 Old Waxhaw-Monroe Rd Waxhaw NC 28173
MIDWAY	Mrs Charlene Austin	(704) 233-5018	1929 Ellis Griffin Rd Wingate NC 28174
MILL CREEK	Mrs Melody McLain	(704) 753-2151	2622 Supreme Dr Monroe NC 28110
MONROE FIRST	Mrs Susan Shaw	(704) 289-8499	1009 Waterview Dr Monroe NC 28110
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	Mrs Kathy Whitley	(704) 289-2083	3506 Pageland Hwy Monroe NC 28112
MT HARMONY	Mrs Cindy Boyer	(704) 563-0601	7637 Applewood Ln Charlotte NC 28227-4911
MT MORIAH	Mrs Sarah Decker	(704) 624-2535	6222 White Store-Pageland Rd Marshville NC 28103
MT PLEASANT	Mrs Paris S Collins	(704) 289-1379	1118 Stack Rd Monroe NC 28112
MT ZION	Mrs Beth Sieber	(704) 821-0402	211 Horn Tassel Ct Matthews NC 28105
NEW HOPE	Mrs Gladys Butler	(704) 385-9454	5928 New Salem Rd Marshville NC 28103
OAK GROVE	Mrs Jean Hicks	(704) 283-5406	2110 Sherwood Forest Ln Monroe NC 28110
OAKLAND	Mrs Barbara Gamble	(704) 289-8947	118 Hillside Dr Monroe NC 28110
OLIVE BRANCH	Mr James Thomas	(704) 385-9726	7419 Fish Rd Marshville NC 28103
PHILADELPHIA	Mr Jeff Suggs	(704) 624-5633	6806 Philadelphia Church Rd Marshville NC 28103
PLEASANT HILL	Mrs June Crayton	(704) 888-5803	PO Box 49 Locust NC 28097

PROVIDENCE	Dr Maurice Belk	(704) 843-2247	6605 Pleasant Grove Rd Waxhaw NC 28173
ROANOKE	Mrs Donna Hill	(704) 283-5043	4812 Morgan Mill Rd Monroe NC 28110
SANDY RIDGE	Mr Neil Hawkins	(704) 764-8402	1420 Sandy Ridge Rd W Monroe NC 28112
SARDIS	Mrs Annette Carpenter	(704) 296-5308	3108 Drake Ln Monroe NC 28110
SECREST GROVE	Mrs Francis Helms	(704) 283-8293	109 Airport Rd Monroe NC 28110
SHILOH	Mrs Terry Milton	(704) 764-8163	2503 Tara Dr Monroe NC 28110
SOLID ROCK	Mrs Debbie Arant	(704) 624-6122	6126 Riggins Rd Marshville NC 28103
SUNSET PARK	Mrs Lisa Summers	(704) 272-9193	Rt 2 Box 341-B Peachland NC 28133
SUTTON PARK	Mrs Tamara Little	(704) 764-7699	5610 Armfield Mill Rd Monroe NC 28112
TRINITY	Mrs Annette Byrd	(704) 289-4069	2507 Old Camden Rd Monroe NC 28110
UNION	Mrs Susan Yandle	(704) 624-9004	4104 Old Pageland-Mrsh Rd Wingate NC 28174
UNION GROVE	Mrs Sheryl Robitschek	(704) 624-1920	4421 Thomas Helms Rd Marshville NC 28103
WAXHAW	Mrs Ann Fox	(704) 843-3845	7215 Lancaster Hwy Waxhaw NC 28173
WEDDINGTON FIRST	Mrs Sheila Sharpe	(704) 289-1200	107 Seven Oaks Dr Monroe NC 28110
WEST MONROE	Mrs Debbie H Underwood	(704) 764-7401	1206 Sandy Ridge Rd. West Monroe NC 28112
WESTEND	Mr Richard Harkey	(704) 283-7535	3120 Wesley Chapel Stouts Rd Monroe NC 28110

PRAYER MINISTRY COORDINATORS

ANTIOCH	Mr Floyd Tarlton	(704) 753-1022	7001 Alexander Farm Rd Monroe NC 28110
BENTON HEIGHTS	Mrs Elease Benton	(704) 283-6735	2008 Concord Ave Monroe NC 28110
CENTRAL	Mrs Tammy Parker	(704) 283-4311	1715 Carson St Monroe NC 28110
CORINTH	Mrs Mary Penegar	(704) 283-8802	2017 Rocky River Rd S Monroe NC 28112
EUTO	Mr Randy Baucom	(704) 753-4125	6922 Honeybee Rd Monroe NC 28110
HARVEST	Mrs Donna Newhouse	(704) 291-7196	5508 Barrywood Ln Indian Trail NC 28079
INDIAN TRAIL FIRST	Rev George Rose	(704) 282-4090	2201 River Chase Dr Monroe NC 28110
LOVE	Mr Jack Baucom	(704) 385-9129	5907 Hwy 218 E Marshville NC 28103
MONROE FIRST	Mrs Edna Gruber	(704) 289-8677	1105 Virginia Avenue Monroe NC 28112
MT HARMONY	Mrs Nonia Polk	(704) 548-1920	PO Box 23473 Charlotte NC 28227

NEW BEGINNINGS	Mrs Margaret Brown	(704) 233-4229	2700 Bob White Circle Wingate NC 28174
TRINITY	Rev Barry Byrd	(704) 289-4069	2507 Old Camden Rd Monroe NC 28110
WINGATE	Mrs Edith B Larrimore	(704) 233-5839	PO Box 713 Wingate NC 28174

SECRETARIES

ANTIOCH	Mrs Lucille Long	(704) 753-1633	3505 Haigler Rd Monroe NC 28110
AUSTIN GROVE	Mrs Sandy Norris	(704) 283-5989	1921 Mt Springs Church Rd Monroe NC 28112
BENTON HEIGHTS	Mrs Susie Farley	(704) 283-9255	2707 Doster Rd Monroe NC 28112
	Mrs Catherine Fowler	(704) 289-9322	908 Fowler Rd Monroe NC 28110
BENTONS CROSS ROADS	Mrs Sarah Simpson	(704) 289-3090	419 Unionville-Ind Trl Rd West Monroe NC 28110
BETHEL	Miss Jennifer R Bess	(704) 624-6399	3333 Landsford Rd Marshville NC 28103
	Ms Nell H Bess	(704) 624-5335	3236 Landsford Rd Marshville NC 28103
CALVARY	Mrs Ruth Stegall	(704) 385-9239	5603 Pleasant Hill Marshville NC 28103
CENTERVIEW	Mrs Wanda B Knight	(704) 624-2239	3715 Edwards Rd Wingate NC 28174
CENTRAL	Mrs Christine Murray	(704) 821-6509	4821 Waxhaw-Indian Trail Rd Matthews NC 28104
CHRIST	Mrs Robin Short	(704) 289-6654	205 Meadow Wind Ct Monroe NC 28110
COMMUNITY	Mrs Donnie Cannon	(704) 847-9673	13500 Monroe Rd Matthews NC 28105
CORINTH	Mrs Sandy Hensley	(704) 283-5764	2919 Doster Rd Monroe NC 28112
COVENANT	Mrs Cathy Pressley	(704) 289-3363	709 Fowler Rd Monroe NC 28110
EBENEZER	Mrs Sonya Dobbins	(704) 753-2063	301 Brief Rd West Monroe NC 28110
	Mrs Ann Parker	(704) 289-1275	4802 Poplin Rd Indian Trail NC 28079
EL BUEN PASTOR	Ms Teresa Balderas		Hillside Dr Monroe NC 28112
EUTO	Ms Faye S Hinson	(704) 385-9576	5107 Fish Rd Marshville NC 28103
FAIRFIELD	Mr David Whitesides	(704) 385-9039	4201 Hwy 205 Marshville NC 28103
FAITH	Ms Edith Black	(704) 289-2801	3612 N. Rocky River Rd Monroe NC 28110-9296
FAULKS	Mrs Bonnie Deese	(704) 624-2647	2222 Camden Rd Wingate NC 28174
FOREST HILLS BAPTIST	Mrs Shirley Gregory	(704) 821-8186	324 Smith Circle Stallings NC 28105
FRIENDLY	Mrs Brenda Allen	(704) 753-4622	5107 Firendly Bapt Church Rd Indian Trail NC 28079

	Mrs Lisa Rushing	(704) 283-0444	4409 Unionville Rd Monroe NC 28110
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS	Ms Deborah Griffin	(704) 385-9021	6003 Ansonville Rd Marshville NC 28103
HARTIS GROVE	Mrs Betty A Wood	(770) 484-6116	10837 Coachman Circle Charlotte NC 28227
HERMON	Mrs Sara Humphries	(704) 843-3136	10117 Lancaster Hwy Waxhaw NC 28173
HILLCREST	Mrs Karen Helms	(704) 753-2038	5722 Rushing-Benton Rd Monroe NC 28110
	Mrs Cheryl Shaffer	(704) 753-4377	5616 Unionville-Brief Rd Monroe NC 28110
HOPEWELL	Ms Becky Kramis	(704) 753-1084	420 Hopewell Church Rd Monroe NC 28110
HOWIE	Mrs Lynne T Jiang	(704) 843-2074	3623 Linden Ct Waxhaw NC 28173
INDIAN TRAIL FIRST	Mrs Teresa Mullis	(704) 882-1005	PO Box 549 Indian Trail NC 28079
LAKEVIEW	Mrs Anne Arp	(704) 282-0418	523 Baucom Deese Rd Monroe NC 28110
LEE PARK	Mrs Hazeline G Davis	(704) 289-3627	527 West Park Dr Monroe NC 28112
MARSHVILLE FIRST	Mrs Joan Griffin	(704) 624-3229	Box 7706 Marshville NC 28103
MARY ELIZABETH	Mrs Teresa Rape	(704) 843-5865	3108 Mary Elizabeth Ch Rd Waxhaw NC 28173
MIDWAY	Mr Mike Weaver	(704) 624-2660	23625 Pleasant Grove Church R Marshville NC 28103
MILL CREEK	Mrs Debbie Baucom	(704) 283-6136	2615 Austin Chaney Rd Wingate NC 28174
MONROE FIRST	Ms Kathy Cole	(704) 283-4819	1109 Ann St Monroe NC 28112
	Mrs Marsha Sexton	(704) 289-8789	426 Baucom Deese Rd Monroe NC 28110
MORGAN MILL ROAD	Mrs Millie Moser	(704) 283-4054	2904 New Salem Rd Monroe NC 28110
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	Mrs Margaret Love	(704) 764-3173	5611 Griffith Rd Monroe NC 28112
MT HARMONY	Mrs Martha Broome	(704) 847-9068	2817 Mt. Harmony Rd Matthews NC 28105-4133
MT ZION	Mr David J Doster	(704) 764-3791	6710 Prospect Rd Monroe NC 28112
NEW HOPE	Mr Robert L Helms	(704) 753-1505	4405 New Salem Rd Marshville NC 28103
OAK GROVE	Ms Pat Howie	(704) 289-3766	213 Airport Rd Monroe NC 28110
OAKLAND	Mrs Cathy Rollins	(704) 283-5656	PO Box 495 Monroe NC 28111-0495
OLIVE BRANCH	Mr Tim Coley	(704) 385-9004	4525 Mrshville-Olive Branch R Marshville NC 28103
PHILADELPHIA	Mrs Sheri Strawn	(704) 624-3427	4025 Smith Town Rd Marshville NC 28103
PLEASANT HILL	Mrs Barbara Austin	(704) 385-9242	8509 Hwy 218 E Marshville NC 28103

	Mrs Brenda C Horne	(704) 385-9738	8112 St Timothy Rd Marshville NC 28103
PROVIDENCE	Ms Suzie Hawkins	(704) 843-2262	Howie Mine Rd Waxhaw NC 28173
ROANOKE	Mrs Edith Starnes	(704) 753-4526	6319 Howey Bottoms Rd Indian Trail NC 28079
SARDIS	Mrs Kim Howell		4216 Compton Ct Indian Trail NC 28079
	Mrs Tammy Jones		3808 Corinth Church Rd Monroe NC 28112
SECREST GROVE	Mrs Phyllis McManus	(704) 283-0419	3917 Weddington Rd Monroe NC 28110
SHILOH	Mrs Diane S Griffin	(704) 283-4451	2301 Rocky River Rd N Monroe NC 28110
SOLID ROCK	Mrs Debbie Arant	(704) 624-6122	6126 Riggins Rd Marshville NC 28103
SUNSET PARK	Mrs Loretta Yarborough	(704) 821-7968	PO Box 1284 Matthews NC 28105
SUTTON PARK	Mrs June Love	(704) 764-9772	2520 Stack Rd Monroe NC 28112-9496
UNION	Mrs Linda Cryster	(704) 289-2988	1615 Tom Williams Rd Monroe NC 28112
UNION GROVE	Mrs Debbie Morton	(704) 624-5896	715 Jim Nash Rd Marshville NC 28103
WEDDINGTON FIRST	Mrs Jo Barksdale	(704) 366-0131	6753 Lancer Dr Charlotte NC 28226
WEST MONROE	Mrs Dianne B Godfrey	(704) 283-2532	1301 Icemorlee St Monroe NC 28110
WEST MONROE	Mrs Kay Wilson	(704) 283-2532	1301 Icemorlee St Monroe NC 28110
WESTEND	Mrs Romonia P Smith	(704) 289-9172	602 Winding Way Dr Monroe NC 28110
WINGATE	Mrs Angela H Trull	(704) 283-4098	1109 Village Lake Dr Monroe NC 28110

STEWARDSHIP CHAIRMEN

ANTIOCH	Mrs Sue Haney	(704) 753-4553	6511 Little Rd Monroe NC 28110
AUSTIN GROVE	Mr Earl James	(704) 624-5246	1421 Old Hwy 74 Marshville NC 28103
BENTONS CROSS ROADS	Mr Chris Harrill	(704) 882-2229	7008 Cunningham Ln Indian Trail NC 28079
CENTRAL	Mr Ron Vance	(704) 847-8850	9337Tillot Dr Matthews NC 28105
CHRIST	Mrs Betty Jo Query	(704) 753-1870	9623 Mill Grove Rd Indian Trail NC 28079
EBENEZER	Mr Kevin McManus	(704) 882-9560	505 Butternut Ln Matthews NC 28105
EUTO	Mr Steve Moore	(704) 385-9770	6504 Highway 218 East Marshville NC 28103
HARTIS GROVE	Mr Dan Schallenkamp	(704) 821-4481	408 Paintree Dr Matthews NC 28104
HARVEST	Mr David Smith	(704) 289-6138	832 Unionville-Indian Trl Rd W Monroe NC 28110
HERMON	Mr Merwyn Joyner	(704) 843-4372	5107 Davis Rd Waxhaw NC 28173

HOPEWELL	Mr Sid Lampley	(704) 753-1489	113 Hwy 218 w Monroe NC 28110-9029
INDIAN TRAIL FIRST	Mr Don Broeils	(704) 846-2741	3133 Michelle Dr Matthws NC 28105
LAKEVIEW	Mr Brent Collins	(704) 283-5913	1123 Village Lake Dr Monroe NC 28110
LOVE	Mr O B McDonald	(704) 283-1312	3811 Lancaster Hwy Monroe NC 28112
MARSHVILLE FIRST	Mr Tommy Stegall	(704) 624-5289	8304 Hwy 74 E Marshville NC 28103
MORGAN MILL ROAD	Mrs Doris Martin	(704) 283-6561	901 Pilgrim Forest Dr Monroe NC 28110
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	Mr Doug Cox	(704) 764-3883	2520 Hargette Rd Monroe NC 28112
MT MORIAH	Mrs Eunice Smith	(843) 672-6896	917 E McGregor St Pageland SC 29728
SARDIS	Mr Jeff Privette	(704) 882-2391	6107 Poplin Rd Indian Trail NC 28079
TRINITY	Mr Rick Plyler	(704) 753-4868	349 Old Dutch Rd E Monroe NC 28110
WAXHAW	Mr Jeff Knight	(704) 764-3731	5903 William Griffin Rd Monroe NC 28110
WEDDINGTON FIRST	Mr Barry Wyatt	(704) 843-2908	8923 Laurelwood Ln Waxhaw NC 28173
WEST MONROE	Mr Kerry Pierce	(704) 624-6428	2015 Camden Rd Wingate NC 28174

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

ANTIOCH	Mr Travis Kiker	(704) 753-4485	3802 Hwy 218 East Monroe NC 28110
AUSTIN GROVE	Mr Steve Little	(704) 233-4708	PO Box 771 Wingate NC 28174
BENTON HEIGHTS	Mr Joe Wooten	(704) 283-5808	807 Bradford Place Monroe NC 28110
BENTONS CROSS ROADS	Mr George Howard	(704) 283-1089	304 Deese Rd Monroe NC 28110
BETHEL	Mr Ronald Turner	(704) 624-5631	1032 Landsford Rd Marshville NC 28103
CALVARY	Mr Pat Cole	(704) 289-2416	2801 Lancaster Hwy Monroe NC 28112
CENTERVIEW	Mr Roy Lee Helms	(704) 624-2870	2713 Belk Mill Rd Wingate NC 28103
CENTRAL	Mr Gene Kiker	(704) 289-9262	1722 Eugene Hobbs Rd Monroe NC 28110
CHRIST	Mr Joel Watts	(704) 545-2429	9508 Ferguson Rd Charlotte NC 28227
COMMUNITY	Mr Donald Griffin	(704) 624-2011	6207 Austin Grove Church Rd Marshville NC 28103
CORINTH	Mr Steve Rushing	(704) 843-5056	4805 Lon Parker Rd Waxhaw NC 28173
CORNERSTONE	Rev Lowell Willis	(704) 821-9006	856 Carmona Ct Matthews NC 28104

COVENANT	Mr Ted Bailey	(070) 428-3964	905 Barbee Farm Rd Monroe NC 2811
EBENEZER	Mr Dennis Baucom	(704) 882-2285	4714 Baucom Rd Indian Trail NC 28079
EUTO	Mr Mike Griffin	(704) 289-4723	1528 Venture Oaks Monroe NC 28110
FAIRFIELD	Mr Dennis Brnatley	(704) 385-9888	Hwy 205 Marsvhille NC 28103
FAIRFIELD	Mr Dan Smith	(704) 385-9286	4104 Hwy 205 Marshville NC 28103
FAITH	Mr Dave Davis		Cunningham Lane Indian Trail NC 28079
FAULKS	Mr Mike Collins	(704) 233-4908	1821 Russell Pope Rd Wingate NC 28174
FOREST HILLS BAPTIST	Mr Brooks Morton	(704) 283-2340	814 Willoughby Rd Monroe NC 28110
FRIENDLY	Mr Darin Price	(704) 753-2176	3307 Sikes Mill Rd Monroe NC 28110
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS	Mr Phillip Kiker	(704) 624-2468	3607 Marshville Olive Br Rd Marshville NC 28103
HARTIS GROVE	Mr Roger Blythe	(704) 843-5403	2420 Waxhaw-Indian Trl Rd Waxhaw NC 28173
HARVEST	Mrs Linda Smith	(704) 289-6138	832 Unionville-Indian Trl Rd W Monroe NC 28110
HERMON	Ms Helen Griffin	(704) 843-2441	9021 Richardson King Rd Waxhaw NC 28173
HILLCREST	Mr Gary Chaney	(704) 289-1091	809 Sikes Mil Rd Monroe NC 28110
HOPEWELL	Mr Herbert Cooper	(704) 753-1278	9724 Heritage Lane Indian Trail NC 28079-8799
HOWIE	Mr Douglas Godfrey	(704) 843-3140	6414 Providence Rd S Waxhaw NC 28173
INDIAN TRAIL FIRST	Mr Steve McQuage	(704) 882-2884	405 Sherin Ln Indian Trail NC 28079
KING MEMORIAL	Mr William Blythe	(704) 843-2265	2416 Waxhaw-Indian Trail Rd Waxhaw NC 28173
LAKEVIEW	Mrs Barbara Pigg	(704) 753-4161	1811 Old Fish Rd Monroe NC 28110
LANES CREEK	Mr Ty Kimrey	(704) 624-6266	2034 Staton Rd Marshville NC 28103
LEE PARK	Mr Doug Baucom	(704) 283-2562	218 Winburn St Monroe NC 28112
MACEDONIA	Mr Eric Hasty	(704) 289-2903	808 Macdeonia Church Rd Monroe NC 28112
MARSHVILLE FIRST	Mr Sam Goodman	(704) 624-2627	Box 7502 Marshville NC 28103
MARY ELIZABETH	Mr Kevin Carter	(704) 764-9247	3006 Ruben Rd Monroe NC 28112
MIDWAY	Mrs Faye Hinson	(704) 233-4743	418 Whitmore Rd Wingate NC 28174
MILL CREEK	Mrs Deb Stein	(704) 291-9052	307 Stevene St Monroe NC 28110
MORGAN MILL ROAD	Mrs Judy Hill	(704) 283-6015	2403 Medlin Rd Monroe NC 28112

MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	Mr Rick Pigg	(704) 764-7697	3214 Ervin Thomas Rd Monroe NC 28112
MT HARMONY	Mr Robert Herring	(704) 882-6320	8234 Hunley Ridge Rd Matthews NC 28104-2943
MT MORIAH	Mr Donald Smith	(843) 672-6896	917 E McGregor St Pageland SC 29728-4
MT PLEASANT	Mr Ricky W Collins	(704) 764-9204	9121 Landsford Rd Monroe NC 28112
MT ZION	Mr Dennis M Baker	(704) 764-7303	8719 Landsford Rd Monroe NC 28112
NEW HOPE	Mr Myraden Tarlton	(704) 753-4922	5611 Love Mill Rd Monroe NC 28110
NEW SALEM	Mr Frank Victory	(704) 289-4813	5021 Old Charlotte Hwy Monroe NC 28110
OAK GROVE	Mr Don Brantley	(704) 289-5086	215 Jim Parker Ln Monroe NC 28110
OAKLAND	Mr Jeff Lunsford	(704) 283-0835	612 Welsh Ave Monroe NC 28110
OLIVE BRANCH	Mr Heath Baucom	(704) 385-9230	8805 Hwy 218 East Marshville NC 28103
PHILADELPHIA	Mr Ralph Baker	(704) 624-5693	5720 Old Pageland-Mrshvlle R Marshville NC 28103
PLEASANT HILL	Mr Dale Tarleton	(704) 385-9114	7826 Pleasant Hill Church Rd Marshville NC 28103
ROANOKE	Mr Randy Griffin	(704) 289-3151	1455 Ridge Rd Monroe NC 28110
SANDY RIDGE	Mr Ronny Starnes	(704) 764-7973	4805 Plyler Mill Rd Monroe NC 28112
SARDIS	Mr Jeff Privette	(704) 882-2391	6107 Poplin Rd Indian Trail NC 28079
SECREST GROVE	Mr Ned Knight	(704) 283-7322	5007 Old Charlotte Hwy Monroe NC 28110
SHILOH	Mr Kenneth Garrison	(704) 289-4351	2209 Melody Dr Monroe NC 28110
SOLID ROCK	Mr David Arant	(704) 624-6122	6126 Riggins Rd Marshville NC 28103
SUNSET PARK	Mr Robert Wiggins	(704) 821-8091	408 Shart St Matthews NC 28105
SUTTON PARK	Mr Marcus Monroe	(704) 282-8219	2322 Foxhunt Dr Monroe NC 28110-6959
TRINITY	Mr Tony Jordan	(704) 283-1432	213 Old Hwy 74 E Monroe NC 28112
UNION	Mr Willard Haigler	(704) 764-3300	4705 Old Pageland-Monroe Rd Monroe NC 28112
UNION GROVE	Mr Parks Nance	(704) 226-1025	3508 Helms Pond Rd Monroe NC 28110
WAXHAW	Mrs Doris McManus	(704) 843-2218	908 Old Providence Rd Waxhaw NC 28173
WEDDINGTON FIRST	Rev William T Fogarty	(704) 846-6770	348 Providence Rd S Weddington NC 28173
WEST MONROE	Rev Gary L Underwood	(704) 283-2532	1301 Icemorlee St Monroe NC 28110
WESTEND	Mr Dennis Kluttz	(704) 882-8189	5705 Poplin Rd Monroe NC 28079
WINGATE	Dr Robert Doak	(704) 289-6843	3405 Stonegate Rd Monroe NC 28110

TREASURERS

ANTIOCH	Mrs Cynthia Dalton	(704) 436-6133	5800 Smith Lake Rd Stanfield NC 28163
AUSTIN GROVE	Mrs Shirley Griffin	(704) 624-5779	5112 Old Monroe-Marshville Rd Marshville NC 28103
BENTON HEIGHTS	Mr Everette Hatley	(704) 283-1165	1622 Secrest Shortcut Rd Monroe NC 28110
BENTONS CROSS ROADS	Mr Kenneth E Greene	(704) 753-1903	3611 Brief Rd East Monroe NC 28110
BETHEL	Mr Ronald Turner	(704) 624-5631	1032 Landsford Rd Marshville NC 28103
CALVARY	Mrs Carolyn Moore	(704) 283-8073	2913 Rocky River Rd S Monroe NC 28112
CENTERVIEW	Mrs Sheila Griffin	(704) 624-3172	2818 Old Pageland-Marsh Rd Wingate NC 28174
CENTRAL	Mrs Nancy Rogers	(704) 821-7833	1515 Beulah Church Rd Matthews NC 28105
CHRIST	Mrs Robin Short	(704) 289-6654	205 Meadow Wind Ct Monroe NC 28110
COMMUNITY	Mrs Verna Funderburk	(704) 764-3153	3514 Stack Rd Monroe NC 28112
CORINTH	Mrs Dana Deaton	(704) 289-2760	2602 Doster Rd Monroe NC 28112
CORNERSTONE	Mrs Mary Burleyson		4737 Danube Dr Charlotte NC 28227
COVENANT	Mrs Cathy Pressley	(704) 289-3363	709 Fowler Rd Monroe NC 28110
EBENEZER	Mr Larry Simpson	(704) 289-1391	4897 Friendly Baptist Ch Rd Indian Trail NC 28079
EBENEZER	Mrs Mellie Simpson	(704) 289-1391	4807 Friendly Baptist Ch Rd Indian Trail NC 28079
EUTO	Mrs Diane Huneycutt	(704) 385-9021	7123 Sugar & Wine Rd Monroe NC 28110
FAIRFIELD	Mrs Kathy Whitesides	(704) 385-9039	4201 Hwy 205 Marshville NC 28103
FAITH	Ms Sylvia Rushing	(704) 882-2182	209 Lineview Dr Matthews NC 28105
FAULKS	Mr Ray Haney	(704) 624-2947	2306 Old Pageland-Mrshvlle Rd Marshville NC 28103
FOREST HILLS BAPTIST	Mrs Shirley Gregory	(704) 821-8186	324 Smith Circle Stallings NC 28105
FRIENDLY	Mr Henry Alien	(704) 753-1236	5014 Firendly Bapt Church Rd Indian Trail NC 28079
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS	Mrs Loretta Nance	(704) 624-5445	5631 Horne Rd Marshville NC 28103
HARTIS GROVE	Mr Bruce Mobray	(704) 821-8450	3008 Waxhaw-Indian Trl Rd Matthews NC 28104
HARVEST	Mr Joe Carriker	(704) 289-2703	PO Box 1351 Monroe NC 28110
HERMON	Mrs Brenda Carter	(704) 843-2719	8312 Providence Rd S Waxhaw NC 28173
HILLCREST	Mrs Bessie Rowell	(704) 753-4355	9406 Indian Trail-Fairview Rd Indian Trail NC 28079
HOPEWELL	Mr Sid Lampley	(704) 753-1489	113 Hwy 218 w Monroe NC 28110-9029

HOWIE	Mrs Louise Godfrey	(704) 843-3140	6414 Provdence Rd S Waxhaw NC 28173
INDIAN TRAIL FIRST	Mrs Sonia Hoffman	(704) 882-4371	15811 Lawyers Rd Matthews NC 28104
KING MEMORIAL	Mrs Edith Wilson	(704) 843-2472	424 Arbor Dr Waxhaw NC 28173
LAKEVIEW	Mr Tommy Duncan	(704) 283-6944	5424 Concord Hwy Monroe NC 28110
LANES CREEK	Mrs Helen Yelton	(704) 624-6328	PO Box 271 Wingate NC 28174
LEE PARK	Mrs Ellen Keziah	(704) 283-2477	109 Macedonia Church Rd Monroe NC 28112
LIVING WATERS	Mrs Carol H Robinson	(704) 289-6233	912 S Rocky River Rd Monroe NC 28110
LOVE	Mr O B McDonald	(704) 283-1312	3811 Lancaster Hwy Monroe NC 28112
MACEDONIA	Ms Ann Williams	(704) 233-4131	1305 Summerlin Dairy Rd Wingate NC 28174
MARSHVILLE FIRST	Mr Tommy Stegall	(704) 624-5289	8304 Hwy 74 E Marshville NC 28103
MARY ELIZABETH	Mrs Pam Rape	(704) 764-7176	2817 Tara Dr Monroe NC 28112
MIDWAY	Mr Mike Weaver	(704) 624-2660	23625 Pleasant Grove Church Rd Marshville NC 28103
MILL CREEK	Mr Lane Baucom	(704) 283-6415	4605 Morgan Mill Rd Monroe NC 28110
MONROE FIRST	Mr Sam Sain	(704) 283-5044	1305 Ann St Monroe NC 28112
MORGAN MILL ROAD	Mrs Doris Martin	(704) 283-6561	901 Pilgrim Forest Dr Monroe NC 28110
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	Mrs Loretta Greene	(704) 764-3284	4015 Medlin Rd Monroe NC 28112
MT HARMONY	Mrs Jean Spicer	(704) 282-4843	6116 Swedish Ivy Lane Monroe NC 28110
MT MORIAH	Mrs Eunice Smith	(843) 672-6896	917 E McGregor St Pageland SC 29728-4
MT PLEASANT	Mrs Debbie Grant	(704) 764-7761	2913 Stack Rd Monroe NC 28112
MT ZION	Mr David J Doster	(704) 764-3791	6710 Prospect Rd Monroe NC 28112
NEW BEGINNINGS	Mrs Phyllis Kaylor	(704) 753-4691	6304 Howey Bottoms Rd Indian Trail NC 28079
NEW HOPE	Mr Laurin Hinson	(704) 385-9215	5908 Sugar & Wine Rd Monroe NC 28110
NEW SALEM	Mrs Bessie Yow	(704) 289-4906	2932 Goldmine Rd Monroe NC 28110
OAK GROVE	Mr Winslow Ashley	(704) 283-2456	4513 Waxhaw Hwy Monroe NC 28112
OAKLAND	Mrs Angel Gaskins	(704) 882-9022	6046 White Cliffs Dr Monroe NC 28110
OLIVE BRANCH	Mr Roy Broome	(704) 385-9403	9201 Olive Branch Rd Marshville NC 28103
PHILADELPHIA	Ms Judy Rogers	(704) 624-5207	4313 Clontz-Taylor Rd Marshville NC 28103

PLEASANT HILL	Mrs Sharon Little	(704) 385-9962	6420 New Salem Rd Marshville NC 28103
PROVIDENCE	Mrs Grace N Belk	(704) 843-2247	6605 Pleasant Grove Rd Waxhaw NC 28173
ROANOKE	Mr Melvin Helms	(704) 289-2694	3420 Old Charlotte Hwy Monroe NC 28110
SANDY RIDGE	Mrs Violet Starnes	(704) 764-3148	1823 Ruben Rd Monroe NC 28112
SARDIS	Mrs Maebelle Earnhardt	(704) 882-1539	407 Sunnyside Circle Indian Trail NC 28079
SECREST GROVE	Ms Jennifer Huneycutt	(704) 296-0926	2405 Hunters Way Monroe NC 28110
SHILOH	Mr Blake Hudson	(704) 283-6519	2731 Rollings Hill Dr Monroe NC 28110
SOLID ROCK	Mr David Arant	(704) 624-6122	6126 Riggins Rd Marshville NC 28103
SUNSET PARK	Mr Johnny Stevens	(704) 289-5072	1209 Stevens Rd Monroe NC 28110
SUTTON PARK	Mrs Sherry Walden	(704) 233-4741	411 Maye St Wingate NC 28174
TRINITY	Mrs Ann Canupp	(704) 283-8200	2312 Hollybrook Ln Monroe NC 28110
UNION	Mrs Linda Cryster	(704) 289-2988	1615 Tom Williams Rd Monroe NC 28112
UNION GROVE	Mrs Ann Traywick	(704) 624-5670	6724 Deep Springs Rd Peachland NC 28133
WAXHAW	Mrs Daphne McManus	(704) 843-3456	5109 Bigham Rd Waxhaw NC 28173
WEDDINGTON FIRST	Mr Barry Wyatt	(704) 843-2908	8923 Laurelwood Ln Waxhaw NC 28173
WEST MONROE	Mrs Dianne B Godfrey	(704) 283-2532	1301 Icemorlee St Monroe NC 28110
WESTEND	Mrs Vickie Kluttz	(704) 882-8189	5705 Poplin Rd Indian Trail NC 28079
WINGATE	Mr Bob Young	(704) 624-5500	1303 Forest Dr Marshville NC 28103

WMU DIRECTORS

ANTIOCH	Mrs Nellie Love	(704) 753-1842	6620 Santa Claus Rd Monroe NC 28110
AUSTIN GROVE	Mrs Rhonda Long	(704) 624-6249	1511 Old Hwy 74 Marshville NC 28103
BENTONS CROSS ROADS	Mrs Terry Crook	(704) 753-1597	5621 Concord Hwy Monroe NC 28110
BETHEL	Mrs Stacie Cato	(704) 624-1948	2520 Sojourn Rd Marshville NC 28103
CALVARY	Mrs Nancy Broome	(704) 233-5582	200 Smith St Wingate NC 28174
CENTERVIEW	Mrs Angela K Aldridge	(704) 764-7031	5318 Medlin Rd Monroe NC 28112
CENTRAL	Mrs Kim Wilkerson	(803) 285-0712	6848 Shiloh Unity Rd Lancaster SC 29720
COMMUNITY	Mrs Janie Winchester	(704) 821-7598	4609 Old Monroe Rd Matthews NC 28104
CORINTH	Ms Mable Starnes	(704) 283-5323	2021 Long Hope Rd Monroe NC 28112

COVENANT	Mrs Barbara Pressley		5318 Beverly Dr Indian Trail NC 28079
EBENEZER	Mrs Amy Campbell	(704) 283-3999	1405 Heather Lane Monroe NC 28110
EUTO	Mrs Lanelle S Phillips	(704) 385-9307	Rt 1 Box 245 Edwards Store Rd Peachland NC 28133
FAIRFIELD	Mrs Doris Stockton	(704) 624-2411	2429 Hwy 205 Marshville NC 28103
FAULKS	Mrs Jenny Merck	(704) 233-5430	1040 Snyders Store Rd Wingate NC 28174
FOREST HILLS BAPTIST	Mrs Tina Eason	(704) 843-5628	6523 Marvin Fowler Rd Waxhaw NC 28173
FRIENDLY	Mrs Dot Price	(704) 753-1261	913 Simpson Rd Indian Trail NC 28079
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS	Mrs Terra Medlock	(704) 624-3021	2417 Hwy 205 Marshville NC 28103
HARTIS GROVE	Mrs Dee Allison	(704) 282-2054	5601 Blackvine Dr Monroe NC 28110
HERMON	Mrs Debbie Joyner	(704) 843-3320	5015 David Rd Waxhaw NC 28173
HILLCREST	Mrs Joyce Cox	(704) 289-4683	315 C J Thomas Rd. West Monroe NC 28110
HOPEWELL	Mrs. Shirley Polk	(704) 753-4363	15680 Bethel Ave., Ext. Midland NC 28107-8200
HOWIE	Mrs Janice Crump	(803) 672-9118	PO Box 340 Waxhaw NC 28173
KING MEMORIAL	Mrs Kathy Hilton	(704) 843-2472	424 Arbor Dr Waxhaw NC 28173
LAKEVIEW	Mrs Teresa Price	(704) 291-9873	3612 Sincerity Rd Monroe NC 28110
LANES CREEK	Mrs Linda Thomas	(704) 272-7744	Rt 1 Box 16 Peachland NC 28133
LEE PARK	Mrs Myrna Moser	(704) 882-1662	8305 Wynnview Rd Indian Trail NC 28079
MACEDONIA	Ms Shirley Griffin	(704) 289-6260	806 E Colony Dr Monroe NC 28112
MARSHVILLE FIRST	Ms Billie Hutchison	(704) 624-5506	2807 Tarlton Mill Rd Marshville NC 28103
MARY ELIZABETH	Mrs Phyllis Echols	(704) 843-2229	7506 Potters Rd S Waxhaw NC 28173
MIDWAY	Mrs Lisa Ward	(740) 283-1398	609 McCarten St Monroe NC 28110
MILL CREEK	Mrs Mabel Upchurch	(704) 283-5223	1105 Martha Dr Monroe NC 28112
MONROE FIRST	Mrs Denise Hooper	(704) 282-4086	613 Sunnybrook Dr Monroe NC 28110
MORGAN MILL ROAD	Mrs Elizabeth H Starnes	(704) 289-8688	3514 Helms Pond Rd Monroe NC 28110
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	Mrs Anndora Rollins	(704) 764-3719	3021 Joe Griffin Rd Monroe NC 28112
MT HARMONY	Mrs Jade Fisher	(704) 545-7144	14136 Maple Hollow Lane Charlotte NC 28227-8589
MT MORIAH	Mrs Mildred Plyler	(843) 672-7727	224 McGregor St Pageland SC 29728-4
MT PLEASANT	Mrs Shirley H Davis	(704) 764-3887	2004 Mt. Pleasant Church Rd Monroe NC 28112

MT ZION	Mrs Juanita Laney	(704) 764-7060	1610 Trinity Church Rd Monroe NC 28112
NEW HOPE	Mrs Denise Carlock	(704) 272-8727	Rt. @ Box 120A Peachland NC 28133
NEW SALEM	Mrs Bobbie Sullivan	(704) 289-1008	101 Brightland Run Monroe NC 28110
OAK GROVE	Mrs Mary Evans	(704) 843-2710	PO Box 213 Mineral Springs NC 28108
OAKLAND	Mrs Sadie Griffin	(704) 291-7595	108 Brightland Run Monroe NC 28110
OLIVE BRANCH	Mrs Brenda Baucom	(704) 385-9230	8805 Hwy 218 East Marshville NC 28103
PHILADELPHIA	Mrs Bonnie Oster	(704) 624-5960	4121 Helms Funderburk Rd Marshville NC 28103
PLEASANT HILL	Mrs Mary Furr	(704) 385-9744	6411 St Timothy Rd Marshville NC 28103
SANDY RIDGE	Mrs Betty Knight	(704) 764-7465	6004 W M Griffin Rd Monroe NC 28112
SARDIS	Mrs Maebelle Earnhardt	(704) 882-1539	407 Sunnyside Circle Indian Trail NC 28079
SHILOH	Mrs Elizabeth Whitener	(704) 882-1512	5417 Creft Cricle Indian Trail NC 28079
SOLID ROCK	Mrs Julie Baker	(704) 272-8424	Rt 2 Box 13 D Polkton NC 28135
SUTTON PARK	Mrs Raymelle Threadgill	(704) 283-4688	1816 North Charlotte Ave Monroe NC 28110-8482
TRINITY	Mrs Donna Hyatt	(704) 283-7132	108 Deese Rd Monroe NC 28110
UNION	Mrs Jean Parker	(704) 764-3959	3803 Old Pageland-Monroe Rd Monroe NC 28112
UNION GROVE	Mrs Elona Edwards	(704) 624-5658	PO Box 219 Marshville NC 28103
WAXHAW	Mrs Doris Helms	(704) 843-5661	4719 Pleasant Grove Rd Waxhaw NC 28173
WEDDINGTON FIRST	Mrs Martha Pausky	(704) 846-4727	348 Providence Rd S Weddington NC 28173
WINGATE	Mrs Edith B Larrimore	(704) 233-5839	PO Box 713 Wingate NC 28174

PARTNERS in the HARVEST

"...even now He harvests the crop for eternal life, so that the sower and the reaper may be glad together."

John 4:36

We are seeking 1,000 individuals who are willing to join together in an effort of doing missions in our association by becoming "Partners in the Harvest." "Partners" give $60.00 per year to be designated toward specific mission projects in and throughout Union Baptist Association.

MULTIPLY YOUR MISSION SUPPORT BY JOINING WITH FELLOW MEMBERS-- BECOME A "PARTNER" TODAY!

EDMONDS PRINTING/COLOR IMAGES, INC.
P.O. Box 666
Lawrenceville, VA 23868

Bx
6344
A4
N6
U61

Fulfilling The Mission

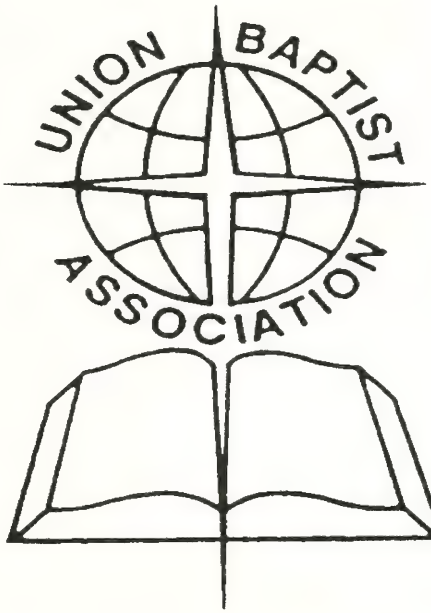
"Go,...and tell the people
the full message of
this new life."

Acts 5:20 (NIV)

2000 ANNUAL
Union Baptist Association
North Carolina

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina
1999 - 2000



146th Annual Session
Hosted by

SANDY RIDGE BAPTIST CHURCH
Tuesday, October 24, 2000

Next Annual Session Hosted by
Mt. Harmony Baptist Church
Tuesday, October 23, 2001

SANDY RIDGE BAPTIST CHURCH

Rev. Clyde R. Hawkins, Pastor

Sandy Ridge Baptist Church, located in the Altan community of Union County, can trace its beginning back to 1889, although there are no records of the first pastor or first members. The records of the Union County Baptist Association for 1894 show Rev. J. W. Little as pastor of the church and that the church of 104 members paid the pastor $50.00 annually. Worship service was held every fourth Sunday.

Records also show the church struggled during the Great Depression, but membership grew to a high of 183. Some still remember deacons visiting members in cotton and cornfields, asking for money to pay the pastor's salary and keep up the church building.

After World War II, church membership steadily increased. In 1949 the congregation built a new building, which included a sanctuary and five classrooms. A janitor, Mr. J. W. Hill, was employed. His salary was $5.00 per month.

In 1915, the church made its first gift to Associational Missions, and in 1952 the church conducted its first Vacation Bible School.

In 1954, the first indefinite call was extended to Rev. Wade Funderburk. Prior to this time, pastors were called annually. Since that time, Sandy Ridge Baptist Church has had five Pastors: Rev. Wade Funderburk, Rev. Julius Digh, Rev. John Davis, Rev. Earl Henry, and Rev. Clyde Hawkins.

In 1957, the church borrowed $5,000 and added ten additional classrooms. In 1960, the church called its first full time pastor, Rev. Julius Digh. The Digh family moved into the church's new parsonage, which had been built in 1956.

Sandy Ridge Baptist church continued to grow and in year 1975, the church purchased four more acres of land. A new Worship Center was begun later that year and dedicated in 1976. On December 23, 1979, a special note burning service was held.

The close of the twentieth century brought another major expansion in the church facility. On February 21, 1999 a new Educational/Fellowship building was dedicated. This 8,600 square foot building allows for growth in the pre-school and children's division as well as space for church fellowships.

In the twenty-first century, Sandy Ridge Baptist Church's mission is to continue to exalt the Savior, evangelize the Lost and edify the Saints.

These minutes are dedicated to the following:

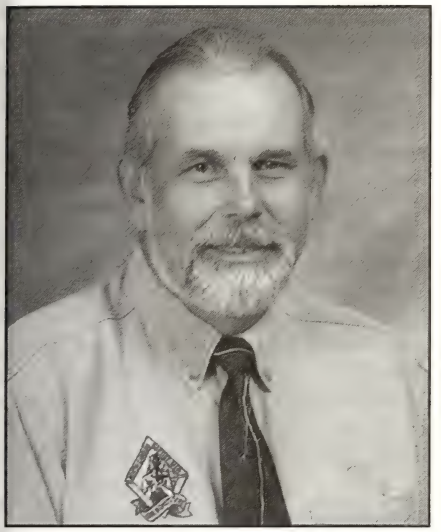
In Memory of
Mrs. Mitzi B. Compton
June 12, 1935 – April 14, 2000

Mitzi Brooks was born in Cabarrus County and grew up in Kannapolis. She graduated from A. L. Brown High School. She married Donald G. Compton on September 15, 1952. They moved to Union County in 1958. Mitzi was the loving mother of three children, Donna, Jeff, and Laurie. She had six grandchildren and two great-grandchildren. She was employed by Yale-Norton as the Payroll Clerk in 1982 and retired in 1998.

Mitzi's testimony started at age 16 when she gave her heart to the Lord. She had such a wonderful peace within and wanted everyone to know of her love for Christ. As an "active" member of Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church since 1958, she used her time, talents, money and love for her church. She served as a GA leader, a children's choir director, and taught Sunday School from the Nursery to Preschool. She was also an active choir member. (Singing was a big part of her life.) She loved helping with the church bazaar, making her favorite angels and baking cakes. Her last involvement was helping with the disaster relief victims in Grifton, NC, after Hurricane Floyd. It was this commitment that took Mitzi home to her Lord, after a tragic vehicular accident.

Outside her church, she enjoyed painting, needlework, sewing, baking, traveling and yard sales. You could say that "Active" was her middle name. She was very vivacious, caring and fun loving and enjoyed life to the fullest. She is truly missed.

In Honor of:
Billy & Beddie Tarlton



Married on January 26, 1980 Billy and Beddie Tarlton became a team. That was just the start for this couple where teamwork would be involved. Both have dedicated their lives to helping others through disaster relief and sharing the gospel by serving others.

Billy has participated in disaster relief in countries like Kosovo, Puerto Rico and Honduras. He has also served on numerous mission and disaster trips throughout North Carolina. Beddie has also served in Puerto Rico, Honduras as well as North Carolina.

Living in the Wingate community and members of Austin Grove Baptist Church, they have put their personal life on hold, including taking a leave of absence from Billy's business, to dedicate their money, time and efforts to rebuilding homes, churches and lives in eastern North Carolina after the wake of Hurricane Floyd. They have worked days and nights to keep the work progressing since arriving on the scene October 10, 1999, some 15 months ago.

They have three children, Shane, Sherrie and Brandon, and two grandchildren. The Tarlton's passion and propensity for helping people is something that mere words can't describe. The impact they have made by reaching and touching lives around the globe will always be remembered. Union Baptist Association would like to express our heartfelt appreciation and gratitude to Billy and Beddie.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Directory 1
- Office Location and Staff 1
- General Officers 1
- General Board for Regional 6 2

Church Groups 2
Articles of Incorporation ..... 3 - 5
Bylaws ..... 5 - 13
Mission: 2000 14
Digest of Letters (UBA year ending September 30, 2000 summary) 15
UBA Detailed Breakdown of Digest of Letters ..... 16 - 17
Historical Tables ..... 18 - 21
Memorials ..... 22 - 23
Registered Messengers (2000 Annual Session) ..... 24 - 26
Proceedings of the 146th Annual Session, October 24, 2000 ..... 27 - 34
- Bivens/Funderburk Individual Award for Missions Excellence (2000) 34
- Bivens/Funderburk Church Award for Missions Excellence (2000) 35
- Distinguished Service Award 35

Program ..... 36 - 38
Report Section (Union Baptist Association) 39
- Associational Quarterly Session Minutes ..... 39 - 50
- February 8, 2000 (Lakeview Baptist Church) ..... 39 - 43
- April 25, 2000 (Hartis Grove Baptist Church) ..... 43 - 47
- July 25, 2000 (Union Grove Baptist Church) ..... 47 - 50
- American Bible Society Report 50
- Brotherhood Report 51
- Church and Community Ministries Report ..... 51 - 52
- Church Group Coordinator's Report ..... 52 - 53
- Director of Mission's Report 53
- Discipleship Training Report 54
- General Board Report ..... 54 - 55
- H.E.L.P. Crisis Pregnancy Center Report ..... 55 - 56
- Historian's Report ..... 56 - 59
- Media / Library Report 60
- Missions and Outreach Committee Report ..... 60 - 61
- New Ministers Report ..... 61 - 62
- Nominating Committee Report ..... 62 - 72
- Ordination Committee Report 72
- Partnership and International Missions Report ..... 72 - 73
- Prison Committee Report ..... 73 - 74
- Resolutions Committee Report ..... 74 - 75
- Shoes for the Soul 75
- Staff Relations Committee Report 76
- Stewardship Committee Report (2001 UBA Budget) ..... 76 - 78
- Sunday School Report / Sunday School ASSIST Team 78
- Treasurer's Reports ..... 79 - 82
  - Letter from Audit of Financial Records (Period ending Sept. 30, 1999) 79
  - UBA Cash Receipts and Disbursements (Jan. 1 – Dec. 31, 2000) ..... 80 - 82
  - Contributions from churches (Jan. 1 – Dec. 31, 2000) ..... 82 - 83

Union County Crisis Assistance Ministry Report 83

Wingate University Report....83 - 84
Woman's Missionary Union Report....85
Woman's Missionary Union Leadership Team....85
Woman's Missionary Area Directors....85 - 86
Report Section (Agency Reports)....87 - 94
Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention....87
Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc.....87 - 89
Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc....89
Biblical Recorder....90
Council on Christian Higher Education....90 - 91
North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc.....91 - 92
North Carolina Baptist Hospital....92 - 94
Statistical Information (Specific analysis for each member congregation)....95 - 113
Table A – Member and Congregation Information....96 - 97
Table B – Baptism Information....98 - 99
Table C - Bible Study Information....100 - 101
Table D – Discipleship Training Information....102 - 103
Table E – Music Ministry Information....104 - 105
Table F – Missions Involvement....106 - 107
Table G – Missions Education....108 - 109
Table H – General Financial Information....110 - 111
Table I – Mission Financial Information....112 - 113
Association Church Directory....114 - 115
Member Churches....115 - 116
Association Missions....116
Senior Pastors....116 - 118
Associate Pastors....118 - 119
Mission Pastors....119
Other Ordained Ministers....119 - 121
Ministers Ordained During the Year....121
Ministers Licensed During the Year....121 - 122
Ministers of Children....122 - 123
Ministers of Education....123
Ministers of Music....123 - 126
Ministers of Preschool....126
Ministers of Recreation....126 - 127
Ministers of Youth....127 - 129
Chairman of Deacons....129 - 131
Clerks....131 - 133
Discipleship Training Directors....133 - 134
Evangelism Council Chairman....134
Media / Library Directors....135 - 136
Men / Boys Mission Education Directors (Brotherhood Directors)....136 - 137
Mission Team Leaders (Mission Director / Chairperson)....137 - 138
Organists....138 - 140
Pianists....140 - 142
Prayer Ministry Coordinators....142 - 143
Secretaries....142 - 145
Stewardship Chairman....145 - 146
Sunday School Directors....146 - 148
Treasurers....148 - 150
WMU Directors....151 - 152

Associational Directory

Office Location and Staff

Office Location .....200 Tomberlin St., Monroe, NC 28112
Mailing Address .....PO Box 596, Monroe, NC 28111-0596
Telephone 704/283-8383
Fax 704/289-1762
Internet Web Site .....www.unionbaptist.com
Director of Missions .....Dr. Dennis L. Burton, 2911 Cardinal Landing Dr., Monroe, NC 28110
Church & Community Ministries Coordinator .....Mrs. Billie Hutchinson, 2807 Tarlton Mill Rd. Marshville, NC 28103
Administrative Assistant.....Mrs. Jean K. Rollins, 611 Sikes Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110
Secretary .....Mrs. Bessie S. Bent, Rt. 1, Box 227-C Brewer Rd., Pageland, SC 29728
Association Clerk .....Mrs. Christine L. Surratt, 714 Fisher Ridge Dr., Monroe, NC 28110

Location Directions: As you enter Monroe traveling west on Hwy. 74 (from Rockingham), you will come to a traffic signal intersection with Hwy. 601 (at Hilltop). Continue on Hwy 74 West to the second traffic signal (Bojangles will be on the right). Turn right at the signal onto Venue Street. Go to the stop sign and turn left onto Quarry Road. Turn left at the next street, Tomberlin Street. The UBA Office will be on your left at the corner.

General Officers

Moderator .....Rev. Tony Medlin (Euto), 1320 Mills Harris Rd., Wingate, NC 28174
Vice-Moderator .....Mrs. Brenda Carter, (Hermon), 8312 Providence Rd. S., Waxhaw, NC 28173
Baptist State Convention Agency Committee.....Rev. Rodney Navey (Ebenezer), 2312 Ridge Rd., ...Monroe, NC 28110
Brotherhood Director.....Mr. Calvin Funderburk (Mt. Pleasant), 1714 Mt. Pleasant Church Rd., ...Monroe, NC 28112
Discipleship Supporter
Evangelism.....Rev. Charles Hensley (Corinth), 2919 Doster Rd., Monroe, NC 28112
Historian .....Dr. Walter Woodson (Wingate), PO Box 335, Wingate, NC 28174
Lay Messenger.....Mr. Don Brooks (New Hope), 4614 Sugar & Wine Rd., Monroe, NC 28110
Lay Messenger.....Mr. Mark Williams (Euto), 316 Joe Lee Helms Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079
Media Director
Missions & Outreach Comm. Chairperson .....Mr. Earl James (Austin Grove), 1421 Old Highway 74, Marshville, NC 28103
Music Director.....Mrs. Gay Burton (Shiloh), 2911 Cardinal Landing Dr., Monroe, NC 28110
Parliamentarian.....Mr. Bobby Griffin (Monroe-First), 801 Club Dr., Monroe, NC 28112
Staff Relations Committee Chairperson .....Rev. Don Whitener (Shiloh), 5417 Creft Circle, Indian Trail, NC 28079
Stewardship Committee Chairperson.....Rev. Eddie Price (Calvary), 1516 Venture Oaks Lane, Monroe, NC 28110
Sunday School Director .....Mr. Kevin Carter (Mary Elizabeth), 3006 Ruben Rd., Monroe, NC 28110
Treasurer .....Dr. Henry Funderburk (Shiloh), PO Box 3060, Monroe, NC 28111
WMU Director.....Mrs. Billie Hutchinson (Marshville-First), 2807 Tarlton Rd., Marshville, NC 28103
Youth Director .....Mr. David Sherwood (Wingate), PO Box 44, Wingate, NC 28174

GENERAL BOARD FOR REGION 6

Rev. C. J. Bordeaux (West Monroe), 2210 Shady Lane, Monroe, NC 28110
Rev. Rodney Navey (Ebenezer), 2312 Ridge Road, Monroe, NC 28110
Rev. Michael Whitson (Indian Trail), PO Box 549, Indian Trail, NC 28079
Rev. Blythe Taylor, 2842-B Bobwhite Circle, Wingate, NC 28174

Church Groups

(By region to assist with hosting association sessions and other special requests)

GROUP I — Austin Grove; Bethel; Fairfield; Hamilton Cross Roads; Lanes Creek; ***(JUL** **Marshville-First**, Olive Branch; Union Grove

GROUP II — Centerview; Faulks; Mt. Moriah; Mt. Olive; ***(APR) Mountain Springs** Philadelphia; Solid Rock; Union; Wingate

GROUP III — Antioch; Benton's Cross Roads; Euto; Hopewell; Love; Midway; Mill Creek ***(JAN) Morgan Mill Road**; New Hope; Pleasant Hill; Trinity

GROUP IV — Lee Park; Macedonia; Monroe-First; Mt. Pleasant; Mt. Zion; New Life Oakland; Sandy Ridge; Sunset Park; Sutton Park; Westend

GROUP V — Benton Heights; Calvary; Corinth; Covenant; Forest Hills; Howie; Livin Waters; Mary Elizabeth; Oak Grove; Roanoke; Weddington-First; Wes Monroe

GROUP VI — Christ; Ebenezer; Emmanuel; Faith; Friendly; Hillcrest; Indian Trail-First Lakeview; New Salem, Secrest Grove; Shiloh

GROUP VII — Central; Cornerstone; Fellowship; Hartis Grove; Hermon; King Memorial ***(OCT) Mt. Harmony**; Providence; Sardis; Waxhaw

***(JAN, APR, JUL)** — Host location for the 2001 quarterly association sessions
***(OCT)** — Host location for the 2001 annual session

ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION

OF UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF UNION COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA

We, the undersigned natural persons of the age of eighteen or more, acting as incorporators for the purpose of creating a nonprofit corporation under the laws of the State of North Carolina, as contained in Chapter 55A of the General Statutes of North Carolina, entitles "Nonprofit Corporation Act," and the several amendments thereto, do hereby set forth

ARTICLE I - NAME

The name of the corporation is Union Baptist Association of Union County, North Carolina.

ARTICLE II - DURATION

The period of duration of the corporation shall be perpetual.

ARTICLE III - PURPOSES

A. The purposes for which this corporation is organized are to operate and function as an association of missionary Baptist churches and all its religious, charitable and educational dimensions including but not limited to:
   1. To advance and promote the worship of God by providing an organization of cooperation for the Missionary Baptist Churches affiliated with it.
   2. To advance the gospel of Jesus Christ by promoting preaching, evangelism, teaching and the administration of the ordinance of the church.
   3. To create the Biblical principles of justice and righteousness in personal, social, community and national life.
   4. To carry on the work of the church in all its principal, benevolent, educational, philanthropic; civil and social aspects and activities.

B. In furtherance of its purposes, and to the extent necessary to carry out such purposes, the corporation:
   1. Shall have all the powers given to and possessed by a North Carolina corporation organized under the North Carolina Nonprofit Corporation Act.
   2. May engage in any lawful activity within the purposes for which the corporation may be organized which are incidental to and in furtherance of the exempt purpose of the corporation.

C. No part of the net earnings of the corporation shall inure to the benefit of, or be distributable to its members, trustees, officers or other private persons, except to pay reasonable compensation for services rendered and to make payments and distributions in furtherance of the purposes as set forth in the Articles.

D. No substantial part of the activities of the corporation shall be the carrying on of propaganda, or otherwise attempting to influence legislation, and the corporation shall not participate in, or intervene (including the publishing or distribution of statements) any political campaign on behalf of any candidate for public office. Notwithstanding any other provision of these Articles, the corporation shall not carry on any other activities not permitted to be carried on (a) by a corporation exempt from federal income tax under section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 (or the corresponding provision of any future U.S. Internal Revenue Law) or (b) by any corporation, contributions to which are deductible under section 170 (c)(2) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 (Or the corresponding provision of any future U.S. Internal Revenue Law).

ARTICLE IV - GOVERNMENT

The government of this church shall be vested in the membership of the corporation, which authority shall be exercised in the manner set forth in the bylaws.

ARTICLE V - MEMBERS

The corporation shall have such classes of members and persons admitted to membership in those classes as shall be provided under the bylaws of the corporation. All present members of the Association shall automatically become members of the corporation.

ARTICLE VI - INITIAL DIRECTORS

The number of initial directors shall be three (3), and the initial directors and their names and address are as follows:

Rev. Mike Whitson, Moderator, PO Box 297, Indian Trail, NC 28079
Mr. Fred High, Moderator, 1613 Sikes Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110
Mrs. Mildred Tucker, Clerk, 706 Hwy 218 E., Monroe, NC 28110
Ms. Linda Thomas, Treasurer, Rt. 1, Box 16, Peachland, NC 28133
Rev. Donnie Gamble, Sunday School Director, PO Box 573, Indian Trail, NC 28079
Dr. Marian Hume, Discipleship Training Supporter, PO Box 443, Wingate, NC 28174
Mrs. Billie Hutchinson, WMU Director, 2807 Tarlton Mill Rd., Marshville, NC 28103
Mr. Styles Perry, Brotherhood Director, 1214 Twin Oaks Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079
Rev. Douglas Vancil, Music Director, 3201 Basilwood Dr., Monroe, NC 28112

ARTICLE VII - DISSOLUTION

Upon the dissolution of the corporation, the board of directors shall, after paying or making provision for the payment of all the liabilities of the corporation, dispose of all the assets of the corporation exclusively for the purposes of the corporation in such a manner, or to such organization or organizations organized and operated exclusively for religious purposes as shall at the time qualify as an exempt organization or organizations under section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 (or the corresponding provision of any future U.S. Internal Revenue Law), as the board of directors shall determine. Any such assets not so disposed of shall be dispersed by the Superior Court of the county in which the principal office of the corporation is then located, exclusively for such purposes or to such organization or organizations, as said court shall determine, which are organized and operated exclusively for such purposes.

ARTICLE VIII - REGISTERED OFFICE

The address of the initial registered office of the corporation in North Carolina is 200 Tomberlin Street, Monroe, Union County, North Carolina 28110, and the initial registered agent of the corporation is Clarence O. Vassar.

ARTICLE IX - INCORPORATIONS

The names and addresses of the incorporators, acting as representatives of all the current members of the Union Baptist Association of Union County, North Carolina are:

Rev. Mike Whitson, PO Box 297, Indian Trail, NC 28079
Mr. Fred High, 1613 Sikes Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110
Mrs. Mildred Tucker, 706 Hwy 218 E., Monroe, NC 28110
Ms. Linda Thomas, Rt. 1, Box 16, Peachland, NC 28133
Rev. Donnie Gamble, PO Box 573, Indian Trail, NC 28079
Dr. Marian Hume, PO Box 443, Wingate, NC 28174
Mrs. Billie Hutchinson, 2807 Tarlton Mill Rd., Marshville, NC 28103
Mr. Styles Perry, 1214 Twin Oaks Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079
Mr. Sammy Thomas, 4110 Weddington Rd., Monroe, NC 28110

Bylaws

ARTICLE 1 - AFFILIATED CHURCHES

Those Missionary Baptist Churches which have applied for membership, and by vote of the Association are accounted to be in fellowship with the purpose and undertakings of this body, shall comprise the list of affiliated churches. The vote of the Association to extend fellowship, or to withdraw fellowship, shall be a two-thirds vote.

All churches not affiliated with another Association of like faith may be admitted as members into this union by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present, provided they comply with Article 23 of the Bylaws and make known their desire to become members of the Association at the annual meeting of the Association when the Association will take action on their requests.

All churches composing the body of the Union Baptist Association, and those asking for membership in this body, shall believe and practice the doctrine of the New Testament as interpreted by Baptists through the years: that all churches presently composing this body, and all others seeking membership into the body at a later date, shall practice baptism by immersion only.

Messengers from one-half of the churches shall constitute a quorum at the Annual Session, and the decision of those present shall be considered the action of the Association. Messengers from one-fourth of the churches shall constitute a quorum at all other sessions, and the decision of those present shall be considered the action of the Association.

Failure to report annually to the Association or failure to be represented by messengers for two consecutive sessions without sufficient cause shall raise the question of fellowship. The Association may withdraw fellowship from any church which consistently fails to maintain a spirit of cooperation to support the objectives of this Association. It shall be the responsibility of the Associational Council to investigate and make recommendations to the Association with regard to withdrawal of fellowship from any member. At all times any action of the Association must conform to the following principles:

(1) The Association shall regard the churches as independent bodies in all their internal affairs and exercise no ecclesiastical jurisdiction or claim any legislative or judicial power over them.

(2) As every church is an independent body, amendable so far as authority is concerned to the Great Head of the Church alone, any church shall have full power to terminate its connection with the Association whenever it may see fit. While, however, a church chooses to continue this connection, the Association must have a relative right to inquire into its standing whenever it may be necessary to do so, and in case of dissatisfaction to withdraw from it.

ARTICLE 2 - OFFICERS

The officers of the association shall be elected at the annual session in October and shall assume their duties, with the exception of the Clerk and Treasurer, at the close of the session at which they are elected and serve until their successors are elected and assume their duties. Those filling the office of Clerk and Treasurer will serve in conjunction with the fiscal year.

Officers shall be: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Treasurer, Historian, Discipleship Supporter, Sunday School Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Music Director, Evangelism Director, Youth Director, and other such officers as the Association deems necessary in the continuation of its work. Each officer must be a member of a Union Baptist Association church.

The term of the Moderator shall be limited to two consecutive years; other officers shall be limited to five consecutive years, with the exception of the Treasurer. If for any reason the Moderator cannot serve out his term, the Vice Moderator shall become the Moderator of the Association. When the need arises to replace the Vice Moderator, the Associational Council shall present to the Association a nomination of the person to complete the unexpired term of Vice Moderator. This person shall assume the position of Vice Moderator after the approval of the Association.

The Moderator and Clerk of the present Association shall serve as the President and Secretary, respectively, of the successor Association corporation, and the Vice Moderator and Treasurer shall serve as Vice President and Assistant Secretary, respectively, of the successor Association corporation. (These persons will sign all legal documents, including titles, etc., on behalf of the new corporation.)

The total program of the Association shall be under the leadership of the person holding the office of Director of Missions. His selection shall be upon the recommendation of the Staff Relations Committee, and subject to the approval of the vote by the Association in session. The terms and conditions of the call shall be clearly set forth and published in the minutes of the Association. The supervision of the office of Director of Missions shall be the responsibility of the Staff Relations Committee.

ARTICLE 3 - ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The Association shall have an Associational Council composed of the Moderator, Vice Moderator, Treasurer, Discipleship Supporter, Sunday School Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, Evangelism Director, Stewardship Chairperson, Missions and Outreach Chairperson, Historian, Youth Director, Director of Missions, Church and Community Ministries Director, Staff Relations Chairperson, Media Director, Literacy Director, Seminary Extension Director, Baptist State Convention Agency Committee Chairperson and two laymen messengers appointed by the Moderator. A Parliamentarian, appointed by the Moderator, shall be an ex officio member of the Associational Council. The General Board Member(s) from our Association shall be ex-officio member(s) of the Associational Council. Each person serving must be a member of a Union Baptist Association church. The Clerk shall record all minutes of the council when meeting.

The Vice Moderator shall be the Chairman of the Council.

The Council shall meet at least once each quarter prior to the regular meeting of the Association in session. The Chairman shall bring to each meeting of the Association a report of its work.

The Council shall study carefully the program of work for the entire Association and the needs of all the churches. In the light of this study, the Council shall work out an annual Calendar of Activities for the Association which shall run concurrently with the calendar year. The Calendar of Activities is subject to the approval of the Association.

ARTICLE 4 - PROCEDURE

The business of the Association shall be conducted according to *Robert's Rules of Order*, where not otherwise provided by this Constitution and Bylaws.

ARTICLE 5 - AMENDMENT

This Constitution and Bylaws may be amended by the Association with a two-thirds vote, provided:

1. All proposed amendment(s) shall first be referred to the Constitution and Bylaws Committee for clarification and correlation before being presented to the Association.
2. These amendments may be recommended and presented for approval either during the Tuesday afternoon meeting of the October Annual Session and voted on during the Tuesday evening meeting, or at a quarterly session and voted on at the next quarterly session of the Association.

Between sessions, the Constitution and Bylaws Committee may recommend changes to the Associational Council. If the Council recommends approval, each associational member church will be furnished a written proposal of any change and, not earlier than 20 days thereafter, a special called meeting of the Association may be held for the purpose of voting on the changes.

No resolutions adopted by this Association shall become a part of this Constitution.

ARTICLE 6 - TIME OF ASSOCIATION SESSIONS

The Association shall meet quarterly on the Tuesday evening immediately following the fourth Sunday in October, January, April, and July. The October meeting shall be deemed the "Annual Session" and shall also meet on Tuesday afternoon. However, in case of some unavoidable circumstances that require changing the date of any meeting, the Associational Council shall have authority to change said date, provided a notice of such change shall be mailed to each church at least two weeks before the stated time for the meeting and at least two weeks in advance of the new date for the meeting.

A special meeting of the Association may be called by the Associational Council, provided that a notice of the time, place, and purpose of such a meeting shall be mailed to the pastors and clerks of the churches of the Association at least two weeks in advance of the time set for the special meeting.

ARTICLE 7 - OPENING

Meetings of the Association shall be opened with a devotional service and closed with a prayer.

ARTICLE 8 - ORDER OF BUSINESS

Any order of business shall be adopted at the beginning of each session and shall be changed only by a two-thirds vote.

ARTICLE 9 - CHURCH PROFILE

Each affiliated church shall send to the Annual Session of the Association, or mail to the Clerk earlier on forms furnished by the Clerk, a full report of the church work for the year ending September 30. The church profile shall reach the Clerk by October 10.

ARTICLE 10 - MODERATOR AND VICE MODERATOR

The Moderator and Vice Moderator shall preside at all meetings of the Association. As opportunity may permit, they shall represent the fellowship of the entire Association as fraternal visitors to the churches. The Moderator shall appoint one association member annually to fill a vacancy for a three year term on the Nominating Committee. The Moderator shall also appoint two laymen messengers to serve an annual term on the Associational Council.

ARTICLE 11 - CLERK

The Clerk position shall be a contractual position of Union Baptist Association. The job description and responsibilities will be determined by the Staff Relations Committee. The immediate supervisor shall be the Director of Missions. The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association and shall prepare and cause to be published and distributed as directed by the Association minutes and statistics of the Association as soon as feasible after adjournment of the Annual Session. The necessary forms and church profiles shall be mailed to the associational church clerks or the affiliated churches 30 days prior to the date of each Annual Session. Copies of the minutes shall be mailed to each institutions participating in the Cooperative Program, and such other institutions and individuals as the Association may direct.

ARTICLE 12 - TREASURER

The Treasurer shall oversee the receipt of all funds to the Association and the disbursal of them according to order and present a written report of the same to the Annual Session of the Association. A report of receipts and disbursements shall be made available for review each month by the Associational Office upon request. Copies of these monthly reports shall be sent to the Stewardship Committee Chairman prior to each regularly scheduled Association Session. The office of Clerk and Treasurer may be held by the same person.

ARTICLE 13 - PARLIAMENTARIAN

A parliamentarian shall be appointed to serve on an annual basis by the newly elected Moderator. The term of office shall begin at the conclusion of the Annual Session and continue through the following annual session. The parliamentarian shall be an ex officio member of the Associational Council.

ARTICLE 14 - SUNDAY SCHOOL

The Sunday School Director shall direct and supervise the Sunday School Program of the Association.

ARTICLE 15 - DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

The Discipleship Supporter shall have charge of the direction and promotion of the Discipleship Training Program.

ARTICLE 16 - BROTHERHOOD & WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The Brotherhood program of the Association shall be under the direction of the Brotherhood Director. The Woman's Missionary Union program of the Association shall be under the direction of the Woman's Missionary Union Director.

ARTICLE 17 - MUSIC

The Music program of the Association shall be under the direction of the Association Music Director.

ARTICLE 18 - EVANGELISM

This committee, composed of six (6) members, working with the officers of the Association, shall promote the work of evangelism in the Association in cooperation with the Association and Division Evangelism of the Baptist State Convention. All plans and programs shall be subject to the approval of the Association. The chairman will serve as Director of Evangelism and thereby serve on the Associational Council.

ARTICLE 19 - HISTORIAN

The Historian shall collect minutes of each session of the Association and have these bound in book form every five to ten years and shall assist in any way possible in keeping records of the history of the Association. He shall request each church in the Association to make the necessary effort to get a complete history of their church. Some of the churches will want to continue the history from 1918 when a book was published which carried the history of their church up to this date. The Historian shall further suggest that this information be compiled at the earliest date possible, and sent to the Association Office, or the Historian of the Association.

ARTICLE 20 - CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS COMMITTEE

It shall be the duty of this committee to receive, examine, correlate, and make recommendations to the Association on all proposed amendments to the Constitution and Bylaws. This committee shall review all actions taken by the Association and bring the Constitution and Bylaws into agreement with such actions.

ARTICLE 21 - PROGRAM COMMITTEE

The Program Committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Director of Missions, Music Director, and pastor of each host church; and they shall plan and present the program in printed form for the sessions of the Association. When adopted by the Association, this program shall become its order of business.

ARTICLE 22 - NOMINATING COMMITTEE

The duty of this committee is to bring to the Annual Session of the Association a nomination of all officers provided by the Constitution except that nominations for the offices of Moderator and Vice Moderator shall be received from the floor. In preparing its slate of nominees, the Committee shall receive suggestions from the Sunday School, Discipleship Training, Women's Missionary Union, Music, and Brotherhood organizations for the officers of the respective organization.

The Nominating Committee shall also bring to the Annual Session of the Association a nomination of the personnel of the standing committees. These shall be rotating committees with one-third rotating off and being replaced each year. Committees presently authorized are as follows: Baptist Foundation, Building and Grounds, Christian Education, Christian Life and Action, Church Group Contact Persons, Communications and Media, Constitution and Bylaws, Cooperative Program, Evangelism, Missions and Outreach, Nominating, Baptist Children's Homes of NC, NC Baptist Hospitals, Baptist Retirement Homes of NC, Ordinations, Prison, Resolutions, Seminary Extension Council, Staff Relations, Stewardship, and Youth.

After the Nominating Committee makes its report to the Association, other nominations shall be in order from the floor. This committee shall fill all vacancies occurring during the year, except those provided for in the Constitution and Bylaws.

The Nominating Committee shall be composed of nine members who shall serve three year terms on a rotating basis. The Moderator shall appoint one of the three vacancies available each year.

ARTICLE 23 - MISSIONS AND OUTREACH COMMITTEE

(Title Missions) - This committee shall function in three areas of work (new church, church starts, and missions ministries).

In the area of new church, this committee shall receive application from all churches desiring to affiliate with the Union Baptist Association. The Committee shall make such investigation as is needful into the Statement of Faith and Order of the applicant, and at such time as it deems proper, shall make a recommendation to the Association that the applicant come under the watchcare of the Association for the period of at least six months. During this period, the church shall appoint the pastor and one lay member who shall attend the Association sessions and give a brief report of the work of their church including cooperation with the Association and Conventions. At the end of this period, the Missions and Outreach Committee shall make further recommendations to the Associational Council for their joint recommendation to the Association concerning the applicant's request.

In the area of church starts, this committee shall meet periodically to survey areas for possible future missions and/or churches, and shall conduct the necessary census and surveys to determine the needs. When such need has been determined, the Committee shall, with the approval of the Association, purchase such lands as are desirable for the future development of missions and/or churches at such time as a sponsoring church can be found and is deemed appropriate by the Committee.

In the area of missions ministries, this committee shall determine the need for ministries (benevolence, literacy, ethnic, blind, deaf, etc.) which are too large to be sponsored by one church. The committee would study the need and determine the associational resources needed to provide the ministry. The committee would recommend to the Association the approach to providing a ministry in this area.

This committee will assist churches in planning, conducting, and evaluating their mission efforts and keep churches informed as to special mission projects being conducted by the Baptist State Convention and by the Southern Baptist Convention. A written report will be presented at the Annual Session on work accomplished during the year. This committee shall be composed of a minimum of fifteen (15) members.

ARTICLE 24 - SEMINARY EXTENSION

The Seminary Extension Committee shall be composed of six persons serving three year staggered terms of service, one of whom shall be the Seminary Extension Director. They shall plan and present to the Association Council a program of Seminary Extension study for the current and coming year. They shall plan and promote the schedule of study and arrange for the various classes to be taught.

Special reference will be made to the Seminary Extension Manual provided by the Baptist Sunday School Board for guidance and assistance to this committee.

ARTICLE 25 - ORDINATION COMMITTEE

The Ordination Committee shall serve as the examining council for churches that request assistance in examining candidates for ordination to the gospel ministry. This Committee shall be composed of eight members - four ordained ministers, four laymen. The Committee may, at its discretion, invite others to participate in the examining of candidates.

Candidates appearing before the Committee shall give an extemporaneous account of their Christian experience and call to the ministry, and shall read a two-page condensation of their doctrinal statement.

ARTICLE 26- VISITORS

Visitors may be invited to participate in the deliberations of the Association without the privilege to vote.

ARTICLE 27 - CHRISTIAN LIFE AND ACTION COMMITTEE

(Good Government, Race Relations, Christian Relations, Christian Literature) This Committee shall consist of nine (9) members, three (3) of whom shall be pastors, who shall study, present, and recommend to the Association as the need may arise, action which bears on the social service and civic righteousness. A summary of the committee's activities shall be presented at the Annual Session.

ARTICLE 28 - CHURCH GROUP COORDINATORS

The churches of the Association will be divided into seven groups, primarily based on geographical location. The Nominating Committee shall annually recommend for appointment a group coordinator from each group. These group coordinators shall have the following duties:

A. Receive and solicit invitations for the places of the next sessions of the Association and make recommendations as to which places should be approved.

B. Coordinate with representatives of the churches where the meetings are to be held and, if necessary, representatives of all other churches within that Group to insure that:

(1) Appropriate meals will be prepared and served.

(2) Adequate seating, parking and other logistical items will be available.

(3) How will any cost be prorated between the churches within the Group.

C. Recommend the preacher and alternate for delivery of the sermon at the sessions.

D. Work with the churches in their group when any associational situation requires coordination for action of the churches within that group.

Immediately following the election of this committee at the Annual Session, the Coordinator for the Group responsible for the next Annual Session shall serve as chairman until the next annual meeting.

ARTICLE 29 - RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

It shall be composed of at least three (3) members and shall bring in writing the appropriate resolutions to the Association at each session for all services rendered by individuals, groups and churches; (2) to act on all recommendations presented to the Association; (3) be responsible for

writing resolutions presented at the sessions; and (4) to revive or reject resolutions in keeping with directives of the Association.

ARTICLE 30 - YOUTH COMMITTEE

This committee is to be composed of nine (9) members. The chairman shall serve as the Youth Director of the Association and shall be a member of the Associational Council. The committee shall meet at least quarterly to evaluate, plan, and promote activities for the spiritual development of youth; to encourage each church to elect annually a youth to serve on an Associational Youth Council; and to encourage the promotion of youth work in each church and their participation in associational youth activities.

ARTICLE 31 - THE BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION AGENCY COMMITTEE

The Baptist State Convention Agency Committee shall be responsible to plan and promote educational and informational programs regarding the agencies, schools and work of the Baptist State Convention as designated by the State Convention. Current agencies and programs for this committee to work with are: Baptist Children's Home, Baptist Retirement Homes, Baptist Hospital, Baptist Colleges and Universities (six), Baptist Foundation, The Biblical Recorder, The Cooperative Program of the BSC/SBC, and The N.C. State Missions Offering.

The committee shall be composed of nine (9) members with one-third rotating each year. The chair of this committee shall be a member of the Associational Council. (They shall be eligible to serve for two (2) terms on this committee). It is suggested that each member of this committee relate directly to one of the Baptist State Convention agencies or schools.

The committee shall seek to be a resource to the member congregations of UBA by promoting the work, needs and special offerings of the different agencies and schools. They shall promote the work of the Cooperative Program and the missions goals of the Baptist State Convention. They shall be available to present programs and information as requested by member congregations.

They shall seek to emphasize at least one different agency or school at each of the quarterly sessions of the association. They shall report annually to the Association at the Annual Session.

ARTICLE 32 - COMMUNICATIONS AND MEDIA COMMITTEE (RADIO/TV)

This committee of three (3) persons shall have the responsibility of informing the Association of current available information in areas of radio, television, newspapers, and/or other means of communication of the Gospel, both within the denominational channels and the secular arena.

In addition, they shall lead the Association in providing communication equipment, i.e., tape recorders, VCRs, TV sets, screens, and a media library for the use of churches.

They shall make recommendations to the Associational Council in implementing these guidelines and providing opportunities for joint ministry through media in the community, i.e., radio broadcasts, TV, TelNet, etc.

ARTICLE 33 - STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE

This committee will serve throughout the year to promote stewardship in the Association and in the churches. Information will be made available to the churches to assist them in their stewardship efforts and will schedule associational stewardship workshops to keep ministers and laypersons informed.

This committee will prepare a Ministry Action Budget for associational work and will send this budget to the churches for review in June and present it to the Association at its July session each year for adoption. This will allow the churches to be aware of the associational program prior to their budget preparation time. The committee will emphasize percentage giving to support the mission work of the Association.

Throughout the year, this committee will meet periodically with the Treasurer, Moderator, and Director of Missions to review giving from the churches and associational expenditures to establish

priority funding. Written and verbal reports will be given regularly to keep the churches and Association informed.

The Stewardship Committee shall provide for the independent audit of the financial books and records of the Association at the end of each fiscal year. The selected auditor shall examine the financial books and records of the Association and submit a detailed report covering the audit to each annual session and at such other times as may be requested by the Association.

ARTICLE 34 - PRISON COMMITTEE

(1) Provide Bible Study and worship on a weekly basis. (2) Bring in singing groups and musicians on a regular basis. (3) Provide fellowship opportunities. (4) Provide socials (ice cream and cake, etc.) (5) Work with hardship cases (special needs at home). (6) Witness and minister to inmates. (7) This committee shall be composed of six (6) members.

ARTICLE 35 - STAFF RELATIONS COMMITTEE

Shall be composed of nine (9) members, three year terms, with three to be replaced each year Initial members terms shall be as follows: three for one year, three for two years, and three for three years. Committee members will be nominated by the Nominating Committee as required to maintain all positions filled. No more than three pastors will serve on this committee at any one time The chairman shall be a member of the Associational Council.

1. The supervision of the Director of Missions shall be the responsibility of this committee
2. Survey periodically the needs of the Association for paid staff positions, and make recommendations as to additions, deletions, or changes.
3. Prepare and periodically update job descriptions and organizational charts for associational paid staff positions.
4. Act as a search committee and make recommendations when any paid staff position is vacant and needs filling.
5. Serve as counselor for paid staff personnel and as a committee to hear paid staff grievances and appeals.
6. Develop and recommend written paid staff personnel policies including policies on such things as salaries, retirement, insurance, housing allowance, travel expense, conference and convention participation and expense, vacation, holidays, sick leave, and other personnel matters.
7. Perform annual performance appraisals of all paid staff personnel and make recommendations as to any adjustments that may be appropriate in salary, and other remuneration.
8. Be a resource group for information on all of the above matters for ministers and church leaders for all the churches in the Association; and make available information to the churches of the Association regarding current guidelines for compensation, annuity, insurance and taxes for paid staff personnel.

ARTICLE 36 - BUILDING AND GROUPS COMMITTEE

The Association shall elect at least six (6) members to serve on this committee. Their term of office shall be for three years with one-third of the number elected each year. Vacancies may be filled at any time by the Associational Council, with the one elected filling out the unexpired term of the one whose vacancy is being filled. Persons completing three year terms will not be eligible for re-election until after the lapse of one year. The Building and Grounds Committee is to oversee the properties of the Association. This committee is responsible to the Associational Council and must receive the approval of the Council for any major projects. They will (1) inspect and inventory associational properties; (2) develop and recommend a program of preventive maintenance for associational properties; (3) suggest a maintenance budget to Associational Stewardship Committee for inclusion in associational budget; (4) request and administer furniture and equipment; (5) develop and initiate scheduled cleaning procedure for building; (6) develop and initiate yard and ground maintenance; and (7) develop and make recommendations regarding adequate insurance of building, equipment and furnishings.

ARTICLE 37 - ADOPTION

This Constitution shall become effective immediately upon its adoption, and any regulations in conflict herewith are hereby repealed.

ARTICLE 38 - MEMBERSHIP

The Association in sessions shall be composed of the duly elected church messengers from each association member church. The number of messengers to which each association church is entitled is calculated based on total church membership as of the last annual date of reporting on the Annual Church Profile. Each association church of one hundred (100) members or less shall be allowed three messengers. One additional messenger for every additional one hundred members or major fraction thereof shall be allowed for those churches whose membership exceeds 100. No church shall be entitled to more than ten messengers. See the chart below to assist with calculations:

MEMBERS	DULY ELECTED MESSENGERS ALLOWED (which may include the church pastor)
1-150	3
151-250	4
251-350	5
351-450	6
451-550	7
551-650	8
651-750	9
751 and up	10

Churches under the association "watchcare" program (also referred to as mission churches) shall be entitled to have the pastor and one duly elected lay representative to serve as two messengers to the association sessions as outlined in the Guidelines and Fellowship for the association. Other mission works of the association (not under watchcare) are encouraged to attend as representatives to the association sessions; however, would not be entitled to vote as messengers.

MISSION: 2000

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
MONROE, NORTH CAROLINA

"For I know the thoughts and plans that I have for you, says the Lord, thoughts and plans for your welfare and peace, and not for evil, to give you hope in your finan outcome." Jeremiah 29:11

Through the help and grace of God, Union Baptist Association will endeavor by the year 2000 to make it possible "For every person in our Association to hear the Gospel of Jesus Christ."

To that end, the following goals are committed to:

1. Every home in Union County will be reached with an invitation to worship with a Southern Baptist Congregation.

YEAR	# OF CHURCHES	# OF BAPTISMS	AVERAGE
1995	71	824	11.4
1996	72	875	12.1
1997	74	925	12.5
1998	76	975	12.8
1999	78	1,025	13.1
2000	80	1,100	13.7
FIVE YEAR AVERAGE	**76**	**980**	**12.8**

2. To raise the five year average of Baptisms in our Association from 11.4 per church to 12.8 per church.

3. To increase the number of member churches and missions from 71 to 80.

4. To send at least 100 people on a mission partnership to South Africa.

5. To sponsor at least 75 children through the Belarussian Children's Project.

6. To develop 2000 partners in the PARTNERS IN THE HARVEST program.

7. To enlist 75% of our member congregations to support the Association with 3.5% of their offering plate dollar.

8. To gain a 6% increase in Sunday School enrollment in our member churches.
(There has been a 4.6% increase in the past five years)

MISSION: 2000 was adopted at the Union Baptist Association annual session, October 26, 1995.

Digest of Letters

Union Baptist Association, year ending September 30, 2000

TOTAL BAPTISMS	693
OTHER ADDITIONS	931
TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	26,901
TOTAL SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT	17,326
SUNDAY SCHOOL AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	9,081
VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL ENROLLMENT	8,159
TOTAL DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING ENROLLMENT / PARTICIPATION	4,702
TOTAL MUSIC MINISTRY ENROLLMENT	4,212
TOTAL WMU ENROLLMENT	2,920
TOTAL BROTHERHOOD ENROLLMENT / PARTICIPATION	1,300
NUMBER OF MISSIONS OPERATING	3
TOTAL RECEIPTS	$19,150,382
COOPERATIVE PROGRAM	$648,845
ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS	$226,013
TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES	$1,919,639

Union Baptist Association is comprised of 75 churches and three (3) missions. At the time of publishing, 72 churches and two (2) missions have reported. One (1) church disband during the year. Three (3) churches and one (1) mission chose not to report. Wingate Mission was not required to report independent information.

A more detailed digest analysis follows.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Christine L. Surratt
UBA Associational Clerk

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION DIGEST OF LETTERS
"October 1, 1999 thru September 30, 2000"

Legend: 3 —- Total Baptisms 4 — Other Additions 1 — Total Membership 15 — Total SS Enrollment 16 — SS Avg. Weekly Attendance 18 — Vacation Bible School DTEN (19+20) — Total DT Enrollment/Participation 21 — Total Music Ministry Enrollment 23 — Total WMU Enrollment 24 — Total Brotherhood Enrollment TRE —Total Receipts (26+27+28) 29 — Total Cooperative Program 30 — Total Assn. Missions TME — Total Mission Expenditures (29-35)

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	4	1	15	16	18	DTEN	21	23	24	TRE	29	30	TME
Antioch	C	8	7	421	256	162	174	44	58	64	38	$188,458.00	$2,328.00	$2,000.00	$17,957.00
Austin Grove	C	24	12	451	329	140	100	115	70	71	14	$241,629.00	$15,000.00	$3,600.00	$51,047.00
Benton Heights	C	0	2	168	62	40	65	0	21	15	15	$56,700.00	$1,000.00	$1,400.00	$2,650.00
Bentons Cross Roads	C	12	13	439	230	130	105	0	49	50	27	$310,546.00	$16,068.00	$4,944.00	$43,689.00
Bethel	C	4	0	145	93	58	82	45	52	25	0	$80,476.00	$2,400.00	$1,000.00	$9,248.00
Calvary	C	5	16	310	160	108	70	0	36	50	42	$271,946.00	$18,845.00	$5,654.00	$30,808.00
Centerview	C	5	2	172	142	75	119	8	47	50	23	$90,930.00	$3,159.00	$3,159.00	$20,761.00
Central	C	18	22	699	177	145	75	12	84	42	35	$315,200.00	$12,000.00	$4,200.00	$35,010.00
Christ	C	0	13	45	32	26	0	0	0	0	0	$61,952.00	$2,338.00	$998.00	$3,556.00
Community	C	5	10	43	28	15	0	10	10	7	0	$63,125.00	$1,021.00	$1,021.00	$4,971.00
Corinth	C	1	18	360	175	115	142	30	99	50	24	$159,595.00	$650.00	$1,090.00	$3,740.00
Cornerstone	C	4	1	58	44	24	21	0	10	0	0	$55,128.00	$0.00	$100.00	$7,375.00
Covenant	C	14	17	258	90	57	77	17	53	21	19	$105,982.00	$0.00	$234.00	$2,094.00
Ebenezer	C	17	28	484	373	180	222	127	98	36	22	$326,772.00	$23,798.00	$4,760.00	$36,293.00
El Buen Pastor	C	2	3	68	55	36	0	7	9	0	0	$47,201.00	$1,383.00	$922.00	$2,580.00
Emmanuel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
Euto	C	18	25	280	358	204	365	190	86	89	22	$273,372.00	$10,247.00	$4,485.00	$50,943.00
Fairfield	C	2	6	255	70	45	36	0	34	39	0	$63,392.00	$2,691.00	$1,076.00	$8,793.00
Faith	C	2	2	106	54	40	74	0	28	0	0	$3,381.00	$1,313.00	$4,000.00	$9,252.00
Faulks	C	4	3	426	247	150	181	180	148	83	74	$166,372.00	$8,460.00	$3,078.00	$14,753.00
Fellowship	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
Forest Hills	C	0	5	187	187	125	100	48	85	20	0	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$300.00
Friendly	C	2	4	254	98	63	72	0	22	9	0	$68,782.00	$895.00	$960.00	$5,685.00
Hamilton Cross Roads	C	12	10	470	258	161	185	0	116	64	48	$246,503.00	$23,294.00	$6,985.00	$53,909.00
Hartis Grove	C	14	16	732	257	162	160	0	54	35	37	$390,678.00	$11,882.00	$9,329.00	$27,920.00
Harvest	C	2	4	80	38	20	0	24	6	0	0	$77,685.00	$4,278.00	$2,855.00	$7,718.00
Hermon	C	2	1	224	120	73	77	0	33	25	12	$152,567.00	$8,075.00	$6,948.00	$67,563.00
Hillcrest	C	10	9	484	250	235	188	89	99	24	0	$279,866.00	$2,700.00	$4,000.00	$10,100.00
Hopewell	C	10	16	384	273	168	172	65	76	68	0	$203,210.00	$2,000.00	$2,250.00	$23,227.00
Howie	C	3	4	330	93	64	75	0	21	35	21	$45,102.00	$2,933.00	$1,257.00	$5,230.00
Indian Trail First	C	152	254	3767	4454	1492	1089	2031	502	0	0	$4797,226.00	$45,999.93	$4,300.00	$296,176.93
King Memorial	C	14	19	84	40	0	105	0	15	38	9	$48,274.00	$4,463.00	$1,841.00	$7,582.00
Lakeview	C	7	13	413	421	245	189	24	69	91	25	$454,817.00	$3,500.00	$1,100.00	$44,499.00
Lanes Creek	C	2	8	0	65	39	35	0	18	9	0	$42,296.00	$2,000.00	$1,000.00	$4,502.00
[illegible]	C	1	1	239	47	38	0	7	21	6	4	$60,620.00	$850.00	$500.00	$5,705.00

Living Waters	C	0	0	55	24	14	0	0	7	0	0	$21,960.00	$478.00	$478.00	$1,593.00
Love	C	30	23	229	133	0	88	0	49	0	15	$203,568.00	$520.00	$0.00	$6,470.00
Macedonia	C	8	8	314	174	110	125	0	68	95	16	$154,487.00	$8,237.00	$4,262.00	$38,392.00
Marshville First	C	0	5	411	211	108	115	35	107	77	10	$215,806.00	$13,124.00	$3,328.00	$31,519.00
Mary Elizabeth	C	8	4	258	181	107	115	88	73	33	26	$239,369.00	$5,721.00	$2,765.00	$34,812.00
Midway	C	9	4	277	142	111	80	34	43	41	29	$112,020.00	$7,200.00	$1,800.00	$10,603.00
Mill Creek	C	1	1	311	82	69	64	15	45	29	22	$212,055.00	$3,000.00	$3,000.00	$11,528.00
Monroe First	C	2	9	951	416	190	80	134	137	173	0	$666,728.00	$45,482.00	$10,541.00	$85,670.00
Morgan Mill Road	C	3	4	245	126	86	46	81	21	25	18	$158,956.00	$5,903.00	$4,427.00	$15,879.00
Mount Harmony	C	31	0	1080	714	314	328	314	145	139	71	$688,733.00	$46,604.00	$9,320.00	$87,571.00
Mount Moriah	C	10	4	186	108	74	128	46	21	30	15	$88,142.00	$5,779.00	$2,477.00	$11,758.00
Mount Olive	C	0	0	63	13	13	9	0	10	0	0	$61,326.00	$800.00	$1,000.00	$8,296.00
Mount Pleasant	C	7	8	313	172	99	110	0	45	52	56	$236,628.00	$9,466.00	$9,466.00	$34,500.00
Mount Zion	C	3	3	315	187	119	50	0	83	72	27	$201,689.00	$7,007.00	$7,007.00	$28,576.00
Mountain Springs	C	10	12	530	198	180	175	0	79	95	25	$259,103.00	$13,650.00	$3,900.00	$26,557.00
New Beginnings	M	0	26	26	0	0	0	19	11	0	5	$26,121.00	$2,725.00	$2,700.00	$5,642.00
New Hope	C	5	3	209	94	79	76	0	39	26	5	$192,287.00	$4,943.00	$4,943.00	$17,736.00
New Life	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
New Salem	C	5	0	476	106	88	0	10	49	54	23	$251,948.00	$10,693.00	$4,510.00	$25,250.00
Oak Grove	C	2	17	343	311	132	145	35	71	70	30	$165,242.00	$12,186.00	$3,046.00	$22,824.00
Oakland	C	7	4	434	0	0	0	226	75	36	0	$320,963.00	$5,500.00	$7,400.00	$25,445.00
Olive Branch	C	5	4	172	138	96	87	0	58	39	6	$123,853.00	$3,249.00	$2,500.00	$21,329.00
Philadelphia	C	19	10	445	286	185	199	67	45	104	44	$227,650.00	$41,559.00	$6,234.00	$59,664.00
Pleasant Hill	C	4	6	392	190	150	120	0	60	39	15	$205,978.00	$4,200.00	$1,800.00	$14,822.00
Providence	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
Roanoke	C	1	4	144	123	75	65	0	25	9	0	$63,484.00	$1,715.00	$575.00	$6,253.00
Sandy Ridge	C	4	8	458	392	125	143	79	42	24	15	$187,235.00	$10,879.00	$2,174.00	$16,553.00
Sardis	C	48	55	873	586	345	239	0	60	41	58	$999,150.00	$40,198.00	$11,485.00	$68,074.00
Secrest Grove	C	4	9	227	140	112	0	0	42	0	0	$131,258.00	$0.00	$0.00	$7,601.00
Shiloh	C	17	20	648	456	278	283	97	81	183	90	$654,512.00	$42,000.00	$9,000.00	$107,357.00
Solid Rock	C	2	0	50	23	21	0	0	24	19	7	$0.00	$0.00	$150.00	$250.00
Sunset Park	C	4	0	167	56	39	0	28	11	0	0	$86,000.00	$478.00	$0.00	$8,667.00
Sutton Park	C	0	0	93	54	38	50	24	17	27	0	$90,006.00	$5,234.00	$1,570.00	$9,753.00
Trinity	C	13	16	410	224	147	185	25	85	0	50	$254,140.00	$1,200.00	$200.00	$14,779.00
Union	C	1	6	192	56	43	40	0	26	23	19	$68,099.00	$2,600.00	$1,900.00	$7,877.00
Union Grove	C	5	9	289	134	90	104	55	45	46	14	$152,034.00	$5,913.00	$2,000.00	$19,874.00
Unionville	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
Waxhaw	C	2	8	229	93	72	90	0	20	26	28	$120,523.00	$1,311.00	$928.00	$11,773.00
Weddington First	C	4	21	339	306	121	150	152	68	64	2	$392,752.00	$12,820.00	$2,041.00	$27,681.00
West Monroe	C	26	48	1419	860	437	250	65	120	0	0	$728,479.00	$20,400.00	$2,040.00	$33,532.00
Westend	C	6	0	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$800.00	$0.00	$0.00	$500.00
Wingate	C	11	8	440	241	179	65	0	76	113	48	$438,135.00	$10,500.00	$4,000.00	$37,042.00
Wingate Mission	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
Total		693	931	26,901	17,326	9,081	8,159	4,702	4,212	2,920	1,300	$19,150,382.00	$648,844.93	$226,013.00	$1,919,638.93

HISTORICAL TABLES

YEAR	WHERE HELD	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER
1854	Wilson Chamber School House	Darling Rush	Unknown	Unknown
1855	Monroe-First	D. A. Covington	D. Rushing	Rev. E. Morton
1856	Faulks	D. A. Covington	D. Rushing	Rev. R. B. Jones
1857	Mt. Olive	D. A. Covington	D. Rushing	Rev. E. N. Funderburk
1858	Rocky River	D. A. Covington	J. M. Rushing	Rev. J. R. Harmon
1859	Meadow Branch	D. A. Covington	J. M. Green	Rev. S. P. Morton
1860	Waxhaw	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	Rev. A. L. Stough
1861	Philadelphia	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	Rev. S. J. Fincher
1862	Deep Creek	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	No Sermon Due to Civil War
1863	Mt. Olive	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	Rev. S. J. Fincher
1864	Unknown	A. L. Stough	V. T. Chears	Unknown
1865	Elizabeth	D. A. Covington	W. D. Webb	Rev. S. P. Morton
1866	Bethel	S. J. Fincher	W. D. Webb	Rev. A. L. Stough
1867	Meadow Branch	D. A. Covington	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. F. Brasington
1868	Mt. Olive	Townley Redfearn	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. F. Brasington
1869	Olive Branch	S. J. Fincher	W. D. Webb	T. J. Taylor
1870	Deep Creek	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. E. L. Davis
1871	Mt. Olive	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. S. J. Fincher
1872	Meadow Branch	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1873	Rocky Mount	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1874	Waxhaw	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. E. L. Davis
1875	Deep Creek	D. A. Covington	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1876	Monroe-First	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. G. W. Harmon
1877	Philadelphia	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. F. Brasington
1878	Meadow Branch	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. G. W. Harmon
1879	Wadesboro-First	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1880	Olive Branch	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. C. T. Bailey
1881	Monroe-First	R. B. Gaddy	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. B. Harrell
1882	Mt. Olive	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	John E. King
1883	Matthews	E. L. Davis	J. W. Bivens	T. J. Rooke
1884	Shiloh	D. M. Austin	J. W. Bivens	J. L. Bennett
1885	Bethel (Named Union Association)	D. M. Austin	J. W. Bivens	D. A. Snyder
1886	Hopewell	D. M. Austin	J. W. Bivens	A. C. Davis
1887	Meadow Branch	J. B. Ashcraft	J. W. Bivens	C. Durham
1888	Rocky Mount	J. A. Bivens	J. W. Bivens	R. H. James
1889	Philadelphia	J. A. Bivens	Randolph Redfearn	J. C. Stowel

1890	Beaver Dam	J. A. Bivens	Hugh Long	A. C. Davis
1891	Shiloh	J. A Bivens	Randolph Redfearn	G. W. Harmon
1892	Waxhaw	B. C. Ashcraft	Randolph Redfearn	Unknown
1893	Monroe-First	J. A. Bivens	Randolph Redfearn	A. C. Davis
1894	Hopewell	H. E. Copple	Randolph Redfearn	D. A. Snyder
1895	Meadow Branch	H. E. Copple	T. W. Maness	Hight C. Moore
1896	Olive Branch	H. E. Copple	T. W. Maness	D. A. Snyder
1897	Oak Grove	H. E. Copple	T. W. Maness	R. H. James
1898	Meadow Branch	H. E. Copple	R. F. Beasley	T. P. Little
1899	Beaver Dam (Marshville)	J. W. Bivens	R. F. Beasley	A. C. Davis
1900	Monroe-First	J. W. Bivens	R. F. Beasley	D. A. Snyder
1901	Mill Creek	A. M. Crofton	A. B. Caudle	A. B. Caudle
1902	Old Waxhaw	A. M. Crofton	R. F. Beasley	S. F. Conrad
1903	Philadelphia	W. F. Watson	R. F. Beasley	R. H. James
1904	Mt. Harmony	W. F. Watson	R. F. Beasley	W. F. Watson
1905	Meadow Branch	W. F. Watson	R. F. Beasley	M. D. L. Preslar
1906	Shiloh	J. W. Bivens	R. F. Beasley	A. C. Davis
1907	King Street	J. W. Bivens	W. T. Bausom	C. A. G. Thomas
1908	Union	J. W. Bivens	W. T. Bausom	J. L. Shinn
1909	Marshville	J. W. Bivens	B. H. Griffin	M. L. Kesler
1910	Mt. Harmony	V. T. Chears	W. F. Estridge	M. D. L. Preslar
1911	Faulks	V. T. Chears	Braxton Craig	Braxton Craig
1912	Macedonia	Rev. M. D. L. Preslar	Braxton Craig	E. C. Snyder
1913	Meadow Branch	Rev. M. D. L. Preslar	Braxton Craig	Braxton Craig
1914	Monroe-First	Rev. M. D. L. Preslar	Braxton Craig	A. C. Davis
1915	Hopewell	John C. Sikes	Braxton Craig	Lee McBride White
1916	Waxhaw	John C. Sikes	B. H. Griffin	M. D. L. Preslar
1917	Mill Creek	John C. Sikes	B. H. Griffin	C. J. Black
1918	Olive Branch	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	John A. Wray
1919	Philadelphia	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	J. C. Meigs
1920	Meadow Branch	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	M. D. L. Preslar
1921	Shiloh	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	A. C. Sherwood
1922	Bethel	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	A. C. Davis
1923	Hopewell	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	W. R. Burrell
1924	Meadow Branch	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	Braxton Craig
1925	Mill Creek	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	E. C. Snyder
1926	Pleasant Hill	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	J. H. Harte
1927	Marshville	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	Coy Muckle
1928	Faulks	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	J. A. Snow
1929	King Street	Rev. A. Marsh	B. H. Griffin	A. J. Honeycutt
1930	Deep Springs	Rev. A. Marsh	B. H. Griffin	J. D. Harte

1931	Philadelphia	Rev. J. A. Snow	Z. Bright Tucker	E. C. Snyder
1932	Monroe-First	Rev. J. A. Snow	Z. Bright Tucker	C. C. Burris
1933	Hopewell	Rev. J. A. Snow	Z. Bright Tucker	J. C. Meigs
1934	Olive Branch	J. T. Wayland	J. Emmett Griffin	C. C. Burris
1935	Corinth	J. T. Wayland	J. Emmett Griffin	N. C. Coggin
1936	Mt. Pleasant	J. T. Wayland	J. Howard Williams	N. S. Joyner
1937	Union	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	Ernest Smith
1938	Ebenezer	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	B. P. Upchurch
1939	Marshville	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	Wade Funderburk
1940	Faulks	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	H. F. Goodwin
1941	Mill Creek and Shiloh	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	C. S. Little
1942	Waxhaw and Fairfield	H. F. Goodwin	J. Howard Williams	W. C. Link
1943	Macedonia and Benton's Cross Roads	Rommie Pierce	J. Howard Williams	H. B. Carr
1944	Corinth and Austin Grove	Rommie Pierce	J. Howard Williams	J. B. Little
1945	Wingate and Hopewell	J. Howard Williams	Jack T. Akin	Jack T. Akin
1946	Faulks and Monroe-First	J. Howard Williams	Jack T. Akin	J. C. Meigs
1947	King Street and Centerview	J. N. Watson	Jack T. Akin	David K. Shelton
1948	Philadelphia and New Salem	J. N. Watson	David K. Shelton	J. C. Ray
1949	Wingate and Benton's Cross Roads	C. C. Burris	J. Boyd Horton	James A. Hudson
1950	Marshville and Benton Heights	J. Boyd Horton	A. C. Lovelace	A. C. Lovelace
1951	Shiloh and Mt. Harmony	M. T. Gales	J. Howard Williams	Glenn Rushing
1952	Union, Hopewell and Olive Branch	W. E. Sanders	Earl H. Underwood	Eddie Reynolds
1953	Wingate and Centerview	W. E. Sanders	Earl H. Underwood	Oren Honeycutt
1954	West Monroe and Hamilton Cross Roads	N. S. Joyner	Earl H. Underwood	Wade H. James
1955	Union Grove and Oak Grove	N. S. Joyner	Earl H. Underwood	C. Arthur Francis
1956	Marshville and Antioch	Glenn Rushing	C. W. Teague	C. W. Teague
1957	Benton's Cross Roads and Philadelphia	Glenn Rushing	Victor Batchelor	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.
1958	Monroe-First and Mt. Pleasant	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.	Victor Batchelor	R. V. Greer
1959	Mill Creek and Mountain Springs	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. Mott P. Blair	Lewis McLean
1960	Fairfield and Macedonia	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. Mott P. Blair	Wade Funderburk
1961	Hamilton Cross Roads and New Salem	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.	Mrs. John A. Bivens	B. R. Wallace
1962	Benton Heights and Philadelphia	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.	Mrs. R. V. Greer	M. T. Gales
1963	Wingate College and Sardis	R. V. Greer	Mr. R. V. Greer	Vance Edwards
1964	Shiloh and West Monroe	R. V. Greer	Mrs. R. V. Greer	L. E. Bookout
1965	Marshville and Union Grove	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. R. V. Greer	J. D. Tucker
1966	Wingate and Mountain Springs	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. R. V. Greer	F. E. Baucom
1967	Hopewell and Antioch	Frank Crumpler	Mrs. R. V. Greer	Lawrence Funderburk
1968	Monroe-First and Sandy Ridge	Ellis Marks	Mrs. J. J. Griffin	C. H. Arrowood
1969	West Monroe and Oak Grove	Robert T. Byrd	Mrs. J. J. Griffin	C. C. Warren
1970	Secrest Grove and New Salem	Robert T. Byrd	Mrs. J. J. Griffin	B. L. Connell

1971	Mt. Harmony and Waxhaw	Robert L. Taylor	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	John A. Bivens, Layman
1972	Marshville and Austin Grove	Lawrence Funderburk	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	Roy Yow
1973	Faulks and Philadelphia	Lawrence Funderburk	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	Clay Edwards, Jr.
1974	Benton's Cross Roads and Mill Creek	Joe Larrimore	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	Joe Larrimore
1975	Oakland and Mt. Pleasant	Joe Larrimore	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	Jack Watts
1976	West Monroe and Oak Grove	W. L. Culbertson	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	
1977	Indian Trail and Shiloh	W. L. Culbertson	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	Albert Hinson
1978	Sardis and Central	John Wood	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	John T. Davis, Jr.
1979	Hamilton Cross Roads and Olive Branch	John Wood	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	W. L. Culbertson
1980	Wingate and Mountain Springs	B. C. Beal, Jr.	Mrs. W. L. Griffin	John Crain
1981	Hopewell and Euto	B. C. Beal, Jr.	Mrs. W. L. Griffin	Robert Howard
1982	Lee Park and Sutton Park	Robert Howard	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	Earl Sossamon
1983	Oak Grove and Corinth	Robert Howard	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Robert Byrd
1984	Hillcrest and Friendly	George Gouge	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Wayne Slaton
1985	Hartis Grove and Mt. Harmony	George Gouge	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Earl Henry
1986	Austin Grove and Marshville	John Grant	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Donald Lisk
1987	Philadelphia and Faulks	John Grant	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Rev. John Wood
1988	Benton's Cross Roads and Hopewell	Earl James	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Rev. Larry Barnes
1989	Monroe-First and Macedonia	Earl James	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Rev. Leon Whitley
1990	West Monroe and Calvary	Bobby Griffin	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Rev. Ollis Revels
1991	Indian Trail-First and Shiloh (Incorporated)	Bobby Griffin	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Rev. Ward Grandy
1992	Central and Mt. Harmony	Earl James	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Rev. Mike Whitson
1993	Austin Grove and Marshville-First	Rev. Mike Whitson	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Rev. John Grant
1994	Wingate and Mountain Springs	Rev. Mike Whitson	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Rev. Donnie Gamble
1995	Wingate University and Midway	Mr. Fred High	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Rev. Dale Roach
1996	Mt. Pleasant	Mr. Fred High	Mrs. Ann Grayson	Dr. Jim Somerville
1997	West Monroe	Rev. Donnie Gamble	Mrs. Ann Grayson	Dr. Buddy Pigg
1998	Hillcrest	Rev. Dale Brooks	Mrs. Christine L. Surratt	Dr. Douglas Danner
1999	Sardis	Rev. Dale Brooks	Mrs. Christine L. Surratt	Rev. Phil McLean
2000	Sandy Ridge	Rev. Tony Medlin	Mrs. Christine L. Surratt	Rev. Kenneth Hucks

The Baptist of this Association came directly from the efforts of the early Christian workers of Wales and England. Their first settlements were in Old Welsh Neck section in South Carolina and Old Sandy Creek section in Chatham County. Union County Baptist came from the Old Welsh Section. The Welsh Neck Baptist Church was organized in 1738. In 1793, Lanes Creek was organized about two miles west of Philadelphia Church. This Church was the stock of the Welsh Neck Church. The churches that came out of the Welsh Neck Church organized into the Moriah Association in 1815. For convenience of the North Carolina side of the Moriah Association, the Brown Creek Association was formed in 1854. In 1885, the name of Union Association occurred. The association submitted Articles of Incorporation, which were approved with non-profit status on December 31, 1991, in the name of Union Baptist Association of Union County, North Carolina by the Secretary of State, Rufus Edmisten. These Articles of Incorporation were recorded on February 4, 1992, Book 538, Page 295, in the Union County Register of Deeds office.

MEMORIALS

ANTIOCH
Mr. Erastus Greene
Mr. Earl Love
Mr. Wayne Marks
Mr. Lewis Stroupe
Mr. Leamon Williams

AUSTIN GROVE
Mrs. Dorothy Haigler
Mrs. Viola Haigler
Mr. Wilson Lee

BENTONS CROSSROADS
Mr. Daune Carriker
Mrs. Maude Medlin
Mr. Grady Preslar
Mrs. Ruby Smith
Mr. Preston Williams

BETHEL
Mr. Sylvester Jordan

CALVARY
Mr. Marshall Gower
Mrs. Mildred Polk

COMMUNITY
Mr. Clyde Winchester

CORINTH
Mr. Neal Gill
Mr. Hamp Griffin
Mr. Willie Hinson
Mrs. Carol Roach
Mrs. Vivian Spittle
Mrs. Lucille K. Williams

CORNERSTONE
Mr. Tommy Melton

EBENEZER
Mr. Pete Hinson

EL BUEN PASTOR
Mr. Ramon M. Barrera

EUTO
Mrs. Ora Love
Mrs. Maude Nance
Mrs. Grovene Wilson

FAIRFIELD
Miss Billie J. Griffin

FAITH
Mr. Rondle Price
Mrs. Jessie Williams

FAULKS
Mr. Heath Baker
Mrs. Mabel Baker
Mrs. Marjorie Beaver
Mrs. Ruby Brooks
Mrs. Shirley Collins
Mrs. Muriel Knight
Mr. Olin Marsh
Mrs. Betty W. Parker
Mrs. Ethel Riggins

FRIENDLY
Mr. E. L. Byrum

HAMILTON CROSS ROADS
Mr. Kenneth R. Helms
Mr. Bobby R. Nance
Miss Kayla Salley

HARTIS GROVE
Mrs. Ruby Blanchard
Mrs. Betty Parker
Mrs. Claudia Puryea
Mr. Joe Rogers

HERMON
Miss Earline Joyner
Mrs. Eloise Tilt

HILLCREST
Mrs. Earnie Faircloth

INDIAN TRAIL FIRST
Mrs. Claudia Becker
Miss Melody Hall
Mrs. Florence Helms
Mr. Felix Horne
Mrs. Bertha Horne
Mr. Robert Price

KING MEMORIAL
Mrs. Oletha Mullis

LANES CREEK
Mr. Frank Edwards

LAKEVIEW
Mr. Theodore Price

LEE PARK
Mr. Curtis Courtney
Mrs. Grace Moore

MARSHVILLE FIRST
Mr. Henry Collins
Mrs. Flonnie Traywick
Miss Crystal Wilson

MARY ELIZABETH
Mr. Arthur Phillips
Mr. Henry Phillips

MIDWAY
Mrs. Verla Griffin
Mr. Wilson Stanley
Mrs. Christine Tarlton

MILL CREEK
Mrs. Elnora Austin
Mr. John M. Burke
Mrs. Elise Deese
Mr. Christopher Efird
Mrs. Pauline Helms
Mr. Ronald Keziah
Mrs. Ruby H. Simpson

MONROE FIRST
Mrs. Minnie Bivens
Mrs. Katherine Braswell
Mrs. Carmel Cheek
Mrs. Lou Ellen Clontz
Mr. Coble Funderburk
Mr. Milburn Gale
Mrs. Daisy Helms
Mrs. Virginia Helms
Mrs. Ruby Howey
Mr. George Kitabayashi
Mrs. Kate Lee
Mrs. Vivian Triplett
Mrs. Ruth Turner
Mrs. Fola Williams

MORGAN MILL ROAD
Mr. Biven Carriker
Mrs. Nellie Sherrin

MOUNT HARMONY
Mr. Perry L. Alexander
Mrs. Eva Gill
Mrs. Betty G. Hooks
Mr. Neal R. Porter
Mr. James E. Rhyne
Mrs. Faye Sherin
Mrs. Idell M. Thompson

MOUNT MORIAH
Mr. Cyrus Price
Mrs. Lola Smith

MOUNT PLEASANT
Mrs. Gladys Adcock
Mrs. Ruby Ashley
Mrs. Mildred Brooks
Mrs. Mitzi Compton
Mr. Johnny Courtney
Mrs. Elleese Deese
Mrs. Marie Eudy
Mr. James Johnson

MOUNT ZION
Mrs. Dean Clontz
Mr. Dale Jenkins

MOUNTAIN SPRINGS
Mrs. Kate Brooks
Mrs. Linda Martin
Mr. Tommy Mills
Mr. Bill Rorie
Mr. Jason Suggs

NEW HOPE
Mrs. Melinda Efird
Mr. Phillip Honeycutt
Mrs. Thelma Tarlton

NEW SALEM
Mrs. Willie Mae Taylor

OAK GROVE
Mr. Dillon Helms

OAKLAND
Mr. Keith Broome
Mrs. Kathryn Griffin
Mrs. Margaret Small

OLIVE BRANCH
Mr. Crawford Godwin
Mrs. Annie Vann Hamilton
Mr. L. C. Thomas Jr.

PHILADELPHIA
Mrs. Bridie Autry
Mrs. Joan Autry
Mrs. Lucille Autry
Mr. Thomas Hancock
Mrs. Alice Helms
Mr. John Jenkins
Ms. Tammie Simpson

PLEASANT HILL
Mr. Hoyle Medlin

PROVIDENCE
Rev. Maurice Belk

SANDY RIDGE
Mr. Dustin Helms
Mrs. Ophelia Laney
Mr. Don McManus

SARDIS
Mr. Ney Aycoth
Mr. Wilson Goforth
Mr. Doug Greene
Mr. Al Helms
Mrs. Martha Outen
Mr. Wilson Richardson
Mr. Will Stewart

SHILOH
Mr. Albert Funderburk
Mrs. Ethel Helms
Mr. Johnnie McCorkle
Mrs. Josephine Price
Mr. Charles Sneed
Dr. Howard Thompson

SUNSET PARK
Mrs. Ruth McManus

SUTTON PARK
Mr. Allen Bigham
Mr. Josh Broome
Mr. Bert Parker
Mrs. Arlene Parker
Mr. Carol Tarlton

TRINITY
Mrs. Shirley Williams

UNION
Mrs. Mabel Craig
Mr. Chris Efird

UNION GROVE
Mr. Marshall J. Edwards
Mr. William C. Little
Mrs. Chloe Little
Mrs. Ruby G. Tomberlin

WAXHAW
Mr. Rayburn Bigham
Mr. Ed Faulk
Mr. Frankie McWhorter

WEST MONROE
Mrs. Lorraine Benton
Mrs. Dorothy Earp
Mr. Larry Robinson
Mr. W. J. Trull
Mr. Pruitt Underwood

WINGATE
Mrs. Ollie Austin
Mr. Phil Austin
Mr. Ralph Hargett
Mrs. Jessie Mae Helms
Mrs. Kate Helms
Mrs. Gladys Hinson
Mrs. Ann Williams

In Loving Memory

REGISTERED MESSENGERS
2000 ANNUAL SESSION

ANTIOCH
Mr. Glenn Greene
Rev. Doug Irvin
Mrs. Margie Medlin
Mr. Kenny Trull

AUSTIN GROVE
Mrs. Angie Crowe
Mr. Brannon Crowe
Mrs. Beatrice Griffin
Mrs. Vickie Griffin
Mr. Earl James
Mrs. Janice James
Mrs. Brenda T. Lee

BENTON HEIGHTS
Mr. Ron Fowler
Rev. John W. Lucas
Mr. Bill Wooten
Mrs. Judy Wooten

BENTONS CROSSROADS
Mr. Kenneth Greene
Mr. Fred High
Mrs. Wanda High
Mr. Charles Lomax
Mrs. Cindy Whitley
Rev. Leon Whitley

BETHEL
Mr. Archie Brown
Mr. Ronald Turner
Mrs. Mary Ann Turner

CALVARY
Rev. Eddie Price

CENTERVIEW
Mr. Graham Griffin
Mr. Jack Hancock
Mr. Tim Simpson

CENTRAL
Mrs. Vicki Brooks
Rev. Dale R. Brooks
Mr. Joe Helms
Mrs. Louise Helms
Mr. Bill Turner
Mrs. Lorraine Turner

CHRIST
Mr. Bobby Query
Mr. O. D. Watts

COMMUNITY
Rev. Darrin Moore
Mr. Ed Turner
Mrs. Gail Turner

CORINTH
Rev. Charles Hensley
Mr. Bill Moses
Mrs. Mary Moses
Ms. Mable Starnes

CORNERSTONE
Mr. Earl Hunt
Mrs. Phyllis Willis

EBENEZER
Mr. Dennis Baucom
Mrs. Sandra Baucom
Mr. Edd Little
Mrs. Brenda Little

EL BUEN PASTOR
Rev. Tommy Concha
Mrs. Virginia Covarrubias
Mr. Antonio Diaz

EUTO
Mrs. Shirley Arrowood
Mr. Jeff Austin
Mr. Randy Baucom
Mrs. Jane Baucom
Ms. Faye S. Hinson
Mr. Frankie Robinson

FAIRFIELD
Mrs. Laura Deese
Rev. Keith Mason
Mrs. Barbara Wood
Rev. John Wood

FAITH
Mrs. Sylvia Rushing
Rev. Paul Simpson

FAULKS
Mr. Horace Deese
Mrs. Doris Deese
Rev. Phillips McRae
Mr. Keith Pierce
Mrs. Gladys Pierce
Mr. Arthur Taylor
Mrs. Martha Taylor

FRIENDLY
Mr. Henry Allen
Mr. Todd Gibson
Mr. Darin Price
Mr. Olin Price

HAMILTON CROSS ROADS
Mr. Gene Baucom
Mr. Keith Griffin
Mrs. Phyllis Griffin
Mr. Phil Strawn
Mrs. Kay T. Strawn

HARTIS GROVE
Mrs. Dee Allison
Mrs. Frankie Hinson
Rev. Donnie Lovette
Rev. Tim Moon
Mr. John V. Williams
Mrs. Anna Wilson

HARVEST
Mrs. Karen Barbee
Mrs. Linda Smith

HERMON
Mr. Bob Allen
Mrs. Mabel Bremer
Rev. Wilbur H. Cason
Mr. James S. Helms

HILLCREST
Mr. Gary Chaney
Mrs. Jane Chaney
Mr. Billy Furr
Mrs. Betty Furr
Mr. Bob Lapish
Mrs. Carolyn Lapish

HOPEWELL
Mrs. Lucille Clontz
Mr. Bayne Clontz
Mrs. Sarah Clontz
Mrs. Maxine Crowell
Mr. John Crowell

HOWIE
Rev. Donnie B. Crump
Mr. Douglas Godfrey

INDIAN TRAIL FIRST
Mrs. Mary Riggins
Rev. Reece Riggins
Rev. Michael T. Whitson

KING MEMORIAL
Mr. William Blythe
Mrs. Cookie Mullis
Rev. Michael S. Mullis
Mr. Robert Parker
Mrs. Edith Wilson

LAKEVIEW
Mrs. Margaret Adams
Mr. Bill Alexander
Mrs. Joyce Alexander
Mrs. Carolyn Fowler
Mr. Tommy Maness
Mrs. Betty Revels
Rev. Ollis Revels

LANES CREEK
Rev. Ray Franklin
Mrs. Nola Griffin
Mrs. Helen Yelton

LEE PARK
Mr. Doug Baucom
Mrs. Anita Baucom
Mr. Perry Moser

LIVING WATERS
Mr. Al Adams

LOVE
Mrs. Ann Thompson
Rev. Don Thompson

MACEDONIA
Mrs. Judy Clyatt
Mrs. Pat Edward
Mrs. Alice Ruth Freeman
Mrs. Dora Funderburk
Mrs. Ann Grayson
Ms. Janice Latta
Rev. Robert Latta
Mr. Harold Shaffer

MARSHVILLE FIRST
Mrs. Kelly Gaddy
Mrs. Billie Hutchinson
Rev. Fred Madren
Mrs. Angie Riggins
Mrs. Lisa Wright

MARY ELIZABETH
Mr. Nader Beckham
Mr. Kevin Carter
Mrs. Grace Carter
Mr. Wayne Price

MIDWAY
Mr. Charlie Simpson Jr.
Mr. Rodney Tarlton
Mr. Butch Ward

MILL CREEK
Mr. Don Price
Mrs. Marie Price
Mrs. Jean Rollins
Mrs. Dean Whitley

MORGAN MILL ROAD
Mrs. Elizabeth Cox
Mr. Glenn Mcrorie
Dr. Dana Slack
Mrs. Rose Slack
Mrs. Elizabeth H. Starnes
Mrs. Marie Taylor
Mrs. Phyllis Walsh

MOUNT MORIAH
Mrs. Clara Brewer
Mrs. Lillian Mills
Mrs. Frankie Powell
Mr. Jack Stroud
Mrs. Jack Stroud
Mrs. Connie Watts

MOUNT OLIVE
Mr. Duane Helms
Mrs. Pat Helms

MOUNT PLEASANT
Mrs. Betty Broome
Mr. Earl Culbreth
Mrs. Kay Davis
Mrs. Shirley H. Davis
Mrs. Nancy Helms

MOUNT ZION
Mr. Steve Brooks
Mrs. Cathy Brooks
Mr. Bruce Starnes
Mrs. Vickie Starnes

MOUNTAIN SPRINGS
Mrs. Betty Aldridge
Mrs. Betty Griffin
Rev. Albert Hinson
Mrs. Bobbie Lee
Mr. Raeford Lee
Rev. Philip McLean
Mrs. Ann Dora Rollins
Mrs. Doris Williams
Mr. Gene Williams

NEW BEGINNINGS
Mrs. Shirley Arrowood
Mr. Jeff Austin
Mr. Randy Baucom
Mrs. Jane Baucom
Ms. Faye S. Hinson
Mr. Frankie Robinson

NEW HOPE
Mr. Laurin Hinson
Mrs. Atha Hinson
Mrs. Shelby Little

NEW SALEM
Mr. K. C. Long
Mrs. Mildred Long
Rev. Douglas Rumley
Mr. Mike Sutton
Mrs. Shirley Sutton

OAKLAND
Mr. Buford Griffin
Mr. R. P. Griffin
Mrs. Sadie Griffin
Mrs. Clara Langdon
Mr. Ken Long
Mrs. Teresa Long
Mrs. Mildred Smith

OLIVE BRANCH
Mrs. Taura Napier
Rev. Kendall Pittman
Mrs. Betty Stegall

PHILADELPHIA
Mrs. Faye Comer
Mr. Roger Cox
Mrs. Bonnie Oster
Mrs. Sherri Strawn
Mr. Don Taylor
Mr. Ernie Wilkins

PLEASANT HILL
Mrs. Betty Davis
Mrs. Mary Furr
Mr. Jimmy Mcclellan
Mr. Dale Tarleton

SANDY RIDGE
Mr. David Estes
Mr. Denver Griffin
Mr. Joe Helms Jr.
Mrs. Betty Knight
Mrs. Eula Rorie
Mr. Jack Starnes

SARDIS
Mr. Bill Boyd
Mrs. Doris Boyd
Mrs. Maebelle Earnhardt
Mr. Raymond Hartis
Mrs. Gwen Hartis
Mr. Paul Hunter
Mrs. Zee Hunter
Mr. Marvin Preslar
Mr. Ben Walters

SHILOH
Dr. Dennis Burton
Mrs. Gay Burton
Mrs. Sherry Griffin
Rev. Ron Hanna
Ms. Thea Hawver
Mr. Keith Mayhew
Mr. Phil Watts
Rev. Don F. Whitener

SOLID ROCK
Mrs. Peggy Baker
Rev. Wayne Baker
Mr. Ray Walden
Mrs. Shirley Walden

SUTTON PARK
Mrs. Lynn Threadgill
Mrs. Raymelle Threadgill
Mrs. Jeanette Whitley

TRINITY
Rev. Barry Byrd
Rev. Robert Byrd
Mrs. Becky Bryum
Mr. Don Bryum
Rev. Jimmy Dale

UNION
Mr. Mitchell Austin
Rev. Travis R. Cain
Mr. Willard Haigler

UNION GROVE
Mr. Jason Floyd
Mrs. Clemmie Floyd
Mr. Brack Griffin
Mrs. Pasty Griffin
Mrs. Pat R. Little

WAXHAW
Rev. Frank Barwig Jr.
Mrs. Ila Barwig
Mr. Charles Jackson
Mrs. Dot Jackson

WEDDINGTON FIRST
Mrs. Zana Fogarty
Rev. Bill Fogarty

WEST MONROE
Dr. Conley J. Bordeaux Sr.
Mr. Travis L. Cole
Mrs. Lois Griffin
Mrs. Ruby Payne
Rev. Gary L. Underwood

WINGATE
Dr. Byrns Coleman
Mrs. Alice Coleman
Mr. Sid Fletcher
Mrs. Sid Fletcher
Mrs. Joe Larrimore
Rev. Joe Larrimore
Dr. Walter Woodson

PROCEEDINGS

The 146th Annual Session of Union Baptist Association

OCTOBER 24, 2000
SANDY RIDGE BAPTIST CHURCH

Fulfilling The Mission

"Go,...and tell the people the full message of this new life."
Acts 5:20 (NIV)

FIRST SESSION: "*KNOWING THE MISSION*"

Congregational Hymn - Mrs. Gay Burton, UBA Music Director, Shiloh Baptist Church opened the annual session at 2:30 p.m. by leading the congregation in singing *Tell Me the Story of Jesus* and *O How He Loves You and Me*. Mrs. Janice Latta, Annual Session Pianist, Macedonia Baptist Church accompanied on the piano.

Words of Welcome/Scripture and Invocation - Mr. Tony Medlin, Union Baptist Association Moderator, Pastor at Euto Baptist Church thanked everyone for attending and introduced Rev. Clyde Hawkins, Pastor at Sandy Ridge Baptist Church. Rev. Hawkins also thanked everyone for attending. He stated that it was a joy and privilege for Sandy Ridge to be hosting this session. He gave direction to the facilities. Rev. Hawkins spoke briefly from Romans 10 and used that passage to challenge everyone to participate in missions. He led in prayer.

Call to Order - Moderator Medlin thanked Sandy Ridge for hosting the 146th UBA annual session. He called this meeting to order. Moderator Medlin recognized Mrs. Christine Surratt.

Roll Call of the Churches - Mrs. Christine Surratt, Union Baptist Association Clerk, Sardis Baptist Church, proceeded with calling and recording all churches present. Forty-two (42) of seventy-eight (78) churches and missions were represented. Mrs. Surratt stated that the messengers present, representing Union Baptist Association Churches constituted a quorum for the 2000 Annual session.

Presentation and Adoption of Book of Reports - Moderator Medlin recognized Mrs. Surratt. Mrs. Surratt requested those present to review the Book of Reports and contact the association office if corrections need to be made. She then moved the adoption of the 2000 Book of Reports as presented with the provision that any necessary corrections may be made and any church information not yet received may be added prior to annual publication.

Recognition of New Ministers - Moderator Medlin recognized all new ministers that have joined our association since the Summer Session. Those recognized were: Rev. Keith Mason & wife Ginger - Fairfield Baptist Church and Rev. Jeff Whitecotton - Pleasant Hill Baptist Church. He noted that all new ministers from October 1, 1999 to September 30, 2000 were listed in the Book of Reports.

Moderator Medlin gave an update on the health and condition of Rev. Vance Edwards, a longtime pastor in our association. Rev. Edwards is still in the hospital, but recovering. He is holding prayer meetings with the doctors that are treating him.

Recognition of Agency Representatives - Moderator Medlin recognized Rev. Keithin Tucker, Director of Denominational Relations, Wingate University and Rev. Charles Fox, Regional Consultant for the N.C. Baptist Foundation. He thanked them for attending our associational meeting.

Recognition of UBA Ministry Team - Moderator Medlin recognized and introduced the UBA staff. Dr. Dennis Burton, UBA Director of Missions, Shiloh Baptist Church; Mrs. Billie Hutchinson, UBA

Church & Community Ministries Coordinator, Marshville-First Baptist Church; Mrs. Jean Rollins, Administrative Assistant, Mill Creek Baptist Church; and Mrs. Cynthia Dalton, Secretary, Antioch Baptist Church. He thanked them for their dedication and the wonderful job they do on a daily basis.

First Business Session - Moderator Medlin recognized Mrs. Brenda Carter, Union Baptist Association Vice-Moderator, Hermon Baptist Church.
Church Group Coordinators Report - Vice-Moderator Carter recognized Mrs. Verna Funderburk, Union Baptist Association Church Group IV Coordinator, Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church. Mrs. Funderburk directed attention to the Book of Reports. She reviewed the location and times of the quarterly sessions and the annual session for next year.
Memorials - Mrs. Funderburk read from John 14:1-3. A moment of silence was observed for those who have gone before us to be with our Lord this past year. She then closed in prayer.
Stewardship Report - Vice-Moderator Carter recognized Rev. Eddie Price, Union Baptist Association Stewardship Committee Chairperson, Pastor, Calvary Baptist Church. Rev. Price reported to date that our receipts exceed the same time period as last year. He praised everyone for their vision and continued support.
Miscellaneous Business - Vice-Moderator Carter asked that Dr. Marian Hume come forward. Dr. Hume was one of those honored by a dedication in our 1999 Annual. She was not able to attend our Spring Session when the other dedications were present. Vice-Moderator Carter presented Dr. Hume with a copy of the 1999 Annual and spoke highly regarding the dedication and leadership she has given our association for over 30 years. Dr. Hume thanked God for providing salvation to her and His inspiration that she might share His love for all people. She also thanked the association for accepting her with open arms.

Vice-Moderator Carter recognized Moderator Medlin to present a "Partners in Harvest" report. He reminded everyone that the funds received have been designated to the Cape Town Theological Seminary in South Africa. At the beginning of the year, the association had a balance of $11,204.94. Receipts of $660 were received during the year. Disbursements of $8,000 were sent to the college this year, leaving a balance of $3,864.94. He encouraged everyone to participate in the "Partners In Harvest" project.

Moderator Medlin informed all present that when the dinner meal is served, a coffee mug from the Partners in Mission, Union Baptist Association will be available at each place setting. Each person is to receive one and use the mug as a reminder we are partners together in the association.

Vice-Moderator Carter recognized Dr. Walter Woodson, Union Baptist Association Historian, Wingate Baptist Church. Dr. Woodson is representing the UBA 150th anniversary committee. This is an important date, an historically significant time. We would like to observe it in a very special way. He stated, beginning at the next annual session meeting, and continuing until 2004, special presentations will be made about the history of our association. In 2004 a huge celebration is being planned. They are hoping to hold a rally, with keynote speakers, our state governor, an association choir of about 200 strong, special invitations to congregations that are part of the African-American community in our area, etc. He has requested each church write and provide a copy of their history to be included in a special book they will be publishing. One of the important lesson history provides is to show us the hand of God at work in our past, how He has led us and blessed us. We want to thank Him by our celebration in 2004.

Election of Officers - Vice-Moderator Carter recognized Mr. Earl James, Union Baptist Association Mission and Outreach Committee Chairperson, Austin Grove Baptist Church. Mr. James asked for

nominations from the floor for Moderator and Vice-Moderator for the next associational year. A motion from the floor was received that we re-elect by acclimation the current Moderator and Vice-Moderator for the upcoming year. A second was received. No discussion followed. Motion passed unanimously.

Musical Meditation - A trio of pastors' wives (Mrs. Becky Blakley, Hopewell Baptist Church; Mrs. Donna Navey, Ebenezer Baptist Church; and Mrs. Cindy Whitley, Benton's Cross Roads Baptist Church) shared in song.

Moderator's Address - Vice-Moderator Carter introduced the Moderator. She thanked him for his leadership and encouragement this past year and said it has been a privilege to work with him. Moderator Medlin read scripture from Acts 8:12, a deacon in the early church that knew what the mission was. He spoke about "Knowing the Mission . . . Back to Basics." He challenged us to get out of the "rat race" of life by moving to higher form of life and get back to the basic things of what we need to be about. But before we can get back to the basics, we must make decisions and choices that will re-order our lives so as to make God first. In today's society, it is so easy to get so busy doing good things and church things that we leave out God, the primary source for our lives. Our first basic mission is to save the lost. This can be done by reacquainting ourselves with a missionary from heaven - Jesus Christ. Everything we do should be focused around Christ. Moderator Medlin closed in prayer.

Moderator Medlin asked our Agency guest to address the members. Rev. Charles Fox spoke briefly about the Baptist Foundation, which is a trust agency, and said what a privilege it is to share with our association. The Baptist Foundation has been around for 80 years. He will be available later for anyone who has questions or desires additional information.

Rev. Keithin Tucker spoke about his duties as Director of Church Relations at Wingate University. He thanked everyone for their support of the Cooperative Program to help educate young people.

SECOND SESSION - *"DOING THE MISSION"*

Congregational Hymns - Mrs. Burton led the congregation in singing *At Calvary* and *Amazing Grace*.

Director of Missions Report & Welcome Neighbor - Dr. Dennis Burton, Union Baptist Association Director of Missions, Shiloh Baptist Church thanked Moderator Medlin for the important message and everyone for coming. He referred everyone to his "State of the Union" address in the Book of Reports. An update on the *El Buen Pastor* building project and partnership was given. A picture display was available for review. Our goal is for *El Buen* to worship on Easter Sunday morning, 2001. He informed the messengers that Union Baptist Association had members in nine (9) countries this year. There were numerous members participating in home mission projects, both local and out of state. There is a place in missions for everyone to participate. Dr. Burton expressed words of appreciation to our Moderator and Vice-moderator for the wonderful jobs they have done leading our association during the year. He also said thanks to the UBA staff for the exceptional work they have completed. He welcomed Mrs. Billie Hutchinson to the association. She has filled the position of Church and Communities Director vacated by Ms. Ginger Tucker.

Dr. Burton spoke about the grant money that had been received from the Baptist State Convention, along with the monies our stewardship committee included in our budget. The funds are available to help individual congregations in our association in areas they are struggling with or would like to enhance in order to help them grow God's kingdom. Two (2) churches have currently asked for help. It is Dr. Burton's belief that the association exists to help member congregations fulfill their vision as God has given it to them. Union Baptist Association can not win this county to Jesus Christ. Only the local churches can do that. Christ created the church to fulfill His mission and His vision. UBA's task is to assist the churches by providing the skills and resources to help

them win the lost. Union Baptist Association is a partner in mission to the local church and its members.

He presented an update on the "Welcome Neighbor Campaign" and said 44 congregations participated in the campaign. Many good seeds have been planted thru this campaign. He showed a video containing the commercials that aired on the cable television channels leading up to and during the campaign. Those that participated in the commercials were recognized and thanked.

Musical Meditation - Mrs. Burton has assembled a choral group of pastors' wives for the annual session. They presented a musical entitled *"I Want to Serve You Lord."*

Annual Sermon - Dr. Burton introduced Rev. Kenneth Hucks, Pastor at Sardis Baptist Church to bring the annual sermon. Rev. Hucks brought a message from Numbers 13:1-27 entitled, "Claiming Your Canaan." He challenged everyone to remember the mission and the purpose; claiming the fruit of the land, which is the souls of the lost and dying people, who are going to hell, if we do not reach them. God is sending people to Union County so that we may enjoy the life of Canaan. God's plan is for us to win His people and be "All God Saved Us To Be." God wants to use each of us, reach through us and change the world around us by seeing us bring people to faith in Christ. The only thing that stands between God and claiming Canaan are the people He wants to give it to, our sin of unbelief, our sin of inconsistency and our sin of false commitment. Our Canaan is waiting to be conquered, claimed and enjoyed. Are you ready to claim your Canaan, is it in site? God is ready to do His mission - are you? Rev. Hucks closed in prayer.

Vice-Moderator Carter asked for a moment of silence so all those present could speak to the Lord about claiming their Canaan. She reminded everyone to fill out the messenger cards at this time and turn them in. Vice-Moderator Carter recognized Mrs. Billie Hutchinson.

Workshop Preview and Room Instruction - Mrs. Billie Hutchinson, Union Baptist Association Church and Community Ministries Coordinator, Marshville-First Baptist, gave a brief overview of the six (6) workshops available, along with their location. They were: 1) the Baptist Foundation led by Rev. Charles Fox; 2) Establishing a Contemporary Worship Team led by Mr. Royce Wilder, Front Street Baptist Church, Statesville, NC; 3) FAITH Workshop led by West Monroe Baptist Church Team; 4) Disaster Relief Teams Testimonies led by area congregations; 5) Christian Social Ministries led by Mrs. Hutchinson; and 6) American Red Cross led by Mrs. Kathy Bragg, Director, American Red Cross, Union County Chapter. The workshops were divided into two sessions, each session lasting approximately 45 minutes.

Rev. Shad Hicks, Pastor, Sutton Park led in the benediction for the afternoon session along with the blessing for the dinner hour that falls between the sessions.

THIRD SESSION - *"THE COST OF THE MISSION"*

Call to Order - Moderator Medlin called the session back to order for the final session of the day. He encouraged everyone to contact the association office and provide input regarding these sessions. What is working and what is not. This is very important information to the UBA Council. He also announced for all new messengers joining at this time, to fill out the messenger cards and turn them in with the offering later tonight. He recognized Mrs. Surratt for roll call.

Second Roll Call of the Churches - Mrs. Surratt called the roll of churches not present at the first session. Nine (9) additional churches were represented during this time. A final count of churches present for the 146th Annual Session totaled fifty-one (51) out of seventy-eight (78) churches and missions creating the Union Baptist Association.

Congregational hymns - Mrs. Burton led the congregation in singing *Tell the Good News* and *Make Me a Blessing* with Mrs. Latta accompanying on the piano.

Scripture and Invocation - Moderator Medlin recognized Mr. Frank McGuirt, Sheriff of Union County, Wingate Baptist Church. Sheriff McGuirt shared from Matthews 5:13 - 16 then led in

prayer.

Church and Community Ministries Report - Moderator Medlin introduced and welcomed Mrs. Hutchinson. She referred everyone to the report in the Book of Reports by Ms. Ginger Tucker. She proceeded to review the upcoming projects for the next several months. They include: 1) World Day of Prayer, November 6, 2000 at Friendship Baptist Church; 2) Samaritans Purse Shoe Boxes due at the associational office on December 4, 2000; 3) Samaritans Purse Shoe Box workday at Charlotte Convention Center, December 5, 2000; 4) Prison Christmas Boxes due at December 8, 2000; 5) Prison Christmas Party - cakes due at the associational office December 15, 2000; 6) National Alliance for Mentally Ill workshop at J. R. Shute Center, 9:30 a.m. on October 30, 2000. She encouraged churches to get involved in mission projects and offered her assistance to show different ways to be involved in ministries and to make a difference in your community.

Recognition of UBA Council and Committee Members - Vice-Moderator Carter recognized the members of all Union Baptist Association committees by asking them to stand and thanked them for their service, past and future.

Missions and Outreach Committee Report - Vice-Moderator Carter recognized Mr. Earl James, Union Baptist Association Mission and Outreach Committee Chairperson, Austin Grove Baptist Church. Mr. James referred messengers to the report listed in the Book of Reports for the past year update.

Bivens/Funderburk Award for Missions Excellence - Mr. James stated that this award is issued each year to acknowledge churches and individuals for outstanding missions work. Mr. James announced that the Individual Award is given with a mixture of sadness and joy this year. It is given in loving memory to Mrs. Mitz Compton. Her family accepted the award. The Church Award was presented to Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church. Rev. John Culbreth accepted the award on behalf of the church. All members present also stood to be recognized.

Distinguished Service Award - Moderator Medlin presented a Distinguished Service Award to Ms. Ginger Tucker.

The award read "Distinguished Service Award presented to Ginger Tucker in recognition of her Distinguished Christian Service, Leadership and Ministry as Church and Community Ministries Director 1993 - 2000, Union Baptist Association." Mrs. Jean Rollins accepted this award on behalf of Ms. Tucker.

The *El Buen Pastor* Challenge - Moderator Medlin recognized Dr. Burton in absence of Dr. Henry Funderburk and Mr. Earl James. Dr. Burton reported that five (5) years in Union County Public Schools, the Hispanic population has grown 1240%. There are between 3,000 and 4,000 new Hispanics moving into our county every year. *El Buen* has been an active mission church for approximately 8 - 9 years. They are currently sharing facilities with another local congregation. They need their own building and facility to help reach others. This facility will be used several nights a week to do recreation, health clinics, legal clinics, financial clinics, English as a second language, etc. This will become a Hispanic Culture Center.

Mr. James presented an updated report on the building process and issued a challenge to raise the funds to cover the overruns that have occurred during the past eighteen months when this project was first started. Overruns have occurred due to permitting changes, EPA changes, design changes due to the Insurance Commissioners office, etc. Concrete will be poured by the end of this week. The building will be on-site November 13, 2000 and we will be under roof by Christmas. Starting in January 2001 members of the association will be responsible for finishing the building inside.

Dr. Burton presented the need to help *El Buen* enter the facility with a manageable mortgage payment and still allow them to do their mission. The *El Buen* Challenge was for the association to raise $100,000 and the mission will raise $10,000. The challenged issued was:

> 1 - Challenge your church to give one-half of one months mortgage payment, approximately $500, for one to three years. This will allow the church to con-

centrate on Ministry and Mission.

2 - Receive a Special Ingathering Offering to be presented January 23, 2001 at the Winter Session this year. Goal is $60,000!

3 - Encourage individuals to consider a Faith Promise Gift of $1,000 or whatever you feel led by God to commit to the Challenge.

4 - Provide a five minute time in a service to invite Dr. Henry Funderburk or another representative of *El Buen* to address your church.

Congregational Hymn - Mrs. Burton led the congregation in singing *Let Others See Jesus in You.*

Offertory - Moderator Medlin thanked Mrs. Latta for playing the piano for our sessions today. Mrs. Latta presented a musical during the offertory. The offering was designated for *El Buen*. The offering received was $2,889 and Faith Promises received were $3,000.

Second Business Session - Moderator Medlin recognized Rev. Clyde Hawkins, Union Baptist Association Resolutions Committee Chairperson, Sandy Ridge Baptist Church.

Resolutions Committee Report - Rev. Hawkins presented two (2) resolutions to the messengers in the forms of a motion from the Resolution Committee: Rev. Clyde Hawkins, Rev. John Grant and Mr. David Surratt.

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

WHEREAS, Union Baptist Association is meeting in its 146th Annual Session at Sandy Ridge Baptist Church, this 24th day of October, 2000,

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED that appreciation is given to the members of Sandy Ridge Church and to the churches in Group IV, which include Lee Park, Macedonia, Monroe First Baptist, Mt. Pleasant, Mt. Zion, New Life, Oakland, Sandy Ridge, Sunset Park, Sutton Park and Westend.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that appreciation is given to the following churches within our Association;

To Lakeview for hosting the Winter Session on February 8, 2000, assisted by the churches in Group VI;

To Hartis Grove for hosting the Spring Session on April 25, 2000, assisted by the churches in Group VII;

To Union Grove for hosting the Summer Session on July 25, 2000, assisted by the churches in Group I.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED thanks and appreciation be extended to the many volunteers who throughout the year have assisted with the UBA Messenger, community Mission projects, Disaster Relief, the *Iglesia Bautista El Buen Pastor* building program and all the ministries.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the members of the churches of Union Baptist Association should continue to pray for all the missions and ministry efforts of our Association churches, and for our churches to continually work together in efforts to minister to persons in our county, state, nation, and world.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that special appreciation is given to Dr. Dennis Burton, Director of Missions; Ginger Tucker, Director of Church and Community Ministries through August 31, Billie Hutchinson, Church and Community Ministries Coordinator beginning September 18; Jean Rollins, Administrative Assistant; and Cynthia Dalton, Secretary, for their compassionate, kind and untiring services to all churches of the Association.

RESOLUTION OPPOSING LOTTERY

WHEREAS a lottery would have our state government manage and promote a practice that is detrimental to the individual and the public.

WHEREAS a lottery would encourage those who can least afford to gamble to participate, making the state a contributor to family and individual problems.

WHEREAS a lottery creates an atmosphere of acceptance for gambling and would serve as an encourager for those susceptible to compulsive gambling.

WHEREAS a lottery has been demonstrated as an unreliable method of supporting education.

WHEREAS a lottery encourages one to seek benefits at the expense of others.

WHEREAS a lottery does not necessarily increase state revenues but only changes the sources of revenues.

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that the Union Baptist Association meeting in its 146th Annual Session at Sandy Ridge Baptist Church on this 24th day of October, 2000 goes on record as being opposed to the lottery in North Carolina and to a referendum on the lottery.

No discussion followed and no second was needed coming from a committee. The resolutions were adopted as presented. The UBA Clerk was directed to mail the Resolution Opposing Lottery to the state legislation so our stand will be on record.

Cookbook Presentation - Moderator Medlin recognized Mrs. Surratt. Mrs. Surratt thanked everyone who participated in the cookbook project. She also thanked Dr. Burton and the UBA Council for their support and encouragement during this fund-raising endeavor. Over 750 recipes from over 250 different contributors were received. Thirty-two churches participated in the project. Approximately 430 pre-orders were received for the cookbook. The cost of the cookbooks will be $15 each. Mrs. Surratt stated that she stepped out in faith and ordered 1500 cookbooks and anticipates raising approximately $14,000 for the UBA sponsored counseling center. The books will be delivered within the week. Everyone will be notified when they arrive. You may contact either the UBA office or Mrs. Surratt for additional information.

Musical Meditation - The Pastor's wives choral group sang *Win the Lost, At Any Cost.*

Director of Missions Address - Moderator Medlin introduced Dr. Burton. He presented message from Luke 14:25-34 an entitled "What's the Limit on Your MASTER Card?" Dr. Burton opened in prayer. He asked everyone what kind of limit do we put on the Master in our life? We set the limit, how much is going to be used, how it is going to be invested, and where it is going to be spent because God gives us free will and free choice. God can not force us, make us, demand from us anything that we are not willing to do, to give, or to be. Where do you restrict God in your life? In 1999, Union Baptist Association baptized 692 souls. This equates to approximately six (6) weeks to win a soul to Christ. In a county that is growing approximately 30 percent per year, our association membership grew less than one percent this past year. "Souls are crying, men are dying." We have thirty-six (36) different language groups in our school system. To reach these people and invite them into our churches it will cost us. The cultures will change, the faces will change, the languages

will change. To follow Christ it will cost us. Are we ready to pay the full price or will we put a limit on our Master. God has called our association to its greatest hour, its greatest moment and its greatest opportunity. This is not the time to put limits on God. The mission fields are ripe and ready for harvest. Dr. Burton closed in prayer.

Dr. Burton presented a slide presentation of the mission fields in Union County as the choral group sang *Win the Lost, at Any Cost.* Moderator Medlin thanked Dr. Burton for the message and the reminder of our responsibility. He encouraged everyone to take the messages heard today, along with the needs, back to the local churches so they can hear also.

Congregational Hymn - Mrs. Burton led the congregation in singing *Lead On, O King Eternal* with Mrs. Latta on accompanying on the piano.

Benediction - Moderator Medlin closed the 146th Union Baptist Association Annual Session by thanking everyone for their participation by attending or being a part of the program. He closed in prayer and the meeting adjourned by common consent at 9:25 p.m.

Total attendance registered for the 146th Union Baptist Association Annual Session was 188.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Christine L. Surratt
Associational Clerk

Bivens / Funderburk Individual Award for Missions Excellence - 2000

Presented at the Union Baptist Association Annual Session, October 24, 2000

Each year, Union Baptist Association seeks to acknowledge churches and individuals for outstanding missions work. The 2000 Bivens/Funderburk Award for Individual Excellence in Missions is given with a mixture of sadness and joy this year. It is given in loving memory of one who gave her life in the cause and execution of mission service to others in the name of Christ.

Mrs. Mitz Compton was killed while riding in her church van at the end of a full day of working in flooded homes in Grifton, North Carolina last spring. She gave her life as she lived it, committed to claiming Christ wherever, whenever, and however she could. Mitz was an active supporter of missions in her own church. She led in the development of WMU at Mt. Pleasant and served as the president of the women's missionary movement there. She was both the GA and Acteen leader, teaching missions and leading by example in her church and fulfilling the great commission. She also served as a messenger from her church to this association.

We all have suffered a great loss in Union County and Union Baptist Association through her homecoming. But her testimony of mission vision serves as a beacon for all of us to follow. The Bivens/Funderburk Individual Award for Excellence in Missions is presented to her family and church in loving memory of Mrs. Mitz Compton.

Bivens / Funderburk Church Award for Missions Excellence - 2000

Presented at the Union Baptist Association Annual Session, October 24, 2000

The church award is presented to a member congregation formed in 1880 and has been a growing leader in missions for Union Baptist Association for many, many years. Although it is a rural congregation, last year they gave over fifteen (15) percent of their income to mission causes around the world.

The church has one of the strongest WMU's and Baptist Men programs in our entire association. The church has become our leading congregation in disaster relief, with teams traveling all over the United States and even outside the United States. They have given many thousands of volunteer hours in service and ministry across North Carolina to aid people suffering the tragedy of natural disaster. When one of their team members was killed in an accident during a mission trip, they returned to Grifton within weeks and continued their ministry there.

They are active participants in every level of association, or always willing to be one of service in and through the association. Not only do they serve causes that are considered local and home, but they serve causes in Jerusalem. If you attend any event in our association, some of them will be there. The 2000 Bivens/Funderburk Church Award for Excellence in Missions is presented to Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church in recognition of their unfailing and unselfish example of missions service.

Distinguished Service Award

Presented at the Union Baptist Association Annual Session, October 24, 2000

Union Baptist Association wishes to recognize the distinguished ministry and service of Ginger Tucker. Ginger served as our Church and Community Ministries Director for seven (7) years and was instrumental in establishing many community and agency relationships for our member congregations.

Through her leadership emphases has been placed on world and local hunger, the homeless, battered women, the needs of children in school, Habitat for Humanity, Prison and Jail ministries and countless places of service throughout the association. Ginger has led in backyard Bible clubs, recreational ministries, summer youth workers, and Belorussian children summer ministry. She has provided training for workshops for mission groups, youth groups and all associational sessions. Ginger's contributions to the cause of missions is greatly recognized and deeply appreciated by our congregations.

She is deeply missed by her colleagues in the office and we know that she will continue to be Committed to mission service in all her future efforts. UBA wants to present this distinguished service award to Ginger Tucker in recognition of her leadership and mission endeavors in service.

Program

146th ANNUAL ASSOCIATIONAL SESSION

Sandy Ridge Baptist Church

"Fulfilling The Mission"

"Go,... and tell the people the full message of this new life."
Acts 5:20 (NIV)

FIRST SESSION:
"KNOWING THE MISSION"

"...I am sending you...to open their eyes and turn them from darkness to light, and from the power of Satan to God, so that they may receive forgiveness of sins and a place among those who are sanctified by faith in me."
Acts 26:17-18 (NIV)

October 24, 2000

2:30 PM	Congregational Hymn	*Tell Me the Story of Jesus, #437*
	Words of Welcome	Clyde Hawkins
	Scripture and Invocation	
2:50 PM	Call to Order	Tony Medlin
	Roll Call of the Churches	Christine Surratt
	Presentation and Adoption of Book of Reports	
	Recognition of New Ministers	Tony Medlin
	Recognition of Agency Representatives	
	Recognition of UBA Ministry Team	
3:00 PM	First Business Session	Brenda Carter
	Church Group Coordinators Report	Verna Funderburk
	Memorials	
	Stewardship Report	Eddie Price
3:15 PM	Miscellaneous Business	Brenda Carter
	Election of Officers	
3:30 PM	Musical Meditation	
	Moderator's Address	Tony Medlin
	"Knowing the Mission...Back to Basic"	
	Scripture: Acts 8:12	

SECOND SESSION
"DOING THE MISSION"

Presiding	Brenda Carter	
3:55 PM	Congregational Hymns *Amazing Grace, #165*	*At Calvary, #166*
	Director of Missions Report & Welcome Neighbor	Dennis L. Burton
4:15 PM	Musical Meditation	
	Annual Sermon "Claiming Your Canaan" Scripture: Numbers 13	Kenneth Hucks
4:40 PM	Workshop Preview and Room Instruction	Billie Hutchinson
	Benediction and Blessing for Dinner	Ollis Revels
4:45 PM	Workshops: First Session	

•Baptist Foundation	**Charles Fox**
•Establishing A Contemporary Worship Team	**Royce Wilder**
•FAITH Workshop	**West Monroe Baptist Church Team•**
•Disaster Relief Teams Testimonies	**From Congregations**
•Christian Social Ministries	**Billie Hutchinson**
•American Red Cross	**Kathy Bragg**

5:45 PM	Dinner	
6:30 - 7:15 PM	Workshops: Second Session	(Repeat Above Workshops)

THIRD SESSION
"THE COST OF THE MISSION"

7:30 PM	Call to Order	Tony Medlin
	Second Roll Call of the Churches	Christine Surratt
7:35 PM	Congregational Hymns	
	Scripture and Invocation	Frank McGuirt
	Church and Community Ministries Report	Billie Hutchinson
7:50 PM	Recognition of UBA Council and Committee Members	Brenda Carter

7:55 PM	Missions and Outreach Committee Report	Earl James
	Bivens/Funderburk Award for Missions Excellence	
	The *El Buen Pastor* Challenge	Henry Funderburk
	Congregational Hymn	*Lord, Lay Some Soul upon My Heart, #570*
	Offertory (Offering for *El Buen Pastor* Building Fund)	
8:20 PM	Second Business Session	Tony Medlin
	Resolutions Committee Report	Clyde Hawkins
	Cook Book Presentation	Christine Surratt
8:30 PM	Musical Meditation	
	Director of Missions Address	Dennis L. Burton
	"What's the Limit on Your MASTER Card?" Scripture: Luke 14: 25-34	
	Congregational Hymn	*Lead On, O King Eternal, #621*
	Benediction	Tony Medlin

Program Participants

Mrs. Kathy Bragg, Director, American Red Cross, Union County Chapter
Dr. Dennis L. Burton, UBA Director of Missions, Shiloh Baptist Church
Mrs. Gay Burton, UBA Music Director, Shiloh Baptist Church
Mrs. Brenda Carter, UBA Vice-Moderator, Hermon Baptist Church
Rev. Charles Fox, Regional Consultant for the N.C. Baptist Foundation
Dr. Henry Funderburk, UBA Treasurer, Shiloh Baptist Church
Mrs. Verna Funderburk, UBA Church Group IV Coordinator, Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church
Rev. Clyde Hawkins, UBA Resolutions Committee Chairperson; Pastor, Sandy Ridge Baptist Church
Rev. Kenneth Hucks, Pastor, Sardis Baptist Church
Mrs. Billie Hutchinson, UBA Church & Community Ministries Coordinator, Marshville-First Baptist
Mr. Earl James, UBA Mission & Outreach Committee Chairperson, Austin Grove Baptist Church
Mrs. Janice Latta, Annual Session Pianist, Macedonia Baptist Church
Mr. Frank McGuirt, Sheriff of Union County, Wingate Baptist Church
Rev. Tony Medlin, UBA Moderator, Pastor, Euto Baptist Church
Rev. Eddie Price, UBA Stewardship Committee Chairperson, Pastor, Calvary Baptist Church
Rev. Ollis Revels, Pastor, Lakeview Baptist Church
Mrs. Christine Surratt, UBA Clerk, Sardis Baptist Church
West Monroe Baptist Church - Team members conducting FAITH Workshop
Mr. Royce Wilder, Front Street Baptist Church, Statesville, NC
Musical Meditations provided by *UBA Ministers' Wives Ensemble*

REPORT SECTION
UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ASSOCIATIONAL QUARTERLY SESSION MINUTES

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION WINTER SESSION MINUTES

FEBRUARY 8, 2000

LAKEVIEW BAPTIST CHURCH

OPENING - Moderator, Rev. Tony Medlin, Pastor at Euto Baptist Church, opened the meeting at 7:00 pm by welcoming everyone present to the UBA Winter Session. He extended appreciation to Lakeview Baptist for hosting and recognized Rev. Ollis Revels, Pastor at Lakeview Baptist Church.
INVOCATION AND GREETINGS - Rev. Revels opened by leading in prayer. He welcomed everyone to Lakeview Baptist and gave directions to all facilities.
CONGREGATIONAL HYMN - Moderator Medlin introduced Mrs. Paige Flitz, Music Director at Lakeview Baptist Church. She led in the singing of *We Have Heard the Joyful Sound.* Mrs. Erin Stephenson, Pianist at Lakeview Baptist Church served as the accompanist.
CALL TO ORDER - Moderator Medlin called the session to order. He mentioned a prayer request that had been passed on to him, Mrs. Margaret Connell, a member at Sandy Ridge Baptist Church, is in Union Regional Medical Center scheduled for surgery.
ROLL CALL OF CHURCHES/APPROVAL OF ANNUAL SESSION MINUTES - Moderator Medlin recognized Mrs. Christine Surratt, UBA Clerk, Sardis Baptist Church. Upon completion of roll call, Mrs. Surratt stated that the messengers present constituted a quorum for the Winter Session. Final count revealed that 39 churches and one (1) mission were represented. Mrs. Surratt also moved that the minutes for Annual Session held October 26, 1999 at Sardis Baptist Church be approved as distributed in messenger packets. This motion passed.

Moderator Medlin noted that tonight's session was delayed for two (2) weeks due to the "wonderful" snowfall that our county recently received. (Official records reported 14" of snow fell on January 24, 2000).

STEWARDSHIP/TREASURER'S REPORT - Moderator Medlin recognized Dr. Henry Funderburk, UBA Treasurer, Shiloh Baptist Church. Dr. Funderburk began by thanking the member churches for a wonderful year as far as the budget was concerned. Records show that we have had one of our best years ever. We came close to meeting the budget. He reported that the budget was approximately $236,000 and received approximately $221,000 leaving a shortfall of $15,000. The UBA 2000 budget is approximately $241,000. Dr. Funderburk encouraged each and every church to participate by giving a minimum of 3.5% of their budget so that greater things may be accomplished for our Lord thru our association.

RECOGNITION OF NEW MINISTERS - Moderator Medlin asked that the new ministers in our association please stand for recognition. Those recognized were:

Rev. Eric Cranston & wife Jennifer	Christ Baptist	began 11/07/99
Rev. Doug Irvin & wife Donna	Antioch Baptist	began 01/02/00

Dr. Dana Slack & wife Rose	Morgan Mill Road Baptist	began 01/02/00
Rev. Leon Whitley & wife Cindy	Benton's Cross Roads Baptist	began 11/14/99

COUNCIL REPORTS & RECOMMENDATIONS

BROTHERHOOD REPORT/DISASTER RELIEF/GRIFTON, NC UPDATE - Moderator Medlin recognized Mr. Calvin Funderburk, UBA Brotherhood Director, Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church. Mr. Funderburk expressed sincere appreciation for all the hard work that has gone into our Disaster Recovery Efforts associated with Hurricane Floyd. He emphasized the UBA Weekend in Grifton, NC Flood Relief Blitz scheduled for February 17 - February 21, 2000. Men, women and youth were encouraged to get involved.

Mr. Funderburk recognized Mr. Steve Outen, Lakeview Baptist Church. Mr. Outen also spoke about the Grifton project. He reported that NC Baptist have worked 348 hours to date. The next major steps will be repairing homes for occupancy because FEMA has started issuing notices of evacuation for residents staying in temporary housing.

Moderator Medlin stated that messenger cards will be taken up during the last half of the session. He also reminded everyone that tonight's offering has been designated for H.E.L.P. Crisis Pregnancy Center in Monroe.

MISSIONS & OUTREACH COMMITTEE / BIVENS FUNDERBURK INDIVIDUAL AWARD - Moderator Medlin recognized Ms. Ginger Tucker, UBA Director of Church & Community Ministries, Mill Creek Baptist Church. Ms. Tucker, on behalf of Mr. Earl James, UBA Missions & Outreach Committee Chairman, presented the Bivens-Funderburk Individual Award. This award was not presented at the annual session due to the recipient's absence.

1998 - 1999 Bivens-Funderburk Individual Award

The person whom we honor with this year's Bivens-Funderburk Award for Excellence in Missions is no stranger to church life, Union Baptist Association life, or to the mission field at home or in other countries.

He has served as deacon and Sunday School teacher, an active Brotherhood member . . . on Associational committees, Consulting Teams, Council, and as UBA Treasurer, but it is his effort in Hispanic ministry that we truly want to emphasize.

For seven (7) years, he served as liaison between Oakland Church and *El Buen Pastor*, even taking Spanish classes so that he could communicate with our Hispanic neighbors. He is currently an integral member of the *El Buen Pastor* Building Committee, overseeing the "permits and loans" aspect of the building process.

He gives Spanish Bibles to the Hispanic tenants of his rental properties.

On a Building Team trip to Honduras this past summer, he shared the gospel openly with those he came in contact with. One man made a profession of faith after hearing the witness of our award recipient, and then named his newborn son in his honor . . . his name is Henry.

In recognition of a lifetime of Christian service . . . in recognition of countless volunteer hours given to Union Baptist Association, and in recognition of dedicated ministry to the Hispanic Community of Union County and other nations, we are happy to present this year's Bivens-Funderburk Award to **Dr. Henry Funderburk**.

Moderator Medlin recognized Rev. Shad Hicks, Sutton Park Baptist Church. Rev. Hicks brought a recommendation from the Missions committee that the *El Buen Pastor* Spanish Mission be accepted into the full fellowship of Union Baptist Association. Upon no discussion, the recommendation passed unanimously. *El Buen Pastor* members and pastor were recognized and asked to stand as they received a round of applause.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT/VBS - Moderator Medlin recognized Mrs. Susan Elder, UBA VBS Director, West Monroe Baptist Church. Mrs. Elder informed everyone that this year's VBS program will be taking children to the ocean. The name of the literature is FANTASTIC GOOD NEWS - OCEAN ODYSSEY. DIVING INTO THE DEPTHS OF GOD'S FAITHFULNESS. The Early Bird Clinic for VBS Directors and Pastors will be held on March 23, 2000, UBA Office Building from 7:00 - 8:00 p.m. The VBS Clinic for leaders and workers will be May 1 - 2, 2000 at West Monroe Baptist Church from 7:00 - 9:00 p.m. You only need to attend one night. The main goal of Vacation Bible School is to tell children about Jesus Christ.

Moderator Medlin recognized Vice-Moderator Mrs. Brenda Carter, Hermon Baptist Church to present the UBA Council Recommendations to the body of messengers.

1) The council recommends that the Partners In The Harvest Program be designated to the support of the Cape Town Baptist Theological College for a two to three year period. The goal of the recommendation is to develop partner support of $1,000 per month to help assure the operation of the college in South Africa. Moderator Medlin spoke briefly regarding this recommendation. $11,684.27 is currently in the fund. This will be a yearly recommendation that is brought before the messengers. After discussion, recommendation passed.

2) The council recommends that the Nomination Committee select a twelve member transition team to complete the consultation process begun in 1998. This team will study the organizational, constitutional, financial, facilities, and mission statement needs of the association and will be asked to report their findings at the annual session of the year 2000. Dr. Dennis Burton spoke briefly regarding this recommendation. He explained why and how the recommendation came about. Upon no questions or discussion, the recommendation passed.

3) The council recommends the establishment of an Associational sponsored Christian Counseling Center. A task force will be appointed by the council to bring the necessary facts and information, for final approval, to the Spring Session of 2000. Dr. Burton addressed this recommendation. This is a new ministry or area of concern that came out of the consultation process. A Certified Christian Clinical Counselor has been contacted. Details currently being discussed involve sessions held one day a week, housing at a member church facility, with a target date of May to start. This task force will finalize all the details. Upon no questions or discussion, the recommendation passed.

UBA MINISTRY REPORTS

CHURCH & COMMUNITY MINISTRIES - Moderator Medlin recognized Ms. Tucker. Ms. Tucker asked Moderator Medlin to speak about a youth event that Euto Baptist Church is sponsoring. Moderator Medlin informed everyone about a concert featuring Michael Combs that will be held February 26, 2000 at Piedmont High School Auditorium. This is being used as an outreach tool to the youth in our community.

Ms. Tucker asked Rev. Michael Troxler from Benton's Cross Roads Baptist Church to speak about a youth event that they are sponsoring. Rev. Troxler shared that Benton's Cross Roads will be hosting X:SPECTRUM will be March 17-18, 2000. This conference will consist of teaching, special media presentations, and contemporary Christian music.

Ms. Tucker reported that approximately 350 people attended the Grifton, NC Christmas Party that was held at First Baptist Church, Grifton. People went away not only with arm loads of gifts, but hearts full.

A motorcycle ministry is beginning on February 17, 2000. They will be meeting at Shoney's Restaurant at 8:00 a.m. Everyone is invited to attend and participate.

Transforming Union County Operation INASMUCH will be held March 11, 2000. This is an opportunity for volunteers all over Union County to come together and share God's love through community service projects. All volunteers are invited to the UBA office for lunch and a time of sharing at 12:30 p.m.

The UBA Senior Adult Revival will be held March 6 - 7, 2000 at Lee Park Baptist Church at 10:30 a.m. Guest speaker will be Rev. Carroll Johnson with special music provided by the Liberian Acapella Choir.

The second annual UBA Day Camp has been set for June 17 - July 7, 2000 at Sutton Park Baptist Church.

Ms. Tucker urged everyone present to take the prepared packets of information back to the church and pass them on to the appropriate leaders. This information can be placed on bulletin boards, in bulletins, etc. This is one way that everyone in our association can be informed of the many opportunities the association has to offer.

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS - Moderator Medlin recognized Dr. Dennis Burton, UBA Director of Missions, Shiloh Baptist Church. Dr. Burton thanked everyone for coming. He also stated that he doesn't remember a time when our association has been this involved or active in mission opportunities. How exciting it is to hear what member congregations are doing.

With Council's approval and permission, Dr. Burton is going back to South Africa for two (2) weeks, March 24 - April 8. He has been invited by the NC State Convention to go with Wayne Oakes. They will be training consultants in Conflict Resolution, Reconciliation and Problem Solving.

Our next session is scheduled for April 25, 2000 at Hartis Grove. Dr. Gerhard Venter, Principal of the Baptist Theological College of Cape Town, South Africa will be our guest speaker. He will be here for two (2) weeks. The college has reported a record number of freshmen enrollments to date of 25 full time students and 400 part time students.

Dr. Burton gave an update on *El Buen Pastor* Building project. EPA approvals have been given and permits have been issued. We are waiting for the ground to dry out so grading can begin, then comes the concrete and foundation, and finally the building structure.

The council is planning for Vision 2000. This is where every door in Union County will be knocked on during the month of September and extended an invitation to visit a Baptist church. The last Sunday of September will climax with a "Welcome Neighbor" campaign. Current plans involve passing out the "Jesus" video to every home.

Mrs. Linda Smith, UBA Discipleship Supporter and Family Life Director, Harvest Church, is planning a summer event for families. Activities and worship for every age group are in the plans along with a family cookout. More information will be forthcoming.

Dr. Burton closed by thanking everyone and all churches for the past, present and continued support in all areas of ministry within our association.

CONGREGATIONAL HYMN - Moderator Medlin recognized Mrs. Paige Flitz as she led in the congregational singing of *I Love to Tell the Story*. Mrs. Stephenson accompanied on the piano.

SESSION CONTINUED - Vice-Moderator Carter, presiding.

UNFINISHED BUSINESS - No unfinished business reported.

NEW BUSINESS - Vice-Moderator Carter recognized Moderator Medlin. Moderator Medlin, on behalf of the Nominating Committee, made the following recommendation: The Nominating Committee recommends that Gay Burton be elected as the Associational Music Director. She is a member of Shiloh Baptist Church. Upon no discussion or questions, the recommendation passed.

OFFERTORY - Vice-Moderator Carter reminded everyone that the offering has been designated to the H.E.L.P. Crisis Pregnancy Center in Monroe. She also asked that all attendance cards be turned in during this time. Vice-Moderator Carter led in prayer. A musical selection was presented by Mrs. Stephenson on the piano. The offering totaled $597.00.

DOCTRINAL SERMON - Vice-Moderator Carter introduced Rev. Larry Harrison, Pastor at Hillcrest Baptist Church as the guest speaker. Rev. Harrison spoke from Psalm 126:5. He entitled

his sermon "A Passion and a Promise". His sermon addressed the concerns outside our churches as opposed to the concerns that are inside our churches. Christians should be concerned about the lack of passion in our churches to share the gospel. Jesus Christ showed us that if we have a passion and a purpose, then His promises will follow. In closing, Rev. Harrison presented a skit about a lost man who lived in our community and had to face God. It's time for all churches in the Union Baptist Association to wake up and shed some tears and weeping over the lost souls that are our neighbors. He closed with a prayer asking God to give us a passion in Union County.

Vice-Moderator Carter informed everyone of the refreshments awaiting in the fellowship hall. She thanked the churches in Group VI for providing the refreshments.

CONGREGATIONAL HYMN - Mrs. Flitz led in the singing of *Take My Life, Lead Me Lord.* Mrs. Stephenson accompanied on the piano.
BENEDICTION - Vice-Moderator Carter asked Rev. Vance Edwards to close with the benediction.

Meeting adjourned 9:00 p.m.

Respectfully submitted,
Christine Surratt
Mrs. Christine Surratt
UBA Clerk
March 1, 2000

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
SPRING SESSION MINUTES
APRIL 25, 2000
HARTIS GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH

OPENING - Moderator, Rev. Tony Medlin, Pastor at Euto Baptist Church opened the meeting at 7:00 pm by welcoming everyone present to the UBA Spring Session. He thanked and recognized the following for helping with tonight's program: Mrs. Cindy Cochrane, Pianist, Hartis Grove Baptist Church; Mrs. Barbara Austin, Organist, Hartis Grove Baptist Church; Mrs. Gay Burton, UBA Music Director, Shiloh Baptist Church; Mr. John Van Williams, Music Director, Hartis Grove Baptist Church; and Mr. Barry Williams, Soloist, Hartis Grove Baptist Church.

The opening musical was presented by Mr. Barry Williams and the Hartis Grove Choir. It was titled *When He Reached Down His Hand for Me.*

INVOCATION AND GREETINGS - Moderator Medlin recognized Rev. Donnie Lovette, Pastor at Hartis Grove Baptist Church. Rev. Lovette shared scripture, gave a hearty welcome to everyone and familiarized those present with directions to the facilities. He also led in prayer.

CONGREGATIONAL HYMN - Moderator Medlin recognized Mrs. Gay Burton who led the congregation in singing *Joyful, Joyful We Adore Thee.*
CALL TO ORDER - Moderator Medlin called the session to order.

ROLL CALL OF CHURCHES - Moderator Medlin recognized Mrs. Christine Surratt, UBA Clerk, Sardis Baptist Church. Upon completion of roll call, Mrs. Surratt stated that the messengers

present constituted a quorum for the Spring Session. Final count revealed that 29 churches were represented.

STEWARDSHIP/TREASURER'S REPORT - Moderator Medlin recognized Dr. Henry Funderburk, UBA Treasurer, Shiloh Baptist Church. Dr. Funderburk presented the first quarter finances. Over $155,000 has been received to-date, with $97,307 of that being designated. He thanked everyone for their faith shown through giving and encouraged all to continue.

APPROVAL OF WINTER SESSION MINUTES - Moderator Medlin entertained a motion that the Winter Session Minutes be approved as distributed in messenger packets. A second was received and the motion passed.

RECOGNITION OF NEW MINISTERS - Moderator Medlin recognized and welcomed the new ministers in Union Baptist Association. They were:

Rev. Ray Franklin & wife Linda - Lanes Creek Baptist Church - started March 19, 2000
Rev. Fred Madren, Jr. & wife Kathryn - Marshville, First Baptist - started March 19, 2000
Rev. Kendall Pittman & wife Paula - Olive Branch Baptist Church - started March 26, 2000

COUNCIL REPORTS & RECOMMENDATIONS

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT - Moderator Medlin recognized Mr. Kevin Carter, UBA Sunday School Director, Mary Elizabeth Baptist Church. Mr. Carter stated that the "winds of change are blowing in Sunday School work and frankly I'm finding that breeze quite refreshing." He presented several changes that are occurring in the Sunday School curriculum. The Sunday School workshops have been very well attended. These changes are being made to support other changes that have previously taken place in Sunday School work. Sunday School has a new definition for the new century - "Sunday School is a foundational strategy in the local church for leading people to faith in our Lord Jesus Christ and leading them to build great commission Christians." There are five essential functions of the church (evangelism, discipleship, fellowship, ministry, and worship) and Sunday School is engaging people is those areas. He stated that the new curriculum provides better tools for our churches to use. A training event is being planned for this fall.

Mr. Carter announced that Vacation Bible School clinics would be held May 1 & 2 at West Monroe Baptist Church from 7 - 9 p.m. Mrs. Susan Elder is the VBS Director. These clinics are designed to help churches plan and promote their Vacation Bible School.

Mr. Carter reported that many churches are involved in the FAITH evangelism program. Many wonderful results and testimonies are being reported from those involved in this.

PRESENTATION OF 1999 UBA ANNUALS - Moderator Medlin recognized Mrs. Christine Surratt, UBA Clerk for the presentation of the 1999 UBA Annual. Mrs. Surratt stated as in years past, the UBA Council gives considerable thought and prayer to whom the UBA Annual should be dedicated. She announced that the 1999 UBA dedications are: 1) in memory of Mr. Edgar L Haigler, 2) in honor of Dr. Marian Hume, and 3) in honor of UBA Women's Missionary Union Program.

Mr. Haigler's family came forward and accepted a copy of the 1999 UBA Annual in his memory. Dr. Hume was not available and will be presented a copy at a later session. Mrs. Angie Riggins- WMU Association Director accepted a copy on behalf of the WMU program.

Mrs. Surratt also asked that pastors or church clerks go by the association office to pick up their requested number of annuals.

UBA MINISTRY REPORTS

CHURCH & COMMUNITY MINISTRIES - Moderator Medlin recognized Ms. Ginger Tucker, UBA Director of Church & Community Ministries, Mill Creek Baptist Church. Ms. Tucker

highlighted the *Baptists on Mission*, magazine of N.C. Baptist Men It contained many pictures taken of the work that continues in the eastern part of North Carolina. Some of the pictures were of people in the Union Association. Mr. Billy Tarlton has reported that churches are still in need of the Church Family Partnerships.

Ms. Tucker announced that "Jars of Clay" (a Christian Contemporary Group) will be performing at Cuddy Arena at Wingate University on Sunday, April 30, 2000 at 5:00 p.m. This will be a fantastic opportunity to hear one of the top leading groups around.

The second annual Day Camp will be held June 19 thru July 7 at Sutton Park Baptist Church. A few more volunteers are needed to make this day camp a reality. This is a wonderful occasion to make a difference in the life of a child.

Several Backyard Bible Club ministries are available along with the ministry at Cane Creek Park Campground. What a great way to have some fun along with participating in a ministry.

A new ministry that needs to be added to the prayer list is "Whosoever Motorcycle Ministry." This ministry will be traveling to Myrtle Beach May 18 - 20 to conduct services during Biker Week at KOA Campgrounds. This is truly an evangelistic ministry and is open to everyone.

Associational Missions Week is May 22 - 28, 2000. A prayer guide is included in the messenger packets. Additional copies are available for each church to use as a bulletin insert by contacting the UBA office. Ms. Tucker invited and encouraged everyone to become involved with ministry.

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS - Moderator Medlin recognized Dr. Dennis Burton, UBA Director of Missions, Shiloh Baptist Church. Dr. Burton reported that his most recent trip to South Africa went very well.

Two (2) churches in Union County participated in the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and South African Evangelistic Crusade during 1999. This is a two week swap of preaching opportunities available. The cost is $1650.

A certification and clinic for FAITH Strategy will be held in Kannapolis this year. All those interested in participating should contact Dr. Burton for more information.

Dr. Burton recognized Mrs. Jean Rollins, UBA Administrative Assistant and Mrs. Cynthia Dalton, UBA Secretary in honor of National Secretaries Day (April 26).

A Pastors Conference is scheduled for April 4th. Dr. Venter will be the guest speaker.

Mr. Steve Outen from Lakeview Baptist Church has been selected by the UBA Mission Council to become the UBA Partnership Coordinator. He will be working closely with churches as well as individuals to help set up more mission partnerships across the state.

The next session will be held July 25th at Union Grove Baptist Church. Rev. Mike Cummings, President of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, will bring the message and share his vision for North Carolina Baptist.

Dr. Burton spoke about the partnership with Cape Town Baptist Theological College in South Africa. He shared how God is moving and working in South Africa, and about the people that are being touched by the efforts of the students at the college. Over 250 new churches have been planted in South Africa due to the North Carolina - South Africa Partnership. Approximately 20 months remain in this partnership.

A PRAYER OF REMEMBRANCE - Moderator Medlin pointed everyone's attention to the article written by Dr. Burton entitled "The Cost of Discipleship." This emphasizes the cost sometimes required while serving the Lord. One of our very precious members, Mrs. Mitzi Compton, was taken from our midst while traveling on a mission trip. Moderator Medlin recognized those involved in the accident from Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church. He led in prayer after a few moments of silence held in memory and honor of those involved.

SESSION CONTINUED - Moderator Medlin recognized Mrs. Brenda Carter, UBA Vice-Moderator, Hermon Baptist Church.

UNFINISHED BUSINESS - Vice-Moderator Carter recognized Dr. Burton. Dr. Burton reported that the Counseling Center Task Force has no report at this time.

NEW BUSINESS UBA COOKBOOK - Vice-Moderator Carter recognized Mrs. Christine Surratt to present a motion on behalf of the UBA Council. She made a motion on behalf of the UBA Council that the UBA adopt a cookbook fund-raising project. Mrs. Surratt stated that the proceeds from this project have been designated for the UBA sponsored Christian Counseling Center. The cookbooks will be sold for $15 each. She encouraged all churches to participate. The motion passed.

CONGREGATIONAL HYMN - Vice-Moderator Carter recognized Mrs. Gay Burton to lead in the congregational hymn *Make Me a Blessing.*

OFFERTORY - Vice-Moderator Carter reminded everyone that the offering has been designated to Cape Town Baptist Theological College. She asked that all messenger cards be turned in during this time. Mrs. Cindy Cochrane presented a piano special as the offering was received. Vice-Moderator Carter led in prayer. The offering totaled $433.00.

Dr. Burton introduced the guest speaker, Dr. Gerhard Venter, Principal, Cape Town Baptist Theological College.

MUSICAL MEDIATION - Hartis Grove Choir presented the special music for the evening, *I Worship You.* They were led by Mr. John Van Williams, Music Director, Hartis Grove Baptist Church.

MESSAGE - Dr. Gerhard Venter began by expressing many, many thanks to Union Baptist Association for the generous support and love that has been shown. He shared about the college along with the new programs that are being developed. He presented Moderator Medlin with the gift of a tie. Dr. Venter's message came from Nehemiah 1. Nehemiah only took 52 days to build the walls of Jerusalem. He spoke about the way people have become accustom to instant success stories today, we seem to think everything happens like that. However, when it doesn't work that way for us, we become despondent. He emphasized that the key to success in reaching people is commitment and endurance. Commitment and endurance can be found in all aspects of life, from starting a church, starting a marriage, starting a new life in Christ. Commitment is the easy part, endurance is what makes it last. Only thru Jesus Christ can all this be accomplished.

Moderator Medlin thanked Dr. Venter for coming and for the tie. Moderator Medlin reminded everyone that at the Winter Session in February, the Union Baptist Association messengers voted to partner with Cape Town Baptist Theological College for one year contributing the sum of $1,000 per month. He presented Dr. Venter a check in the amount of $4,000 for the first installment. Dr. Venter thanked everyone and assured them that he would take the money back to the college and train more people to go out and reach people for Jesus Christ.

Moderator Medlin also took this opportunity to appeal to everyone to become a "Partners In Harvest" member. The membership is $60 per person per year.

BENEDICTION - Vice-Moderator Carter reminded all to join in a time of fellowship immediately following the benediction. The refreshments have been provided by churches in Group VII. She

thanked them for the participation. Mr. Bob Fitzgerald from Hermon Baptist Church led in the benediction.

Meeting adjourned 9:10 p.m.

Respectfully submitted,
Christine Surratt
Mrs. Christine Surratt
UBA Clerk

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
SUMMER SESSION MINUTES
JULY 25, 2000
UNION GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH

OPENING - Moderator, Rev. Tony Medlin, Pastor at Euto Baptist Church opened the meeting at 7:00 pm by welcoming everyone present to the UBA Summer Session. He thanked Union Grove for hosting this session. He introduced Rev. John Green, Pastor at Union Grove Baptist Church.

INVOCATION AND GREETINGS - Rev. Green welcomed everyone to Union Grove. He gave directions to the facilities. Rev. Green shared a brief passage from God's Word with everyone and led in prayer.

CONGREGATIONAL HYMN - Moderator Medlin recognized Mrs. Gay Burton, UBA Music Director, Shiloh Baptist Church. She led the congregation in singing *Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus*. Mrs. Sheryl Robitschek, Pianist, Union Grove Baptist Church and Mrs. Elona Edwards, Organist, Union Grove Baptist Church accompanied.

CALLED TO ORDER - Moderator Medlin called the session to order.

ROLL CALL OF CHURCHES - Moderator Medlin recognized Mrs. Christine Surratt, UBA Clerk, Sardis Baptist Church. Upon completion of roll call, Mrs. Surratt stated that the messengers present constituted a quorum for the Summer Session. Final count revealed that 33 churches and missions were represented. A total of 104 were counted, consisting of 73 messengers, 16 pastors and 15 visitors.

STEWARDSHIP/TREASURER'S REPORT - Moderator Medlin recognized Dr. Henry Funderburk, UBA Treasurer, Shiloh Baptist Church. Dr. Funderburk presented the June 2000 financial reports. He thanked everyone for their continued support to the association. The 2001 proposed budget totaling $263,415 was presented to the messengers. This represents approximately a 10% increase over the 2000 budget. This is due to a five percent overall increase plus a grant for $10,000 from BSC for strengthening and supporting present congregations. A recommendation from the Stewardship Committee was made to adopt this budget. No second was needed, coming from a committee. No questions or discussion followed from the floor. The recommendation to adopt the 2001 proposed Union Baptist Association Budget as presented passed unanimously.

COUNCIL REPORTS - Moderator Medlin recognized Mr. Steve Outen, UBA Partnership Missions Coordinator, Lakeview Baptist Church. Mr. Outen presented an update on the UBA

Partnership and International Mission opportunities available. Areas he highlighted include: Southern Africa, Appalachian Mountain Ministry; Alaska; Honduras and the continued Eastern NC Flood Relief. He encouraged everyone to get involved with missions by becoming players (active participation), payers (support thru giving) and prayers (those who continually lift up the efforts). It really doesn't take a lot of time or dollars to get involved. The blessings you receive far outweigh the cost.

UBA MINISTRY REPORTS

CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES - Moderator Medlin recognized Ms. Ginger Tucker, UBA Director of Church & Community Ministries, Mill Creek Baptist Church. Ms. Tucker thanked Union Grove members and all other volunteers that were involved in the UBA 2nd annual Summer Day Camp. They had an average attendance of 29 children for three weeks. She reminded everyone about the Back-To-School mission opportunities (Shoes for the Soul and Operation Bottoms-Up) that would be forthcoming. Details and information would be included in the August UBA newsletter.

Included in the messenger packets was a 2000 Prayer Guide for NC Missions Offering and Week of Prayer, September 10 - 17, 2000. Ms. Tucker encouraged everyone to participate in this offering. UBA received $4,000 from the NC State Convention for the day camp. These monies came from the missions offering and when you give to them you are giving back to your association.

Ms. Tucker announced, with much relief and joy, that *El Buen Pastor* final plans have been approved and are ready for permits. Grading and building construction can begin.

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS - Moderator Medlin recognized Dr. Dennis Burton, UBA Director of Missions, Shiloh Baptist Church. While Dr. Burton was coming forward, Moderator Medlin asked that all messenger cards be completed and they would be taken up during the offering later tonight.

Dr. Burton stated that for the past five years, the UBA had a umbrella theme of Missions 2000. One of the goals of Mission 2000 was to knock on every door in Union County and invite everybody in the county to worship with one of our churches. In the messenger packet was a brochure entitled "Welcome Neighbor!" that would be passed out to every door knocked on. It stated, "You're Invited!" Your Baptist Neighbors and Friends Would Like To Meet You. Join Us On Welcome Neighbor Sunday, September 24th. Plan now to attend. We Look Forward to Meeting and Visiting With You and Your Family. Your Nearest Union Baptist Association Congregations are: . . . . . Please phone 283-8383 for more information." Dr. Burton spoke about how the process will take place. He also suggested that the "*Jesus*" video be purchased and given out at the visitation. This is not intended as a witnessing opportunity, but a "welcome" opportunity. Materials are also available in Spanish. Maps are being developed for every church that will participate to cover a two mile radius of their church. He presented overhead slides to emphasize the way territories will be divided.

The month of September has been set aside for this project with the last Sunday as "Welcome Neighbor". Dr. Burton emphasized that here is a chance for our 78 churches and 26,000 members to show love and concern for everyone in Union County.

Dr. Burton spoke briefly about the 2001 budget. He was elated about the $10,000 grant to help churches. It is very important to plant new churches, but equally important is the need to revitalize existing churches. That is what this grant is for. He asked for churches to contact him regarding a particular area they need developed or improved and he will see that they get the support they need. This support is intended to help energize and grow established congregations thru training and encouragement.

One last area that Dr. Burton addressed was the Counseling Center. A meeting has been set up to complete the details. Shiloh Baptist Church will provide the office space. Word has spread and the UBA office is already getting calls regarding this ministry.

Moderator Medlin gave a special word of thanks to Ms. Tucker and Dr. Funderburk for all the work that has been done behind the scenes on the *El Buen Pastor* project. A round of applause was given for all the efforts that have been accomplished. He also thanked the pianist and organist and music leader for their participation in the program tonight

SESSION CONTINUED - Moderator Medlin introduced Mrs. Brenda Carter, UBA Vice Moderator, Hermon Baptist Church as she presided on the second half of the summer session.

Vice-Moderator Carter reminded everyone present to help support the Counseling Center by submitting recipes for the UBA Cookbook fundraiser. The deadline for recipes is July 30, 2000.

UNFINISHED BUSINESS

COUNSELING CENTER TASK FORCE - This was covered previously under Director of Missions report.

BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES - Vice-Moderator Carter recognized Dr. Burton. Dr. Burton introduced the next speaker, Rev. William R. Stillerman, President, Baptist Retirement Homes of NC. Dr. Burton spoke about the leadership Rev. Stillerman has provided during his ministry, particularly in the area of the elderly. Rev. Stillerman spoke about the new Baptist Retirement Home community being developed in Concord, NC, an $18 million dollar facility on 100 acres of land and targeted to open in late 2002. He expressed the needs that elderly people have and how they are reaching out to help. The Baptist Retirement Homes of NC, Inc. will celebrate their 50th anniversary in March 2001. He thanked everyone for the partnership that Baptist provide to the elderly to help ensure happiness and security to those who paved the way before us and help make life for older adults what God intended it to be - "The time of their life."

Vice-Moderator Carter thanked Rev. Stillerman for his comments and commitment to this ministry.

NEW BUSINESS - No new business was reported.

CONGREGATIONAL HYMN - Mrs. Gay Burton led the congregation in singing *Serve the Lord with Gladness*.

OFFERTORY - Vice-Moderator Carter asked for ushers to come forward at this time. She led in prayer. Messenger cards were received along with the offering. The offering tonight was designated for *El Buen Pastor* and totaled $651. Mrs. Sheryl Robitschek, Pianist, Union Grove Baptist Church presented a musical number as the offering was taken.

MUSICAL MEDITATION - Vice-Moderator Carter recognized Mr. Larry Laney, soloist, Union Grove Baptist Church. Mr. Laney sang *I Call It Home* and *I've Found the Lily in My Valley*.

Dr. Burton stressed the importance of the Baptist Retirement Home program and thanked Rev. Stillerman for coming. He also emphasized the importance of the UBA Messenger Newsletter, how it keeps you informed and up-to-date on what is happening within the association. He urged everyone to request a copy from the association office if they were not presently receiving it.

MESSAGE - Dr. Burton introduced Rev. Mike Cummings, President, NC Baptist State Convention; Director of Missions, Burnt Swamp Association. Rev. Cummings thanked Dr. Burton for his ministry, especially to others. His message was titled "Harvest on Display" and was based on John 4:3-7. In the world today "neighbors" vary greatly. Today we are internationalized, all so different, but still God's people. We need to embrace change, cultures and people. We don't need to get in God's way, we need to become a part of what God is doing. People are looking for understanding, care and concern from churches today. Churches should be about building relationships, family and love. People today are lonely, lost and need a family that they can be a part of. It's what Jesus did, showed people He loved them as they were and cared for them where they were.

Christians need to break out of their mold and reach out to others. Jesus was a dreamer, a visionary. Farmers can see the harvest, Jesus saw the harvest - Do we? God calls people, we are not to hold them back. People are on a spiritual quest. He urged and encouraged everyone to embrace the community around them and bring people to Christ by living the Christian life and being authentic. Rev. Cummings closed with a word of prayer.

Vice-Moderator Carter thanked Rev. Cummings for sharing a challenging message with everyone.

CONGREGATIONAL HYMN - Ms. Burton led the congregation in singing *We've a Story to Tell to the Nations*.

BENEDICTION - Vice-Moderator Carter reminded all present that refreshments were available after the service. She thanked the churches in Group I for providing the refreshments. Rev. Harry Caldwell closed in prayer.

Meeting adjourned 8:50 p.m.

Respectfully submitted
Mrs. Christine Surrat
UBA Clerk

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY REPORT

People often ask, "Why?" when gun fire erupts in schools, churches, and on the streets. Why do young people die from drinking binges? Why do so many young people display road rage? Why are young people involved in hate killings? Why do they overdose with drugs?

The world says that the solution lies in human nature, but the American Bible Society and Christians believe that the answer lies in faith in God and the acceptance of Christ as Lord and Savior. For two thousand years the Scriptures have understood human developmental needs–boundaries, love, security, community.

The American Bible Society is reaching out to youth with God's Word. ABS strives to present the Scriptures with a freshness and in formats that can complete with the multitude of other media aimed at young people.

To distribute Scriptures, ABS partners with churches to conduct Youth Retreats, sponsor salsa concerts to connect with Hispanic Youth, and supports an ABS volunteer whose specific missions is to young people.

In our present society, directing young men and women to the sure love found in God's Word is critical and urgent. Your prayers for, and monetary support of, ABS helps them to be able to reach out to young people.

Respectfully submitted
Marian Hum

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

This year the main focus of North Carolina Baptist Men has been disaster recovery in eastern North Carolina. On September 16, 1999, hundreds of homes and businesses were destroyed by Hurricane Floyd as it pounded eastern North Carolina. As soon as the flooding receded, volunteers from Union County Baptist Churches went to help with feeding units and recovery efforts. Hundreds of volunteers from many of our UBA churches have been working in these areas all year. Thanks to the efforts of volunteers, a few homes have been completed and hundreds are being rebuilt.

Many lives have been changed because of this recovery effort. We even mourn the life of one volunteer when our Lord called her home after a traffic accident near Grifton while on a mission trip there with Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church. Our dear friend, Mrs. Mitzi Compton, lost her life while serving our Lord. _Well done thou good and faithful servant._ Words cannot express what she means to everyone who was privileged to know her.

I would like to express my sincere appreciation to all volunteers in missions especially to Billy and Beddie Tarlton, as they continue to coordinate all recovery work in the Grifton area. Through their efforts, volunteers can concentrate on helping others as their own needs are already taken care of. I would also like to express my sincere appreciation for volunteers who have assisted in many other mission areas and countries.

We are the *Hands of God*...may He be glorified through us.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Calvin Funderburk
Brotherhood director

CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES REPORT

The year 1999-2000 was a successful one for UBA Church and Community Ministries. Ministry highlights included:

- *A Christmas party for Hurricane Floyd flood victims in the Grifton, NC area.* UBA churches donated household items that were given to families following a worship service at First Baptist Church in Grifton in mid-December.

- *Collecting shoeboxes for Samaritan's Purse/Operation Christmas Child.* We delivered hundreds and hundreds of toy-filled shoeboxes to the Charlotte drop-off center for Operation Christmas Child.

- *Transforming Union County Day/Operation Inasmuch.* Over 75 UBA volunteers came together on a Saturday in March to perform a wide variety of service projects throughout the county.

- *Sponsoring Spring Celebration 2000.* Again this year Union County Baptists helped with this special day of fun, worship, and fellowship for our area's mentally challenged adults. Cane Creek Park was the site for this ministry occasion.

- ✦ *Whosoever Motorcycle Ministry.* UBA Church and Community Ministries helped with the formation of a new ministry to motorcyclists. Health screenings were held at biker events and a devotional service was held during the Myrtle Beach rally. This ministry continues to meet on a monthly basis.

- ✦ *UBA Day Camp.* Sutton Park Church was the host facility as again this year we ministered to at-risk children with a three-week Day Camp held in June and July. Dozens of UBA church volunteers made this camp possible. Average camp attendance was 30 children.

Ongoing ministries like Shoes for the Soul, Operation Bottoms-Up, and our School Supply drive were all very successful, thanks to the support of UBA churches and volunteers. We are always prayerfully grateful for the volunteer support we receive from Union County Baptists for our ministry endeavors.

Respectfully submitted,
Ginger Tucker, Director

CHURCH GROUP COORDINATORS REPORT

PLACE AND PREACHER

QUARTERLY SESSIONS:

Winter Session: Tuesday, January 23, 2001 — Morgan Mill Road Baptist Church
Doctrinal Sermon
Rev. Ollis Revels (Lakeview) ..... Preacher
Rev. Jerry McCoy (Living Waters) ..... Alternate
Spring Session: Tuesday, April 24, 2001 ..... Mountain Springs Baptist Church
Summer Session: Tuesday, July 24, 2001 ..... Marshville-First Baptist Church

ANNUAL SESSION:

147th Session Tuesday, October 23, 2001 — Sandy Ridge Baptist Church
Annual Sermon:
Rev. John Culbreth (Mt. Pleasant) ..... Preacher
Rev. Leon Whitley (Benton's Cross Roads) ..... Alternate

HOST CHURCHES FOR THE 2000 ANNUAL MEETING (GROUP VII):

Central Baptist Church
Community Baptist Church
Cornerstone Baptist Church
Fellowship Baptist Church
Hartis Grove Baptist Church
Hermon Baptist Church
King Memorial Baptist Church
Mt. Harmony Baptist Church
Providence Baptist Church
Sardis Baptist Church
Waxhaw Baptist Church

Respectfully submitted,

UBA Church Group Coordinators
Mrs. Bobbie Lee, Group II
Mrs. Verna Funderburk, Group IV
Mrs. Lynell Simpson Brofield, Group VI
Mrs. Ruby Stegall, Group I
Mrs. Debbie Baucom, Group III
Mrs. Catherine Fowler, Group V
Mrs. Maebelle Earnhardt, Group VII

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT

The State of the Union - 2000

It hardly seems possible that it is time to report to the Association again. The past year has gone by at an almost breathless pace as we have labored together in missions endeavor. Members of our congregations have traveled the roads of Union County, North Carolina, the Nation, and indeed the Globe. We can celebrate an unprecedented year of cooperation and vision. There have been literally hundreds of UBA Baptists going, doing, giving, and working in the Lord's name. I often hear testimonies of victories as people are reached with the gospel. We are praising God for the victories achieved in some very significant ways this past year. Among them are:

The beginning of the construction of the *El Buen Pastor* Building. The foundation is in, and we wait the delivery of the building before Thanksgiving. We project we will be under roof before Christmas. Then volunteers will be called on to finish the interior of the building. Our goal is for the congregation to celebrate Easter in their new building!

The support of the UBA Budget is the best it has ever been! If we continue to support the Association at the current level, we will actually meet our projected budget for the year 2000. I am told this has not been accomplished in the memorable history of the Association. Thank you for your faithful support, vision, and commitment to missions together.

The Welcome Neighbor Campaign was a resounding success in inviting our neighbors to worship with us. Many churches reported new guests on Welcome Neighbor Sunday, with some making professions of faith and others joining with the church. Forty-four congregations cooperated in this effort. I don't believe that we have had that many focused on and working together on a single project in a long time.

UBA has continued to support the Baptist Theological College of Cape Town, South Africa. This year, to date, we have sent over $10,000 to assist them in their operating budget and scholarship funds. Please continue to pray for and support this vital ministry in South Africa. I believe the very future of the Gospel in Western South Africa depends on our faithfulness in helping to support the preparation of men and women to do the Lord's work in this open field of ministry.

Thank you again for the special privilege of serving you as your Director of Missions. Gay and I find open arms and warmth of heart everywhere we visit among our congregations. Your love and support have made this truly a wonderful place to serve. God richly bless you as we labor together for the cause of missions.

Respectfully submitted,
Dennis L. Burton
(Gal. 2:20)

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING REPORT

As the end of the year 2000 approaches, Union County Baptists have experienced growth. It only takes a short tour of certain parts of the county to know that changes are still taking place. An explosion of new neighbors has again brought more members, more money, and larger buildings to Union Baptist churches. For many, a different kind of explosion is taking place. This kind of explosion comes when we go beyond our salvation and get to know our Lord and Savior–when we actually make Christ Lord of our lives. It comes when we quit doing things for God on our own and begin letting God do His will through us. Getting to that point in our lives is what we know as being a disciple of Jesus–making a lifelong commitment to Him and to His teaching.

Our churches are seeing lives change and more people making commitments toward growing in their personal walk with the Lord. Several Bible studies have been used to help guide churches. These studies include the Beth Moore studies, Breaking Free and A Heart Like His. Teens are enrolling in a study by Henry Blackeby and his son, The Student God Uses. Disciples of all ages are spending quality time with the Lord with help from quiet time journals, mentoring programs, accountability partners, missions programs, and Sunday School.

The Associational Bible Drills for children and youth were held in March 2000 at Hermon Church. Nineteen (19) children, grades 4-6, participated with 15 going on to the state level. Six (6) youth participated, and all went to the state level. Participating churches included Midway, Mountain Springs, Philadelphia, and Weddington-First. We especially thank Mrs. Sara Humphries, the Associational Bible Drill leader for her dedication and commitment to the drills in Union County.

Whatever the vehicle, discipleship is an individual process of spiritual growth and development. It is not a program–it is the act of having a personal relationship with our Lord and Savior that teaches us how to live, how to worship, how to serve, how to relate to one another, and most of all, how to bring praise to God. Our Lord will never bring us to a certain point of growth and say to us, "That's it. You've learned everything you need to know in order to pick up your cross and follow me." I am so thankful that He doesn't because I have so much to learn and experience from the Master Teacher!

To all churches, pastors, and members: Let's make a commitment to "grow in heart" in the coming year. Let's see just what God will do when His people don't just call Him Lord, but when His people get to know the Truth!

"If you continue in my Word, then you are my disciples indeed. And you will know the truth and the truth will set you free." John 8:31-32.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Linda F. Smith
Discipleship Training Supporter

GENERAL BOARD ANNUAL REPORT

During the course of the 2000 operating year, the changes recommended by the 1999 board were completed in their implementation. The General Board was re-worked into six new divisions including: Congregational Services, Mission Growth and Evangelism, Strategic Initiatives and Planning, Resource Development and Promotion, Convention Relationships, and Budget and Business Services.

The major issue under consideration during this year has been the purchase and development of the Lake Hickory Leadership Center. The property valued at 3.288 million dollars was purchased following the May 2000 meeting. The property was 30.2 acres. The property comes equipped with furniture. Projected staffing includes a director, a secretary, a part-time secretary, a maintenance supervisor plus two maintenance employees, a chef plus a couple of workers in that area, two on the housekeeping staff in addition to the housekeeping supervisor and night clerks. Since the purchase, the General Board staff has worked hard to get things underway by offering teleconferencing seminars. Several seminars have been scheduled.

A second issue addressed at the September 2000 meeting involved the affirmation of the current staffing processes. In light of the recent decisions and changes made to the Baptist Faith and Message, the Executive Committee of the General Board recommended that the Board affirm the historical method involved in hiring. The traditional process has been not to be concerned with specific faith issues of the employee but to maintain high expectations for behavior and performance.

Many other issues have been considered during this year but these have moved to the forefront in importance and have thus, been highlighted here.

Respectfully submitted,
M. Blythe Taylor, Member
Strategic Initiatives & Planning
Committee

H.E.L.P. CRISIS PREGNANCY CENTER

Thank you for your continued interest in the ministry of the H.E.L.P. Crisis Pregnancy Center. Just as our clients need us, we, likewise, need friends and partners to be able to keep our doors open.

On July 4, 1999, the property was dedicated at a ground-breaking ceremony, and through the combined efforts of churches, businesses, and the community at large, and made possible by God, our building project, Project Ezra, began. During the year of construction, a local church allowed us to continue to operate by using the basement of their building.

On July 17, 2000, the doors of our new 7200 square foot facility opened for ministry, debt free. With the completion of the building phase, God's people are still coming forth, sponsoring and furnishing rooms. All services and supplies are free, and there is no discrimination due to age, race, or creed. Future plans include training classes on abstinence, parenting skills and Bible studies. Goals are to soon be able to include a medical space with ultrasound equipment. Our needs include the resources to retire the existing mortgage on the old building and the building of a solid support base for operation.

A total of 757 clients were served in 1999. Sources of income as follows:

Individuals	40.8%
Businesses	35.9%
Churches	23.2%
Other	.1%

Statistics for January through August 2000 report 428 clients served and sources of income as follows:

Individuals	49.0%
Businesses	17.4%
Churches	33.6%

H.E.L.P. Crisis Pregnancy Center is a Christ-centered ministry (Colossians 3:23-24).

We are committed to upholding the Sanctity of Human Life (Genesis 1:27, Psalms 139:13-16)

by demonstrating the love of Christ to women facing a crisis pregnancy

through the provision of spiritual, physical and emotional support (Matthew 25:40)

and by proclaiming the Gospel (Mark 16:15, Deuteronomy 30:19-20).
Since moving into our new facility on July 17, 2000, we have given out 3,168 pieces of clothing and equipment.

H.E.L.P. CRISIS PREGNANCY CENTER VISION STATEMENT

H.E.L.P. Crisis Pregnancy Center is a Christ-centered ministry (Colossians 3:23-24) We are committed to upholding the Sanctity of Life (Genesis 1:27, Psalms 139:13-16) by demonstrating the love of Christ to women facing a crisis pregnancy through the provision of spiritual, physical and emotional support (Matthew 25:40) and by proclaiming the Gospel (Mark 16:15, Deuteronomy 30:19-20).

Respectfully submitted,
Tara Quinn, Founder & Director

HISTORIAN'S REPORT

ANTIOCH - We held an ordination service for Ben Whitmire, former church member, on November 7. Rev. Doug Irvin was called as pastor. His service began January 2, 2000. In December, we presented Bethlehem Marketplace, with an attendance of over 350. Numerous members made several trips to Grifton, North Carolina to help with disaster relief. During the month of May, we celebrated the completion of our partnership house in Grifton with a barbecue held on Saturday, May 6. Our special guests of honor were the homeowners, Mary and Al Moore. On August 27, we voted to partner with another family in Grifton to rebuild their home which was damaged by Hurricane Floyd. On September 5 we began our FAITH training and visitation program.

AUSTIN GROVE - Youth participated in Bible Day Camp at Sutton Park Baptist Church in Monroe for underprivileged children, the majority were Hispanic. This proved to be a meaningful and moving experience for the children and our youth. Billy and Beddie Tarlton were called to direct the Disaster Recovery efforts with the flood victims at Grifton, NC through the North Carolina Baptist Men. Playground renovations took place and additional equipment was added to the play area beside the fellowship building. The church membership participated in special studies including Experiencing God and Weigh-Down Workshop. Began visitor follow-up ministry. Video tape ministry began for shut-ins. Completed 3,000 square-foot Outdoor Picnic Shed. Rev. Jeffrey Whitecotton accepted the call to Pleasant Hill Baptist Church in Union Baptist Association.

BENTON HEIGHTS - Added a fenced play area for the children adjacent to the church fellowship hall. Dedicated the new Prayer Room and Library in memory of Ron Eudy. New furniture and curtains were purchased with memorial funds from Mr. Eudy's family and friends. Dedicated a Noah's Ark mural in the church nursery in memory of Zeb Wooten, a child in our church fatally run over in front of his home in 1996.

BENTON'S CROSS ROADS - We began a preschool program in the fall of 2000 with about 25 children enrolled. We held a summer camp in 2000. We renovated the east wing of our church building with mostly church volunteers.

CENTERVIEW - After-school ministry began with an open house on August 13, 2000. Participated in the NC Baptist Men Baptist C.A.R.E. project assisting Hurricane Floyd victims by partnering with a family.

COMMUNITY - Moved in first permanent structure on church property. Adopted constitution and bylaws.

CORINTH - Held "Share Jesus Without Fear" visitation program during the summer. Raised money for, and constructed, a prayer garden, which is a quiet, beautifully landscaped area designated for prayer. It opened in the Spring. Music program expanded to include drummer, flute, and praise and worship leader. Sunday morning and evening services now include at least three Praise and Worship songs. Hired part-time secretary during the Summer and began mailing a monthly newsletter to church members and others.

EBENEZER - Began grading for additional parking. Voted to proceed with building of new sanctuary. Voted on new constitution and bylaws.

EUTO - Adopted a master plan for future expansion. Voted to begin Phase II of building project to join the two buildings. Converted unfinished space above Children's Wing for Youth Department. Continued to sponsor New Beginnings Community Church Mission. Hosted seven children from Belarus. Mission Conference with Rev. Hennie Venter of South Africa and assisted financially in building worship sites in South Africa. Three trips to Grifton, NC with a total of 83 people for disaster relief work.

FOREST HILLS - Paved half of our parking lot. Remodeled the front of the church on the outside.

HAMILTON CROSS ROADS - Granted license to Kendall Pitman on October 24, 1999. Ordained Kendall Pittman. Purchased new playground equipment; remodeled upstairs room in educational building for the youth.

HARTIS GROVE - Watchman Prayer on the Wall. Lighthouse Ministry.

HERMON - Cane Creek Park Ministry and Sunday School has continued since Summer of 1985. Mr. Donald Helms is the teacher. Nine members were involved in Brazil mission trip, building and witnessing. Twenty-three involved in disaster relief.

HILLCREST - Held tent revival early November with 8 people saved! Special commitment service first Sunday of new year January, 2000. Missions trip to Sturgis, Michigan with 26 folks getting saved that week in July. Teacher Appreciation Sunday in August. Rest Home Appreciation Day on September 10, since rest home has existed for 6 years now. Cottage prayer meetings, meeting in different homes, were held one month before the fall tent revival of 2000.

HOWIE - The church honored its oldest living member, Mrs. Becky Broome on September 10, 1999. She was 88 years old.

INDIAN TRAIL-FIRST - First graduating class of Metrolina Christian Academy.

LAKEVIEW - Lakeview became incorporated during 2000. We purchased a church van. Purchased a modular classroom that would provide space for two classrooms.

LEE PARK - A group went to eastern North Carolina to help Hurricane Floyd flood victims in October, 1999. Entrance to fellowship hall beautifully landscaped. Replaced air and heating system in fellowship hall. Portion of roofing on building was replaced. Final phase of painting outside of building was completed. On April 30, 2000, Rev. Donnie Hayes gave his resignation as pastor, effective June 25, 2000. Rev. Charles Broome was called as interim pastor, effective September 3, 2000.

LOVE - The church dedicated a new fellowship/educational addition with the joy of moving into the addition debt free.

MACEDONIA - Celebrated 120th anniversary, opened time capsule that was placed in cornerstone of the church in 1958.

MARSHVILLE-FIRST - Celebrated 117th anniversary. Called Rev. Fred Madren, Jr. as pastor.

MILL CREEK - Purchased new organ.

MONROE-FIRST - Since 1997, First Baptist Church has participated in "Operation Inasmuch." Church wide participation in community projects has been the focal point of one of First Baptist's mission ministries. Operation Inasmuch is held twice a year (Spring and Fall), with the major emphasis in the Spring. This past Spring, First Baptist ministered to the following areas: Hispanic Ministry (delivering food to those in need), Turning Point (construction work, etc.), Hospice House (purchase of a ceiling fan), DSS (lap quilts for the elderly), and nursing homes. Crisis Assistance provided names/homes in need of assistance. Church members provided the manpower for construction work, yard work, house cleaning, painting, etc. Money was raised through bake sales, car washes, and yard sales. The funds raised this year went to Floyd Disaster Relief. The Fall Bazaar is another ministry that helps the local community. Members pool their talents in crafts and bakery items to sell. Each year, one or two organizations are chosen to be the recipients of the funds raised. The bazaar is held the first weekend of November.

MORGAN MILL ROAD - Part-time pianist, Janice Jordan was hired December 1, 1999. Dr. Dana Slack, Pastor, attended FAITH Evangelism Conference May 23 through 26, 2000. Media Center became operational to the membership, September 2000. Mr. Joe Helms and Mr. Bob Wells were ordained as deacons on August 13, 2000. A motorist losing control of her vehicle totaled the sign in front of the church on April 14, 2000, because of a diabetic coma. Her family replaced the sign. Dr. Dana Slack was called as full time pastor, December 5, 1999. He began his pastorate on January 1, 2000.

MOUNT HARMONY - Dedicated new recreation/education building in October 1999.

MOUNT MORIAH - Celebrated 180th anniversary at homecoming. Ordained Mr. Jeff Price and Mr. Jamie Tomberlin as deacons.

MOUNT PLEASANT - Members made many mission trips to help the flood victims in eastern North Carolina. Ordained Matthew Munday, and he is now our Minister of Youth. Lost one of our members by death, on a mission trip to Grifton. Mitzi Compton gave her life to the Lord while serving him. Ordained Phil Zimmer as a deacon. Celebrated our 120th anniversary.

NEW BEGINNINGS - Began meeting at the Monroe Chamber of Commerce. Began Sunday evening Youth Group.

NEW HOPE - New fellowship building completed. Land cleared & grading started on new addition to parking lot.

NEW SALEM - Dedication service for completion of church renovation.

OLIVE BRANCH - Held five (5) baptisms.

PHILADELPHIA - Ordination of Joey Rowell into the ministry. Hired Doug Anderson as youth minister.

PLEASANT HILL - Junior Medlin was ordained for the gospel ministry.

SARDIS - Hosted 145th Annual Session of the Union Baptist Association. Two vans were donated to the church. We were annexed by the town of Indian Trail. Hurricane relief offering and projects.

SUNSET PARK - Built gym on new property.

SUTTON PARK - Was the host church for a three-week day camp which was sponsored by the UBA. We have done this for three years, and it has been a great blessing. This year we enrolled 45. High attendance was 34 with an average of 29. Sutton Park upgraded the membership roll. The men of the church participated in cleanup after the snow storm. They were involved in community cleanup for several weeks.

TRINITY - Dedication service for new fellowship building; added additional parking lot, resurfaced old parking lot and re-striped entire area; did an up-to-date church pictorial directory; remodeled entire downstairs Sunday School area; 24 church members went on mission trip to Mexico; two college students did summer mission work; started Care Ministry Program; hosted Institute in Basic Life Principles Seminar given by Bill Gothard.

WAXHAW - Nine members involved in disaster relief; participated in World Hunger; organized Youth on Missions; installed new heating and air in sanctuary and parsonage; installed playground equipment on children's playground; purchased new computer for financial secretary; purchased new ice maker for fellowship building; painted, replaced carpet and added awnings to educational building.

WEDDINGTON-FIRST - Celebrated our 10th anniversary on February 18, 2000.

MEDIA REPORT

Each person in our world is different. There are many ways of learning. A variety of teaching methods can be used. One group or individual may learn best by viewing a video while another group or individual may need to use a book.

The Dr. Marian Hume Media Resource Center at the Union Baptist Association provides materials for the people in its churches to use. The community may also use these materials. The following materials are included: Reference materials; books, audiovisual materials such as videos and cassette tapes; curriculum materials for Sunday School, Discipleship Training, WMU, Baptist Men, and Music.

All materials in the Media Resource Center have been cataloged. The Card Catalog will help individuals locate the materials that they need. Also, the Associational Office personnel will assist individuals in locating materials.

Some of the topics covered in the Media Resource Center are:

Baptist Beliefs, Churches, Institutions
Bible Study and Discipleship Training
Evangelism and Missions
Family Life and Spiritual Growth

The materials available at the Media Resource Center will assist us as we seek to do God's will in our lives. These materials can help promote spiritual growth and help individuals be prepared for a deeper involvement in the life of his/her church and community.

Many of the churches in the association have a Media/Library. We hope other churches will establish a Media/Library.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Alice B. Coleman
Media director

MISSIONS & OUTREACH COMMITTEE REPORT

During the 1999-2000 associational year, a great deal of emphasis was placed on *El Buen Pastor's* building project concerning zoning, building permits, soil tests, etc. prior to being able to grade and begin construction. A sub-committee was formed from our Missions Committee members to more closely work with this project and report back to the larger committee. The sub-committee consist of Earl James, Joe Stroud, John Green, Shad Hicks, along with Henry Funderburk and Charlie Simpson, who are both working very closely with this project. It has taken a long time to get to the point of grading and actual construction, but grading has now begun and we hope to report new construction very soon. The *El Buen Pastor* held a ground-breaking ceremony at their future site on October 10, 1999 at 5:00 p.m. At our January meeting, it was recommended and agreed upon that funds received after the closing of East Charlotte First Church, be reserved for interior furnishing for *El Buen's* new facility.

In February of 2000, UBA sponsored a Flood Relief Blitz Weekend in Grifton to assist with relief and recovery. In September of 1999, Hurricane Floyd brought massive rains and floods and damaged thousands of homes in eastern North Carolina. Throughout the year, member congregations have committed their help for families in eastern NC through the NC Baptist State Convention's Family Adoption/Partnership program. Two of our own members, Billy and Beddie Tarlton (Austin Grove Church) have been in the Grifton area for a year now coordinating the recovery efforts there in conjunction with the Baptist State Convention. Union Baptist Association churches contributed over $40,000 toward rebuilding efforts, plus supplies which were also collected through the CCM Ministry. The work there continues and churches and volunteers are encouraged to commit their time and efforts to help.

In March of 2000, North Carolina Baptists began a 3-year partnership with Alaska. Opportunities are available through the UBA Office and the Baptist State Convention.

During 2000, Steve Outen (Lakeview Church) filled a new volunteer position as Partnership Missions Coordinator. Steve will work to keep churches informed of mission opportunities and assist in planning and promotion of BSC partnerships.

A storm-debris cleanup effort was sponsored by Union Baptist Association volunteers in March of 2000. Volunteers assisted Union County disabled and low income-residents after the January snow storm.
In June, the Missions & Outreach Committee met with Mr. Blake Bouldin from Carmel Baptist Church in Charlotte. Mr. Bouldin desires to begin a new work in the Weddington area in early 2001 to be sponsored by Carmel Baptist Church.

One of our committee members, Mrs. Teresa Underwood, and her husband, Larry, from Sardis Church, have been commissioned by the International Mission Board and appointed to work as service core personnel in Durban, South Africa for two years. We give them our prayerful support as they begin this service.

After a ground-breaking ceremony on September 12, 1999, we are pleased to report that Community Baptist Church held their first worship service in their new facility on August 13, 2000 and will dedicate their worship facility on Sunday, October 8, 2000.

Respectfully submitted
Earl James, Chairperson

NEW MINISTERS REPORT

October 1, 1999 - September 30, 2000

CHURCH NAME	MINISTER	WIFE	BEGAN SERVICE
Emmanuel Baptist Church	Rev. Jim McAlhaney	Mary	September 12, 1999
King Memorial Baptist Church	Rev. Michael Mullis	Cookie	October 11, 1999
Roanoke Baptist Church	Rev. Gene Penegar	Shelia	October 17, 1999
Christ Baptist Church	Rev. Eric Cranston	Jennifer	November 7, 1999

Benton's Cross Roads Baptist Church	Rev. Leon Whitley	Cindy	November 14, 1999
Antioch Baptist Church	Rev. Doug Irvin	Donna	January 2, 2000
Morgan Mill Road Baptist Church	Dr. Dana Slack	Rose	January 2, 2000
Marshville-First Baptist Church	Rev. Fred Madren, Jr.	Kathryn	March 19, 2000
Lanes Creek Baptist Church	Rev. Ray Franklin	Linda	March 19, 2000
Olive Branch Baptist Church	Rev. Kendall Pittman	Paula	March 26, 2000
Fairfield Baptist Church	Rev. Keith Mason	Ginger	August 20, 2000
Pleasant Hill Baptist Church	Rev. Jeff Whitecotton		September 3, 2000

NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT

2000-2001 Union Baptist Association Council and Standing Committees

Brotherhood Director.....Mr. Calvin Funderburk (Mt. Pleasant)

Discipleship Supporter

Evangelism Director.....Rev. Charles Hensley (Corinth)

Historian.....Dr. Walter Woodson (Wingate)

Media Director

Moderator.....Nominated from the floor

Music Director.....Mrs. Gay Burton (Shiloh)

Sunday School Director.....Mr. Kevin Carter (Mary Elizabeth)
Treasurer.....Dr. Henry Funderburk (Shiloh)

Vice Moderator.....Nominated from the floor

WMU Director.....Mrs. Billie Hutchinson (Marshville-First)

Youth Director.....Mr. David Sherwood (Wingate)

EX OFFICIO COUNCIL MEMBERS

Director of Missions.....Dr. Dennis L. Burton (Shiloh)
Church and Community Ministries Coordinator.....Mrs. Billie Hutchinson (Marshville-First)
Clerk.....Mrs. Christine Surratt (Sardis)
Parliamentarian.....Mr. Bobby Griffin (Monroe-First)

Missions and Outreach Committee Chairperson .....Mr. Earl James (Austin Grove)
Staff Relations Committee Chairperson.....Rev. Don Whitener (Shiloh)
Stewardship Committee Chairperson.....Rev. Eddie Price (Calvary)

2000-2001 COUNCIL APPOINTMENTS BY MODERATOR:
Lay Messenger .....Mr. Mark Williams (Euto), phone 753-4040
Lay Messenger .....Mr. Don Brooks (New Hope), phone 385-9158

APPOINTMENTS BY NCBSC
General Board Member.....Dr. C.J. Bordeaux (West Monroe) phone 283-2532
General Board Member .....Rev. Rodney Navey (Ebenezer) phone 289-2632
General Board Member .....Rev. Michael Whitson (Indian Trail) phone 882-1005
General Board Member .....Rev. Blythe Taylor (Wingate) phone 233-4256

STANDING COMMITTEES

Standing Committees presently authorized are as follows: Baptist State Convention Agency, Building and Grounds, Christian Life and Action, Church Group Coordinators, Communications and Media, Constitution and Bylaws, Evangelism, Missions and Outreach, Nominating, Ordinations, Prison, Resolutions, Seminary Extension, Staff Relations, Stewardship, and Youth.

Special notes:
—The church affiliation of each committee member is indicated in parenthesis.
—The year given with each committee member is the year the member rotates off.
—Each committee chairperson is indicated by an * in front of his/her name.
—New members are in bold type.

BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION AGENCY COMMITTEE

This committee is presently under review.

BUILDING & GROUNDS COMMITTEE

The Association shall elect at least six (6) members to serve on this committee. Their term of office shall be for three (3) years with one-third of the number elected each year. Vacancies may be filled at any time by the Associational Council, with the one elected filling out the unexpired term of the one whose vacancy is being filled. Persons completing three-year terms will not be eligible for re-election until after the lapse of one year. The Building and Grounds Committee is to oversee the properties of the Association. This committee is responsible to the Associational Council and must receive the approval of the Council for any major projects. They will (1) inspect and inventory associational properties; (2) develop and recommend a program of preventative maintenance for associational properties; (3) suggest a maintenance budget to Associational Stewardship Committee for inclusion in associational budget; (4) request and administer furniture and equipment; (5) develop and initiate scheduled cleaning procedure for building; (6) develop and initiate yard and ground maintenance; and (7) develop and make recommendations regarding adequate insurance for building, equipment and furnishing

Mrs. Jean Rollins (Mill Creek) 611 Sikes Mill Rd, Monroe, NC 28110
289-3409 2001
Mr. Sam Sweat (Wingate) PO Box 342, Wingate, NC 28174
233-4127 2001

*Mr. Joe Nash (Lee Park), 407 Brookgreen Dr., Monroe, NC 28112
283-5787 2002
Mr. Whiteford Griffin (Calvary), PO Box 35, Monroe, NC 28111
289-1803 2002
Mr. Bob Fitzgerald (Hermon), 7725 Farmbrook Rd., Waxhaw, NC28173
843-5007 2003
Mr. Charlie Simpson (Midway), 2511 New Salem Rd., Monroe, NC 28110
283-2602 2003

CHRISTIAN LIFE AND ACTION COMMITTEE

(Good Government, Race Relations, Christian Relations, Christian Literature)

This committee is presently under review.

CHURCH GROUPS COORDINATORS

The churches of the association will be divided into seven groups, primarily based on geographical location. The **Nominating Committee** shall annually recommend for appointment a group coordinator from each group. These group coordinators shall have the following duties:

A. Receive and solicit invitations for the places of the next sessions of the Association and make recommendations as to which places should be approved.
B. Coordinate with representatives of the churches where the meetings are to held and, if necessary, representatives of all other churches within that Group to insure that:
   (1) Appropriate meals will be prepared and served.
   (2) Adequate seating, parking and other logistical items will be available.
   (3) How will any cost be prorated between the churches within the Group.
C. Recommend the preacher and alternate for delivery of the sermon at the sessions.
D. Work with the churches in their group when any associational situation requires coordination for action of the churches within that group.

Immediately following the election of this committee at the Annual Session, the Coordinator for the Group responsible for the next Annual Session shall serve as chairman until the next annual meeting.

Group I Mrs. Ruby Stegall (Marshville First), 8304 Highway 74 E., Marshville, NC 28103
624-5289
Group II Mrs. Bobbie Lee (Mountain Springs), 2321 Carl Funderburk Rd. Monroe NC 28110
764-7189
Group III Mrs. Debbie Baucom (Mill Creek), 2615 Austin Chaney Rd., Wingate, NC 28174
283-6136 (home) 283-8889 (work)
Group IV Mrs. Verna Funderburk (Mt. Pleasant), 3514 Stack Rd., Monroe, NC 28112
764-3466
Group V Mrs. Catherine Fowler (Benton Heights), 908 Fowler Rd., Monroe, NC 28110
289-9322
Group VI Mrs. Phyllis E. Walton (Lakeview), 417 Lawyers Rd., E., Monroe NC 28110
753-2285

Group VII Mrs. Maebelle Earnhardt (Sardis), 407 Sunnyside Circle, Indian Trail, NC 28079 882-1539

COMMUNICATIONS AND MEDIA COMMITTEE (RADIO/TV)

This committee of three (3) persons shall have the responsibility of informing the Association of current available information in areas of radio, television, newspapers, and/or other means of communication of the Gospel, both within the denominational channels and the secular arena.

In addition, they shall lead the Association in providing communication equipment, i.e., tape recorders, VCRs, TV sets, screens, and a media library for the use of churches.

They shall make recommendations to the Associational Council in implementing these guidelines and providing opportunities for joint ministry through media in the community, i.e., radio broadcasts, TV, TelNet, etc.

2001

Mrs. Maebelle Earnhardt (Sardis), 407 Sunnyside Circle, Indian Trail, NC 28079 882-1539 2002

Rev. Kendall Pittman (Olive Branch), Box 2301, Marshville, NC 28103 624-3304 2003

CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS COMMITTEE

It shall be the duty of this committee to receive, examine, correlate, and make recommendations to the Association on all proposed amendments to the Constitution and By-laws. This committee shall review all actions taken by the Association and bring the Constitution and Bylaws into agreement with such actions.

Rev. Leon Whitley (Benton's Cross Roads) 218 Highway 218 East, Monroe, NC 28110 753-4768 2001

Mrs. Brenda Lee (Austin Grove) PO Box 218, Marshville, NC 28103 624-6533 2001

*Mrs. Claudette Smith (Lee Park), 310 Austin St., Monroe, NC 28112 283-4756 2002

Mr. Lynn Coble (Roanoke), 1005 Allen Drive, Marshville, NC 28103 624-2226 2002

Mr. Kenneth Helms (Monroe-First), 1615 Thornhill Dr., Monroe, NC 28110 282-1019 2003

Mr. Wendell Stegall (Ebenezer), 127 Maple Hill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110 283-2065 2003

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

This committee, composed of six (6) members, working with the officers of the Association, shall promote the work of evangelism in the Association in cooperation with the Association and Division of Evangelism of the Baptist State Convention. All plans and programs shall be subject to the approval of the Association. The chairman will serve as Director of Evangelism and thereby serve on the Associational Council.

Rev. Dallas Pressley (Hillcrest) 3728 Poplin Rd, Monroe, NC 28110
289-2152 2001
Mr. Sid Fletcher (Wingate) PO Box 446, Wingate, NC 28174
233-4308 2001
Rev. Rich Myers (Oak Grove), 4013 New Town Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173
289-4914 2002
Rev. Lindsey Powell (Mt. Moriah), 6510 Mt. Moriah Church Rd.,
Marshville, NC 28103 843-672-7319 2002
Rev. Eric Cook (Midway), 4007 Cherry Tree Dr., Monroe, NC 28110
753-4313 2003
Rev. Kenneth Hucks (Sardis), 3602 Unionville-Indian Trail Rd., W.,
Indian Trail, NC 28079 882-6746 2003

MISSIONS AND OUTREACH COMMITTEE

(Title Missions) - This committee shall function in three areas of work (new church, church starts, and missions ministries).

In the area of new church, this committee shall receive applications from all churches desiring to affiliate with the Union Baptist Association. The committee shall make such investigation as is needful into the Statement of Faith and Order of the applicant, and at such time as it deems proper, shall make a recommendation to the Association that the applicant come under the watchcare of the Association for the period of at least six months. During this period, the church shall appoint the pastor and one lay member who shall attend the Association sessions and give a brief report of the work of their church including cooperation with the Association and Conventions. At the end of this period, the Missions and Outreach Committee shall make further recommendations to the Associational Council for their joint recommendation to the Association concerning the applicant's request.

In the area of church starts, this committee shall meet periodically to survey areas for possible future missions and/or churches, and shall conduct the necessary census and surveys to determine the needs. When such need has been determined, the Committee shall, with the approval of the Association purchase such lands as are desirable for the future development of missions and/or churches at such time as a sponsoring church can be found and is deemed appropriate by the Committee.

In the area of mission ministries, this committee shall determine the need for ministries (benevolence, literacy, ethnic, blind, deaf, etc.) which are too large to be sponsored by one church. The committee would study the need and determine the associational resources needed to provide the ministry. The committee would recommend to the Association the approach to providing a ministry in this area.

This committee will assist churches in planning, conducting, and evaluating their mission efforts and keep churches informed as to special mission projects being conducted by the Baptist State Convention and by the Southern Baptist Convention. A written report will be presented at the Annual Session on work accomplished during the year. This committee shall be composed of a minimum of fifteen (15) members.

*Mr. Earl James (Austin Grove) 1421 Old Highway 74, Marshville, NC 28103
624-5246 2001
Rev. Donnie Lovette (Hartis Grove) 601 Butternut Lane, Matthews, NC 28105
882-5683 2001
Mrs. Ann Grayson (Macedonia), 2509 Medlin Rd., Monroe, NC 28112
289-5783 2001

Rev. Frank Barwig (Waxhaw) 3517 Stack Rd, Monroe, NC 28112
764-8613 2001
Rev. Joe Stroud (Centerview) 2711 Old Pageland-Marshville Rd.,Marshville, NC
28103 624-5863 2001
Rev. Joe Larrimore (Wingate), PO Box 713, Wingate NC 28174
233-5839 2002
Mrs. Rhonda Keziah (Philadelphia), 7105 Arant Rd., Monroe, NC 28112
764-9653 2002
Mr. Steve Outen (Lakeview), 401 Lawyers Rd., Monroe, NC 28110
753-2044 2002
Mr. Doug Cox (Mountain Springs), 2520 Hargette Rd., Monroe, NC 28112
764-3883 2002
Rev. John Green (Union Grove), 2506 Old Lawyers Rd, Marshville, NC 28103
624-5791 2002
Rev. Gene Penegar (Roanoke), 619 Price Dairy Rd., Monroe, NC 28110
283-7997 2003
Rev. Ron Riddley (Indian Trail-First), 8400 Red Lantern Rd., Indian Trail,
NC 28079 882-8997 2003
Rev. Kendall Pittman (Olive Branch), Box 2301, Marshville, NC 28103
624-3304 2003
Mr. David Funderburk (Mt. Pleasant), 3514 Stack Rd., Monroe, NC 28112
764-3466 2003
Mr. T. C. Carter (Hermon), 8312 Providence Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28713
843-2719 2003

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

The duty of this committee is to bring to the Annual Session of the Association a nomination of all officers provided by the Constitution except that nominations for the offices of Moderator and Vice Moderator shall be received from the floor. In preparing its slate of nominees, the Committee shall receive suggestions from the Sunday School, Discipleship Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Music, and Brotherhood organizations for the officers of the respective organization.

The Nominating Committee shall also bring to the Annual Session of the Association a nomination of the personnel of the standing committees. These shall be rotating committees with one-third rotating off and being replaced each year. Committees presently authorized are as follows: Baptist State Convention Agency, Baptist Foundation, Building and Grounds, Christian Life and Action, Church Group Coordinators, Communications and Media, Constitution and Bylaws, Evangelism, Missions and Outreach, Nominating, Ordinations, Prison, Resolutions, Seminary Extension, Staff Relations, Stewardship, and Youth.

After the Nominating Committee makes its report to the Association, other nominations shall be in order from the floor. This committee shall fill all vacancies occurring during the year, except those provided for in the Constitution and Bylaws.

The Nominating Committee shall be composed of nine members who shall serve three year terms on a rotating basis. The Moderator shall appoint one of the three vacancies available each year.

*Rev. John Culbreth (Mt. Pleasant) 2524 Stack Rd, Monroe, NC 28112
764-8821 2001
Mrs. Janet Rowell (Mountain Springs) 3710 Vann Sneed Rd, Marshville, NC
28103 624-2885 2001

Rev. Eddie Price (Calvary) 1516 Venture Oaks Lane, Monroe, NC 28110
283-3009 2001
Rev. John Wood (Fairfield), 2921 Lucy Shortcut Rd., Marshville, NC 28103
624-3120 2002
Mrs. Mary Ann Turner (Bethel), 1032 Landsford Rd., Marshville, NC 28103
624-5631 2002
Rev. Bill Fogarty (Weddington First), 348 Providence Rd. South,
Weddington, NC 28173 846-6770 2002
Rev. Fred Madren (Marshville-First), PO Box 667, Marshville, NC 28103
624-2710 2003
Rev. Mickey Carnes (Mary Elizabeth), 5007 Tom Starnes Rd., Waxhaw, NC
28173 843-4586 2003

Appointment by Moderator
Mrs. Rebecca Simpson (Euto), 5025 Hwy. 205, Marshville, NC 28103
385-9442 2003

ORDINATIONS COMMITTEE

The Ordination Committee shall serve as the examining council for churches that request assistance in examining candidates for ordination to the gospel ministry. This Committee shall be composed of eight members—four ordained ministers, four laymen. The Committee may, at its discretion, invite others to participate in the examining of candidates.

Candidates appearing before the Committee shall give an extemporaneous account of their Christian experience and call to the ministry and shall read a two-page condensation of their doctrinal statement.

Mr. Olin Price (Friendly) 913 Simpson Rd, Indian Trail, NC 28079
753-1261 2001
Mr. Bill Pope (Lakeview) 803 Baucom Deese Rd, Monroe, NC 28110
283-0366 2001
*Rev. Ollis Revels (Lakeview) 816 Unionville-Indian Trail Rd W.
Indian Trail, NC 28079 296-9077 2002

Rev. Ken Lida (Covenant), 1118 Price Dairy Rd., Monroe, NC 28110
289-6686 2002
Rev. John Grant (Shiloh), 1110 Price Dairy Rd., Monroe, NC 28110
283-8666 2002
Rev. Douglas Rumley (New Salem), 4407 Poxon Lane, Monroe, NC
28110 296-0132 2003
Mrs. Jane Baucom (Euto), 6611 Sugar & Wine Rd., Monroe, NC 28110
385-9125 2003
Mr. Leonard Rowell (Corinth), 3606 Rocky River Rd. S., Monroe, NC
28112 764-3274 2003

PRISON COMMITTEE

1. Provide Bible study and worship on a weekly basis.
2. Bring in singing groups and musicians on a regular basis.
3. Provide fellowship opportunities.
4. Provide socials (ice cream and cake, etc.).
5. Work with hardship cases (special needs at home).
6. Witness and minister to inmates.
7. This committee shall be composed of six (6) members.

*Rev. Ken Crump (New Life) 4718 Hartis Rd, Indian Trail, NC 28079 882-3127 2001

Ms. Pam Mathisen (Shiloh), 6131 Creft Circle, Indian Trail, NC 28079 882-6482 2001

Rev. Ken Wellmon (Waxhaw), 7122 Massey Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173 843-0555 2002

Mr. Bill Moser (Corinth), 1413 Majestic Forest Lane, Waxhaw, NC 28174 283-9078 2002

Mr. Todd Hamilton (Ebenezer), 2213 Honeycutt Simpson Rd., Monroe, NC 28110 289-2921 2003

Mr. Tom Caldwell (Monroe-First), 103 Forest Hills Dr., Monroe, NC 28110 289-4167 2003

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

It shall be composed of at least three (3) members and shall bring in writing the appropriate resolutions to the Association at each session for all services rendered by individuals, groups, and churches; (2) to act on all recommendations presented to the Association; (3) be responsible for writing resolutions presented at the sessions; and (4) to revive or reject resolutions in keeping with directives of the Association.

Mr. David Surratt (Sardis) 714 Fisher Ridge Dr., Monroe, NC 28110 282-4937 2001

*Rev. Clyde Hawkins (Sandy Ridge), 4907 Christopher Run Dr., Monroe, NC 28112 764-3188 2002

Mr. Jim Griffin (Marshville-First), Box 7706, Marshville, NC 28103 624-3229 2003

STAFF RELATIONS COMMITTEE

Shall be composed of nine (9) members, three year terms, with three to be replaced each year. Initial members' terms shall be as follows: three for one year, three for two years, and three for three years. Committee members will be nominated by the Nominating Committee as required to maintain all positions filled. No more than three pastors will serve on this committee at any one time. The chairman shall be a member of the Associational Council.

1. The supervision of the Director of Missions shall be the responsibility of this committee.
2. Survey periodically the needs of the Association for paid staff positions, and make recommendations as to additions, deletions, or changes.

3. Prepare and periodically update job descriptions and organizational charts for associational paid staff positions.
4. Act as a search committee and make recommendations when any paid staff position is vacant and needs filling.
5. Serve as a counselor for paid staff personnel and as a committee to hear paid staff grievances and appeals.
6. Develop and recommend written paid staff personnel policies including policies on such things as salaries, retirement, insurance, housing allowance, travel expense, conferences and convention participation and expense, vacation, holidays, sick leave, and other personnel matters.
7. Perform annual performance appraisals of all paid staff personnel and make recommendations as to any adjustments that may be appropriate in salary, and other remuneration.
8. Be a resource group for information on all of the above matters for ministers and church leaders for all the churches in the Association; and make available information to the churches of the Association regarding current guidelines for compensation, annuity, insurance and taxes for paid staff personnel.

Rev. Don Whitener (Shiloh) 5417 Creft Circle, Indian Trail, NC 28079
882-1512 2001
Mrs. Ann Helms (Mt. Pleasant) 3817 Stack Rd., Monroe, NC 28112
764-7398 2001
Mrs. Wanda Stegall (Olive Branch) 9116 Highway 218 East, Marshville, NC 28103 385-9745 2001
Rev. Dale Brooks (Central), 3363 Lamplight Rd., Lancaster, SC 29720
843-285-3268 2002
Mr. Bobby Griffin (Monroe First), 801 Club Dr., Monroe, NC 28112
289-2165 2002
Mr. Gene Herrell (Monroe First), 1106 Arden Dr., Monroe, NC 28112
289-4918 2002
Mr. Joe Helms, Jr. (Sandy Ridge), 415 Joe Collins Rd., Monroe, NC 28112 764-3871 2003
Rev. Larry Blakley (Hopewell), 8717 Concord Hwy., Monroe, NC 28110
753-4497 2003
Mrs. Dana Hall (Sardis), 3801 Old Camden Rd., Monroe, NC 28110
283-5437 2003

STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE

This committee will serve throughout the year to promote stewardship in the Association and in the churches. Information will be made available to the churches to assist them in their stewardship efforts and will schedule associational stewardship workshops to keep ministers and laypersons informed.

This committee will prepare a Ministry Action Budget for associational work and will send this budget to the churches for review in June and present it to the Association at its July session each year for adoption. This will allow the churches to be aware of the associational program prior to their budget preparation time. The committee will emphasize percentage giving to support the mission work of the Association.

Throughout the year, this committee will meet periodically with the Treasurer, Moderator, and

Director of Missions to review giving from the churches and associational expenditures to establish priority funding. Written and verbal reports will be given regularly to keep the churches and Association informed.

The Stewardship Committee shall provide for the independent audit of the financial books and records of the Association at the end of each year. The selected auditor shall examine the financial books and records of the Association and submit a detailed report covering the audit to each annual session and at such other times as may be requested by the Association.

*Rev. Eddie Price (Calvary) 1516 Venture Oaks Lane, Monroe, NC 28110 283-3009 2001
Mrs. Judy Mical (Shiloh) 2922 James Hamilton Rd., Monroe, NC 28110 283-4639 2001
Rev. Phil McLean (Mountain Springs), 2510 Mountain Springs Church Rd., Monroe, NC 28112 764-9338 2002
Rev. John Culbreth (Mt. Pleasant), 2524 Stack Rd., Monroe, NC 28112 764-8821 2002
Mr. Ron McMahan (Wingate), 310 Hillside Drive, Monroe, NC 28110 289-5804 2003
Mr. Shelton Smith (Mt. Harmony), 11201 Hallmark Drive, Matthews, NC 28105 845-1114 2003

YOUTH COMMITTEE

This committee is to be composed of nine (9) members. The chairman shall serve as the Youth Director of the Association and shall be a member of the Associational Council. The committee shall meet at least quarterly to evaluate, plan, and promote activities for the spiritual development of youth; to encourage each church to elect annually a youth to serve on an Associational Youth Council; and to encourage the promotion of youth work in each church and their participation in associational youth activities.

Rev. Jeffrey Whitecotton (Pleasant Hill) 2133 Commerce Dr., #202, Monroe, NC 28110 226-0843 2001
Mr. Dwayne Cook (Faulks) 2918 Camden Rd., Marshville, NC 28103 624-5968 2001
Rev. Mark Chaney (Shiloh) 616 Winding Way Drive, Monroe, NC 28110 289-9133 2001
Mrs. Delores McLain (Macedonia), 5517 Wallace Branch Rd., Marshville, NC 28103 624-2594 2002
*Mr. David Sherwood (Wingate), PO Box 44, Wingate, NC 28174 233-5390 2002
Mrs. Kelly Gaddy (Marshville First), PO Box 378, Peachland, NC 28133 704-272-9167 2002
Mr. Chad Whitley (Austin Grove), 114 Old Country Lane, Wingate, NC 28174 233-5852 2003
Mr. Frank Casstevens (New Salem), 1507 Buena Vista Dr., Monroe 28112 283-7979 2003
Mrs. Jacqueline Hicks (Sutton Park), 4722 Ceria Dr., Monroe, NC 28112 764-8628 2003

We would like to thank all those who have agreed to serve on the committees of our association. We are looking forward to serving with each of you during this coming year.

Rev. Joe Larrimore, Rev. Charles Hensley, and Rev. Kendall Pittman are retiring from the Nominating Committee. We gratefully thank them for their service.

Respectfully submitted,

1999-2000 Nominating Committee
Rev. Joe Larrimore, Chairman (2000)
Rev. Charles Hensley (2000)
Rev. Kendall Pittman (2000)
Rev. John Culbreth (2001)
Mrs. Janet Rowell (2001)
Rev. Eddie Price (2001)
Rev. John Wood (2002)
Mrs. Mary Ann Turner (2002)
Rev. Bill Fogarty (2002)

ORDINATIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

The purpose of the Ordination Committee is to assist in examining candidates for ordination to the gospel ministry as requested from our member churches. This year we had two candidates recommended:

CANDIDATE	RECOMMENDED BY	DATE OF INTERVIEW
Mr. Kendall Pittman	Hamilton Cross Roads Baptist Church	November 21, 1999
Mr. Joey Rowell	Philadelphia Baptist Church	July 26, 2000

PARTNERSHIP AND INTERNATIONAL MISSIONS REPORT

The churches of the Union Baptist Association have been involved in missions beyond our county for several years and are becoming more and more active in touching our world for Jesus Christ. No less than nine of our member churches have been involved in foreign missions in the past year in places such as Honduras, Brazil, Mexico, Ukraine, Kenya, Puerto Rico, Japan, and South Africa. Of no less importance is the ministries to places in our own country such as Michigan, Alaska, and the Appalachian mountain region.

Needs are great throughout the world, but one of the greatest needs lies in the eastern section of our own state. Although we have recently observed the one year anniversary of Hurricane Floyd and the devastation that it brought to that area, there are those who are still suffering from the loss of the only home that they have known. UBA churches have stepped up to the challenge of meeting the physical and spiritual needs of the people of that area. At present, several of our member churches are sending teams on a regular basis to assist in the rebuilding of peoples' homes and lives. However, there is still much to be done before this area is back to normal. If you or your church have not been involved in the disaster relief and recovery ministry of NC Baptist Men, wouldn't you consider doing so? The effort that you put into it is nothing compared to the blessing that you get out of it.

Several mission trips from our association are now being organized for next year. If your church is interested in a national or overseas mission trip, now is the time to start planning. Our state convention involves member congregations through partnerships with other areas. Here are some areas that the Baptist State Convention of NC is partnering with:

Southern Africa: North Carolina is in the midst of a five-year partnership with the countries of South Africa, Lesotho, and Swaziland.

Appalachian Mountain Ministry: State conventions of the Appalachian region have teamed together to meet the physical and spiritual needs of persons living in this region.

Alaska: In January 2000, North Carolina entered into a three-year partnership with Alaska Baptists to assist in reaching their congregations for Christ.

Honduras: An official partnership has been formed to expand the work of volunteers beyond that of disaster relief that has taken place in the last two years. Honduras is a good place to start for those who want to get their feet wet in international missions.

Eastern NC Flood Relief: Work is ongoing in the wake of massive flooding from Hurricane Floyd. Although the crisis is far less prevalent in the press as it once was, the need is still great and will be for some time to come.
For more information on these and other missions projects in our state, country, and world, please contact the UBA Partnership Missions coordinator, Steve Outen, at: Home phone: 753-4695; Mobile: 291-0169, E-mail: majavin @aol.com

Respectfully submitted,
Steve Outen, UBA Partnership Missions
Coordinator

PRISON COMMITTEE REPORT

As Chaplain for the Union County Correctional Unit, I am pleased to make the following report about the ministry of the Prison Committee:

Services Rendered:	Christmas Celebration (supported by UBA WMU groups)
	Provide an assortment of greeting cards
	Bible distributions
	Copies of Daily Bread distributed
	Library books and Cassette tapes made available
Activities:	Prayer Support chain involving churches
	3 Revival Services during the year
	2 Weekly Worship Services
	Veterans Appreciation Day observed
	Bi-annual meeting of all religious program volunteers
	Weekly Bible Study conducted by inmates, supervised by Chaplain.
	Hospital visits by local pastors
	On-going pastoral care, counseling, and evangelistic outreach
Praise Report:	3 baptisms conducted in a local church
	22 professions of faith

Goals

- Establish and coordinate an after-care program when inmates are released.
- Increase inter-faith efforts.
- Increase religious program volunteer staff from 10 to 15 with in the upcoming year.

A special thanks to the churches of Union Baptist Association for your ongoing support of this ministry. This ministry is an effort by volunteers and your support is vital. Please continue to pray for this work.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Ken Wellmon, Chaplain
Mrs. Billie Hutchinson
Rev. Jerry McCoy
Rev. Ken Crump, Chairman
Ms. Pam Mathisen
Mr. Bill Moser

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

WHEREAS, Union Baptist Association is meeting in its 146th Annual Session at Sandy Ridge Baptist Church, this 24th day of October, 2000,

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED that appreciation is given to the members of Sandy Ridge Church and to the churches in Group IV, which include Lee Park, Macedonia, Monroe-First, Mt. Pleasant, Mt. Zion, New Life, Oakland, Sandy Ridge, Sunset Park, Sutton Park, and Westend.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that appreciation is given to the following churches within our Association;

To Lakeview for hosting the Winter Session on February 8, 2000, assisted by the churches in Group VI;

To Hartis Grove for hosting the Spring Session on April 25, 2000, assisted by the churches in Group VII;

To Union Grove for hosting the Summer Session on July 25, 2000, assisted by the churches in Group I.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED thanks and appreciation be extended to the many volunteers who throughout the year have assisted with the UBA Messenger, Community Mission projects, Disaster Relief, the *Iglesia Bautista El Buen Pastor* building program and all the ministries.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the members of the churches of Union Baptist Association should continue to pray for all the missions and ministry efforts of our Association churches, and for our churches to continually work together in efforts to minister to persons in our county, state, nation, and world.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that special appreciation is given to Dr. Dennis Burton, Director of Missions; Ginger Tucker, Director of Church and Community Ministries through August 31, Billie Hutchinson, Church and Community Ministries Coordinator beginning September 18;

Jean Rollins, Administrative Assistant; and Cynthia Dalton, Secretary, for their compassionate, kindly and untiring services to all churches of the Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Clyde Hawkins, Chairperson
Rev. John Grant
Mr. David Surratt

RESOLUTION OPPOSING LOTTERY

WHEREAS a lottery would have our state government manage and promote a practice that is detrimental to the individual and the public.

WHEREAS a lottery would encourage those who can least afford to gamble to participate, making the state a contributor to family and individual problems.

WHEREAS a lottery creates an atmosphere of acceptance for gambling and would serve as an encourager for those susceptible to compulsive gambling.

WHEREAS a lottery has been demonstrated as an unreliable method of supporting education.

WHEREAS a lottery encourages one to seek benefits at the expense of others.

WHEREAS a lottery does not necessarily increase state revenues but only changes the sources of revenues.

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the Union Baptist Association meeting in its 146th Annual Session at Sandy Ridge Baptist Church on this 24th day of October, 2000, goes on record as being opposed to the lottery in North Carolina and to a referendum on the lottery.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Clyde Hawkins, Chairperson
Rev. John Grant
Mr. David Surratt

SHOES FOR THE SOUL

Shoes For The Soul began in August 1999 as a new outreach ministry project. It has a dual purpose, first, to meet the physical needs of children, and second, to spread the Word of God through caring and concern. This ministry endeavor is under the Union Baptist Association Church and Community Ministries which assists in the collecting and disbursement of funds. To date, Shoes For The Soul has distributed 57 pairs of shoes, with a total expense of $363.41. We currently have $786.00 left in the account. Our next distribution time is projected for the October/November time frame. Your support will be greatly appreciated.

Brian & Phyllis Runyan
Directors
(Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church)

STAFF RELATIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

Union Baptist Association employs the following staff members:

Office Staff:

Dennis L. Burton	Director of Missions
Billie G. Hutchinson	Church & Community Ministries Coordinator
Jean K. Rollins	Administrative Assistant
Cynthia S. Dalton	Secretary (Part-time)

In August of 2000, Ginger Tucker, who had served as Church and Community Ministries Director resigned. Billie G. Hutchinson is now serving in this position as of September 18, 2000. This is now a part-time position. Billie is well known in our churches for her years of service with Woman's Missionary Union.

Other Employees:

Christine Surratt	UBA Clerk
Leigh & Alice Malcolm	Weekly custodial service
Larry Broadway	Weekly lawn service

Respectfully submitted,
Larry Harrison, Chairperson

STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE REPORT

2001 UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION MISSIONS BUDGET

Mission Statement:

Union Baptist Association is a group of Southern Baptist Churches, individually and collectively joined together in the Lord Jesus Christ by love, trust, and cooperation for the purpose of providing fellowship, evangelism, discipleship, and missions in the context of the local church, the community, and the world.

		2000	2001
I.	**MISSION PERFORMANCE PROGRAMS**	**$25,000.00**	**$40,000.00***

Such as:

Christian Life & Action Com.	Media Center
Brotherhood	Youth Ministry
Discipleship Training	Training Conferences
Evangelism	Literacy
Music	Associational Emphasis Week
Sunday School & VBS	*El Buen Pastor*
WMU	New Church Ministries
Seminary Extension *Strengthening/Supporting	
	Present Congregations
	(*Includes a $10,000 grant from BSC)

II.	**COMMUNITY MISSIONS**	**$10,000.00**	**$11,000.00**
	Such as:		
	Associational Prison Ministry	WRCM Christian Radio	
	Hospice	H.E.L.P. Crisis Pregnancy Center	
	Church & Community Ministry	American Bible Society	
	Crisis Assistance Ministries	Cents Corporation	
	Director's Discretionary Fund		
III.	**ENHANCING OUR FELLOWSHIP**	**$5,500.00**	**$5,500.00**
	Such as:		
	Annual Association Session & Meal	Minister's Conference	
	Memorials & Pastor's Expenses	Church Emergency Assistance	
IV.	**MISCELLANEOUS**	**$2,000.00**	**$2,500.00**
V.	**ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE OPERATIONS**	**$45,000.00**	**$45,000.00**
	Such as:		
	Capital Improvements	Telephone	
	Property Improvements	Utilities	
	Property Maintenance	Newsletter	
	Insurance	Annuals	
	Office Equip. & Supplies	Staff Discretionary	
	Postage	Staff Travel	
VI.	**ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE PERSONNEL & BENEFITS**	**$84,573.00**	**$88,380.00**
	Administrative Assistant	25,909.00	27,204.00
	Extra Secretarial	10,490.00	11,015.00
	Clerk	2,625.00	2,775.00
	*Director of CCM **(includes $4500 from BSC)**	29,898.00	31,393.00
	Custodial	3,691.00	3,691.00
	Lawn Maintenance	2,625.00	2,625.00
	Social Security (Staff)	4,900.00	4,900.00
	Annuity (Staff)	2,835.00	2,977.00
	Christmas Gifts (DOM & Staff)	1,600.00	1,800.00
VII.	**GENERAL MISSIONARY LEADERSHIP**		
	Total Compensation & Ministry-Related Expenses	**$68,870.00**	**$71,035.00**
	Compensation for DOM		
	Base Salary	$24,381.00	$25,371.00
	Social Security	5,827.50	5,827.50
	Housing Allowance & Utilities	18,931.50	18,931.50
	TOTAL BASE INCOME	**$49,140.00**	**$50,130.00**
	Fringe Benefits		
	Health Insurance	$3,360.00	$3,360.00
	Life Insurance	2,100.00	$2,100.00
	Annuity	6,825.00	8,000.00
	Disability	945.00	945.00
	TOTAL FRINGE BENEFITS	**$13,230.00**	**$14,405.00**

Reimbursements		
Travel	$5,000.00	5,000.00
Convention & Conference Expenses	1,500.00	1,500.00
TOTAL REIMBURSEMENTS	**$6,500.00**	**$6,500.00**
TOTAL BUDGET	**$240,943.00**	**$263,415.00**

***With the change of personnel, CCM Coordinator's Salary is $12,000.00 plus retirement.**

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT
ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL TEAM

"Sunday School for a New Century...it's all about change."

Remember reading that line in your Sunday School book about a year ago and wondering what that meant?

If your church is using Lifeway materials from the Southern Baptist Convention you knew some changes were coming. Well, (pardon me for using this line from a popular country song), "How do you like me (it) now?"

Lifeway changed its Sunday School materials to reflect the paradigm of Sunday School as the foundational strategy in a local church for doing the Great Commission. We have been busy this year consulting with churches as they began selecting the curriculum for their churches. It is always a pleasure to meet our brothers and sisters from other UBA churches and hear what God is doing in their churches. Especially encouraging are the reports coming from the churches using the FAITH evangelism strategy. FAITH cannot be implemented apart from Sunday School and was developed as a Sunday School strategy. A strategy that is being used of God to lead people to faith in the Lord Jesus Christ.

As we began this new century, Sunday School is not the out-dated irrelevant program that should be scrapped as predicted by some "experts." It is a vibrant, effective strategy that involves believers in the five functions of a Great Commission church: Evangelism, Discipleship, Fellowship, Ministry and Worship. Now, how can something like this go out of style?
Thank you for allowing us to serve Christ by supporting UBA churches in their vital Sunday School work. If we can be of assistance to you or your church, please contact us. We are always glad to hear from you.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Kevin Carter
Sunday School Director

Sunday School Resource Specialists:

Mrs. Janet Rowell	624-2885	Mountain Springs Church
Mr. Kevin Carter	764-9247	Mary Elizabeth Church

TREASURER'S REPORTS

LETTER FROM AUDIT OF FINANCIAL RECORDS FISCAL YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1999

Paul Neal Helms, Accountant
300 South Hayne Street
Post Office Box 707
Monroe, North Carolina 28111

Office Phone (704) 283-8597
Res. (704) 283-8364

Member:
North Carolina Society of Accountants
National Society of Public Accountants

June 25, 2000

Union Baptist Association
Post Office Box 596
Monroe, NC 28111

Gentlemen:

We have examined the books and records for the Union Baptist Association and the related statements of cash receipts and cash disbursements for the year ending December 31, 1999. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and accordingly includes such tests of the accounting records and other such auditing procedures, as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, the accompanying statement of cash receipts and cash disbursements present fairly the results of its operations for the year ending December 31, 1999.

Sincerely,

HILTON & HELMS ACCOUNTANTS

Paul Neal Helms

PNH/eh

TREASURER'S REPORT

Cash Receipts & Disbursements
January 1 2000 - December 31, 2000

INCOME

	DECEMBER	YEAR-TO-DATE
RECEIPTS FROM CHURCHES	$17,768.86	$223,568.63
INTEREST EARNED	57.34	769.05
TOTAL MISCELLANEOUS INCOME	3,000.00	7,282.21
TOTAL INCOME	**$20,826.20**	**$231,619.89**

APPLICATION OF BUDGETED ACCOUNTS

DISBURSEMENTS:		
Administrative Expenses	4,485.74	52,578.16
Salaries	7,175.66	84,778.18
Operating Expenses	2,549.36	34,165.69
Our Fellowship Ministries	4.83	4,142.55
Organizations	572.06	14,667.46
Missions Ministries	569.02	6,866.07
TOTAL	**$15,356.67**	**$197,198.11**

DESIGNATED RECEIPTS

LIST OF RECEIPTS:		
UBA Annuals ($1,681.50 carried over from 1999)	.00	3,790.00
**El Buen Pastor* (Hispanic Mission)	11,461.00	19,442.00
**Church & Community Ministries Director	.00	3,333.36
**Resort Ministry ($910.79 carried over from 1999)	.00	1,310.79
**Summer Worker	.00	2,000.00
Church & Community Ministries($3,964.03 carried over from 1999)	.00	4,992.03
**CCM Ministry Funds - BSC (DayCamp, etc.)	.00	4,185.79
Seminary Extension ($566.02 carried over from 1999)	.00	566.02
Partners in the Harvest ($11,204.94 carried over from 1999)	250.00	14,204.35
South African Mission Trip ($106.49 carried over from 1999)	.00	106.49
Belarussian Ministry Project	.00	23,650.00
Mobile Unit for New Works ($4,700.00 carry over from 1999)	.00	4,700.00
**BSC Transfer/Conference Funds ($455.25 carried over from 1999)	.00	455.25
Flood Disaster Relief Fund ($709.58 carry over from 1999)	37.59	1,332.97
Disaster Recovery Trailer ($60.05 carry over from 1999)	.00	765.05
Cents Corporation	37.59	623.40
Hospice of Union County ($133.95 carried over from 1999)	.00	133.95
Special Designated Offerings ($7,123.59 carry over from 1999)	.00	16,117.18
**Prison/Jail Chaplaincy	166.67	2,000.04
Capetown, South Africa ($3,404.88 carry over from 1999)	3,000.00	10,694.88
Hunger Fund ($.03 carry over from 1999)	.00	.03
Hurricane Floyd Relief ($37,785.67 carry over from 1999)	.00	40,315.07
Shoes for the Soul ($382.59 carry over from 1999)	.00	886.54
Office Equipment Fund	.00	400.00
**New Beginnings Community Church	4,016.67	8,600.04

UBA/Wingate University Scholarship Endowment	.00	150.00
UBA Cookbooks	1,455.00	10,013.00
Welcome Neighbor & Jesus Videos	750.75	14,012.25
Weddington Community Church	5,566.12	17,936.12
TOTAL	**$26,741.39**	**$206,716.60**

**Funded Partially by NC Baptist State Convention*
***Funded by NC Baptist State Convention*

APPLICATION OF DESIGNATED FUNDS

DISBURSEMENTS:

UBA Annuals	.00	1,881.00
El Buen Pastor (Hispanic Mission)	12,300.00	15,792.00
Church & Community Ministries Director (from BSC)	.00	3,365.25
Summer Worker	.00	1,350.00
Church & Community Ministries	.00	821.57
CCM Ministry Funds - BSC (DayCamp, etc.)	.00	3,652.56
Seminary Extension	.00	.00
Partners in Harvest	3,512.00	13,541.41
SA Mission Trip	.00	.00
Belarussian Ministry Project	.00	23,650.00
Mobile Unit for New Works	.00	4,700.00
BSC Transfer Funds	.00	.00
Flood/Disaster Relief	.00	832.90
Disaster Recovery Trailer	.00	700.18
Cents Corporation	37.59	623.40
Hospice of Union County	.00	133.95
Special Designated Offerings	.00	8,783.59
Prison/Jail Chaplaincy	166.67	2,000.04
Capetown, South Africa	3,488.00	10,369.69
Hunger Fund	.00	.00
Hurricane Floyd Relief	.00	33,900.00
Shoes for the Soul	.00	27.06
Office Equipment Fund	.00	.00
New Beginnings Community Church	416.67	5,000.04
UBA/Wingate University Scholarship Endowment	.00	150.00
UBA Cookbooks	.00	5,058.44
Welcome Neighbor & Jesus Videos	.00	14,269.00
Weddington Community Church	408.00	1,072.98
TOTAL	**$20,328.93**	**$151,675.06**

Balance Beginning of Year: January 1, 2000	
Petty Cash	100.00
Checking Account	79,638.33
Savings Account	19,947.96
Certificate of Deposit-First Charter	1,822.10
Capital Improvement MM Acct.	3,930.65
TOTAL	$105,439.04

Balance December 31, 2000	
Petty Cash	100.00
Checking Account	44,606.16
Savings Account	20,558.94
Certificate of Deposit-First Charter	1,910.98
Capital Improvement MM Acct	3,999.84
Certificate of Deposit-Am.Community	50,000.00
TOTAL	$121,175.92

CONTRIBUTIONS FROM CHURCHES

To Associational Missions

January 1, 2000 - December 31, 2000

CHURCH	JAN-DEC. 2000	CHURCH	JAN. -DEC. 2000
Antioch	499.98	Midway	2,325.00
Austin Grove	3,600.00	Mill Creek	3,000.00
Benton Heights	1,400.00	Monroe-First	4,370.00
Benton's Cross Roads	4,944.00	Morgan Mill Road	4,092.15
Bethel	1,400.00	Mountain Springs	4625.00
Calvary	5,655.11	Mt. Harmony	14,146.23
Centerview	3,158.52	Mt. Moriah	2,528.35
Central	4,200.00	Mt. Olive	1,000.00
Christ	1,562.39	Mt. Pleasant	8,734.02
Community	924.40	Mt. Zion	5,313.00
Corinth	1,000.00	New Hope	4,927.84
Cornerstone	.00	New Life	.00
Covenant	200.00	New Salem	4,092.00
East Campus Ministries	.00	Oak Grove	3,168.74
Ebenezer	4,382.79	Oakland	4,583.37
El Buen Pastor	880.68	Olive Branch	2,291.63
Emmanuel	2,239.52	Philadelphia	6,194.70
Euto	4,871.70	Pleasant Hill	1,650.00
Fairfield	810.73	Providence	600.00
Faith	1,246.79	Roanoke	838.38
Faulks	3,197.51	Sandy Ridge	2,142.00
Fellowship	.00	Sardis	11,714.95
Forest Hills	.00	Secrest Grove	.00
Friendly	960.00	Shiloh	9,075.00
Hamilton Cross Roads	6,829.95	Solid Rock	100.00
Hartis Grove	8,540.21	Sunset Park	.00
Harvest	2,510.43	Sutton Park	1,337.47
Hermon	7,546.00	Trinity	.00
Hillcrest	4,000.00	Union	1,899.96
Hopewell	2,250.00	Union Grove	2,000.00
Howie	612.47	Waxhaw	928.19
Indian Trail-First	3,850.00	Weddington-First	8,167.61
King Memorial	1,790.00	West Monroe	2,040.00
Lakeview	1,000.00	Westend	100.00
Lanes Creek	999.96	Wingate	4,000.00
Lee Park	483.93	**MISSIONS**	
Living Waters	221.71	New Beginnings	2,400.00
Love	.00	Unionville	.00
Macedonia	3,926.24	Wingate	.00
Marshville-First	3,081.26	**TOTAL**	**$223,568.63**
Mary Elizabeth	3,240.10		

UNION COUNTY CRISIS ASSISTANCE MINISTRY

This year marks the fifteenth year that Crisis Assistance Ministry has been in existence. Crisis Assistance Ministry exists to help people in short term financial crisis. The Department of Social Services and local community churches refer our clients to us.

We can help by paying rent, utilities, or prescription medicine. Our clients are generally the working poor and the elderly. We interview the clients, verify the information we are given and make decisions based on board approved guidelines. All check are mailed directly to the entity owed.

EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE PROGRAM

Since January we provided $35,232.99 in assistance with rent and mortgages. We also provided $21,622.49 to help families keep water and power on. This assistance was provided to individuals and families who failed to qualify from other sources.

PRESCRIPTION MEDICINE PROGRAM

Crisis Assistance Ministry in partnership with Community Health Services provided $3,473.58 in prescription medicine to the elderly and those facing medical emergencies.

CARS FOR WORKERS PROGRAM

Transportation has been documented as a leading problem facing low-income individuals who are trying to move towards economic independence through employment. Cars for Workers is a partnership between Department of Social Services and Crisis Assistance Ministry. This partnership provides cars to individuals who need transportation to work. We solicit donations of cars in good working condition from the community. This year two cars have been given away. If you have a car that you would like to donate to this program, please give us a call.

IF YOUR CHURCH EVER NEEDS A SPEAKER...

We at Crisis Assistance would like very much to "get the word out" about our services and our financial needs. If your church or civic group needs a speaker, please call 704/ 238-0155.

Thanks to the Union Baptist Association for its continual support of this ministry.

Gloria Barrino, Executive director
Bobbie Yandle, Assistant director

WINGATE UNIVERSITY

"The Wingate School is much concerned for the spiritual development of every student. We believe this to be the goal toward which all education should be directed. No matter what intellectual endowment a student may possess, nor how well trained he may be, unless he has spiritual training, he does not add any permanent asset to the world's good." —Wingate Catalog 1923

The millennial celebration brought renewed energy to Wingate University, which has been providing quality education within a spiritual context for over 100 years to North Carolina Baptist children. With a growing student body, considerable capital expansion on campus and the ever-changing dynamics of classroom curriculum, Wingate is at the forefront of progress. Its mission, however, remains the same, and its commitment to the Christian values set forth by its Baptist founders in 1896 has never been more evident.

One of the most active student organizations on campus, the Christian Student Union, involves students in dynamic discussion, youth ministry, mission work, and community outreach. Attendance

at the Thursday evening meetings this year averaged 85 students. Under the direction of Campus Minister, Rev. Paul Baxley, CSU made a great impact on campus by hosting weekly Bible study groups, leading youth retreats and lock-ins through its revival teams ministry, and sponsoring mission trips throughout the year.

More students than ever before participated in mission trips this year. Nearly 40 students spent their Spring Break in Brunswick County, N.C., helping rebuild that community after Hurricane Floyd. In addition to disaster recovery work, the students led nightly worship services and ministries for children in partnership with Calvary Baptist Church in Shallotte and the Baptist Men's Disaster Relief Team of Brunswick County.

The Wingate campus community was enriched this year through a program of spiritual events which included lectures from prominent Christian leaders on significant academic, ethical and religious topics. Guest speakers this year included Dr. Michael Beaty, professor of philosophy at Baylor University and director of the Baylor Institute for Faith and Learning, *Wingate: A Christian University;* Dr. Ron Sider, founder and president of Evangelicals for Social Action, *From Affluence to Generosity;* David Beckman, president of Bread for the World, *Ending Hunger in God's World;* Bart Campolo, president of Mission Year, *Kingdomworks: Letting God's Will Be Done on Earth;* C. F. McDowell, III ('85 alumnus), vice president of special ministries for the Baptist Children's Home of North Carolina, *The Right Place;* and Michael Cummings, president of Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, *A Life Worth the Effort.* Other significant events included Wingate's annual Gospel Music Festival, Black History Month Service, and *Mahalia,* a gospel musical about the life of Mahalia Jackson.

Wingate's fall Interpretation of Scripture Conference, which brings pastors and lay people from North and South Carolina together to examine God's word, focused this year on I Thessalonians. The conference was led by Dr. James Efird of Duke Divinity School and Dr. Richard Kremer of St. John's Baptist Church. In the spring, Rev. Emil D. E. Sam-Peale, executive director of the Baptist Convention of Liberia, led the Spring Missions Conference on the Wingate campus.

Service to God and neighbor is fundamental to a Wingate education. Students continued to be energized about outreach and involved in meaningful activities. Wingate Works and the University Community

Assistance Network (UCAN) had students volunteering in their local community throughout the year. Wingate athletes were actively involved in mentoring and tutoring Wingate Elementary school children through the Bulldog Buddies program. And Bulldogs Reaching Out had student-athletes talking with youth about the importance of education and hosting special sports clinics.

Wingate facilities, including the newly-constructed George A. Batte, Jr. Fine Arts Center, were used extensively by Baptist organizations throughout the state. In Union County and surrounding areas, Wingate's cultural assets were a source of education and entertainment for both adults and children. An estimated 30,000, including many Baptist groups, attended these events on the University campus.

Also of significance this year was Rev. Keithen Tucker's work to enhance relationships between Wingate and Baptist churches across the state. As director of church relations, he attended more than 20 association meetings and met individually with scores of pastors and ministers to share the good news of the University and to confirm Wingate's commitment to serving the needs of Baptist youth across the state

Jerry McGee, President

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

The Woman's Missionary Union has once again had a wonderful, but busy year. As we reached out in Jesus' name, we were filled with awe and amazement at what God's love could do and how blessed we are to be a part of the Union Baptist Association WMU.

During the year, we ministered to inmates, both local and in Raleigh. We celebrated with mentally challenged adults at Cane Creek. We came together for a day of Transforming Union County. We also assisted with a health clinic for our local motorcycle ministry.

We were blessed and inspired by words from Phyllis Foy and Ronnie Rae. Both challenged us to continue to "transform" our world, take a stand for Christ, and to reach "Beyond Belief" in the name of Jesus Christ. Thanks to each of you from the oldest Woman on Mission to the youngest Mission Friend.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Angie Riggins
WMU Director

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION LEADERSHIP TEAM

WMU Director	Billie Hutchison (Marshville-First) 2807 Tarlton Mill Rd., Marshville NC 28103	624-5506
WMU Churchwide Missions Consultant	Angie Riggins (Marshville-First) 2215 Staton Rd., Marshville NC 28103	624-2457
Women on Mission Consultant	Kathy Davis (Oak Grove) 4115 Wesley Chapel Rd., Matthews NC 28104	283-2986
Co-Ed Mission Consultant	Crystal Lovin (Central) 5614 Weddington Rd., Monroe NC 28110	289-8627
GA Consultant	Phyllis Runyan (Mt. Pleasant) 604 Worley St., Monroe NC 28110	283-4775
GA Consultant	Sheri Strawn (Philadelphia) 4025 Smith Town Rd., Marshville NC 28103	624-3427
Mission Friends Consultant	Janet Rowell (Mountain Springs) 3710 Van Sneed Rd., Marshville NC 28103	624-2885

WMU AREA DIRECTORS:

Group I: Grace Jerome (Union Grove) 624-2197
Churches: Austin Grove, Bethel, Fairfield, Hamilton Cross Roads, Lanes Creek, Marshville-First, Olive Branch, Union Grove

Group II: Bobbie Lee (Mountain Springs) 764-2197
Churches: Centerview, Faulks, Mountain Springs, Mt. Moriah, Mt. Olive, Philadelphia, Solid Rock, Union, Wingate

Group III: Hazel Baker (Pleasant Hill) 385-9102
Churches: Antioch, Benton's Cross Roads, Euto, Hopewell, Love, Midway, Mill Creek, Morgan Mill Road, New Hope, Pleasant Hill, Trinity

Group IV: Raymelle Threadgill (Sutton Park) 283-4688
Churches: Lee Park, Macedonia, Monroe-First, Mt. Pleasant, Mt. Zion, New Life, Oakland, Sandy Ridge, Sunset Park, Sutton Park, Christ, Westend

Group V: Carolyn Eubanks (Roanoke) 283-6641
Churches: Benton Heights, Calvary, Corinth, Covenant, Forest Hills, Howie, Living Waters, Mary Elizabeth, Oak Grove, Roanoke, West Monroe

Group VI: Bobbie Jean Sullivan (New Salem) 289-1008
Churches: Christ, Ebenezer, Emmanuel, Faith, Friendly, Harvest, Hillcrest, Indian Trail-First, Lakeview, New Salem, Shiloh, Secrest Grove

Group VII: Janie Winchester 821-7598
Churches: Community, Fellowship, Hartis Grove, Hermon, Mt. Harmony, King Memorial, Providence, Sardis, Waxhaw, Weddington-First, Central, Cornerstone

Leadership Committee

Nancy Broome, Chairperson (Calvary)	2001	541-1424
Lanelle Phillips (Euto)	2002	385-9307
Elizabeth Starnes (Morgan Mill Road)	2003	289-8688

Mary Blair Scholarship Committee

Myrtle McGee, Chairperson (Benton's Cross Roads)	2001	283-4108
Carolyn Duncan (Hopewell)	2002	753-1425
Charlene Austin (Midway)	2003	233-5018

REPORT SECTION
AGENCY REPORTS

ANNUITY BOARD OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

The Annuity Office of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina in partnership with the Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention provides services related to retirement planning, financial support of ministers and other church employees, life and health insurance programs, and church/clergy tax issues. Education continues to be a number one priority since so many people do not participate in the plans simply because they are not aware of the great benefits.

On January 1, 2000, the Annuity Board began offering The Ministers' Annuity Plan. This new product is particularly designed for the minister who has self-employment income from performing services (i.e. weddings, funerals, revivals, writing) as a Southern Baptist minister, and others who may not qualify for one of the other Annuity Board retirement plans. Eligibility can be determined by contacting the Annuity Board's customer service areas.

The Southern Baptist Convention in annual session in June, 2000, approved changes to the Annuity Board's Mission Statement and two new Ministry Assignments. The changes will now allow the Annuity Board to offer personal investing for Southern Baptist ministers and denominational employees and their spouses, and to assist churches and denominational entities by making available institutional investment services through cooperative agreements with state Baptist foundations.

As of May 31, 2000, there were 4,561 active participants in the annuity retirement plan from 61% of our North Carolina churches. The money contributed by individuals, churches, and the matching contributions from the state convention is invested according to the individual participant's financial goals and risk tolerance with the overall aim to help participants ensure their security in old age. The number of persons in North Carolina receiving retirement benefits totals 2,807 with another 368 assisted through the Adopt An Annuitant and Relief ministries. Funds for supplemental assistance are provided from the Cooperative Program, the Retired Ministers' Support Fund, and the Adopt An Annuitant plan.

For more information related to Annuity Board products and services, call the Baptist State Convention at 1-800-395-5102, extension 174 or call the Annuity Board at 1-800-262-0511 or visit the annuity Board Web site of www.absbc.org.

Respectfully submitted,
Johnny Ross

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA

"Quality Service Through Quality Relationships" is not just a slogan. It is a foundational statement of philosophy. In our ministry, relationships are everything-relationships with children, with families, with placement agencies, with our own families and churches, and with each other. We are blessed by God in this work because we honor God in relationships.

During the QSTQR emphasis, all BCH staff at every ministry point have made extra efforts to strengthen relationships with the people we encounter. We have incorporated the terms quality, ser-

vice and relationships into a plan of action. We have reflected our desire for quality relationships in everything we do in order to deliver quality services that change lives. QSTQR, celebrating the mission...the millennium...the ministry, was BCH's theme from Easter 1999 through Thanksgiving 2000.

Through Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, hundreds of children and families are given new hope for their futures...

> **Children like Linda and her two younger sisters. Linda feared for their well being. It was her responsibility to care for her sisters. Linda remembers moving to a shelter where she finally felt they were safe; there was enough food for the sisters and warm beds. The three children were later placed at BCH. Now, Linda is in a place where others care for her. Linda has discovered God cares for her, too.**
>
> **The McDonalds found the challenge of being a blended family difficult at times. Their son began to exhibit anger toward his parents. He would challenge their authority and began getting in trouble with some neighborhood kids. The situation was getting out of control. Corey's parents called BCH, where they found a staff willing to embrace their family with hope. Today, Corey has begun to deal with his anger, mistrust and behavior issues. His parents are learning how to better communicate with each other and with Corey.**

During the past year, BCH served 1800 children and families through 13 facilities statewide. BCH operates residential campuses in Thomasville, Pembroke, Kinston, and Clyde; a maternity home in Asheville; a teen mother/baby home in Lenoir; values change homes for girls in Franklin and Lenior; therapeutic camping for boys in Cameron; emergency care cottages at the residential campuses and in Waynesville and Asheville; and a model day care center in Thomasville.

In 2000, BCH began a new innovative ministry caring for developmentally disabled adults and their families. Our Trustees unanimously approved a major undertaking this year by committing more than $3.5 million to replace, repair, construct and make much-needed improvements at every BCH location. Most of the work is complete. You are invited to visit our campuses and other facilities to see first hand the difference you are helping us to make.

The commitment to quality has been a cornerstone of this institution since its beginning. **"Quality Service Through Quality Relationships"** was a 20-month public demonstration of this cornerstone. The emphasis places top priority on relationships to achieve the highest quality of service possible. Significant growth has been realized during this period. BCH has dedicated new structures at Odum Home, Cameron Boys Camp, Kennedy Home, Broyhill and Mills Home campuses and added new work in Waynesville and Asheville as well as Moody Home, Care House, Noel Group Home. Several significant anniversaries have been observed: the 85th of Kennedy Home in Kinston, the 30th of Baptist Maternity Home in Asheville, the 20th of Cameron Boys Camp, the 40th annual Western Area Conference, and the 115th anniversary of Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina.

To help commemorate BCH's 115th anniversary and to celebrate the impact QSTQR has had on staff and children, approximately 600 children, administrators, childcare workers, social workers and staff were brought together June 28, 2000 from around the state for a day of inspiration, fellowship, food, and fun. **"The Family Gathering"** was held at Mills Home where BCH began in 1885. This is the first time all the Baptist Children's Homes' "family" have been together at the same place and at the same time.

Baptist Children's Homes QSTQR emphasis will culminate at Thanksgiving. We invite you to attend BCH's 30 minute presentation at the 2000 annual meeting of the Baptist State Convention in Winston-Salem on Thursday, November 14, 2000 at 2:10 p.m. We encourage you to be part of our ambitious $1 million Thanksgiving Offering goal. That number may seem enormous, but there is also enormous need. For all the good North Carolina Baptists are doing to help children and families, there is still so much that needs to be done. We are confident our churches will help us meet this important goal!

The support of North Carolina Baptists through the Thanksgiving Offering, Cooperative Program, and individual gifts, memorials, honors, bequests and estate gifts help enable us fulfill our mission statement: **"helping hurting children...healing broken families."**

North Carolina's **"largest family"** is grateful to North Carolina Baptists for prayers and support. To secure a video or a speaker for your church, or for information about our services, please call (336) 474-1209.

Michael C. Blackwell, President
Ward F. Mullis, Chairman
Board of Trustees

BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.

In March 2001, the Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina will celebrate 50 years of service to Older Adults. It has been a wonderful half-century, and the "Homes" is thankful for the privilege of sharing in the life journeys of thousands of "Aging Saints."

The quality of life the "Homes" has brought to these Older Adults has been its best measure of success as it has helped ensure that residents live out their lives with autonomy, dignity, and comfort. The "Homes" dream is to make life for North Carolina Older Adults what God intended it to be... "The Best of Times."

The "Homes" corporation now owns and operates four retirement communities across the state: the Brookridge Retirement Community in Winston-Salem, a continuing care community offering independent living, assisted living and nursing care; the Western North Carolina Home in Asheville, a community that offers assisted living and nursing care; the Hamilton Home in Hamilton and The Taylor House in Albemarle, communities that offer assisted living services. Later this year, the "Homes" will begin construction on a new community-The Gardens of Taylor Glen, a continuing care community near Concord.

The generous support the "Homes" has received from North Carolina Baptists has enabled it to make a unique promise to its residents: *whatever the future may hold, Baptist Retirement Homes will care for them for the rest of their lives.* Keeping this promise means overcoming many challenges. By 2020 North Carolinians past retirement age will make up 20 percent of the population. While medical science has prolonged life, the effects of aging are often intensified and extended over many years. Many Older Adults exhaust their personal resources and look to the "Homes" for significant financial assistance.

Still, Baptist Retirement Homes stands ready to make good its promise of ongoing compassionate and quality care.

Whatever the future may hold, Baptist Retirement Homes will care for its residents for the rest of their lives.

William B. Stillerman, President

BIBLICAL RECORDER REPORT

Since 1833, the *Biblical Recorder* has served North Carolina Baptists as the official news journal of the Baptist State Convention. Founded by Thomas Meredith, the *Biblical Recorder* was owned and operated as a private enterprise until 1938, when the paper was purchased by and incorporated as an agency of the Baptist State Convention.

The *Biblical Recorder* promotes God's kingdom work in accordance with its missions statement: ***"Our Missions is to further Christ's kingdom among North Carolina Baptists by providing relevant news, insightful opinions and supportive resources in a timely and accessible fashion."***

As an agency belonging to all North Carolina Baptists, the *Biblical Recorder* provides balanced news coverage of Baptist news from throughout the state and reflects opinions representative of the diversity that is typical of our churches. The *Recorder* also includes periodic features designed to offer ideas, encouragement, and inspiration to readers.

In keeping with current needs, the *Biblical Recorder* maintains a frequently used site on the World Wide Web. This site (www.biblicalrecorder.org) offers Internet users an opportunity to read much of each paper's content several days before printed versions arrive. This is particularly helpful during convention meetings and at other times when frequent updates are desirable. As time and resources allow, additional features are being added to make the site an even more valuable source of information for North Carolina Baptists.

The *Biblical Recorder* works in partnership with the Baptist State Convention and receives annual support from Cooperative Program gifts as an agency of the Convention. This support makes it possible to offer the *Recorder* for just pennies per issue. The *Biblical Recorder* has not raised subscription rates in five years, but a string of steep postage hikes will almost certainly necessitate modest increases in subscription prices beginning in 2001. Currently, the annual rates (including tax) are:

- Every Home Plan (20%+ of church families, paid through the church budget) - $7.42
- Club Plan (4 or more persons in a church subscribe together) - $8.48
- Individual Subscription - $10.60

Subscription packets and free sample issues are available. For more information, please contact:
Biblical Recorder, Inc., PO Box 18808, Raleigh, NC 27609.
Phone: (919) 847-2127
E-mail: biblical@biblicalrecorder.org

Ray Howell, III, Chair, Board of Directors
Tony W. Cartledge, Editor/President

COUNCIL ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

Christian higher education represents one of our enduring values as North Carolina Baptists. From the founding of our Convention in 1830, we have supported Christian higher education. Our churches, associations, and state have benefited as a result.

Last year, North Carolina Baptists provided special scholarship assistance to members from our churches who chose to attend one of our affiliated colleges or universities. Sixty-eight out of eighty associations were represented among the hundreds of students who received this special Convention sponsored scholarship assistance.

The institutions matched the Convention's support of these Baptist students through institutional support. For every dollar provided to students through the Cooperative Program, the institutions matched it with $2.50 of additional financial assistance. Forty-five percent (45%) of the on-campus student populations are Baptists.

In addition to support of undergraduates, North Carolina Baptists assisted 297 divinity school students last year. This financial assistance was made possible through churches giving through optional giving Plans B and C. Members from our churches who have sensed God's call upon their lives to serve as ministers or missionaries are eligible to receive a theological educational grant from the Convention.

If a student pursues their degree from the divinity schools at Gardner-Webb or Campbell, the student is eligible to receive a grant of $8,100. If a student pursues his or her theological education from other institutions, the student is eligible to receive a grant of $3,000 for their studies.

Reverend Shane Kirby recently graduated from the M. Christopher White School of Divinity at Gardner-Webb University. Upon graduation, Mr. Kirby said, *"I couldn't be more happy that I was able to obtain my master's at a North Carolina Baptist institution. I look at it like the Baptist of this state invested in me. Now, I feel a sense of responsibility to the good people of my denomination to serve them."*

North Carolina Baptists can take pride in graduates like Mr. Kirby who want to serve our Lord and His churches in North Carolina. Without the faithful support of the Cooperative Mission Budget of the Baptist State Convention, opportunities for our members to attend Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill, or Wingate would not be possible. Thank you, North Carolina Baptists, for your continued support of Christian higher education in our state.

Wayne D. Wike, Executive Director
Council on Christian Higher Education
Baptist State Convention of North Carolina

Campbell University
Buies Creek, NC 27506
Norman A. Wiggins, President
(800) 334-4111
www.campbell.edu

Chowan College
Murfreesboro, NC 28755
Stanley G. Lott, President
(800) 488-4101
www.chowan.edu

Gardner-Webb University
Boiling Springs, NC 28017
M. Christopher White, President
(800) 253-6472
www.gardner-webb.edu

Mars Hill College
Mars Hill, NC 28754
A. Max Lennon, President
(800) 543-1514
www.mhc.edu

Wingate University
Wingate, NC 28174
Jerry E. McGee, President
(800) 755-5550
www.wingate.edu

Fraternal Institutions:

Meredith College
Raleigh, NC 27607
Maureen Hartford, President
(800) 637-3348
www.meredith.edu

Wake Forest University
Winston-Salem, NC 27109
Thomas K. Hearn, President
(800) 393-4244
www.wfu.edu

THE NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC.

The mission of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation since its inception in 1920 has been to assist the convention and its institutions and agencies in increasing an awareness among North Carolina Baptists of Christian estate stewardship principles as a means of financially undergirding churches, institutions and mission endeavors on a permanent basis. The uniqueness of the ministries and services provided by the institutions and General Board staff merits increased financial support. The Foundation accomplishes these objectives by offering assistance in estate planning counsel, will

preparation, planned giving, charitable remainder trusts, endowment funds and church fund management.

During 1999, the Foundation provided assistance to individuals in establishing 20 endowment funds and 12 charitable remainder trusts totaling $3.8 million and received $2.8 million in contributions to existing endowments all of which will ultimately benefit countless Baptist causes on a permanent basis. Programs were provided for 122 churches and associations during the year to promote Make Your Will Month, Christian estate stewardship, and church fund management. Over $3 million from churches and institutions came under management to enhance numerous ministries including scholarships, building funds, cemetery funds, benevolence funds, general operating funds and other various mission causes.

The Foundation employs professional money managers to invest these funds according to an investment policy adopted by its board. Four investment pools are offered: a growth fund, a balanced fund, an income fund, and a fixed income fund. The foundation uses the services of Salomon Smith Barney to help select top money managers and evaluate performance.

As of December 31, 1999, the Foundation held $93,355,200 under management. This is an increase of more than $12.5 million over 1998. During 1999, $1,864,044 was distributed to individuals and $3,418,543 to Baptist work for a total distribution of $5,282,587. During the 80-year history of The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., $16,081,204 has been distributed to individuals and $25,723,551 to Baptist churches, institutions and mission causes for a grand historical total of $41,804,755.

Terry Alford, Chair,
Board of Directors
M. Clay Warf, Executive Director

THE NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITALS, INCORPORATED

Meeting the Challenges of Health Care

HOSPITAL CONTINUES THE MISSION

In May of 2000 The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Inc. celebrated 77 years of regional, national, and international service. During these years the hospital has been faithful to the initial vision of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention. When the hospital opened the convention stated the reason for doing so was: to extend the healing ministry which was demonstrated by Jesus Christ. Many challenges have been faced through these years, but the commitment to compassionately strive for innovative excellence has remained the same.

BAPTIST BENEVOLENT CARE FUND

Baptist churches from all across North Carolina joined us in mutual mission through the Mother's Day Offering. This annual ingathering of love was approved by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina in 1924. In 1999 the MDO amounted to $531,452. These funds were used exclusively to help patients who had minimal or no health care insurance and had no other financial means to pay their hospital bills. From the offering this past year, well over $200,000 was used to assist members of our Baptist churches in North Carolina.

SCHOOL OF PASTORAL CARE

During the year the Department of Chaplaincy and Pastoral Education provided worship services in Davis Chapel on Monday, Wednesday, Friday and Sunday as well as services in the J. Paul Sticht Center. Chaplain supervisors, residents, and interns made more than 50,000 ministry contacts last year. The Department's fully accredited Clinical Pastoral Education program graduated 65 students.

The Department of Pastoral Counseling, CareNet, Inc., continues to develop its ministries. There are now 16 Christian counseling centers located across the state. The newest center is now open in Greenville and is the staging ground for serving northeast North Carolina. During the year these professionally staffed centers provided 27,293 hours of Christian counseling, making CareNet the largest pastoral counseling system in the United States.

The Center of Congregational Health, Inc. continues to develop its mission of helping congregations become healthier communities of faith. Programs and assistance offered to churches include Intentional Interim Ministry, strategic planning, staff and team development, and conflict management. **Resources for ministers** include: Young Leaders Program, Leadership Development Group, Interim Ministry Training, and Intentional Interim Ministry training. The Center has served an average of 21 North Carolina Baptist congregations a month during the past year.

FACTS ABOUT WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY BAPTIST MEDICAL CENTER

- With more than 9,600 employees, we are the largest employer in Forsyth and Guilford counties.
- A Certificate of need was granted for a 47,000 square foot Downtown Health Plaza to be built replacing the Reynolds Health Center, which provides health care for underserved people in Forsyth and surrounding counties.
- Building strong relationships with the community is important to us. A recent survey indicates that Medical Center employees donate more than 30,000 hours of volunteer service a year to more than 300 different organizations in our area.
- Construction has begun on a 350,000 square foot addition atop Ardmore Tower. This will provide more space for Brenner Children's Hospital as well as additional operating suites and private patient rooms.

ADDITIONAL POINTS OF EMPHASIS AND PROGRESS

New Dental Program for Indigent Children - Baptist Hospital has become a major participant in a community partnership to provide dental care for indigent children. NCBH opened a dental clinic on May 8, 2000, where three dentists are treating hundreds of children who previously had little or no access to dental services. Children who had known dental pain as a way of life, or who never had routine services because their parents could not afford it, are now being treated.

Physician Excellence - In 1999, 600 physicians in North Carolina were listed among "The Best Doctors in America"; 95 are WFUBMC physicians.

Nursing Excellence - Baptist Hospital was one of the first hospitals in the nation to receive Magnet Recognition for Excellence in Nursing, demonstrating exemplary nursing leadership and quality patient care from the American Nurses Credentialing Center, the nation's leading nursing credentialing organization.

Ranked Among The Nation's Best - North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Inc., continues to be ranked among America's best hospitals in ten of 16 specialties, according to rankings published in the July 2000 issue of *U. S. News & World Report.* This ranking reflects the reputation of specialists at NCBH as seen by their peers across the nation.

Newest Treatment for Epilepsy - Wake Forest University Baptist Medical Center offers a new treatment for epilepsy - a "pacemaker for the brain" that can help control seizures in patients who are not helped by medication and are ineligible for surgery.

Information and Appointments - For more information or to make an appointment with a physician, contact HEALTH-ON-CALL at 1 (800)-446-2255 or 336-716-2255.

A CLOSING WORD FROM THE PRESIDENT

From its dedication on May 28, 1923 to the present, North Carolina Baptist Hospital has been committed to our mission of providing the highest quality health care to our patients and their families in a compassionate, caring manner. This report reflects how our mission and values of excellence, compassion, innovation, and integrity are lived out every day. As a Medical Center we continue to be one of the leading research centers in the United States. We provide a wide array of comprehensive health care, across the spectrum of life, to people with the most severe medical conditions. Most importantly, this care is provided one person at a time in a way that reflects the Spirit of Christ, whose healing ministry forms our very foundation.

Respectfully submitted,
Len B. Preslar, Jr., President
The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated

The 2000 Annual of the Union Baptist Association includes the following Statistical Tables for your further information and reference

Table A	**Member & Congregational Information**
Table B	**Baptism Information**
Table C	**Bible Study Information**
Table D	**Discipleship Training Information**
Table E	**Music Ministry Information**
Table F	**Missions Involvement**
Table G	**Missions Education**
Table H	**General Financial Information**
Table I	**Mission Financial Information**

Table A - Member & Congregation Information

Legend: 1 — Total Membership 2 — Resident Membership 4 — Other Additions 5 - New Member Training 6 — Year Organized 7 — Year Pastor Came
8— Location (A-J) 9 — AM Worship Att. 10 — Church-Type Missions Started 11 — Church-Type Missions Operating 12 — Lost/Unchurched 13 — Assoc. Mis on % Basis
14 — Intercessory Prayer Race — Racial Ethnic Group

CONGREGATION	C/M	1	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Antioch	C	421	332	7	0	1892	2000	A	200	0	0	N	N	Y	1
Austin Grove	C	451	336	12	0	1914	0	A	210	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Benton Heights	C	168	109	2	0	1947	1995	F	70	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Bentons Cross Roads	C	439	394	13	0	1882	1999	A	185	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Bethel	C	145	85	0	0	1861	1986	A	80	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Calvary	C	310	200	16	0	1960	1996	A	185	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Centerview	C	172	164	2	8	1941	1985	A	100	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Central	C	699	699	22	0	1952	1991	A	275	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Christ	C	45	45	13	0	1990	1999	A	42	0	0	N	N	N	1
Community	C	43	43	10	2	1996	1998	C	37	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Corinth	C	360	312	18	0	1897	1995	A	155	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Cornerstone	C	58	40	1	0	1982	1982	D	31	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Covenant	C	258	258	17	0	1984	1984	F	112	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Ebenezer	C	484	350	28	0	1879	1995	A	257	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
El Buen Pastor	C	68	33	3	3	1990	1990	D	86	0	0	Y	Y	Y	3
Emmanuel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	1			
Euto	C	280	243	25	5	1926	1984	A	284	0	1	Y	Y	Y	1
Fairfield	C	255	165	6	0	1901	2000	A	55	0	0	N	Y	N	1
Faith	C	106	75	2	0	1960	1998	C	45	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
Faulks	C	426	362	3	0	1851	1995	A	305	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Fellowship	C	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	1			
Forest Hills	C	187	187	5	0	1979	1994	A	130	0	0	Y	N	N	1
Friendly	C	254	254	4	0	1949	0	A	82	0	0	N	Y	N	1
Hamilton Cross Roads	C	470	406	10	0	1880	1996	A	230	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
Hartis Grove	C	732	0	16	0	1939	1998	C	215	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
Harvest	C	80	74	4	2	1996	0	C	45	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Hermon	C	224	207	1	0	1889	1987	A	80	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
Hillcrest	C	484	481	9	0	1955	1997	A	475	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Hopewell	C	384	347	16	0	1878	1996	A	188	0	0	Y	N	N	1
Howie	C	330	250	4	0	1920	1988	A	80	0	0	N	Y	N	1
Indian Trail First	C	3767	3621	254	137	1951	1983	G	1758	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
King Memorial	C	84	51	19	0	1899	1999	C	70	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
Lakeview	C	413	406	13	0	1983	1998	A	256	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Lanes Creek	C	0	0	8	0	1952	2000	A	42	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Lee Park	C	239	212	1	0	1925	0	F	67	0	0	N	Y	N	1
Living Waters	C	53	53	0	0	1996	1996	I	28	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1

Love	C	229	229	23	0	1995	1995	A	265	0	0	N	N	Y	1
Macedonia	C	314	309	8	0	1880	1972	A	140	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
Marshville First	C	411	225	5	0	1883	2000	D	125	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Mary Elizabeth	C	258	258	4	0	1922	1984	A	145	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Midway	C	277	250	4	0	1924	1999	A	111	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Mill Creek	C	311	252	1	0	1856	0	A	119	0	0	N	N	Y	1
Monroe First	C	951	610	9	0	1952	0	E	250	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Morgan Mill Road	C	245	227	4	0	1989	1999	A	125	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Mount Harmony	C	1080	950	0	14	1893	1990	C	456	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Mount Moriah	C	186	142	4	0	1820	1999	A	100	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Mount Olive	C	63	30	0	0	1833	1985	A	25	0	0	N	N	N	1
Mount Pleasant	C	313	283	8	0	1880	1997	A	150	0	0	N	Y	N	1
Mount Zion	C	315	243	3	0	1913	1963	A	163	0	0	N	Y	N	1
Mountain Springs	C	530	401	12	0	1901	1982	A	187	0	0	N	N	N	1
New Beginnings	M	26	26	26	26	1999	1999	C	30	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
New Hope	C	209	177	3	0	1878	1989	I	104	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
New Life	C	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	1			
New Salem	C	476	406	0	0	1862	1996	F	200	0	0	N	Y	N	1
Oak Grove	C	343	316	17	0	1988	1999	A	125	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Oakland	C	434	434	4	0	1971	1996	F	148	0	1	Y	Y	Y	1
Olive Branch	C	172	133	4	0	1858	1999	B	122	0	0	N	N	Y	1
Philadelphia	C	445	374	10	19	1773	1996	A	177	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Pleasant Hill	C	392	313	6	0	1868	2000	A	226	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Providence	C	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	1			
Roanoke	C	144	120	4	0	1901	1999	A	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
Sandy Ridge	C	458	359	8	0	1889	1987	A	171	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
Sardis	C	873	778	55	0	1901	1994	D	398	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Secrest Grove	C	227	227	9	0	1934	1998	A	130	0	0	N	N	N	1
Shiloh	C	648	538	20	0	1847	1994	F	324	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Solid Rock	C	50	0	0	0	1981	1981	A	45	0	0	N	N	N	1
Sunset Park	C	167	155	0	0	1947	1999	F	53	0	0	Y	N	N	1
Sutton Park	C	93	57	0	0	1898	1997	F	42	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Trinity	C	410	107	16	21	1971	1992	G	200	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Union	C	192	164	6	0	1893	1998	A	70	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Union Grove	C	289	221	9	0	1910	1994	A	144	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Unionville	M	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	1			
Waxhaw	C	229	203	8	0	1830	1996	A	107	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Weddington First	C	339	315	21	0	1990	1990	D	172	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
West Monroe	C	1419	1339	48	25	1911	1993	F	485	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Westend	C	54	54	0	0	1995	1995	D	0	0	0	N	N	N	1
Wingate	C	440	389	8	0	1810	0	C	276	5	6	Y	Y	Y	1
Wingate Mission	M	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	1			
Total		26901	22408	931	262				12570	5	8				

TABLE B - BAPTISM INFORMATION

Legend: 3 — Baptisms Total 3a — Baptisms 0-5 3b — Baptisms 6-8 3c — Baptisms 9-11 3d — Baptisms 12-17 3e — Baptisms 18-29 3f — Baptisms 30-59 3g — Baptisms 60-up

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	3g
Antioch	C	8	0	0	5	0	3	0	0
Austin Grove	C	24	0	3	4	4	6	6	1
Benton Heights	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bentons Cross Roads	C	12	0	4	7	0	0	1	0
Bethel	C	4	0	3	0	0	1	0	0
Calvary	C	5	0	1	2	2	0	0	0
Centerview	C	5	0	2	1	0	1	1	0
Central	C	18	0	1	0	0	9	8	0
Christ	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Community	C	5	0	0	2	3	0	0	0
Corinth	C	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Cornerstone	C	4	0	0	1	1	1	1	0
Covenant	C	14	0	6	4	1	1	2	0
Ebenezer	C	17	0	5	8	4	0	0	0
El Buen Pastor	C	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Emmanuel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Euto	C	18	0	0	6	3	4	5	0
Fairfield	C	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Faith	C	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Faulks	C	4	0	0	2	0	1	1	0
Fellowship	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forest Hills	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Friendly	C	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Hamilton Cross Roads	C	12	0	0	6	3	2	1	0
Hartis Grove	C	14	0	6	6	0	1	1	0
Harvest	C	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Hermon	C	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Hillcrest	C	10	0	2	3	1	2	2	0
Hopewell	C	10	0	0	1	1	2	6	0
Howie	C	3	0	0	0	2	1	0	0
Indian Trail First	C	152	11	28	30	23	21	36	3
King Memorial	C	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lakeview	C	7	0	0	4	2	0	1	0
Lanes Creek	C	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Lee Park	C	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Living Waters	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Love	C	30	0	5	7	2	6	5	5
Macedonia	C	8	0	2	3	0	1	2	0
Marshville First	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mary Elizabeth	C	8	0	1	2	2	0	3	0
Midway	C	9	0	2	1	1	1	4	0
Mill Creek	C	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Monroe First	C	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
Morgan Mill Road	C	3	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
Mount Harmony	C	31	0	2	11	3	2	13	0
Mount Moriah	C	10	0	1	1	2	4	2	0
Mount Olive	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Pleasant	C	7	0	0	1	2	4	0	0
Mount Zion	C	3	0	1	1	0	0	1	0
Mountain Springs	C	10	0	5	1	2	1	1	0
New Beginnings	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope	C	5	0	3	0	0	2	0	0
New Life	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Salem	C	5	0	0	2	1	0	0	2
Oak Grove	C	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
Oakland	C	7	0	0	0	0	0	7	0
Olive Branch	C	5	0	0	2	1	0	2	0
Philadelphia	C	19	0	6	11	0	1	1	0
Pleasant Hill	C	4	0	0	3	0	0	1	0
Providence	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roanoke	C	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Sandy Ridge	C	4	0	1	1	0	0	2	0
Sardis	C	48	5	6	5	5	7	20	0
Secrest Grove	C	4	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Shiloh	C	17	0	3	6	2	2	4	0
Solid Rock	C	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Sunset Park	C	4	0	2	1	0	0	1	0
Sutton Park	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity	C	13	0	1	1	3	4	3	1
Union	C	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Union Grove	C	5	0	0	3	2	0	0	0
Unionville	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waxhaw	C	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Weddington First	C	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
West Monroe	C	26	0	5	2	5	5	9	0
Westend	C	6	0	0	0	0	0	6	0
Wingate	C	11	0	0	5	4	0	2	0
Wingate Mission	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total		693	16	109	168	92	113	166	15

Table C - Bible Study Information

Legend: 15 — Total SS Enrollment 15a — SS 0-5 15b — SS 6-11 15c — SS 12-17 15d — SS 18-24 15e — SS 25-34 15f — SS 35-54 15g — SS 55 up 15h — SS General Officers 15i — Other Bible Study 16 — SS Avg Weekly Attendance 17 — Non-Cong Members 18 — Vacation Bible School

CONGREGATION	C/M	15	15a	15b	15c	15d	15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	16	17	18
Antioch	C	256	16	34	40	27	12	52	70	5	0	162	0	174
Austin Grove	C	329	29	43	46	30	37	48	81	5	10	140	0	100
Benton Heights	C	62	6	9	15	0	3	13	14	2	0	40	10	65
Bentons Cross Roads	C	230	11	35	25	12	8	47	87	5	0	130	0	105
Bethel	C	93	3	12	14	3	26	23	12	0	0	58	0	82
Calvary	C	160	13	10	13	0	24	20	77	3	0	108	0	70
Centerview	C	142	14	32	24	0	24	18	29	1	0	75	28	119
Central	C	177	23	24	17	12	32	41	26	2	0	145	5	75
Christ	C	32	4	3	1	2	2	13	7	0	0	26	4	0
Community	C	28	3	3	5	0	3	3	9	2	0	15	6	0
Corinth	C	175	22	19	29	6	20	28	48	3	0	115	7	142
Cornerstone	C	44	2	9	4	6	11	6	4	2	0	24	4	21
Covenant	C	90	12	12	11	3	26	10	14	2	0	57	0	77
Ebenezer	C	373	41	70	52	40	70	70	30	0	0	180	0	222
El Buen Pastor	C	55	6	10	6	2	15	6	1	6	3	36	10	0
Emmanuel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Euto	C	358	50	65	36	40	61	63	41	2	0	204	72	365
Fairfield	C	70	3	8	8	2	10	8	29	2	0	45	0	36
Faith	C	54	4	4	5	0	9	9	15	8	0	40	0	74
Faulks	C	247	29	25	20	9	20	42	75	10	17	150	10	181
Fellowship	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forest Hills	C	187	18	30	18	21	21	23	24	32	0	125	0	100
Friendly	C	98	5	9	8	0	16	28	30	2	0	63	3	72
Hamilton Cross Roads	C	258	50	33	24	12	40	65	28	6	0	161	0	185
Hartis Grove	C	257	33	46	25	10	29	64	38	4	8	162	2	160
Harvest	C	38	8	3	10	3	4	8	2	0	0	20	0	0
Hermon	C	120	10	10	14	8	18	22	20	3	15	73	8	77
Hillcrest	C	250	23	35	15	15	30	57	70	5	0	235	60	188
Hopewell	C	273	18	28	33	18	7	96	68	5	0	168	0	172
Howie	C	93	15	20	9	4	25	8	10	2	0	64	0	75
Indian Trail First	C	4454	453	533	744	591	639	910	569	15	0	1492	173	1089
King Memorial	C	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105
Lakeview	C	421	57	56	43	19	64	94	73	0	15	245	0	189
Lanes Creek	C	65	6	4	9	2	0	12	18	2	12	39	0	35
Lee Park	C	47	0	1	0	1	1	14	26	4	0	38	3	0
Living Waters	C	24	2	1	6	0	2	8	3	2	0	14	0	0

Love	C	133	22	36	19	0	0	0	0	1	55	0	0	88
Macedonia	C	174	16	19	27	11	26	26	49	0	0	110	0	125
Marshville First	C	211	20	23	23	10	27	24	57	7	20	108	12	115
Mary Elizabeth	C	181	26	31	25	5	15	47	32	0	0	107	8	115
Midway	C	142	15	17	12	11	15	51	21	0	0	111	17	80
Mill Creek	C	82	12	9	7	4	4	25	18	3	0	69	0	64
Monroe First	C	416	37	33	33	14	56	113	126	4	0	190	0	80
Morgan Mill Road	C	126	3	11	11	11	29	22	37	2	0	86	0	46
Mount Harmony	C	714	79	79	73	41	53	198	186	5	0	314	36	328
Mount Moriah	C	108	13	16	20	0	15	25	18	1	0	74	0	128
Mount Olive	C	13	0	0	0	1	0	5	7	0	0	13	0	9
Mount Pleasant	C	172	9	16	20	20	14	22	44	2	25	99	20	110
Mount Zion	C	187	18	26	14	24	18	51	33	3	0	119	27	50
Mountain Springs	C	198	29	20	26	18	30	41	32	2	0	180	0	175
New Beginnings	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope	C	94	7	18	4	7	9	22	24	3	0	79	0	76
New Life	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Salem	C	106	4	5	26	5	14	14	33	5	0	88	0	0
Oak Grove	C	311	22	32	37	18	16	60	67	4	55	132	15	145
Oakland	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Olive Branch	C	138	18	17	16	7	11	21	48	0	0	96	0	87
Philadelphia	C	286	38	48	27	11	33	59	66	4	0	185	0	199
Pleasant Hill	C	190	21	20	11	13	56	35	30	4	0	150	18	120
Providence	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roanoke	C	123	15	14	8	5	14	27	36	4	0	75	12	65
Sandy Ridge	C	392	44	63	50	50	48	35	96	6	0	125	20	143
Sardis	C	586	75	60	55	40	133	90	130	3	0	345	0	239
Secrest Grove	C	140	15	19	10	10	18	21	46	1	0	112	0	0
Shiloh	C	456	66	58	45	15	15	130	127	0	0	278	15	283
Solid Rock	C	23	4	3	1	2	4	2	7	0	0	21	0	0
Sunset Park	C	56	8	6	12	3	2	14	8	3	0	39	1	0
Sutton Park	C	54	0	4	3	0	10	4	31	2	0	38	10	50
Trinity	C	224	27	44	12	23	22	50	46	0	0	147	3	185
Union	C	56	5	5	6	3	6	8	16	7	0	43	4	40
Union Grove	C	134	14	10	20	10	27	24	27	2	0	90	8	104
Unionville	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waxhaw	C	93	2	15	10	7	8	21	28	2	0	72	6	90
Weddington First	C	306	42	35	31	30	64	80	22	2	0	121	60	150
West Monroe	C	860	117	119	124	57	67	226	145	5	0	437	0	250
Westend	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wingate	C	241	4	30	25	20	17	60	59	26	0	179	5	65
Wingate Mission	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total		17326	1836	2197	2172	1404	2205	3582	3400	255	235	9081	702	8159

Table D - Discipleship Training Information

Legend: 19 — Total Ongoing Discipleship Training 19a — Ongoing Preschool B-5 19b — Ongoing Child 6-11 19c — Ongoing Youth 12-17 19d — Ongoing Adult 18-up 19e — DT Gen. Officers 20 — Total Short-Term DT 20a — Short-Term Preschool 20b — Short-Term Children 20c — Short-Term Youth 20d — Short-Term Adults - Gen. Officers DTEN (19+20) — Total DT Enrollment/Participation

CONGREGATION	C/M	19	19a	19b	19c	19d	19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	DTEN
Antioch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	0	4	10	30	44
Austin Grove	C	68	3	12	20	30	3	47	0	0	0	47	115
Benton Heights	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bentons Cross Roads	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel	C	45	3	14	15	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	45
Calvary	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Centerview	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	2	0	6	8
Central	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	12	12
Christ	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Community	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	2	8	10
Corinth	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	30	30
Cornerstone	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Covenant	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	17	17
Ebenezer	C	59	5	25	12	15	2	68	0	0	10	58	127
El Buen Pastor	C	7	0	0	0	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	7
Emmanuel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Euto	C	61	11	27	22	0	1	129	0	19	9	101	190
Fairfield	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faulks	C	63	4	8	16	30	5	117	0	1	64	52	180
Fellowship	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forest Hills	C	48	4	15	21	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	48
Friendly	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hamilton Cross Roads	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hartis Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harvest	C	16	0	0	1	14	1	8	0	0	0	8	24
Hermon	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hillcrest	C	51	0	0	0	50	1	38	12	10	10	6	89
Hopewell	C	33	0	0	5	22	6	32	0	0	2	30	65
Howie	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indian Trail First	C	602	61	176	229	127	9	1429	49	182	297	901	2031
King Memorial	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lakeview	C	24	0	0	23	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	24
Lanes Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lee Park	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	7	7
Living Waters	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Love	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Macedonia	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marshville First	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	35	0	0	35
Mary Elizabeth	C	88	7	31	8	38	4	0	0	0	0	0	88
Midway	C	34	3	5	10	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	34
Mill Creek	C	15	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Monroe First	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	134	0	0	24	110	134
Morgan Mill Road	C	63	6	8	8	35	6	18	0	8	6	4	81
Mount Harmony	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	314	0	0	0	314	314
Mount Moriah	C	31	5	7	18	0	1	15	0	0	0	15	46
Mount Olive	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Pleasant	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Zion	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mountain Springs	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Beginnings	M	19	0	0	6	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	19
New Hope	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Life	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Salem	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	10	10
Oak Grove	C	35	0	0	29	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Oakland	C	49	6	10	4	28	1	177	8	14	5	150	226
Olive Branch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Philadelphia	C	67	6	20	18	20	3	0	0	0	0	0	67
Pleasant Hill	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Providence	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roanoke	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sandy Ridge	C	79	0	9	14	53	3	0	0	0	0	0	79
Sardis	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Secrest Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shiloh	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	97	5	12	20	60	97
Solid Rock	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sunset Park	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	3	13	12	28
Sutton Park	C	24	0	0	0	23	1	0	0	0	0	0	24
Trinity	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	25	25
Union	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union Grove	C	55	0	0	25	29	1	0	0	0	0	0	55
Unionville	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waxhaw	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Weddington First	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	152	22	20	50	60	152
West Monroe	C	65	0	0	15	46	4	0	0	0	0	0	65
Westend	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wingate	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wingate Mission	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total		1701	124	367	519	612	79	3001	96	310	522	2073	4702

TABLE E - MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION

Legend: 21 — Total Music Ministry Enrollment 21a — Preschool 3-5 21b — Children 6-11 21c — Youth 12-17 21d — Adult Choir 18-up 21e — Other Music Groups

CONGREGATION	C/M	21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e
Antioch	C	58	0	25	0	25	8
Austin Grove	C	70	0	15	15	40	0
Benton Heights	C	21	0	0	4	14	3
Bentons Cross Roads	C	49	7	6	6	30	0
Bethel	C	52	3	14	15	20	0
Calvary	C	36	0	0	0	32	4
Centerview	C	47	0	12	3	32	0
Central	C	84	0	21	25	38	0
Christ	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Community	C	10	2	0	0	8	0
Corinth	C	99	0	12	13	55	19
Cornerstone	C	10	3	7	0	0	0
Covenant	C	53	10	12	0	22	9
Ebenezer	C	98	15	35	18	30	0
El Buen Pastor	C	9	0	0	2	7	0
Emmanuel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Euto	C	86	18	13	2	24	29
Fairfield	C	34	4	8	9	12	1
Faith	C	28	0	2	3	20	3
Faulks	C	148	8	60	30	40	10
Fellowship	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forest Hills	C	85	2	22	6	38	17
Friendly	C	22	0	0	0	22	0
Hamilton Cross Roads	C	116	20	9	10	32	45
Hartis Grove	C	54	12	0	15	26	1
Harvest	C	6	0	0	1	5	0
Hermon	C	33	0	5	3	15	10
Hillcrest	C	99	10	12	10	40	27
Hopewell	C	76	2	6	7	56	5
Howie	C	21	0	2	0	19	0
Indian Trail First	C	502	57	120	32	239	54
King Memorial	C	15	0	0	0	0	0
Lakeview	C	69	13	17	9	30	0
Lanes Creek	C	18	0	0	0	18	0
Lee Park	C	21	0	0	0	21	0
Living Waters	C	7	0	0	0	7	0

Love	C	49	15	18	0	16	0
Macedonia	C	68	10	10	0	35	13
Marshville First	C	107	15	15	32	30	15
Mary Elizabeth	C	73	8	15	0	44	6
Midway	C	43	5	12	4	22	0
Mill Creek	C	45	0	5	0	25	15
Monroe First	C	137	10	25	24	58	20
Morgan Mill Road	C	21	0	0	0	15	6
Mount Harmony	C	145	14	41	23	48	19
Mount Moriah	C	21	0	0	0	17	4
Mount Olive	C	10	0	0	0	10	0
Mount Pleasant	C	45	0	6	8	25	6
Mount Zion	C	83	7	11	20	30	15
Mountain Springs	C	79	9	12	8	37	13
New Beginnings	M	11	0	0	5	6	0
New Hope	C	39	10	13	0	16	0
New Life	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Salem	C	49	2	3	6	24	14
Oak Grove	C	71	15	15	28	13	0
Oakland	C	75	0	10	10	40	15
Olive Branch	C	58	6	10	10	23	9
Philadelphia	C	45	7	15	0	23	0
Pleasant Hill	C	60	10	15	10	25	0
Providence	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roanoke	C	25	0	0	2	23	0
Sandy Ridge	C	42	0	10	7	25	0
Sardis	C	60	10	20	0	30	0
Secrest Grove	C	42	0	0	4	25	13
Shiloh	C	81	17	22	0	34	8
Solid Rock	C	24	7	0	0	15	2
Sunset Park	C	11	0	0	0	11	0
Sutton Park	C	17	0	0	0	17	0
Trinity	C	85	15	17	8	36	9
Union	C	26	0	0	0	16	10
Union Grove	C	45	3	4	13	25	0
Unionville	M	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waxhaw	C	20	0	2	3	15	0
Weddington First	C	68	0	13	25	30	0
West Monroe	C	120	15	0	25	65	15
Westend	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wingate	C	76	5	28	10	25	8
Wingate Mission	M	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total		4212	401	802	523	1991	480

TABLE F - MISSIONS INVOLVEMENT

Legend: 22 — Miss. Project Participation 22a — Local Community 22b — State/National 22c — Canda 22d — International

CONGREGATION	C/M	22	22a	22b	22c	22d
Antioch	C	60	30	30	0	0
Austin Grove	C	20	18	2	0	0
Benton Heights	C	20	20	0	0	0
Bentons Cross Roads	C	99	75	23	0	1
Bethel	C	340	85	85	85	85
Calvary	C	32	25	5	0	2
Centerview	C	23	11	12	0	0
Central	C	48	8	40	0	0
Christ	C	0	0	0	0	0
Community	C	0	0	0	0	0
Corinth	C	65	65	0	0	0
Cornerstone	C	0	0	0	0	0
Covenant	C	21	21	0	0	0
Ebenezer	C	7	0	5	0	2
El Buen Pastor	C	18	8	10	0	0
Emmanuel	C	0	0	0	0	0
Euto	C	345	174	86	7	78
Fairfield	C	0	0	0	0	0
Faith	C	0	0	0	0	0
Faulks	C	316	302	13	0	1
Fellowship	C	0	0	0	0	0
Forest Hills	C	21	21	0	0	0
Friendly	C	0	0	0	0	0
Hamilton Cross Roads	C	22	20	0	1	1
Hartis Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0
Harvest	C	5	3	0	0	2
Hermon	C	53	12	32	0	9
Hillcrest	C	38	0	5	33	0
Hopewell	C	53	0	20	33	0
Howie	C	20	12	8	0	0
Indian Trail First	C	454	57	173	31	193
King Memorial	C	0	0	0	0	0
Lakeview	C	55	20	25	2	8
Lanes Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0
Lee Park	C	1	0	1	0	0
Living Waters	C	10	10	0	0	0

Love	C	48	30	18	0	0
Macedonia	C	47	40	5	0	2
Marshville First	C	110	100	10	0	0
Mary Elizabeth	C	59	59	0	0	0
Midway	C	30	20	10	0	0
Mill Creek	C	34	22	12	0	0
Monroe First	C	275	110	8	7	150
Morgan Mill Road	C	50	50	0	0	0
Mount Harmony	C	46	0	27	0	19
Mount Moriah	C	24	24	0	0	0
Mount Olive	C	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Pleasant	C	61	30	30	0	1
Mount Zion	C	150	148	0	1	1
Mountain Springs	C	292	150	100	42	0
New Beginnings	M	25	6	19	0	0
New Hope	C	0	0	0	0	0
New Life	C	0	0	0	0	0
New Salem	C	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Grove	C	7	3	1	1	2
Oakland	C	192	100	92	0	0
Olive Branch	C	0	0	0	0	0
Philadelphia	C	200	150	50	0	0
Pleasant Hill	C	150	31	24	0	95
Providence	C	0	0	0	0	0
Roanoke	C	0	0	0	0	0
Sandy Ridge	C	35	35	0	0	0
Sardis	C	62	55	7	0	0
Secrest Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0
Shiloh	C	240	110	70	60	0
Solid Rock	C	0	0	0	0	0
Sunset Park	C	23	4	2	2	15
Sutton Park	C	33	21	12	0	0
Trinity	C	26	0	1	0	25
Union	C	33	28	5	0	0
Union Grove	C	92	12	0	1	79
Unionville	M	0	0	0	0	0
Waxhaw	C	15	6	9	0	0
Weddington First	C	66	40	26	0	0
West Monroe	C	1	0	0	0	1
Westend	C	0	0	0	0	0
Wingate	C	225	202	20	0	3
Wingate Mission	M	0	0	0	0	0
Total		4797	2583	1133	306	775

TABLE G - MISSIONS EDUCATION

Legend: 23 — Total WMU Enrollment 23a — Ages Birth-5 23b — Ages 6-11 23c — Ages 12-17 23d — Ages 18 up 23e — WMU Leadership Team
24 — Total Brotherhood Enrollment 24a — Ages 6-11 24b — Ages 12-17 24c — Ages 18 up 25 — Other Missions Education

CONGREGATION	C/M	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	24	24a	24b	24c	25
Antioch	C	64	10	7	7	38	2	38	11	0	27	0
Austin Grove	C	71	10	4	5	32	20	14	8	6	0	0
Benton Heights	C	15	0	0	0	15	0	15	0	0	15	0
Bentons Cross Roads	C	50	2	10	3	30	5	27	12	0	15	0
Bethel	C	25	0	0	0	22	3	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	C	50	3	6	11	23	7	42	7	5	0	3
Centerview	C	50	0	12	20	9	9	23	6	2	15	0
Central	C	42	0	0	0	40	2	35	0	0	35	0
Christ	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Community	C	7	0	0	0	6	1	0	0	0	0	0
Corinth	C	50	10	2	10	21	7	24	2	4	18	0
Cornerstone	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Covenant	C	21	0	0	0	21	0	19	0	0	19	6
Ebenezer	C	36	10	8	0	12	6	22	10	0	10	0
El Buen Pastor	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emmanuel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Euto	C	89	17	31	17	14	10	22	11	6	5	0
Fairfield	C	39	0	18	9	8	4	0	0	0	0	0
Faith	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faulks	C	83	8	17	12	42	4	74	18	23	25	0
Fellowship	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forest Hills	C	20	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0
Friendly	C	9	0	0	0	8	1	0	0	0	0	0
Hamilton Cross Roads	C	64	15	15	5	21	8	48	16	4	21	7
Hartis Grove	C	35	0	7	7	3	18	37	19	11	7	0
Harvest	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hermon	C	25	3	3	0	15	4	12	0	0	0	0
Hillcrest	C	24	0	0	0	20	4	0	0	0	0	0
Hopewell	C	68	4	20	0	36	8	0	0	0	0	0
Howie	C	35	0	0	0	35	0	21	0	0	14	0
Indian Trail First	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
King Memorial	C	38	6	4	8	20	0	9	0	0	9	0
Lakeview	C	91	34	40	12	0	5	25	13	4	0	0
Lanes Creek	C	9	0	0	0	7	2	0	0	0	0	0
Lee Park	C	6	0	0	0	4	2	4	0	0	4	0
Living Waters	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Love	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0
Macedonia	C	95	16	23	25	26	5	16	0	0	16	0
Marshville First	C	77	10	20	12	30	5	10	10	0	0	0
Mary Elizabeth	C	33	0	0	0	33	0	26	0	0	26	0
Midway	C	41	5	6	3	23	4	29	4	6	9	0
Mill Creek	C	29	0	0	0	25	4	22	0	0	22	0
Monroe First	C	173	10	25	24	110	4	0	0	0	0	0
Morgan Mill Road	C	25	0	0	0	20	5	18	0	0	18	0
Mount Harmony	C	139	33	30	14	54	8	71	15	0	56	0
Mount Moriah	C	30	8	10	0	9	3	15	0	2	12	0
Mount Olive	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Pleasant	C	52	4	4	10	30	4	56	3	3	25	0
Mount Zion	C	72	9	10	20	29	4	27	0	0	27	0
Mountain Springs	C	95	25	17	5	46	2	25	17	8	0	0
New Beginnings	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	5	0
New Hope	C	26	5	5	8	5	3	5	0	0	5	0
New Life	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Salem	C	54	4	12	4	28	6	23	5	8	10	0
Oak Grove	C	70	6	11	17	30	6	30	6	0	24	0
Oakland	C	36	6	0	0	25	5	0	0	0	0	0
Olive Branch	C	39	5	12	7	14	1	6	3	3	0	0
Philadelphia	C	104	20	23	7	40	14	44	36	8	0	0
Pleasant Hill	C	39	6	7	6	15	5	15	11	0	4	0
Providence	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roanoke	C	9	0	0	0	8	1	0	0	0	0	0
Sandy Ridge	C	24	0	5	6	8	5	15	10	5	0	0
Sardis	C	41	0	0	0	29	12	58	0	0	58	102
Secrest Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shiloh	C	183	16	33	47	80	7	90	30	0	25	40
Solid Rock	C	19	4	3	0	12	0	7	0	0	7	0
Sunset Park	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sutton Park	C	27	0	3	0	20	4	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	23	11	0	25
Union	C	23	0	2	3	14	4	19	2	2	15	0
Union Grove	C	46	8	7	8	22	1	14	5	7	2	0
Unionville	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waxhaw	C	26	0	0	11	12	3	28	2	2	24	0
Weddington First	C	64	11	18	0	30	5	2	2	0	0	0
West Monroe	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70
Westend	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wingate	C	113	6	17	4	66	20	48	13	3	32	0
Wingate Mission	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total		2920	349	507	367	1395	302	1300	330	133	661	25

TABLE H - GENERAL FINANCIAL INFORMATION

Legend: 26 — Undesignated Gifts 27 — Designated Gifts 28 — Other Receipts TRE -Total Receipts (26+27+28) 36 — Value Cong. Property 37 — Congregational Debt

CONGREGATION	C/M	26	27	28	TRE	36	37
Antioch	C	$143011.00	$42257.00	$3190.00	$188458.00	$1254100.00	$0.00
Austin Grove	C	$192033.00	$33900.00	$15696.00	$241629.00	$1795000.00	$15000.00
Benton Heights	C	$51600.00	$0.00	$5100.00	$56700.00	$848100.00	$0.00
Bentons Cross Roads	C	$218202.00	$25273.00	$67071.00	$310546.00	$1490680.00	$0.00
Bethel	C	$53835.00	$22962.00	$3679.00	$80476.00	$125.00	$0.00
Calvary	C	$189433.00	$61887.00	$20626.00	$271946.00	$0.00	$0.00
Centerview	C	$79243.00	$11391.00	$296.00	$90930.00	$504000.00	$0.00
Central	C	$283200.00	$14000.00	$18000.00	$315200.00	$3600000.00	$360000.00
Christ	C	$56688.00	$5030.00	$234.00	$61952.00	$257400.00	$18822.00
Community	C	$42839.00	$19753.00	$533.00	$63125.00	$300000.00	$180000.00
Corinth	C	$91915.00	$67680.00	$0.00	$159595.00	$375000.00	$0.00
Cornerstone	C	$55128.00	$0.00	$0.00	$55128.00	$250000.00	$0.00
Covenant	C	$89990.00	$11437.00	$4555.00	$105982.00	$855000.00	$161000.00
Ebenezer	C	$237977.00	$88795.00	$0.00	$326772.00	$930240.00	$0.00
El Buen Pastor	C	$23056.00	$16384.00	$7761.00	$47201.00	$70000.00	$0.00
Emmanuel	C	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
Euto	C	$151553.00	$120175.00	$1644.00	$273372.00	$914300.00	$0.00
Fairfield	C	$54515.00	$8877.00	$0.00	$63392.00	$800000.00	$0.00
Faith	C	$1381.00	$2000.00	$0.00	$3381.00	$395000.00	$0.00
Faulks	C	$144407.00	$6965.00	$15000.00	$166372.00	$1208000.00	$0.00
Fellowship	C	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
Forest Hills	C	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
Friendly	C	$61875.00	$1747.00	$5160.00	$68782.00	$800000.00	$0.00
Hamilton Cross Roads	C	$230731.00	$15772.00	$0.00	$246503.00	$1000000.00	$0.00
Hartis Grove	C	$267323.00	$21720.00	$101635.00	$390678.00	$1560000.00	$217000.00
Harvest	C	$74870.00	$2815.00	$0.00	$77685.00	$0.00	$0.00
Hermon	C	$97311.00	$54574.00	$682.00	$152567.00	$1000000.00	$0.00
Hillcrest	C	$258820.00	$12646.00	$8400.00	$279866.00	$1407000.00	$0.00
Hopewell	C	$194000.00	$9135.00	$75.00	$203210.00	$1000000.00	$0.00
Howie	C	$41905.00	$3029.00	$168.00	$45102.00	$0.00	$0.00
Indian Trail First	C	$2799960.00	$353695.00	$1643571.00	$4797226.00	$7430166.00	$2264885.00
King Memorial	C	$43562.00	$3889.00	$823.00	$48274.00	$408500.00	$0.00
Lakeview	C	$333059.00	$112893.00	$8865.00	$454817.00	$900000.00	$0.00
Lanes Creek	C	$37794.00	$4502.00	$0.00	$42296.00	$250000.00	$0.00
Lee Park	C	$59000.00	$1000.00	$0.00	$60000.00	$1000000.00	$0.00
Living Waters	C	$17160.00	$0.00	$4800.00	$21960.00	$25000.00	$0.00

Love	C	$194995.00	$8573.00	$0.00	$203568.00	$900000.00	$250000.00
Macedonia	C	$110355.00	$44132.00	$0.00	$154487.00	$816500.00	$0.00
Marshville First	C	$162441.00	$49727.00	$3638.00	$215806.00	$1260620.00	$0.00
Mary Elizabeth	C	$78961.00	$82417.00	$77991.00	$239369.00	$490000.00	$1500.00
Midway	C	$109803.00	$1957.00	$260.00	$112020.00	$650000.00	$0.00
Mill Creek	C	$93053.00	$118802.00	$200.00	$212055.00	$1500000.00	$240000.00
Monroe First	C	$382471.00	$284257.00	$0.00	$666728.00	$4468777.00	$1081302.00
Morgan Mill Road	C	$147571.00	$7429.00	$3956.00	$158956.00	$742000.00	$85000.00
Mount Harmony	C	$478210.00	$204222.00	$6301.00	$688733.00	$310000.00	$0.00
Mount Moriah	C	$82556.00	$4359.00	$1227.00	$88142.00	$650000.00	$0.00
Mount Olive	C	$50057.00	$6798.00	$4471.00	$61326.00	$175000.00	$0.00
Mount Pleasant	C	$189322.00	$47306.00	$0.00	$236628.00	$850000.00	$0.00
Mount Zion	C	$188189.00	$13500.00	$0.00	$201689.00	$995500.00	$0.00
Mountain Springs	C	$233736.00	$21580.00	$3787.00	$259103.00	$963500.00	$0.00
New Beginnings	M	$19927.00	$6194.00	$0.00	$26121.00	$0.00	$0.00
New Hope	C	$98874.00	$93413.00	$0.00	$192287.00	$970000.00	$0.00
New Life	C	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
New Salem	C	$155036.00	$96912.00	$0.00	$251948.00	$1600000.00	$330000.00
Oak Grove	C	$151931.00	$13311.00	$0.00	$165242.00	$2000000.00	$0.00
Oakland	C	$270811.00	$49649.00	$503.00	$320963.00	$1450000.00	$617780.00
Olive Branch	C	$93454.00	$23660.00	$6739.00	$123853.00	$550000.00	$0.00
Philadelphia	C	$207794.00	$19418.00	$438.00	$227650.00	$1587000.00	$0.00
Pleasant Hill	C	$159439.00	$41125.00	$5414.00	$205978.00	$850000.00	$0.00
Providence	C	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
Roanoke	C	$62654.00	$830.00	$0.00	$63484.00	$0.00	$0.00
Sandy Ridge	C	$107744.00	$75651.00	$3840.00	$187235.00	$780700.00	$401287.00
Sardis	C	$831813.00	$167337.00	$0.00	$999150.00	$4000000.00	$1104107.00
Secrest Grove	C	$123309.00	$7747.00	$202.00	$131258.00	$381000.00	$0.00
Shiloh	C	$504421.00	$137410.00	$12681.00	$654512.00	$5119250.00	$359139.00
Solid Rock	C	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$250000.00	$48000.00
Sunset Park	C	$81000.00	$5000.00	$0.00	$86000.00	$900000.00	$0.00
Sutton Park	C	$52000.00	$3781.00	$34225.00	$90006.00	$375000.00	$0.00
Trinity	C	$170000.00	$84140.00	$0.00	$254140.00	$1650000.00	$165000.00
Union	C	$60010.00	$8089.00	$0.00	$68099.00	$554000.00	$0.00
Union Grove	C	$119935.00	$28739.00	$3360.00	$152034.00	$592340.00	$0.00
Unionville	M	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
Waxhaw	C	$80519.00	$33423.00	$6581.00	$120523.00	$2242880.00	$0.00
Weddington First	C	$238359.00	$82316.00	$72077.00	$392752.00	$1572226.00	$827408.00
West Monroe	C	$643588.00	$65331.00	$19560.00	$728479.00	$6900000.00	$78000.00
Westend	C	$800.00	$0.00	$0.00	$800.00	$50000.00	$14120.00
Wingate	C	$350083.00	$86296.00	$1756.00	$438135.00	$0.00	$55494.00
Wingate Mission	M	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
Total		$13762597.00	$3181014.00	$2206771.00	$19150382.00	$81773904.00	$8874844.00

TABLE I - MISSION FINANCIAL INFORMATION

Legend: 29 — Cooperative Programs 30 — Assoc. Missions 31 — State Missions 32 — Annie Armstrong 33 — Lottie Moon 34— Other SBC Miss. Exp. 35 — Non-SBC Miss. Exp. TME — Total Mission Expenditures (29-35)

CONGREGATION	C/M	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	TME
Antioch	C	$2328.00	$2000.00	$0.00	$3246.00	$5144.00	$4539.00	$700.00	$17957.00
Austin Grove	C	$15000.00	$3600.00	$0.00	$9950.00	$11997.00	$3000.00	$7500.00	$51047.00
Benton Heights	C	$1000.00	$1400.00	$0.00	$100.00	$150.00	$0.00	$0.00	$2650.00
Bentons Cross Roads	C	$16068.00	$4944.00	$2217.00	$5126.00	$10803.00	$4354.00	$177.00	$43689.00
Bethel	C	$2400.00	$1000.00	$830.00	$900.00	$1765.00	$185.00	$2168.00	$9248.00
Calvary	C	$18845.00	$5654.00	$700.00	$1545.00	$2652.00	$1050.00	$362.00	$30808.00
Centerview	C	$3159.00	$3159.00	$177.00	$1058.00	$1201.00	$5847.00	$6160.00	$20761.00
Central	C	$12000.00	$4200.00	$0.00	$380.00	$430.00	$0.00	$18000.00	$35010.00
Christ	C	$2338.00	$998.00	$0.00	$160.00	$60.00	$0.00	$0.00	$3556.00
Community	C	$1021.00	$1021.00	$422.00	$845.00	$1175.00	$67.00	$420.00	$4971.00
Corinth	C	$650.00	$1090.00	$0.00	$1000.00	$1000.00	$0.00	$0.00	$3740.00
Cornerstone	C	$0.00	$100.00	$0.00	$0.00	$1275.00	$0.00	$6000.00	$7375.00
Covenant	C	$0.00	$234.00	$1573.00	$214.00	$73.00	$0.00	$0.00	$2094.00
Ebenezer	C	$23798.00	$4760.00	$0.00	$915.00	$1595.00	$0.00	$5225.00	$36293.00
El Buen Pastor	C	$1383.00	$922.00	$106.00	$71.00	$98.00	$0.00	$0.00	$2580.00
Emmanuel	C	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
Euto	C	$10247.00	$4485.00	$731.00	$769.00	$2681.00	$28889.00	$3141.00	$50943.00
Fairfield	C	$2691.00	$1076.00	$269.00	$1135.00	$2378.00	$644.00	$600.00	$8793.00
Faith	C	$1313.00	$4000.00	$1313.00	$1313.00	$1313.00	$0.00	$0.00	$9252.00
Faulks	C	$8460.00	$3078.00	$0.00	$1730.00	$1485.00	$0.00	$0.00	$14753.00
Fellowship	C	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
Forest Hills	C	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$150.00	$150.00	$0.00	$0.00	$300.00
Friendly	C	$895.00	$960.00	$300.00	$450.00	$580.00	$1400.00	$1100.00	$5685.00
Hamilton Cross Roads	C	$23294.00	$6985.00	$919.00	$6154.00	$3765.00	$12792.00	$0.00	$53909.00
Hartis Grove	C	$11882.00	$9329.00	$0.00	$1012.00	$2757.00	$0.00	$2940.00	$27920.00
Harvest	C	$4278.00	$2855.00	$455.00	$0.00	$130.00	$0.00	$0.00	$7718.00
Hermon	C	$8075.00	$6948.00	$2697.00	$3945.00	$10478.00	$28027.00	$7393.00	$67563.00
Hillcrest	C	$2700.00	$4000.00	$0.00	$1700.00	$1700.00	$0.00	$0.00	$10100.00
Hopewell	C	$2000.00	$2250.00	$1225.00	$2965.00	$3107.00	$10780.00	$900.00	$23227.00
Howie	C	$2933.00	$1257.00	$0.00	$540.00	$275.00	$225.00	$0.00	$5230.00
Indian Trail First	C	$45999.93	$4300.00	$0.00	$100.00	$37134.00	$148643.00	$60000.00	$296176.93
King Memorial	C	$4463.00	$1841.00	$165.00	$630.00	$483.00	$0.00	$0.00	$7582.00
Lakeview	C	$3500.00	$1100.00	$2853.00	$7871.00	$16298.00	$4029.00	$8848.00	$44499.00
Lanes Creek	C	$2000.00	$1000.00	$0.00	$0.00	$711.00	$485.00	$306.00	$4502.00
Lee Park	C	$850.00	$500.00	$305.00	$300.00	$400.00	$550.00	$2800.00	$5705.00
Living Waters	C	$478.00	$478.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$637.00	$0.00	$1593.00

Love	C	$520.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$350.00	$0.00	$5600.00	$6470.00
Macedonia	C	$8237.00	$4262.00	$1445.00	$1947.00	$3500.00	$1230.00	$17771.00	$38392.00
Marshville First	C	$13124.00	$3328.00	$1656.00	$2044.00	$4667.00	$3200.00	$3500.00	$31519.00
Mary Elizabeth	C	$5721.00	$2765.00	$8486.00	$2174.00	$2252.00	$12912.00	$502.00	$34812.00
Midway	C	$7200.00	$1800.00	$0.00	$777.00	$526.00	$0.00	$300.00	$10603.00
Mill Creek	C	$3000.00	$3000.00	$170.00	$910.00	$1813.00	$547.00	$2088.00	$11528.00
Monroe First	C	$45482.00	$10541.00	$4809.00	$1302.00	$2627.00	$0.00	$20909.00	$85670.00
Morgan Mill Road	C	$5903.00	$4427.00	$110.00	$1531.00	$1731.00	$377.00	$1800.00	$15879.00
Mount Harmony	C	$46604.00	$9320.00	$0.00	$7000.00	$10747.00	$0.00	$13900.00	$87571.00
Mount Moriah	C	$5779.00	$2477.00	$0.00	$1174.00	$1380.00	$528.00	$420.00	$11758.00
Mount Olive	C	$800.00	$1000.00	$0.00	$938.00	$1128.00	$827.00	$3603.00	$8296.00
Mount Pleasant	C	$9466.00	$9466.00	$1065.00	$3193.00	$6666.00	$1624.00	$3020.00	$34500.00
Mount Zion	C	$7007.00	$7007.00	$5256.00	$3503.00	$3503.00	$2300.00	$0.00	$28576.00
Mountain Springs	C	$13650.00	$3900.00	$1614.00	$2960.00	$3133.00	$0.00	$1300.00	$26557.00
New Beginnings	M	$2725.00	$2700.00	$0.00	$217.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$5642.00
New Hope	C	$4943.00	$4943.00	$0.00	$2320.00	$2471.00	$1859.00	$1200.00	$17736.00
New Life	C	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
New Salem	C	$10693.00	$4510.00	$219.00	$2049.00	$7124.00	$655.00	$0.00	$25250.00
Oak Grove	C	$12186.00	$3046.00	$1937.00	$1319.00	$4193.00	$0.00	$143.00	$22824.00
Oakland	C	$5500.00	$7400.00	$1710.00	$3205.00	$7030.00	$0.00	$600.00	$25445.00
Olive Branch	C	$3249.00	$2500.00	$1340.00	$2365.00	$5152.00	$0.00	$6723.00	$21329.00
Philadelphia	C	$41559.00	$6234.00	$77.00	$1627.00	$3317.00	$3092.00	$3758.00	$59664.00
Pleasant Hill	C	$4200.00	$1800.00	$275.00	$2430.00	$2922.00	$825.00	$2370.00	$14822.00
Providence	C	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
Roanoke	C	$1715.00	$575.00	$0.00	$1325.00	$1720.00	$667.00	$251.00	$6253.00
Sandy Ridge	C	$10879.00	$2174.00	$0.00	$1315.00	$2185.00	$0.00	$0.00	$16553.00
Sardis	C	$40198.00	$11485.00	$0.00	$3202.00	$8031.00	$5158.00	$0.00	$68074.00
Secrest Grove	C	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$7601.00	$7601.00
Shiloh	C	$42000.00	$9000.00	$2105.00	$5372.00	$24719.00	$9723.00	$14438.00	$107357.00
Solid Rock	C	$0.00	$150.00	$0.00	$50.00	$50.00	$0.00	$0.00	$250.00
Sunset Park	C	$478.00	$0.00	$622.00	$0.00	$567.00	$0.00	$7000.00	$8667.00
Sutton Park	C	$5234.00	$1570.00	$75.00	$372.00	$594.00	$310.00	$1598.00	$9753.00
Trinity	C	$1200.00	$200.00	$0.00	$272.00	$1073.00	$0.00	$12034.00	$14779.00
Union	C	$2600.00	$1900.00	$176.00	$678.00	$1410.00	$513.00	$600.00	$7877.00
Union Grove	C	$5913.00	$2000.00	$170.00	$3000.00	$3099.00	$3661.00	$2031.00	$19874.00
Unionville	M	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
Waxhaw	C	$1311.00	$928.00	$1923.00	$1970.00	$3820.00	$0.00	$1821.00	$11773.00
Weddington First	C	$12820.00	$2041.00	$2250.00	$3000.00	$2500.00	$100.00	$4970.00	$27681.00
West Monroe	C	$20400.00	$2040.00	$0.00	$280.00	$1720.00	$2040.00	$7052.00	$33532.00
Westend	C	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$500.00	$0.00	$500.00
Wingate	C	$10500.00	$4000.00	$942.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$21600.00	$37042.00
Wingate Mission	M	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
Total		$648844.93	$226013.00	$55689.00	$122095.00	$252963.00	$308791.00	$305243.00	$1919638.93

ASSOCIATION CHURCH DIRECTORY

MEMBER CHURCHES

Antioch	**6223 Love Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110-7005**	**(704) 753-4977**
Austin Grove	**5919 Austin Grove Ch Rd Marshville, NC 28103-9007**	**(704) 624-2929**
Benton Heights	**1411 Helms St Monroe, NC 28110-2458**	**(704) 283-5540**
Benton's Cross Roads	**109 Lawyers Road East Monroe, NC 28110**	**(704) 753-1291**
Bethel	**2417 Landsford Rd Marshville, NC 28103-9739**	**(704) 624-6776**
Calvary	**2518 Lancaster Hwy Monroe, NC 28112-8849**	**(704) 283-2677**
Centerview	**2711 Old Pageland Marshville Rd Marshville, NC 28103-8048**	**(704) 624-6296**
Central	**4821 Waxhaw Indian Trail Rd Matthews, NC 28104-7992**	**(704) 821-6509**
Christ	**2018 Highway 218 W Indian Trail, NC 28079-7741**	**(704) 753-4949**
Community	**212 Garmon Rd Indian Trail, NC 28079-5292**	**(704) 847-6293**
Corinth	**3805 Corinth Church Rd Monroe, NC 28112-9603**	**(704) 283-5764**
Cornerstone	**1329 Stallings Rd Matthews, NC 28104-4970**	**(704) 821-9006**
Covenant	**2706 Secrest Shortcut Rd Monroe, NC 28110-8752**	**(704) 289-9373**
Ebenezer	**2505 Ridge Rd Monroe, NC 28110-9227**	**(704) 289-2632**
El Buen Pastor	**600 E Sunset Dr Monroe, NC 28112-5862**	**(704) 283-5656**
Emmanuel	**15601 Idlewild Rd Indian Trail, NC 28079-4273**	**(704) 882-3606**
Euto	**6019 Highway 205 Marshville, NC 28103-9218**	**(704) 535-1053**
Fairfield	**3129 Highway 205 Marshville, NC 28103-9230**	**(704) 624-3501**
Faith	**4220 Faith Church Rd Indian Trail, NC 28079-8564**	**(704) 882-2019**
Faulks	**2234 Faulks Church Rd Marshville, NC 28103-8064**	**(704) 233-4488**
Fellowship	**902 Rocky River Rd S Monroe, NC 28110-8027**	**(704) 282-4980**
Forest Hills	**2003 Willis Long Rd Monroe, NC 28110-6995**	**(704) 283-7913**
Friendly	**5014 Friendly Baptist Ch Rd Indian Trail, NC 28079-7793**	**(704) 882-1073**
Hamilton Cross Roads	**6133 Old Goldmine Rd Marshville, NC 28103-9085**	**(704) 624-5364**
Hartis Grove	**4224 Blanchard Cir Indian Trail, NC 28079-3503**	**(704) 821-8191**
Harvest	**Piedmont High Sch Auditor Monroe, NC 28111**	**(704) 882-4964**
Hermon	**10117 Lancaster Hwy Waxhaw, NC 28173-9472**	**(704) 843-3136**
Hillcrest	**4316 Hillcrest Church Rd Monroe, NC 28110-5800**	**(704) 282-8259**
Hopewell	**420 Hopewell Church Rd Monroe, NC 28110-7070**	**(704) 753-1084**
Howie	**Howie Mine Road Waxhaw, NC 28173**	**(704) 843-4228**
Indian Trail First	**732 Fairview Road Indian Trail, NC 28079**	**(704) 882-1005**
King Memorial	**Highway 75 Waxhaw, NC 28173**	**(704) 843-5251**
Lakeview	**4602 Concord Hwy Monroe, NC 28110-8239**	**(704) 283-0019**
Lanes Creek	**118 Water Plant Road Marshville, NC 28103**	**(704) 624-6456**
Lee Park	**1407 Lockhart St Monroe, NC 28112-4003**	**(704) 289-4674**
Living Waters	**549 Morgan Mill Rd Monroe, NC 28110-3511**	**(704) 289-5252**
Love	**707 Deese Rd Monroe, NC 28110-8722**	**(704) 226-1343**
Macedonia	**1024 Stack Rd Monroe, NC 28112-9462**	**(704) 289-6832**
Marshville First	**404 North Elm Street Marshville, NC 28103**	**(704) 624-2710**
Mary Elizabeth	**3703 Mary Elizabeth Church Rd Waxhaw, NC 28173-9274**	**(704) 843-0888**
Midway	**4615 Olive Branch Rd Wingate, NC 28174-7762**	**(704) 233-5632**
Mill Creek	**5417 Morgan Mill Rd Monroe, NC 28110-9729**	**(704) 283-8889**
Monroe First	**109 Morrow Ave Monroe, NC 28112-5518**	**(704) 283-8534**
Morgan Mill Road	**2505 Morgan Mill Rd Monroe, NC 28110-7503**	**(704) 289-4440**
Mount Harmony	**2817 Mount Harmony Ch Rd Matthews, NC 28105-4133**	**(704) 847-9068**
Mount Moriah	**6510 Mount Moriah Church Rd Marshville, NC 28103-9164**	**(843) 672-7319**
Mount Olive	**RR 1 Box 61a Marshville, NC 28103-8102**	**(704) 272-7412**
Mount Pleasant	**2524 Stack Rd Monroe, NC 28112-9496**	**(704) 764-9097**
Mount Zion	**6907 Gus Eubanks Rd Monroe, NC 28112-9524**	**(704) 764-7436**
Mountain Springs	**2509 Mountain Springs Ch Rd Monroe, NC 28112-8119**	**(704) 764-3864**
New Hope	**5928 New Salem Rd Marshville, NC 28103-9665**	**(704) 385-9454**
New Life	**826 Willoughby Rd Monroe, NC 28110-9657**	**(704) 292-1601**
New Salem	**2915 Goldmine Rd Monroe, NC 28110-8950**	**(704) 289-1676**
Oak Grove	**4013 Newtown Rd Waxhaw, NC 28173-7706**	**(704) 283-6419**
Oakland	**600 E Sunset Dr Monroe, NC 28112-5862**	**(704) 283-5656**
Olive Branch	**8804 Highway 218 E Marshville, NC 28103-9589**	**(704) 385-8557**
Philadelphia	**5709 Philadelphia Church Rd Marshville, NC 28103-8752**	**(704) 624-5121**
Pleasant Hill	**218 Hwy 218 E Monroe, NC 28103**	**(704) 385-9119**

Providence	3606 Providence Rd S Waxhaw, NC 28173-8334	
Roanoke	618 Roanoke Church Rd Monroe, NC 28110-9496	(704) 283-6247
Sandy Ridge	1106 Sandy Ridge Road Wes Monroe, NC 28112	(704) 764-3861
Sardis	3602 Unionville Indian Trl Rd Indian Trail, NC 28079-9583	(704) 882-2982
Secrest Grove	4505 Weddington Rd Monroe, NC 28110-9519	(704) 289-5725
Shiloh	2301 Rocky River Rd N Monroe, NC 28110-7966	(704) 283-4451
Solid Rock	1924 Old Pageland Mnre Rd Monroe, NC 28112-8159	(704) 289-8205
Sunset Park	309 Clara Ave Monroe, NC 28112-6232	(704) 283-2414
Sutton Park	400 McIntyre St Monroe, NC 28110-3631	(704) 283-4441
Trinity	2613 Concord Hwy Monroe, NC 28110-8771	(704) 289-4194
Union	4312 Old Pageland Mnre Rd Monroe, NC 28112-8180	(704) 764-7289
Union Grove	2506 Old Lawyers Rd Marshville, NC 28103-9302	(704) 624-2884
Waxhaw	8213 Old Waxhaw Monroe Rd Waxhaw, NC 28173-8766	(704) 843-4822
Weddington First	348 Providence Rd S Waxhaw, NC 28173-8310	(704) 846-6770
West Monroe	1301 Icemorlee St Monroe, NC 28110-2639	(704) 283-2532
Westend	1611 Sanlee Church Rd Monroe, NC 28110-8979	(704) 753-1839
Wingate	109 W Elm St Wingate, NC 28174-9500	(704) 233-4256

ASSOCIATION MISSIONS

New Beginnings	2700 Bobwhite Circle Wingate, NC 28174-9656	(704) 233-4229
Unionville	4700 Unionville Rd Monroe, NC 28110-7427	
Wingate Mission	Mission Drive Lot 67 Marshville, NC 28174	(704) 233-5788

SENIOR PASTORS

Antioch	Rev. Doug Irvin	(704) 753-4072	6317 Love Mill Rd. Monroe, NC 28110-7006
Benton Heights	Rev. John W. Lucas	(704) 541-0518	11961 Ludwell Branch Ct Charlotte, NC 28277-6555
Benton's Cross Roads	Rev. Leon Whitley	(704) 753-4768	218 Hwy. 218 East Monroe, NC 28110
Bethel	Rev. Randy Davis	(704) 764-9261	4717 Plyler Mill Rd Monroe, NC 28112-9562
Calvary	Rev. Eddie Price	(704) 283-3009	1516 Venture Oaks Ln Monroe, NC 28110-8890
Centerview	Rev. Joe Stroud	2711 Old Paglnd Marshvl Rd	Marshville, NC 28103-8048
Central	Rev. Dale R. Brooks	(803) 285-3268	3363 Lamplight Rd Lancaster, SC 29720-6012
Christ	Rev. Eric Cranston	(704) 845-4588	700 Clear brook Dr Matthews, NC 28105-9608
Community	Rev. Darrin Moore	(704) 847-6293	326 Old Mill Rd Waxhaw, NC 28173
Corinth	Rev. Charles Hensley	(704) 283-5764	2919 Doster Rd Monroe, NC 28112-8653
Cornerstone	Rev. Lowell Willis	(704) 821-9006	856 Carmona Ct Matthews, NC 28104-6096
Covenant	Rev. Ken Lida Sr.	(704) 289-6686	1118 Price Dairy Rd Monroe, NC 28110-6989
Ebenezer	Rev. Rodney Navey	(704) 282-4421	2312 Ridge Rd Monroe, NC 28110-9225
El Buen Pastor	Rev. Tommy Concha	(704) 535-1897	7216 Linda Lake Dr Charlotte, NC 28215-3618
Euto	Rev. Tony Medlin	(704) 233-5846	1320 Mills Harris Rd Wingate, NC 28174-8227

Fairfield	Rev. Keith Mason	(704) 624-3501	3129 Highway 205 Marshville, NC 28103-9230
Faith	Rev. Harry Caldwell	(704) 882-6027	4220 Faith Church Rd Indian Trail, NC 28079-8564
Faulks	Rev. Phillips McRae	(704) 233-2834	2234 Faulks Church Rd Marshville, NC 28103-8064
Forest Hills	Rev. Ricky N. Eason	(704) 843-5628	6523 Marvin Fowler Rd Waxhaw, NC 28173-8250
Hamilton Cross Roads	Rev. Jeff Smith	(704) 385-9931	4304 Highway 205 Marshville, NC 28103-7651
Hartis Grove	Rev. Donnie Lovette	(704) 821-8191	4224 Blanchard Cir Indian Trail, NC 28079-3503
Hermon	Rev. Charles H. Humphries	(704) 843-3136	10117 Lancaster Hwy Waxhaw, NC 28173-9472
Hillcrest	Rev. Larry Harrison	(704) 292-7701	2407 Honeycutt Simpson Rd Monroe, NC 28110-1411
Hopewell	Rev. Larry Blakley	(704) 753-4497	8717 Concord Hwy Monroe, NC 28110-1005
Howie	Rev. Donnie B. Crump	(843) 672-9118	PO Box 340 Waxhaw, NC 28173-0340
Indian Trail First	Rev. Michael T. Whitson	(704) 882-1005	1058 Heather Glen Dr Matthews, NC 28104-7964
King Memorial	Rev. Michael S. Mullis	(704) 289-6267	PO Box 388 Waxhaw, NC 28173
Lakeview	Rev. Ollis Revels	(704) 296-9077	816 Unionville Indian Tra Monroe, NC 28110
Lanes Creek	Rev. Ray Franklin	(843) 672-5081	RR 3 Box 275 Pageland, SC 29728-8401
Living Waters	Rev. Jerry W. McCoy	(704) 289-5252	602 S Hayne St Monroe, NC 28112-6010
Love	Rev. Don Thompson	(704) 283-0140	3506 Lawyers Rd East Monroe, NC 28110-7573
Macedonia	Rev. Robert Latta	(704) 283-4052	1024 Stack Rd Monroe, NC 28112-9462
Marshville First	Rev. Fred Madren Jr.	(704) 624-2710	PO Box 398 Marshville, NC 28103-0398
Mary Elizabeth	Rev. Mickey Carnes	(704) 843-4586	5007 Tom Starnes Rd Waxhaw, NC 28173-8236
Midway	Rev. Eric Cook	(704) 753-4313	4007 Cherry Tree Dr Monroe, NC 28110-9694
Monroe First	Dr. Ron Glover	(704) 283-8534	109 Morrow Ave Monroe, NC 28112-5518
Morgan Mill Road	Dr. Dana Slack	(704) 283-1075	3013 Abingdon Ave Monroe, NC 28110-8705
Mount Harmony	Dr. Buddy H. W. Pigg Jr.	(704) 821-9091	7041 Honey Tree Ln Indian Trail, NC 28079-5264
Mount Moriah	Rev. Lindsey Powell	(843) 672-7319	RR 1 Box 253 Pageland, SC 29728-8905
Mount Olive	Rev. Jerry Haney	(704) 291-9879	520 Wood Duck Point Rd Monroe, NC 28112-9454
Mount Pleasant	Rev. John Culbreth	(704) 764-8821	2524 Stack Rd Monroe, NC 28112-9496
Mount Zion	Rev. U. Jack Watts	(704) 764-3613	2503 Trinity Church Rd Monroe, NC 28112
Mountain Springs	Rev. Philip McLean	(704) 764-9338	2510 Mountain Springs Chr Rd Monroe, NC 28112
New Beginnings	Rev. Richard E. Brown	(704) 233-4229	2700 Bobwhite Cir Wingate, NC 28174-9656
New Hope	Rev. Tommy Butler	(704) 385-9454	5928 New Salem Rd Marshville, NC 28103-9665

New Salem	Rev. Douglas Rumley	(704) 296-0132	4407 Poxon Ln Monroe, NC 28110-9136
Oak Grove	Rev. Richard Myers	(704) 289-4914	4013 Newtown Rd Waxhaw, NC 28173-7706
Oakland	Rev. Daniel Phipps	(704) 282-9971	3113 Drake Lane Monroe, NC 28110
Olive Branch	Rev. Kendall Pittman	(704) 624-3304	407 E. Phifer St. Marshville, NC 28103
Philadelphia	Rev. Perry A. Comer	(704) 624-6171	5709 Philadelphia Church Rd Marshville, NC 28103-8752
Pleasant Hill	Rev. Jeff Whitecotton	(704) 226-0843	2133 Commerce Dr Apt 202 Monroe, NC 28110-2789
Providence	Rev. J. B. Helms	(704) 843-5811	10614 Lancaster Hwy Waxhaw, NC 28173
Roanoke	Rev. Gene Penegar	(704) 283-7997	619 Price Dairy Rd Monroe, NC 28110-6984
Sandy Ridge	Rev. Clyde R. Hawkins	(704) 764-3188	4907 Christopher Run Monroe, NC 28112-9506
Sardis	Rev. Kenn Hucks	(704) 882-6746	6305 Scott Long Rd Indian Trail, NC 28079-3629
Secrest Grove	Rev. Rick Kirchinger	(704) 296-9164	811 Pilgrim Forest Dr Monroe, NC 28110-7345
Shiloh	Rev. Don F. Whitener	(704) 283-4451	2301 Rocky River Rd N Monroe, NC 28110-7966
Solid Rock	Rev. Wayne Baker	(704) 289-8205	1924 Old Pageland Monroe Rd Monroe, NC 28112-8159
Sunset Park	Rev. Brad Davis	(704) 282-0497	309 Clara Ave Monroe, NC 28112-6232
Sutton Park	Rev. Shad Hicks	(704) 764-8628	4722 Ceria Dr Monroe, NC 28112-8068
Trinity	Rev. Barry Byrd	(704) 289-4069	2507 Old Camden Rd Monroe, NC 28110-9622
Union	Rev. Travis R. Cain	(704) 764-7289	4308 Old Pageland Monroe Rd Monroe, NC 28112-8180
Union Grove	Rev. John Green	(704) 624-5791	2506 Old Lawyers Rd Marshville, NC 28103-9302
Waxhaw	Rev. Frank Barwig Jr.	(704) 764-8613	3517 Stack Rd Monroe, NC 28112-8951
Weddington First	Rev. William T. Fogarty	(704) 846-6770	348 Providence Rd S Waxhaw, NC 28173-8310
West Monroe	Dr. Conley J. Bordeaux Sr.	(704) 283-2532	1301 Icemorlee St Monroe, NC 28110-2639
Westend	Rev. Duell Hinson	(704) 753-1839	3312 Sikes Mill Rd Monroe, NC 28110-9785

ASSOCIATE PASTORS

Central	Rev. Tim Helms	(803) 286-4033	7601 Shiloh Unity Rd Lancaster, SC 29720-7931
Faith	Rev. Paul Simpson	(704) 882-1025	5120 Rocky River Rd N Indian Trail, NC 28079-7500
Hartis Grove	Rev. Tim Moon	(704) 821-1954	4220 Blanchard Cir Indian Trail, NC 28079-3503
Harvest	Rev. Cliff Easter	(704) 882-4964	6305 Conifer Circle Indian Trail, NC 28079-9540
Hopewell	Mr. Spencer L. Pigg	(704) 753-1133	8720 Unionville Brief Rd Monroe, NC 28110-9047

Indian Trail First	Mr. Tim Carpenter	(704) 296-5308	3108 Drake Ln Monroe, NC 28110-8895
	Rev. George Ferrell	(704) 233-1484	PO Box 992 Wingate, NC 28174-0992
	Rev. Maurice Henson Jr.	(704) 841-2523	13615 Tynecastle Ln Matthews, NC 28105-4097
	Rev. Jack Little	(704) 289-5617	509 Baucom Deese Rd Monroe, NC 28110-8781
	Mr. Jeff Price	(704) 882-9634	8012 Lighthouse Way Indian Trail, NC 28079-8639
	Rev. Irvin Reynolds	(704) 882-8194	8040 Stevens Mill Rd Matthews, NC 28104-2961
	Rev. Alberto Roubert	(704) 821-1930	1615 Cottage Creek Rd Indian Trail, NC 28079-9465
Mount Harmony	Rev. Neal Lickliter	(704) 821-3156	442 Carlisle Dr Indian Trail, NC 28079-5114
Mountain Springs	Rev. Albert Hinson	(704) 764-3072	4720 Pageland Hwy Monroe, NC 28112-8768
New Beginnings	Rev. Jeff Greene	(704) 882-3548	8014 Red Lantern Rd Indian Trail, NC 28079-8634
Providence	Mr. Leo Thomas		4468 Doby Bridge Rd Fort Mill, SC 29713
Wingate	Rev. M. Blythe Taylor	(704) 233-4256	PO Box 339 Wingate, NC 28174

MISSION PASTORS

Euto	Rev. Richard E. Brown	(704) 233-4229	2700 Bob White Circle Wingate, NC 28174-9656
Indian Trail First	Rev. Ron Riddley	(704) 291-7067	104 Stone Mill Cir Monroe, NC 28110-8412

ORDAINED MINISTERS

Antioch	Mr. George Gouge	(704) 753-4719	6121 Sikes Mill Rd Monroe, NC 28110-9092
Austin Grove	Rev. Thomas Faulkenberry	(704) 233-4742	105 Maye St Wingate, NC 28174-6729
	Rev. Donald R. Helms	(704) 233-4915	811 McIntyre Rd Wingate, NC 28174-7767
Bentons Cross Roads	Rev. Vance Edwards	(704) 753-4758	501 Lawyers Rd East Monroe, NC 28110-9448
Bethel	Rev. James Knight	(704) 624-2520	1606 Landsford Rd Marshville, NC 28103-9709
Corinth	Rev. Carroll Eury	(803) 672-5690	RR 4 Box 140 Pageland, SC 29728-9439
Covenant	Rev. Steve Seuzeneau	(704) 283-9759	3006 James Hamilton Rd Monroe, NC 28110-8490
Ebenezer	Mr. Lamar Price	(704) 283-5878	1509 Price Rd Indian Trail, NC 28079-7510
Hermon	Rev. James Agnor	(704) 843-5114	5501 Stone Mill Rd Waxhaw, NC 28173-8057
	Rev. Wilbur H. Cason	(704) 843-4230	8838 Waxhaw Creek Rd Waxhaw, NC 28173-0508
Hillcrest	Rev. James Chaney	(704) 283-7654	523 Chaney Rd Monroe, NC 28110-7470
	Rev. Joe L. Kiker	(704) 289-5341	5525 Unionville Brief Rd Monroe, NC 28110-9407

	Rev. Donald Lisk	(704) 455-6084	9544 Flowes Store Rd Midland, NC 28107-8750
	Rev. Dallas Pressley	(704) 289-2152	3728 Poplin Rd Monroe, NC 28110-6936
Hopewell	Mr. Spencer L. Pigg	(704) 753-1133	8720 Unionville Brief Rd Monroe, NC 28110-9047
Indian Trail First	Rev. J. F. Cunningham	(704) 283-5861	3212 Wesley Chapel Stouts Rd Monroe, NC 28110-7943
	Rev. George Dehart	(704) 624-6588	PO Box 5209 Marshville, NC 28103
	Rev. Eddie Mathes	(704) 764-7925	7606 Medlin Rd Monroe, NC 28112-7360
	Rev. Reece Riggins	(704) 821-8075	135 Chestnut Ln Matthews, NC 28104-6065
	Rev. George Rose	(704) 282-4090	2201 River Chase Dr Monroe, NC 28110-8997
	Rev. Earl Sossamon	(704) 882-1553	PO Box 266 Indian Trail, NC 28079-0266
Lee Park	Rev. Charles Broome	(704) 283-2161	508 Donnom St Monroe, NC 28112-5208
	Rev. George W. Broome	(704) 283-2394	217 Bivens Rd Monroe, NC 28110-8112
	Rev. Joe Nash	(704) 283-5787	407 Brookgreen Dr Monroe, NC 28112-5201
Marshville First	Rev. Parker Snyder	(704) 624-2276	PO Box 5109 Marshville, NC 28103
Mill Creek	Dr. Wayne Slaton	(704) 724-4678	PO Box 506 Marion, NC 28752-0506
Monroe First	Rev. George Aldrich	(704) 556-7015	3800 Rhodes Ave Charlotte, NC 28210-6206
	Rev. Charles Brock	(704) 283-6786	309 Stevens St Monroe, NC 28112-5227
	Rev. Ellis Marks	(704) 283-6786	310 Stevens St Monroe, NC 28112-5226
	Rev. Gary Smoak	(704) 844-0940	1004 Baldwin Ln Waxhaw, NC 28173-7532
	Dr. Scott Spencer	(704) 296-9328	1101 Village Lake Dr Monroe, NC 28110-9664
	Ms. Vicky Tuggle	(704) 764-7664	5312 Nesbit Rd Waxhaw, NC 28173-9558
Morgan Mill Road	Rev. Rick Starnes	(704) 233-5166	405 N Main St Wingate, NC 28174-7791
	Rev. Bob Wells	(704) 624-3569	PO Box 7709 Marshville, NC 28103
Mount Harmony	Rev. Richard Tuttle	(704) 844-6205	3133 Zelda Ln Matthews, NC 28105-0851
Mountain Springs	Rev. Albert Hinson	(704) 764-3072	4720 Pageland Hwy Monroe, NC 28112-8768
	Rev. Joey Rowell	(704) 624-2885	3710 Van Sneed Rd Marshville, NC 28103
Oakland	Rev. Claude Connell	(704) 289-9061	1107 Price Dairy Rd Monroe, NC 28110-6989
	Rev. Howard Wilkins	(704) 289-2415	317 Wilson St Monroe, NC 28112-5816
Philadelphia	Rev. John D. Crain	(704) 624-5236	6623 White Store Rd Marshville, NC 28103-9782
Pleasant Hill	Rev. Raul Lugo	(704) 385-9311	6022 Brooks Turner Rd Marshville, NC 28103-7629
	Rev. Junior Medlin	(704) 485-4546	16269 Philadelphia Church Rd Oakboro, NC 28129-8918

	Rev. Jack Napier	(704) 385-9293	6808 Pleasant Hill Church Rd Marshville, NC 28103
Sandy Ridge	Rev. Delmar Griffin	(704) 764-3743	904 Sandy Ridge Rd W Monroe, NC 28112
Shiloh	Rev. John A. Grant	(704) 283-8666	1110 Price Dairy Rd Monroe, NC 28110-6989
Trinity	Rev. Robert Byrd	(704) 233-1880	141 Burris St Wingate, NC 28174-9621
Union Grove	Rev. Keith Hunnicutt	(704) 624-2206	1312 Old Peachland Rd Marshville, NC 28103-7535
West Monroe	Rev. Tony Bradley	(704) 233-5548	512 Phifer Cir Wingate, NC 28174-8203
	Rev. Charles Broome	(704) 283-2161	508 Donnom St Monroe, NC 28112-5208
	Rev. Bobby Hardin	(704) 283-1627	3308 Lancaster Hwy Monroe, NC 28112-8857
	Rev. Scott Laws	(704) 289-9423	1101 Emily Ln Monroe, NC 28110-9714

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING YEAR

Central	Mr. Jason Deese	(704) 821-6509	4821 Waxhaw Indian Trail Rd Matthews, NC 28104-7992
Hamilton Cross Roads	Rev. Kendall Pittman	(704) 624-3304	407 E Phifer St Marshville, NC 28103
Hopewell	Mr. Spencer L. Pigg	(704) 753-1133	8720 Unionville Brief Rd Monroe, NC 28110-9047
Indian Trail First	Mr. Larry Brown		124 Sutton Ct Statesville, NC 28677-1732
	Rev. George Ferrell	(704) 233-1484	PO Box 992 Wingate, NC 28174-0992
	Rev. Irvin Reynolds	(704) 882-8194	8040 Stevens Mill Rd Matthews, NC 28104-2961
	Mr. Kevin Whitson		PO Box 2550 Indian Trail, NC 28079-2550
King Memorial	Rev. Michael S. Mullis		PO Box 388 Waxhaw, NC 28173-0388
Mount Pleasant	Rev. Matthew Munday	(704) 233-1415	7006 Windsong Way Wingate, NC 28174-9687
Philadelphia	Mr. Joey Rowell	(704) 624-2885	3710 Vann Sneed Rd Marshville, NC 28103-8787

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING YEAR

Central	Mr. Jason Deese	(704) 821-6509	4821 Waxhaw Indian Trail Rd Matthews, NC 28104-7992
Hamilton Cross Roads	Rev. Kendall Pittman	(704) 624-3304	407 E Phifer St Marshville, NC 28103
Hopewell	Mr. Spencer L. Pigg	(704) 753-1133	8720 Unionville Brief Rd Monroe, NC 28110-9047
Indian Trail First	Mr. Larry Brown		124 Sutton Ct Statesville, NC 28677-1732
	Rev. Irvin Reynolds	(704) 882-8194	8040 Stevens Mill Rd Matthews, NC 28104-2961
	Mr. Kevin Whitson		PO Box 2550 Indian Trail, NC 28079-2550
New Beginnings	Rev. Jeff Greene	(704) 882-3548	8014 Red Lantern Rd Indian Trail, NC 28079-8634

	Rev. Nick Napier	(843) 672-2835	RR 3 Box 220C Pageland, SC 29728-9496
Pleasant Hill	Rev. Junior Medlin	(704) 485-4546	16269 Philadelphia Church Rd Oakboro, NC 28129-8918

MINISTERS OF CHILDREN

Antioch	Mr. Lenward Coppedge	(704) 753-4076	6917 Alexander Farm Rd Monroe, NC 28110-1029
Austin Grove	Mr. Chad Whitley	(704) 233-5852	114 Olde Country Ln Wingate, NC 28174-7736
	Mrs. Jennifer Whitley	(704) 233-5852	114 Olde Country Ln Wingate, NC 28174-7736
Benton Heights	Mrs. Judy Wooten	(704) 289-4906	6400 Old Monroe Rd Indian Trail, NC 28079-5347
Calvary	Mrs. Robin Price	(704) 283-3009	1516 Venture Oaks Ln Monroe, NC 28110-8890
Central	Mrs. Vicki Helms	(704) 289-8316	407 Arbor Ln Monroe, NC 28110-7641
Christ	Mrs. Jennifer Cranston	(704) 845-4588	700 Clear brook Dr Matthews, NC 28105-9608
Corinth	Mrs. Monica Teague	(704) 289-3185	928 Cameron Ct Monroe, NC 28112-6191
Covenant	Mrs. Cathy Pressley	(704) 289-3363	709 Fowler Rd Monroe, NC 28110-8729
Ebenezer	Mr. Victor Dermid	(704) 283-4611	710 Pennigar Rd Monroe, NC 28110-6983
Euto	Mr. Keith Whitley	(704) 826-8169	RR 2 Box 150 Polkton, NC 28135-9647
Faulks	Mr. Mike Collins	(704) 233-4908	1821 Russell Pope Rd Wingate, NC 28174-7700
Forest Hills	Mrs. Pam Parker	(704) 289-3435	812 Willoughby Rd Monroe, NC 28110-9657
Friendly	Mr. Blan Rushing	(704) 283-0444	4409 Unionville Rd Monroe, NC 28110-7424
	Mrs. Lisa Rushing	(704) 283-0444	4409 Unionville Rd Monroe, NC 28110-7424
Hillcrest	Mr. Danny Hinson	(704) 753-4930	5614 Unionville Brief Rd Monroe, NC 28110-9408
Indian Trail First	Rev. David Berry	(704) 225-8123	PO Box 1335 Indian Trail, NC 28079-1335
Lakeview	Rev. Larry Gooch	(704) 225-9017	116 C J Thomas Rd E Monroe, NC 28110
Marshville First	Mrs. Angie Riggins	(704) 624-2457	2215 Staton Rd Marshville, NC 28103-9055
Morgan Mill Road	Mrs. Judy Hill	(704) 283-6015	2403 Medlin Rd Monroe, NC 28112-7469
New Beginnings	Mrs. Phyllis Kaylor	(704) 753-4691	6304 Howey Bottoms Rd Indian Trail, NC 28079-7530
Oak Grove	Mr. Ed Davis	(704) 283-2986	4115 Wesley Chapel Rd Matthews, NC 28105
Philadelphia	Ms. Jodi Fletcher	(704) 764-7258	711 Sandy Ridge Rd Monroe, NC 28112
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Susan Lugo	(704) 385-9311	6022 Brooks Turner Rd Marshville, NC 28103-7629
Sardis	Mr. Ricky Stilwell	(704) 283-0118	3211 Monte Dr Monroe, NC 28110-7635
Shiloh	Rev. Mark Chaney	(704) 289-9133	616 Winding Way Dr Monroe, NC 28110-9506

Solid Rock	Ms. Odessa Moree	(704) 764-9339	2823 McManus Cir Monroe, NC 28112-9715
Sunset Park	Mrs. Susan Esposito	(704) 282-0832	PO Box 1205 Monroe, NC 28111-1205
Sutton Park	Miss Amy Threadgill	(704) 283-4688	1816 N Charlotte Ave Monroe, NC 28110-8482
Trinity	Rev. Jimmy Dale	(704) 233-0119	7018 Windsong Way Wingate, NC 28174-9687
Weddington First	Mrs. Zana Fogarty	(704) 541-1424	5801 Winburn Ln Charlotte, NC 28226-8153
West Monroe	Mrs. Debbie H. Underwood	(704) 764-7401	1206 Sandy Ridge Rd W Monroe, NC 28112

MINISTERS OF EDUCATION

Hillcrest	Mr. Steve Crump	(704) 282-4313	615 Station Dr Monroe, NC 28110-9217
Howie	Mr. Douglas Godfrey	(704) 843-3140	6414 Providence Rd S Waxhaw, NC 28173-9424
Indian Trail First	Rev. Maurice Henson Jr.	(704) 841-2523	13615 Tynecastle Ln Matthews, NC 28105-4097
Monroe First	Rev. Sara S. Stubbs	(704) 291-2204	517 Robin Dr Monroe, NC 28112-6508
Mount Harmony	Rev. Neal Lickliter	(704) 821-3156	442 Carlisle Dr Indian Trail, NC 28079-5114
New Beginnings	Mr. Ronnie Yandle	(704) 291-9823	3601 Suburban Ln Monroe, NC 28110-7938
Providence	Mr. Billy Hood	(803) 547-7156	2101 Blackweldner Rd Fort Mill, SC 29713
Shiloh	Rev. Ron Hanna	(704) 225-1315	2314 Rocky River Rd. Nort Monroe, NC 28110
Trinity	Rev. Jimmy Dale	(704) 233-0119	7018 Windsong Way Wingate, NC 28174-9687
West Monroe	Rev. Gary L. Underwood	(704) 283-2532	1301 Icemorlee St Monroe, NC 28110-2639
Westend	Mrs. Faye Price		5801 Poplin Rd Indian Trail, NC 28079

MINISTERS OF MUSIC

Antioch	Mrs. Sonya Gaddy	(704) 283-5438	1216 Presson Farm Rd Monroe, NC 28110-9731
Austin Grove	Mrs. Carolyn Smith	(704) 624-5227	5924 Gilboa Rd Marshville, NC 28103-7783
Benton Heights	Mr. Bill Wooten	(704) 289-4906	6400 Old Monroe Rd Indian Trail, NC 28079-5347
Bentons Cross Roads	Mr. Stan Brooks	(704) 283-3910	5501 Unionville-Brief Rd Monroe, NC 28110
Bethel	Rev. Randy Davis	(704) 764-9261	4717 Plyler Mill Rd Monroe, NC 28112-9562
Calvary	Mr. Lawrence Shaw	(704) 289-4675	1324 Hickory Woods Dr Monroe, NC 28112-7009
Centerview	Mr. Jimmy Austin	(704) 624-6305	4917 White Store Rd Wingate, NC 28174-8746
	Mr. Tim Simpson	(704) 624-9355	3921 Ansonville Rd Marshville, NC 28103-9532
Central	Mrs. Renee Beheler	(704) 843-1314	5804 Bigham Rd Waxhaw, NC 28173-9128

Christ	Mr. Tom Donaldson	(704) 847-7309	2400 Heathershire Ln Matthews, NC 28105-4077
Community	Mrs. Frances Simmons	(704) 882-1729	7104 Indian Trail Fairview Rd Indian Trail, NC 28079-8587
Corinth	Mrs. Mary Hammond	(704) 283-5764	3805 Corinth Church Rd Monroe, NC 28112-9603
	Mrs. Lori Sell	(704) 282-2449	705 Tammy Dr Monroe, NC 28110-7639
Cornerstone	Mrs. Phyllis Willis	(704) 821-9006	856 Carmona Ct Matthews, NC 28104-6096
Covenant	Mrs. Amy B. Manus	(704) 289-2740	1009 Ridge Rd Monroe, NC 28110-9482
Ebenezer	Mrs. Peggy Tyson	(704) 289-4020	5014 Myers Rd Monroe, NC 28110-7927
Euto	Mrs. Peggy Bivens	(704) 233-9395	256 Ann Perry St Wingate, NC 28174-8280
Faith	Mr. Charles Byrum	(704) 882-1051	7111 Secrest Short Cut Rd Indian Trail, NC 28079-8556
Faulks	Miss Teena Haney	(704) 624-9081	2316 Old Pageland Marshville Rd Marshville, NC 28103-8044
Forest Hills	Mrs. Pat Helms	(704) 821-8238	4914 Winding Lane Matthews, NC 28105
Friendly	Mr. Ron Lindsay	(704) 289-2752	4119 Unionville Rd Monroe, NC 28110-7421
Hamilton Cross Roads	Mrs. Mary H. Threatt	(704) 624-6114	1613 Highway 205 Marshville, NC 28103-9520
Hartis Grove	Mr. John V. Williams	(704) 283-8231	3613 Highway 74 West Monroe, NC 28110-0427
Harvest	Mr. John Wilburn	(704) 282-0008	5204 Unionville Rd Monroe, NC 28110-9440
Hermon	Mrs. Patti Cook	(704) 843-4795	10520 Lancaster Hwy Waxhaw, NC 28173-9476
Hillcrest	Mr. Raeford Simpson	(704) 753-1051	5704 Unionville Brief Rd Monroe, NC 28110-9409
Hopewell	Mr. John Crowell	(704) 753-1274	705 Old Dutch Rd W Indian Trail, NC 28079-8765
Howie	Ms. Sarah Hunter	(704) 289-6039	1109 Helen St Monroe, NC 28112-6169
Indian Trail First	Rev. Sammy Thomas	(704) 708-6902	14613 Barney Dr Charlotte, NC 28227-7519
King Memorial	Mr. William Blythe	(704) 843-2265	PO Box 388 Waxhaw, NC 28173
Lakeview	Mrs. Paige Flitz	(704) 233-4705	PO Box 328 Wingate, NC 28174-0328
Lee Park	Mrs. Myrna Moser	(704) 882-1662	8305 Wynnview Rd Indian Trail, NC 28079-8657
Living Waters	Mr. Al Adams	(704) 233-1414	4323 Broomes Hatchery Rd Marshville, NC 28103-9623
Love	Mrs. Ann Thompson	(704) 283-0140	3506 Lawyers Rd East Monroe, NC 28110-7573
Macedonia	Ms. Janice Latta	(704) 283-4052	1024 Stack Rd Monroe, NC 28112-9462
Marshville First	Ms. Lorraine Chandler	(704) 233-4844	1520 Camden Rd Marshville, NC 28103-8057
Mary Elizabeth	Mrs. Pam Rape	(704) 764-7176	2817 Tara Dr Monroe, NC 28112-8301
Midway	Mr. Greg Pugh	(704) 753-4089	3614 Baucom Manor Rd Monroe, NC 28110-9507
Mill Creek	Ms. Lynn Lewis	(704) 292-2249	1021 Waterview Ln Monroe, NC 28110-9669

Monroe First	Rev. Paul Sims	(704) 283-9518	301 S Washington St Monroe, NC 28112-5564
Morgan Mill Road	Mrs. Phyllis Walsh	(704) 289-6328	1017 Cyrus Edwards Rd Monroe, NC 28110-9364
Mount Harmony	Rev. Stephen Rector	(704) 893-0575	3070 Beech Ct Indian Trail, NC 28079-4100
Mount Olive	Mrs. Pat Helms	(704) 624-5527	7708 Old Goldmine Rd Peachland, NC 28133-8709
Mount Pleasant	Rev. Matthew Munday	(704) 233-1415	7006 Windsong Way Wingate, NC 28174-9687
Mount Zion	Mr. Eddie Melton	(704) 764-7246	2523 Trinity Church Rd Monroe, NC 28112-9597
Mountain Springs	Mr. Donald Rorie	(704) 764-7949	4619 Medlin Rd Monroe, NC 28112
New Beginnings	Mrs. Margaret Brown	(704) 233-4229	2700 Bobwhite Cir Wingate, NC 28174-9656
New Hope	Mr. Michael Helms	(704) 753-4574	4218 New Salem Rd Marshville, NC 28103-9648
New Salem	Mr. Frank Casstevens	(704) 283-7979	1507 Buena Vista Dr Monroe, NC 28112-6303
Oak Grove	Mrs. Pam Brantley	(704) 289-5086	215 Jim Parker Rd Monroe, NC 28110-7315
Oakland	Mr. Kenneth H. Griffin	(704) 283-4643	531 W End Dr Monroe, NC 28112-6445
Olive Branch	Mrs. Janet Godwin	(704) 385-9971	4909 Lucy Short Cut Rd Marshville, NC 28103-9542
Philadelphia	Mr. Richard Taylor	(704) 764-3440	7406 Landsford Rd Monroe, NC 28112-9147
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Brenda C. Horne	(704) 385-9738	8112 Saint Timothy Rd Marshville, NC 28103-8698
Providence	Mrs. Dorothy Thomas		4468 Doby Bridge Rd Fort Mill, SC 29713
Roanoke	Mr. David Spence	(704) 289-6374	611 Cedarwood Dr Monroe, NC 28112-9346
Sandy Ridge	Mrs. Doris Myrick	(704) 226-9436	2217 Field Pond Ln Monroe, NC 28112-6188
Sardis	Mr. James Williams	(704) 882-2982	12815 Vinings Creek Dr., Matthews, NC 28105
Secrest Grove	Mr. Jerry Helms	(704) 283-5318	107 Airport Rd Monroe, NC 28110-7380
Shiloh	Mrs. Debbie Connell	(704) 296-9595	1214 Huntingdon Ln Monroe, NC 28110-8704
Solid Rock	Mr. David Arant	(704) 624-6122	6126 Riggins Rd Marshville, NC 28103-6747
Sunset Park	Mr. Floyd Summers	(704) 272-9193	RR 2 Box 341B Peachland, NC 28133-9563
Sutton Park	Mrs. Barbara Mullis	(704) 283-8468	105 W Myers St Monroe, NC 28110-2948
Trinity	Mr. Thomas Lockamy	(704) 753-4547	3113 Justin Braswell Rd Monroe, NC 28110-9319
Union	Mrs. Doris J. Haigler	(704) 764-3300	4705 Old Pageland Monroe Rd Monroe, NC 28112-8184
Union Grove	Mr. Tim Carson	(704) 624-6906	704 Hasty St Marshville, NC 28103
Waxhaw	Mr. Ronald McManus	(704) 843-3456	5109 Bigham Rd Waxhaw, NC 28173-8220
Weddington First	Rev. James C. Long	(704) 528-9111	281 Kenway Loop Mooresville, NC 28117-8410
Westend	Mr. Dennis Kluttz	(704) 882-8189	5705 Poplin Rd Indian Trail, NC 28079-6727

Wingate	Dr. Ronald D. Bostic	(704) 233-4256	PO Box 339 Wingate, NC 28174

MINISTERS OF PRESCHOOL

Antioch	Mrs. Greta Maske	(704) 753-4867	3813 E Brief Rd Monroe, NC 28110-1021
Benton's Cross Roads	Mrs. Ginger High	(704) 753-4655	3811 Brief Rd Monroe, NC 28110
Calvary	Mrs. Tina Tompkins	(704) 289-8010	3109 Newtown Rd Monroe, NC 28110-9587
Central	Mrs. Vicki Helms	(704) 289-8316	407 Arbor Ln Monroe, NC 28110-7641
Christ	Mrs. Margaret Hatley	(704) 753-4752	9620 Mill Grove Rd Indian Trail, NC 28079-7723
Corinth	Mrs. Dana Deaton	(704) 289-2760	2602 Doster Rd Monroe, NC 28112-8650
Ebenezer	Mr. Victor Dermid	(704) 283-4611	710 Pennigar Rd Monroe, NC 28110-6983
Euto	Mrs. Judy Braswell	(704) 289-4130	4509 Lawyers Rd East Monroe, NC 28110-9600
Hillcrest	Mrs. Linda Tomberlin	(704) 753-4023	2410 Purser Rushing Rd Monroe, NC 28110-9752
Indian Trail First	Mrs. Pam Rhodes	(704) 882-1185	5044 Scaleybark Ct Indian Trail, NC 28079-4181
Lakeview	Mrs. Doris Griffin	(704) 753-4243	2804 A G R Nance Rd Monroe, NC 28110-7481
Mill Creek	Ms. Juliet Banning	(704) 753-4972	3606 Baucom Manor Rd Monroe, NC 28110-9507
Morgan Mill Road	Mrs. Judy Hill	(704) 283-6015	2403 Medlin Rd Monroe, NC 28112-7469
Philadelphia	Mrs. Kim Outen	(704) 624-5826	2103 Sojourn Rd Marshville, NC 28103-9722
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Lana Campbell	(704) 385-9513	5317 Army Rd Marshville, NC 28103-8615
Sardis	Mrs. Kayln Smith	(704) 753-4247	5419 Friendly Baptist Ch Rd Indian Trail, NC 28079-7797
Solid Rock	Mrs. Julie Baker	(704) 289-8205	6616 Philadelphia Church Rd Marshville, NC 28103
Sunset Park	Mrs. Susan Esposito	(704) 282-0832	PO Box 1205 Monroe, NC 28111-1205
Sutton Park	Mrs. Janet Mangum	(704) 283-6867	105 Pepperridge Ln Monroe, NC 28110-8319
Trinity	Rev. Jimmy Dale	(704) 233-0119	7018 Windsong Way Wingate, NC 28174-9687
Weddington First	Mrs. Lisa Hauser	(704) 846-6770	348 Providence Rd S Waxhaw, NC 28173-8310
West Monroe	Mrs. Jane Terrell	(704) 764-9404	5516 Griffith Rd Monroe, NC 28112-8846
Wingate	Ms. Sally A. Williams	(704) 233-4256	PO Box 339 Wingate, NC 28174

MINISTERS OF RECREATION

Antioch	Mr. Tim Medlin	(704) 753-4585	3015 Zebulon Williams Rd Monroe, NC 28110-7701
Benton's Cross Roads	Mr. Timothy Carriker	(704) 753-4192	7911 Surry Ln Indian Trail, NC 28079-7758

Christ	Mr. Tom Donaldson	(704) 847-7309	2400 Heathershire Ln Matthews, NC 28105-4077
Ebenezer	Mr. Doug Simpson	(704) 753-4283	617 Pennigar Rd Monroe, NC 28110-6982
Euto	Mr. Earl Snodgrass	(704) 385-9223	5905 R A Austin Rd Marshville, NC 28103-8663
Indian Trail First	Rev. Phil Witt	(704) 893-0702	1056 Enderbury Ct Indian Trail, NC 28079-7658
Lakeview	Rev. Larry Gooch	(704) 225-9017	116 C J Thomas Rd E Monroe, NC 28110
Mary Elizabeth	Mr. Doug Carter	(704) 764-8049	3408 Tom Starnes Rd Monroe, NC 28112-9546
Mount Harmony	Rev. James W. Davidson	(704) 296-9145	2008 Salmon River Dr Monroe, NC 28110-1315
Pleasant Hill	Mr. Chris Marsh	(704) 385-8450	5424 Olivia Ct Marshville, NC 28103-9210
Trinity	Mr. Robbie Duncan	(704) 843-2349	7304 Veranda Dr Waxhaw, NC 28173-9137

MINISTERS OF YOUTH

Antioch	Mr. Gary Austin	(704) 753-1314	7010 Alexander Farm Rd Monroe, NC 28110-1030
Austin Grove	Mr. Chad Whitley	(704) 233-5852	114 Olde Country Ln Wingate, NC 28174-7736
	Mrs. Jennifer Whitley	(704) 233-5852	114 Olde Country Ln Wingate, NC 28174-7736
Benton Heights	Mrs. Thelma Hatley	(704) 283-1165	1622 Secrest Shortcut Rd Monroe, NC 28110-2456
Benton's Cross Roads	Mrs. Jennifer Privette	(704) 753-5436	8811 Noah Helms Rd Indian Trail, NC 28079
Centerview	Mrs. Libby Marsh	(704) 624-5947	1033 Landsford Rd Marshville, NC 28103-8026
Central	Mr. Jason Deese	(704) 821-6509	4821 Waxhaw Indian Trail Rd Matthews, NC 28104-7992
Christ	Mr. Chuck Short	(704) 289-6654	205 Meadow Wind Ct Monroe, NC 28110-8616
	Mrs. Robin Short	(704) 289-6654	205 Meadow Wind Ct Monroe, NC 28110-8616
Community	Mr. Adam Laney	(704) 821-7235	5116 Waxhaw-Indian Trail Rd Matthews, NC 28104
Corinth	Mr. Olin Deaton	(704) 289-2760	2602 Doster Rd Monroe, NC 28112-8650
Covenant	Mr. Rick Atwell	(704) 225-1060	614 Station Dr Monroe, NC 28110-9217
	Mr. Stephen Watkins	(704) 226-9174	1008 Fowler Rd Monroe, NC 28110
Ebenezer	Mr. Victor Dermid	(704) 283-4611	710 Pennigar Rd Monroe, NC 28110-6983
Euto	Mr. Ron Alexander	(704) 385-9118	6506 Fish Rd Marshville, NC 28103-7617
Faulks	Mr. Dwayne Cook	(704) 624-5968	2918 Camden Rd Marshville, NC 28103-9040
Forest Hills	Mrs. Missy Workman	(704) 821-7737	2436 Waxhaw Indian Trail Matthews, NC 28104
Friendly	Mr. Todd Gibson	(704) 282-0388	4418 Zack Rd Monroe, NC 28110-8223
	Mrs. Kay Gibson	(704) 282-0388	4418 Zack Rd Monroe, NC 28110-8223

Hartis Grove	Rev. Tim Moon	(704) 821-1954	4220 Blanchard Cir Indian Trail, NC 28079-3503
Hillcrest	Mr. Robby Funderburk	(704) 764-5205	1627 Stack Rd Monroe, NC 28112-9487
Howie	Mr. Donnie Crump	(843) 672-9118	PO Box 340 Waxhaw, NC 28173
	Mrs. Amanda Crump	(803) 672-9118	PO Box 340 Waxhaw, NC 28173-0340
Indian Trail First	Rev. John Sprinkle	(704) 882-3644	3607 Brookstone Trl Indian Trail, NC 28079-9455
Lakeview	Rev. Larry Gooch	(704) 225-9017	116 C J Thomas Rd E Monroe, NC 28110
Lee Park	Mr. Doug Baucom	(704) 283-2562	218 Winburn St Monroe, NC 28112-5817
Living Waters	Mr. Jerry Usher	(704) 624-5461	5809 Old Pageland Marshville Rd Monroe, NC 28112-8149
Love	Mr. Lane Williams	(704) 283-2193	2416 Killdeer Ln Monroe, NC 28110-9700
	Mrs. Pam Williams	(704) 283-2193	2416 Killdeer Ln Monroe, NC 28110-9700
Macedonia	Mr. Tim Thomas	(704) 764-7518	1107 Jug Broome Rd Monroe, NC 28112-7936
Marshville First	Ms. Kelly Gaddy	(704) 272-9167	PO Box 378 Peachland, NC 28133-0378
Mary Elizabeth	Mr. Doug Carter	(704) 764-8049	3408 Tom Starnes Rd Monroe, NC 28112-9546
Morgan Mill Road	Mr. Mike McRorie	(704) 233-4140	PO Box 474 Wingate, NC 28174-0474
Mount Harmony	Rev. Stephen Rector	(704) 893-0575	3070 Beech Ct Indian Trail, NC 28079-4100
Mount Pleasant	Rev. Matthew Munday	(704) 233-1415	7006 Windsong Way Wingate, NC 28174-9687
Mountain Springs	Rev. Joey Rowell	(704) 624-2885	3710 Van Sneed Rd Marshville, NC 28103
New Beginnings	Rev. Nick Napier	(843) 672-2835	RR 3 Box 220C Pageland, SC 29728-9496
New Salem	Mr. Frank Casstevens	(704) 283-7979	1507 Buena Vista Dr Monroe, NC 28112-6303
Philadelphia	Mr. Doug Anderson	(704) 624-5972	5521 State Line Rd Marshville, NC 28103-8781
Pleasant Hill	Rev. Raul Lugo	(704) 385-9311	6022 Brooks Turner Rd Marshville, NC 28103-7629
Sardis	Mr. Richard Self	(704) 882-1730	100 Peachtree Ct Matthews, NC 28104-3403
Shiloh	Rev. Mark Chaney	(704) 289-9133	616 Winding Way Dr Monroe, NC 28110-9506
Solid Rock	Mrs. Julie Baker	(704) 272-8424	RR 2 Box 13D Polkton, NC 28135-9604
Sunset Park	Mr. Randy Carnes	(704) 296-9009	2215 White Store Rd Monroe, NC 28112-8734
Sutton Park	Mrs. Jacqueline M. Hicks	(704) 764-8628	4722 Ceria Dr Monroe, NC 28112-8068
Trinity	Rev. Jimmy Dale	(704) 233-0119	7018 Windsong Way Wingate, NC 28174-9687
Union Grove	Rev. Curtis Williams	(704) 272-7382	RR 2 Box 112 Peachland, NC 28133-9528
Waxhaw	Mr. Greg Knull	(704) 843-6770	4626 Helms Rd Waxhaw, NC 28173-8886
Weddington First	Mr. Scott Crump	(704) 843-1268	3504 Sandberry Dr Waxhaw, NC 28173-8988

West Monroe	Mr. Travis L. Cole		1301 Icemorlee St Monroe, NC 28110-2639
Wingate	Mr. David M. Sherwood	(704) 233-4256	PO Box 339 Wingate, NC 28174

CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS

Antioch	Mr. Boyce Turner	(704) 888-2378	8221 Renee Ford Rd Stanfield, NC 28163-8658
Austin Grove	Mr. Teddy Griffin	(704) 624-5114	1053 Old Peachland Rd Marshville, NC 28103-6500
Benton Heights	Mr. Ron Fowler	(704) 289-9322	908 Fowler Rd Monroe, NC 28110-8731
Bentons Cross Roads	Mr. Mike Simpson	(704) 753-4616	5324 Hwy 218 East Monroe, NC 28110
Bethel	Mr. Mike Baxley	(704) 624-6345	2514 Landsford Rd Marshville, NC 28103-9740
Calvary	Mr. Chris Whitaker	(704) 764-7499	4800 Nesbit Rd Monroe, NC 28112-7537
Centerview	Mr. Tim Simpson	(704) 624-9355	3921 Ansonville Rd Marshville, NC 28103-9532
Central	Mr. Dale Wilkerson	(803) 285-0712	6848 Shiloh Unity Rd Lancaster, SC 29720
Christ	Mr. Jeff Bowers	(704) 753-4206	6916 Greenhaven Ln Monroe, NC 28110-9687
Corinth	Mr. Leonard Rowell	(704) 764-3274	3606 Rocky River Rd South Monroe, NC 28112-8689
Cornerstone	Mr. Earl Hunt	(704) 821-8147	445 Stallings Road Ext Matthews, NC 28104-5083
Covenant	Mr. Gene Jackson	(704) 624-9232	PO Box 441 Marshville, NC 28103
Ebenezer	Mr. Ken Tyson		5014 Myers Rd Monroe, NC 28110-7927
El Buen Pastor	Mr. Reuben Acosta	(704) 282-0986	1109 Circle Dr Monroe, NC 28112-5834
Euto	Mr. Wayne Huneycutt	(704) 385-9021	7123 Sugar And Wine Rd Monroe, NC 28110-1072
Fairfield	Mr. Mike Wicker	(704) 233-5247	1516 McIntyre Rd Wingate, NC 28174
Faulks	Mr. Arthur Taylor	(704) 233-5161	2406 Faulks Church Rd Wingate, NC 28174-7707
Forest Hills	Mr. Neal Workman	(704) 764-9405	3504 Rocky River Rd Monroe, NC 28112-8688
Friendly	Mr. Rodgell Philemon	(704) 753-1815	2312 Purser Rushing Rd Monroe, NC 28110-9751
Hamilton Cross Roads	Mr. Gene Baucom	(704) 624-5116	2518 Hamiltons Cross Rd Marshville, NC 28103-9091
Hartis Grove	Mr. David Wilson	(704) 843-2857	3006 Valley Farm Rd Waxhaw, NC 28173-9206
Hermon	Mr. Merwyn Joyner	(704) 843-4372	5107 Davis Rd Waxhaw, NC 28173-9495
Hillcrest	Rev. Dallas Pressley	(704) 289-2152	3728 Poplin Rd Monroe, NC 28110-6936
Hopewell	Mr. Tom Hicks	(704) 753-2232	1328 Highway 218 W Indian Trail, NC 28079-8758
Howie	Mr. Douglas Godfrey	(704) 843-3140	6414 Providence Rd S Waxhaw, NC 28173-9424
Indian Trail First	Mr. Jackie Regans	(704) 821-8556	6416 Potters Rd Matthews, NC 28104-0513

Lakeview	Mr. Dean Arp	(704) 282-0418	523 Baucom Deese Rd Monroe, NC 28110-8781
Lee Park	Mr. Ralph Jenkins	(704) 764-3669	3725 Wolf Pond Rd Monroe, NC 28112-8993
Living Waters	Mr. Jerry Usher	(704) 624-5461	5809 Old Pageland Marshville Rd Monroe, NC 28112-8149
Love	Mr. Larry Smith	(704) 385-9420	4312 Highway 205 Marshville, NC 28103-7651
Macedonia	Mr. Tommy Mangum	(704) 289-6026	1924 Mangum Dairy Rd Monroe, NC 28112-8146
Marshville First	Mr. Bob Chandler	(704) 233-4844	1520 Camden Rd Marshville, NC 28103-8057
Mary Elizabeth	Mr. Randy Rape	(704) 843-5865	3108 Mary Elizabeth Church Rd Waxhaw, NC 28173-9539
Midway	Mr. Frank Patterson	(704) 233-5142	4915 Sadies Place Wingate, NC 28174-9635
Mill Creek	Mr. James Whitley	(704) 283-6483	2810 Morgan Mill Rd Monroe, NC 28110-7506
Monroe First	Mr. Max Melton	(704) 764-3690	220 Sandy Ridge Rd W Monroe, NC 28112
Morgan Mill Road	Mr. Tim Montgomery	(704) 282-2098	209 Baucom Deese Rd Monroe, NC 28110-8778
Mount Harmony	Mr. Gene Thompson	(704) 291-9733	912 Houston Dr Monroe, NC 28110-7309
Mount Moriah	Mr. Virgil Price	(843) 672-7557	RR 1 Box 234 Pageland, SC 29728-9146
Mount Olive	Mr. Conway Thomas	(704) 694-3277	RR 3 Box 222 Wadesboro, NC 28170-9531
Mount Pleasant	Mr. Morris Presson	(704) 764-3830	6110 Rape Rd Monroe, NC 28112-8246
Mount Zion	Mr. Zeb Deese	(803) 285-3658	5954 Camp Creek Rd Lancaster, SC 29720-8981
Mountain Springs	Mr. Doug Cox	(704) 764-3883	2520 Hargette Rd Monroe, NC 28112-7444
New Hope	Mr. Laurin Hinson	(704) 385-9215	5908 Sugar And Wine Rd Monroe, NC 28110-1060
New Salem	Mr. Ervin Pressley	(704) 283-6854	5019 Old Charlotte Hwy Monroe, NC 28110-7341
Oak Grove	Mr. Stan Effird	(704) 283-6419	4300 Wesley Chapel Rd Matthews, NC 28104-6375
Olive Branch	Mr. Larry Godwin	(704) 385-9369	4926 Lucy Short Cut Rd Marshville, NC 28103-9542
Philadelphia	Mr. Ralph Baker	(704) 624-5693	5720 Old Pageland Mrshville Rd Monroe, NC 28112-8140
Providence	Mr. Billy Hood	(803) 547-7156	2101 Blackweldner Rd Fort Mill, SC 29713
Roanoke	Mr. Gene Price	(704) 289-8021	1336 Sikes Mill Rd Monroe, NC 28110-9765
Sandy Ridge	Mr. Ronny Starnes	(704) 764-7973	4809 Plyler Mill Rd Monroe, NC 28112-9563
Sardis	Mr. Ben Walters	(704) 291-7638	4305 Mara Ln Monroe, NC 28110-6409
Secrest Grove	Mr. Jerry Huneycutt	(704) 289-4017	4421 Weddington Rd Monroe, NC 28110-9518
Solid Rock	Mr. David Arant	(704) 624-6122	6126 Riggins Rd Marshville, NC 28103-6747
Sunset Park	Mr. Johnny Stevens	(704) 289-5072	1209 Stevens Rd Monroe, NC 28110-8971
Sutton Park	Mr. Boyce Mullis	(704) 283-8468	105 W Myers St Monroe, NC 28110-2948

Trinity	**Mr. Harry Fuss**	**(704) 283-1759**	**1113 Tomberlin Rd Monroe, NC 28110-0665**
Union	**Mr. Rod Rauch**	**(704) 385-8561**	**5604 Polk Mountain Dr Marshville, NC 28103-9200**
Union Grove	**Mr. Curtis Carpenter**	**(704) 624-5677**	**1801 Old Peachland Rd Marshville, NC 28103-7530**
Waxhaw	**Mr. Larry Bigham**	**(704) 843-3202**	**7210 Sims Rd Waxhaw, NC 28173-7627**
Weddington First	**Mr. Joe Pomykacz**	**(704) 843-7224**	**9113 Yellow Pine Ct Waxhaw, NC 28173-8375**
West Monroe	**Mr. Bob Harris**	**(704) 282-4818**	**2109 Village Ln Monroe, NC 28110-9394**
Wingate	**Dr. Jerry Surratt**	**(704) 233-5533**	**PO Box 487 Wingate, NC 28174**

CLERKS

Antioch	**Mrs. Amy Little**	**(704) 385-8298**	**5815 Cappy Ln Marshville, NC 28103-9209**
Austin Grove	**Ms. Becky Brazell**	**(704) 624-4044**	**1907 Dr Blair Rd Marshville, NC 28103-9707**
Benton Heights	**Mrs. Catherine Fowler**	**(704) 289-9322**	**908 Fowler Rd Monroe, NC 28110-8731**
Benton's Cross Roads	**Mr. Dennis Helms**	**(704) 292-7270**	**1417 Tom Helms Rd Monroe, NC 28110-7420**
Bethel	**Miss Jennifer R. Bess**		**3333 Landsford Rd Marshville, NC 28103-9748**
Calvary	**Mrs. Linda Mccarver**	**(704) 843-2017**	**5413 Pleasant Grove Rd Waxhaw, NC 28173-8139**
Centerview	**Mrs. Wanda B. Knight**	**(704) 624-2239**	**3715 Edwards Rd Wingate, NC 28174-8756**
Central	**Mrs. Nancy Helms**	**(704) 821-9505**	**609 Greenbriar Dr Matthews, NC 28104-8000**
Christ	**Ms. Sara Stokes**	**(704) 753-4195**	**1201 Bill Wiley Rd Indian Trail, NC 28079-8749**
Community	**Mrs. Susan Hargett**	**(704) 821-3138**	**5841 Potters Rd Matthews, NC 28104**
Corinth	**Mrs. Lesley Mansfield**	**(704) 764-7503**	**4340 Deerfield Dr Monroe, NC 28112-9005**
Cornerstone	**Mrs. Pat Deese**	**(704) 821-7500**	**1310 Vickie Ln Matthews, NC 28104-4977**
Covenant	**Mrs. Sharon Haynes**	**(704) 296-9196**	**393 Monticello Dr Apt F Monroe, NC 28110-2766**
Ebenezer	**Mrs. Judy Price**	**(704) 289-2379**	**1617 Price Rd Indian Trail, NC 28079-7511**
Euto	**Ms. Faye S. Hinson**	**(704) 535-1053**	**5107 Fish Rd Marshville, NC 28103-7631**
Fairfield	**Mrs. Doris Staton**	**(704) 624-2289**	**2919 Ansonville Rd Marshville, NC 28103-9046**
Faith	**Mrs. Edith Black**	**(704) 289-2801**	**3612 Rocky River Rd N Monroe, NC 28110-9296**
Faulks	**Mrs. Catherine Smith**	**(704) 233-5181**	**2909 Faulks Church Rd Wingate, NC 28174-7712**
Forest Hills	**Mrs. Susan Johnson**	**(704) 753-1451**	**9610 Kerr Rd Indian Trail, NC 28079-6740**
Friendly	**Mrs. Lisa Rushing**	**(704) 283-0444**	**4409 Unionville Rd Monroe, NC 28110-7424**
Hamilton Cross Roads	**Mrs. Freda B. Cameron**	**(704) 385-9316**	**5001 Marshville Olive Br Rd Marshville, NC 28103-8514**

Hartis Grove	Ms. Shirley T. Wilson	(704) 283-1621	716 H C Baucom Rd Monroe, NC 28110-8512
Harvest	Mr. Joe Carriker	(704) 289-2703	PO Box 1351 Monroe, NC 28111-1351
Hermon	Mrs. Margaret C. McCain	(704) 843-2613	8315 Providence Rd S Waxhaw, NC 28173-8493
Hillcrest	Mrs. Bessie Rowell	(704) 753-4355	9406 Indian Trail Fairview Rd Indian Trail, NC 28079-7766
Hopewell	Mrs. Mildred Tucker	(704) 753-4349	706 Highway 218 East Monroe, NC 28110-7017
Howie	Mrs. Frances S. Seymour	(704) 843-2502	3213 Waxhaw Indian Trail Rd S Waxhaw, NC 28173-7785
Indian Trail First	Mrs. Barbara Erwin	(704) 821-6254	617 Powder Horn Ln Matthews, NC 28104
King Memorial	Mrs. Merris S. Parker	(704) 843-2226	PO Box 326 Waxhaw, NC 28173-0326
Lakeview	Mrs. Debbie Ladkani	(704) 624-5067	5908 Tanson Trail Marshville, NC 28103-9447
Lanes Creek	Mrs. Barbara Edwards	(704) 624-5282	226 Gaddy Rd Marshville, NC 28103-7548
Lee Park	Mrs. Hazeline G. Davis	(704) 289-3627	527 W Park Dr Monroe, NC 28112-5047
Living Waters	Mrs. Windy Usher	(704) 624-5461	5809 Old Pageland Marshville Rd Monroe, NC 28112-8149
Love	Miss Kelly A. Thompson	(704) 283-0140	3506 Lawyers Rd East Monroe, NC 28110-7573
Macedonia	Mrs. Laura Price	(704) 764-4275	618 Bruce Thomas Rd Monroe, NC 28112-7364
Marshville First	Ms. Ruth Ann Hall	(704) 233-1047	PO Box 21 Marshville, NC 28103-0021
Mary Elizabeth	Mrs. Teresa Rape	(704) 843-5865	3108 Mary Elizabeth Church Rd Waxhaw, NC 28173-9539
Midway	Mrs. Carolyn Pressley	(704) 289-3497	2523 Austin Chaney Rd Wingate, NC 28174-7758
Mill Creek	Mrs. Debbie Baucom	(704) 283-6136	2615 Austin Chaney Rd Wingate, NC 28174-7759
Monroe First	Mrs. Paula J. Lee	(704) 291-9193	106 Hillside Dr Monroe, NC 28112-8420
Morgan Mill Road	Mrs. Elizabeth H. Starnes	(704) 289-8688	3514 Helms Pond Rd Monroe, NC 28110-8874
Mount Harmony	Mrs. Margie Duncan	(704) 545-3148	5219 Mintridge Rd Charlotte, NC 28227-9242
Mount Moriah	Mrs. Jane Tomberlin	(843) 672-6966	RR 1 Box 254B Pageland, SC 29728-8905
Mount Olive	Mrs. Rita Mills	(704) 272-7412	RR 2 Box 157 Peachland, NC 28133-9533
Mount Pleasant	Mrs. Shirley H. Davis	(704) 764-3887	2004 Mt Pleasant Church Rd Monroe, NC 28112
Mount Zion	Mrs. Karen M. Baker	(704) 764-7303	8719 Landsford Rd Monroe, NC 28112-8233
Mountain Springs	Mrs. Lynda Couick	(704) 764-3997	2926 Mangum Dairy Rd Monroe, NC 28112-7454
New Beginnings	Mrs. Linda Melton	(843) 672-2835	RR 3 Box 220C Pageland, SC 29728-9496
New Hope	Mrs. Doris B. Brooks	(704) 385-9158	4614 Sugar And Wine Rd Monroe, NC 28110-1047
New Salem	Mrs. Karen Cragle	(704) 282-0791	1717 Timber Lane Dr Monroe, NC 28110-7835
Oak Grove	Mrs. Barbara Cherry	(704) 289-3447	822 S Potter Rd Monroe, NC 28110-9558

Oakland	Mrs. Jane Threatt	(704) 289-1770	2007 Overhill Dr Monroe, NC 28110-7812
Olive Branch	Mr. Henry J. Napier	(704) 385-9295	5510 Pleasant Hill Church Rd Marshville, NC 28103-7586
Philadelphia	Mrs. Beth Atkinson	(704) 624-3214	6224 Philadelphia Church Rd Marshville, NC 28103-8757
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Brenda C. Horne	(704) 385-9738	8112 Saint Timothy Rd Marshville, NC 28103-8698
Providence	Ms. Clara Hagler	(704) 843-3053	3521 Providence Rd Waxhaw, NC 28173
Roanoke	Mrs. Linda Helms	(704) 289-1216	4006 Secrest Shortcut Rd Monroe, NC 28110-9252
Sandy Ridge	Mrs. Phyllis T. Rorie	(704) 764-7285	5503 Austin Rd Monroe, NC 28112-8219
Sardis	Mrs. Gwen Hartis	(704) 882-1780	4605 Rocky River Rd N Indian Trail, NC 28079-6713
Secrest Grove	Miss Joyce Polk	(704) 283-6160	4405 Weddington Rd Monroe, NC 28110-9518
Shiloh	Mrs. Betty Sneed	(704) 283-4576	3516 Romany Dr Monroe, NC 28110-7834
Solid Rock	Mrs. Debbie Arant	(704) 624-6122	6126 Riggins Rd Marshville, NC 28103-6747
Sutton Park	Mrs. Betty Y. Stegall	(704) 283-5644	2314 Fox Hunt Dr Monroe, NC 28110-6959
Trinity	Mrs. Becky Byrum	(704) 283-6827	1710 Sells St Monroe, NC 28110-2410
Union	Mrs. Linda B. Aldridge	(704) 764-3985	5522 Medlin Rd Monroe, NC 28112-7497
Union Grove	Mrs. Teresa Edwards	(704) 624-5294	1907 Hamiltons Cross Rd Marshville, NC 28103-9097
Waxhaw	Mrs. Elizabeth Godfrey	(704) 843-2926	4711 Pleasant Grove Rd Waxhaw, NC 28173-8133
Weddington First	Mrs. Jan Laney	(704) 846-0827	1263 Greylyn Dr Matthews, NC 28104-6031
West Monroe	Mrs. Merle Ferguson	(704) 283-5079	1820 N Charlotte Ave Monroe, NC 28110-8482
Westend	Mrs. Doris Snead		PO Box 1577 Monroe, NC 28111-1577
Wingate	Mrs. Linda M. Isner	(704) 233-5028	PO Box 385 Wingate, NC 28174-0385

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTORS

Austin Grove	Mr. Joe Little	(704) 624-2826	2621 Highway 205 Marshville, NC 28103-9066
Central	Rev. Tim Helms	(704) 821-6509	4821 Waxhaw Indian Trail Rd Matthews, NC 28104-7992
Corinth	Mr. Leonard Rowell	(704) 764-3274	3606 Rocky River Rd South Monroe, NC 28112-8689
Covenant	Mrs. Loretta Jackson	(704) 624-9232	PO Box 441 Marshville, NC 28103
Ebenezer	Mr. Jimmy Wallace	(704) 882-2489	7811 Mill Grove Rd Indian Trail, NC 28079-8705
Euto	Mrs. Gloria Bullock	(704) 385-8212	5104 Olivia Ct. Marshville, NC 28103
Fairfield	Rev. John Wood	(704) 624-3120	2921 Lucy Shortcut Marshville, NC 28103
Harvest	Mrs. Linda Smith	(704) 289-6138	832 Unionville-Indian Trl Rd W Monroe, NC 28110

Hillcrest	Rev. Larry Harrison	(704) 292-7701	2407 Honeycutt Simpson Rd Monroe, NC 28110-1411
Indian Trail First	Rev. Maurice Henson Jr.	(704) 841-2523	13615 Tynecastle Ln Matthews, NC 28105-4097
Mary Elizabeth	Mr. Scott Price	(704) 226-1417	1110 Diana Lee Ln Monroe, NC 28112-9099
Mount Moriah	Rev. Lindsey Powell	(843) 672-7319	RR 1 Box 253 Pageland, SC 29728-8905
New Beginnings	Mr. Ronnie Yandle	(704) 291-9823	3601 Suburban Ln Monroe, NC 28110-7938
New Salem	Rev. Douglas Rumley	(704) 296-0132	4407 Poxon Ln Monroe, NC 28110-9136
Oakland	Mrs. Brenda Carnes	(704) 283-4389	2506 Knights Ct Monroe, NC 28110-8414
Philadelphia	Mr. Ernie Wilkins	(704) 624-3418	3930 Vann Sneed Rd Marshville, NC 28103-8789
Sandy Ridge	Mr. Joe Helms Jr.	(704) 764-3871	415 Joe Collins Rd Monroe, NC 28112-8293
Sutton Park	Rev. Shad Hicks	(704) 764-8628	4722 Ceria Dr Monroe, NC 28112-8068
Union Grove	Rev. John Green	(704) 624-5791	2506 Old Lawyers Rd Marshville, NC 28103-9302
Weddington First	Rev. William T. Fogarty	(704) 846-6770	348 Providence Rd S Waxhaw, NC 28173-8310

EVANGELISM COUNCIL CHAIRMEN

Benton's Cross Roads	Mr. Melvin Mullis	(704) 753-1303	5006 Carriker Rd Monroe, NC 28110
Centerview	Mr. Roy Helms	(704) 624-2870	2713 Belk Mill Rd Wingate, NC 28174-8763
Central	Mr. Larry E. Helms	(704) 821-6509	4821 Waxhaw Indian Trail Rd Matthews, NC 28104-7992
Christ	Rev. Eric Cranston	(704) 845-4588	700 Clear brook Dr Matthews, NC 28105-9608
Covenant	Rev. Steve Seuzeneau	(704) 283-9759	3006 James Hamilton Rd Monroe, NC 28110-8490
Euto	Mrs. Renee Early	(704) 385-8235	6414 Army Rd Marshville, NC 28103-8620
Hartis Grove	Mr. Chris Walters	(704) 843-7383	4213 Newtown Rd Waxhaw, NC 28173-7708
Hopewell	Mr. Stan Pierczynski	(704) 753-1820	509 Heritage View Indian Trail, NC 28079-7703
Indian Trail First	Rev. Ron Riddley	(704) 291-7067	104 Stone Mill Cir Monroe, NC 28110-8412
Lakeview	Mr. Rodd Price	(704) 753-1477	10017 Indian Trail Fairview Rd Indian Trail, NC 28079-7763
New Beginnings	Mr. Robert Kaylor	(704) 753-4691	6304 Howey Bottoms Rd Indian Trail, NC 28079-7530
Trinity	Rev. Jimmy Dale	(704) 233-0119	7018 Windsong Way Wingate, NC 28174-9687
Wingate	Mrs. Edith B. Larrimore	(704) 233-5839	PO Box 713 Wingate, NC 28174-0713

MEDIA LIBRARY DIRECTORS

Austin Grove	Mrs. Brenda T. Lee	(704) 624-6533	PO Box 218 Marshville, NC 28103-0218
Benton's Cross Roads	Mrs. Janette Trull	(704) 283-4852	611 Unionville-Indian Trl Rd W Monroe, NC 28110
Centerview	Mrs. Regina Barringer	(704) 624-4025	3425 Pageland Marshville Rd Wingate, NC 28174
Central	Mrs. Nancy Helms	(704) 821-9505	609 Greenbriar Dr Matthews, NC 28104-8000
Ebenezer	Mrs. Evette Jones	(704) 882-3536	5914 Emerald Woods Dr Indian Trail, NC 28079-7553
Euto	Mrs. Donna Moore	(704) 385-9770	6504 Hwy 218 East Marshville, NC 28103
Hamilton Cross Roads	Mrs. Phyllis Griffin	(704) 385-9221	4827 Marshville Olive Br Rd Marshville, NC 28103-7520
Hartis Grove	Mrs. Frankie Hinson	(704) 821-8638	4208 Blanchard Cir Indian Trail, NC 28079-3503
Hillcrest	Mrs. Elizabeth Mandy	(704) 843-3401	PO Box 13 Mineral Springs, NC 28108-0013
Hopewell	Mrs. Louise Black	(704) 753-1081	201 Hwy 218 E Monroe, NC 28112
Lakeview	Mrs. Michelle Embry	(704) 753-2056	7916 Surry Ln Indian Trail, NC 28079-7758
Lee Park	Mrs. Dorothy Maples	(704) 289-3756	913 Oak Forest Dr Monroe, NC 28112-5146
Macedonia	Ms. Pat Autry	(704) 764-9777	3815 Belk Mill Rd Wingate, NC 28174-8760
Marshville First	Ms. Mytle Kiker	(704) 568-4662	6053 Wilora Lake Rd Charlotte, NC 28212-2801
Mary Elizabeth	Mr. Kevin Carter	(704) 764-9247	3006 Ruben Rd Monroe, NC 28112-8039
Midway	Mrs. Annette Current	(704) 238-1999	4318 Briarcliff Dr Monroe, NC 28110-9708
Monroe First	Mrs. Ada Thomas	(704) 283-4040	306 Crestview Trl Monroe, NC 28112-6343
Morgan Mill Road	Mrs. Carol Starnes	(704) 233-5166	405 N Main St Wingate, NC 28174-7791
Mount Harmony	Mrs. Rhonda Jaynes	(704) 545-6571	13001 Clover Bottom Dr Charlotte, NC 28227-9511
Mountain Springs	Mrs. Margaret Love	(704) 764-3173	5611 Griffith Rd Monroe, NC 28112
New Hope	Mrs. Atha Hinson	(704) 385-9215	5908 Sugar And Wine Rd Monroe, NC 28110-1060
Philadelphia	Mrs. Sherri Strawn	(704) 624-3427	4025 Smith Town Rd Marshville, NC 28103-9157
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Judy Mcclellan	(704) 385-9104	5313 Army Rd Marshville, NC 28103-8615
Shiloh	Mrs. Mary Knight	(704) 882-8946	6313 Frost Ct Indian Trail, NC 28079-9562
Sunset Park	Mrs. Suzanne Young	(704) 764-9086	913 Circle S Ranch Rd Monroe, NC 28112-9507
Trinity	Mrs. Nancy Moore	(704) 289-1044	412 W Sunset Dr Monroe, NC 28112-6064
Union Grove	Mrs. Pasty Griffin	(704) 624-2854	7007 Old Goldmine Rd Marshville, NC 28103-7596
Waxhaw	Mrs. Cathi Hamilton	(704) 843-0228	4819 Bigham Rd Waxhaw, NC 28173-8217
West Monroe	Mrs. Marian Helms	(704) 283-2422	1105 Midwood Dr Monroe, NC 28112-6475

Wingate	Ms. Amee Huneycutt	(704) 233-4256	PO Box 339 Wingate, NC 28174

MEN/BOYS MISSION EDUCATION DIRECTORS (BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS)

Antioch	Mr. Noel Williams	(704) 753-1752	7817 Carriker Williams Rd Monroe, NC 28110-8282
Benton Heights	Mr. Ron Fowler	(704) 289-9322	908 Fowler Rd Monroe, NC 28110-8731
Bentons Cross Roads	Mr. Charles Lomax	(704) 283-6680	3820 Concord Hwy Monroe, NC 28110-8231
Calvary	Mr. B. L. Starnes	(704) 843-2842	4805 Pleasant Grove Rd Waxhaw, NC 28173-8134
Centerview	Rev. Joe Stroud	(704) 624-5863	2711 Old Pageland Marshville Rd Marshville, NC 28103-8048
Central	Mr. Eric Plattenburg	(704) 843-7173	PO Box 94 Waxhaw, NC 28173-0094
Corinth	Mr. Bill Hammond	(704) 289-5017	217 Willoughby Rd Monroe, NC 28110-9652
Covenant	Mr. Bill Bass	(704) 226-1063	403 Oak St Monroe, NC 28110-3109
	Mr. Gene Jackson	(704) 624-9232	PO Box 441 Marshville, NC 28103
	Mr. Robert Melton	(704) 882-6755	4101 Rams Court Monroe, NC 28110
	Mr. Jack Pressley	(704) 882-6150	5318 Beverly Dr Indian Trail, NC 28079
Ebenezer	Mr. Don Mitchell	(704) 283-0933	1607 Hunter Oak Dr Monroe, NC 28110-7727
Euto	Mr. Frankie Robinson	(704) 385-9715	5709 Little Staton Rd Marshville, NC 28103-9694
Faith	Mr. Charles Byrum	(704) 882-1051	7111 Secrest Short Cut Rd Indian Trail, NC 28079-8556
Faulks	Mr. Craven Walden	(704) 624-2466	4906 White Store Rd Wingate, NC 28174-8746
Hamilton Cross Roads	Mr. David Medlock	(704) 624-3021	2417 Highway 205 Marshville, NC 28103-9060
Hartis Grove	Mr. Jeff Warlick	(704) 821-5176	4022 Old Monroe Rd Indian Trail, NC 28079-3599
Hermon	Rev. James Agnor	(704) 843-5114	5501 Stone Mill Rd Waxhaw, NC 28173-8057
Howie	Mr. Douglas Godfrey	(704) 843-3140	6414 Providence Rd S Waxhaw, NC 28173-9424
King Memorial	Mr. Ronnie King	(704) 843-2259	PO Box 388 Waxhaw, NC 28173
Lakeview	Mr. Mark Arrowood	(704) 753-4908	6019 Unionville Brief Rd Monroe, NC 28110-9412
Lee Park	Mr. Doug Baucom	(704) 283-2562	218 Winburn St Monroe, NC 28112-5817
Love	Mr. Charles Williams	(704) 289-1959	3212 Vagabond Ln Monroe, NC 28110-8507
Macedonia	Mr. Richard Griffin	(704) 233-4870	1308 Summerlin Dairy Rd Wingate, NC 28174-9785
Marshville First	Mr. David Hutchinson	(704) 624-5506	2807 Tarlton Mill Rd Marshville, NC 28103-9629
Mary Elizabeth	Mr. Wayne Price	(704) 226-1417	1110 Diana Lee Ln Monroe, NC 28112-9099

Midway	Mr. Robin Goodman	(704) 233-5892	121 Lefsey Dr Wingate, NC 28174-7794
Mill Creek	Mr. Eddie Smith	(704) 289-1936	2531 Morgan Mill Rd Monroe, NC 28110-7503
Monroe First	Mr. John Hearn	(704) 283-4272	801 Davenport St Monroe, NC 28112-5205
Morgan Mill Road	Mr. Ray Ellis	(704) 233-0166	2926 Gilboa Rd Wingate, NC 28174-9772
Mount Harmony	Mr. Charles Givens	(704) 845-5122	14009 Horseback Cir Matthews, NC 28105-3918
Mount Moriah	Mr. Dale Price	(843) 672-5368	RR 1 Box 233-A Pageland, SC 29728-9146
Mount Pleasant	Mr. Wiliam Jones	(704) 764-8707	6200 Laney Rogers Rd Monroe, NC 28112-9425
Mount Zion	Mr. Marvin Brooks	(704) 283-2220	2006 John Moore Rd Monroe, NC 28110-7831
Mountain Springs	Mr. Doug Cox	(704) 764-3883	2520 Hargette Rd Monroe, NC 28112-7444
New Beginnings	Mr. Robert Kaylor	(704) 753-4691	6304 Howey Bottoms Rd Indian Trail, NC 28079-7530
New Hope	Rev. Tommy Butler	(704) 385-9454	5928 New Salem Rd Marshville, NC 28103-9665
New Salem	Mr. Rodger Cragle	(704) 282-0791	1717 Timber Lane Dr Monroe, NC 28110-7835
Oak Grove	Mr. Kevin Ashley	(704) 283-6926	3303 Waxhaw Hwy Monroe, NC 28112-6730
Olive Branch	Mr. Tim Coley	(704) 385-9004	4525 Marshville Olive Br Rd Marshville, NC 28103-8511
Philadelphia	Mr. Don Taylor	(704) 764-3364	6915 Pageland Hwy Monroe, NC 28112-8788
Pleasant Hill	Mr. Dale Tarleton	(704) 385-9114	7826 Pleasant Hill Church Rd Marshville, NC 28103-7669
Sardis	Mr. Don Ogram	(704) 882-0178	7224 Lake Dr Matthews, NC 28104-3398
Shiloh	Mr. Terry Medlin	(704) 283-4258	2224 Willis Long Rd Monroe, NC 28110-6997
Solid Rock	Mr. David Arant	(704) 624-6122	6126 Riggins Rd Marshville, NC 28103-6747
Sunset Park	Mr. Albert Esposito	(704) 282-0832	PO Box 1205 Monroe, NC 28111-1205
Union	Mr. Mike Query	(704) 624-5962	3518 Old Pageland Marshville Rd Wingate, NC 28174-8784
Union Grove	Mr. Allen Smith	(704) 624-6138	PO Box 424 Marshville, NC 28103-0424
Waxhaw	Mr. Edward Parker	(704) 843-2106	5001 Rehobeth Rd Waxhaw, NC 28173-8688
Weddington First	Mr. Robert Gross	(704) 708-5279	142 Steeplechase Circle Weddington, NC 28173
Wingate	Mr. Mike Chudalski	(704) 233-5675	206 Maye St Wingate, NC 28174-6730

MISSION TEAM LEADERS
(MISSION DIRECTOR/CHAIRPERSON)

Austin Grove	Mr. Herman Tanaw	(704) 624-6597	2625 Sojourn Rd Marshville, NC 28103-9727
Centerview	Mr. Tim Simpson	(704) 624-9355	3921 Ansonville Rd Marshville, NC 28103-9532

Central	Mr. Randy Sims	(704) 821-6046	PO Box 719 Indian Trail, NC 28079-0719
Euto	Mr. Mark Williams	(704) 753-4040	316 Joe Lee Helms Rd Indian Trail, NC 28079-7751
Harvest	Mrs. Karen Barbee	(704) 485-3966	8689 Swift Rd Oakboro, NC 28129-8907
Hopewell	Mrs. Ruby Harris	(704) 753-1961	1119 Brief Rd W Indian Trail, NC 28079-8790
Howie	Mr. David Seymour	(704) 843-2502	3213 Waxhaw Indian Trail Rd S Waxhaw, NC 28173-7785
Indian Trail First	Rev. Ron Riddley	(704) 291-7067	104 Stone Mill Cir Monroe, NC 28110-8412
Love	Mr. John Clark	(704) 225-0521	404 King St Monroe, NC 28110-2939
Monroe First	Mr. Jim Stubbs	(704) 291-2204	517 Robin Dr Monroe, NC 28112-6508
New Beginnings	Mr. Robert Kaylor	(704) 753-4691	6304 Howey Bottoms Rd Indian Trail, NC 28079-7530
Wingate	Mrs. Edith B. Larrimore	(704) 233-5839	PO Box 713 Wingate, NC 28174-0713

ORGANIST

Antioch	Mrs. Nellie Love	(704) 753-1842	6620 Santa Claus Rd Monroe, NC 28110-9074
Austin Grove	Mrs. Pat Haigler	(704) 233-4579	1319 Mills Harris Rd Wingate, NC 28174-8227
Benton Heights	Mrs. Thelma Hatley	(704) 283-1165	1622 Secrest Shortcut Rd Monroe, NC 28110-2456
Bentons Cross Roads	Mrs. Karen B. Price	(704) 289-8069	5413 Unionville Brief Rd Monroe, NC 28110-9406
Bethel	Mrs. Maryanne Turner	(704) 624-5631	1032 Landsford Rd Marshville, NC 28103-8026
Cornerstone	Mrs. Phyllis Willis	(704) 821-9006	856 Carmona Ct Matthews, NC 28104-6096
Covenant	Mrs. Ann Lida	(704) 289-6686	1118 Price Dairy Rd Monroe, NC 28110-6989
Ebenezer	Mrs. Ellen Baker	(704) 882-7856	6114 Secrest Shortcut Rd Monroe, NC 28110-9181
Fairfield	Mrs. Ruth Stegall	(704) 624-2954	7526 Olive Branch Rd Marshville, NC 28103
Faith	Mrs. Pat Pressley	(704) 882-1220	4509 Faith Church Rd Indian Trail, NC 28079-8567
Faulks	Mrs. Delores Crump	(704) 624-6181	1009 Old Highway 74 Marshville, NC 28103-8082
Friendly	Mr. Mike Rowell	(704) 289-1328	3813 Poplin Rd Monroe, NC 28110-6937
Hamilton Cross Roads	Mrs. Ann Nance	(704) 624-2715	6805 Nance Tarlton Rd Marshville, NC 28103-8573
Hartis Grove	Mrs. Barbara Austin	(704) 882-6083	5157 Blackberry Ln Matthews, NC 28104-4272
Hermon	Mrs. Gladys Woods	(704) 843-3445	6003 Davis Rd Waxhaw, NC 28173-8403
Hillcrest	Mrs. Dawn Hinson	(704) 753-4930	5614 Unionville Brief Rd Monroe, NC 28110-9408
Hopewell	Mrs. Anita McCarver	(704) 753-4287	114 Old Dutch Rd W Indian Trail, NC 28079-8772
Howie	Mrs. Mildred Campbell	(704) 843-2295	PO Box 133 Mineral Springs, NC 28108-0133

King Memorial	Mrs. Lola Blackburn Mullis	(704) 843-2259	PO Box 388 Waxhaw, NC 28173
Lakeview	Mrs. Ann Maness	(704) 283-2920	404 Sikes Mill Rd Monroe, NC 28110-9756
Lanes Creek	Mrs. Linda Franklin	(843) 672-5081	Rt 3 Box 275 Pageland, SC 29728
Lee Park	Mrs. Sherry Keziah	(704) 289-2753	121 Macedonia Church Rd Monroe, NC 28112-8237
Love	Mr. Roger Rink	(704) 283-3086	3406 Wolfe Rd Monroe, NC 28110-8058
Macedonia	Ms. Helen Dinkins	(704) 289-6273	3204 Wolf Pond Rd Monroe, NC 28112-8988
Marshville First	Ms. Ledall M. Rollings	(704) 233-5622	PO Box 877 Wingate, NC 28174-0877
Mary Elizabeth	Mrs. Phyllis Echols	(704) 843-2229	7506 Potter Rd S Waxhaw, NC 28173-9242
Midway	Mrs. Denise Collins	(704) 283-7640	4604 Morgan Mill Rd Monroe, NC 28110-7524
Mill Creek	Mrs. Carolyn Helms	(704) 283-5257	110 Baucom Rd Monroe, NC 28110
Monroe First	Mrs. Susan Shaw	(704) 289-8499	1009 Waterview Ln Monroe, NC 28110-9669
Morgan Mill Road	Mrs. Rose Slack	(704) 238-1075	3013 Abingdon Ave Monroe, NC 28110-8705
Mount Harmony	Mrs. Eleanor Wright	(704) 545-5769	4120 Terry Ter Matthews, NC 28105-3641
Mount Moriah	Mrs. Linda Martin	(704) 272-7193	RR 2 Box 215 Peachland, NC 28133-9545
Mount Olive	Mrs. Pat Helms	(704) 624-5527	7708 Old Goldmine Rd Peachland, NC 28133-8709
Mount Pleasant	Mrs. Paris S. Collins	(704) 289-1379	1118 Stack Rd Monroe, NC 28112-9443
Mount Zion	Mrs. Joyce Watts	(704) 764-3613	2503 Trinity Church Rd Monroe, NC 28112
Mountain Springs	Mrs. Wanda Beshears	(704) 283-2720	2505 Nash Rd Monroe, NC 28112
New Hope	Mrs. Nancy Helms	(704) 385-9454	5928 New Salem Rd Marshville, NC 28103-9665
New Salem	Mrs. Evelyn Hill	(704) 289-5044	903 Rocky River Rd N Monroe, NC 28110-7952
Oak Grove	Mrs. Brenda Hilton	(704) 289-1368	301 Culpepper St Monroe, NC 28112-6309
Oakland	Mrs. Jean Granger	(704) 289-3883	1225 Irongate Dr Monroe, NC 28110-9374
Olive Branch	Miss Kenan Stegall	(704) 385-9470	4615 Napier Stegall Rd Marshville, NC 28103-8500
Philadelphia	Mrs. Melba Zimmerman	(704) 624-6438	5609 Philadelphia Church Rd Marshville, NC 28103-8751
Pleasant Hill	Mr. Mark Hinson	(704) 385-8195	9506 Highway 742 Marshville, NC 28103-7606
Roanoke	Mrs. Danetta Griffin	(704) 289-3151	1455 Ridge Rd Monroe, NC 28110-9486
Sandy Ridge	Mrs. Barbara Collins	(704) 764-7338	409 Joe Collins Rd Monroe, NC 28112-8293
Sardis	Mrs. Zee Hunter	(704) 882-1615	5919 Oakwood Ln Indian Trail, NC 28079-9597
Secrest Grove	Mrs. Pam Helms	(704) 289-9041	113 Airport Rd Monroe, NC 28110-7380
Shiloh	Mrs. Beverly Byrum	(704) 568-0793	6841 Idlewild Rd Charlotte, NC 28212-5724

Sutton Park	Mrs. Autelaine Tarlton	(704) 624-2572	PO Box 598 Marshville, NC 28103-0598
Union	Mrs. Anne Edwards	(704) 233-4535	PO Box 141 Wingate, NC 28174-0141
Union Grove	Mrs. Elona Edwards	(704) 624-5658	PO Box 219 Marshville, NC 28103-0219
Waxhaw	Mrs. Elizabeth Godfrey	(704) 843-2926	4711 Pleasant Grove Rd Waxhaw, NC 28173-8133
Wingate	Mrs. Polly Bostic	(704) 233-4456	PO Box 339 Wingate, NC 28174

PIANISTS

Antioch	Mrs. Vanghi Trull	(704) 283-9592	1200 Presson Farm Rd Monroe, NC 28110-9731
Austin Grove	Miss Suzy Austin	(704) 624-3009	1809 Dr Blair Rd Marshville, NC 28103-6738
Benton Heights	Mrs. Judy Wooten	(704) 289-4906	6400 Old Monroe Rd Indian Trail, NC 28079-5347
Benton's Cross Roads	Ms. Nora Brooks	(704) 283-4306	4013 Concord Hwy Monroe, NC 28110-8233
Bethel	Mrs. Stacie Cato	(704) 624-6776	2417 Landsford Rd Marshville, NC 28103-9739
Calvary	Mrs. Karen Keller	(704) 283-5347	1011 Ann St Monroe, NC 28112-6163
Centerview	Mrs. Dana Simpson	(704) 624-9355	3921 Ansonville Rd Marshville, NC 28103-9532
	Mrs. Judy Taylor	(704) 624-5605	4921 White Store Rd Wingate, NC 28174-8746
Central	Mrs. Vada Aldridge	(704) 541-4104	9337 Four Mile Creek Rd Charlotte, NC 28277-9065
Christ	Mrs. Carol Sasser	(704) 545-5758	7222 Alamance Dr Charlotte, NC 28227-6803
Community	Mrs. Mary Outland	(704) 821-4166	408 Southfork Rd Indian Trail, NC 28079
Corinth	Miss Erin Hinson	(704) 821-9655	3008 McLendon Rd Matthews, NC 28104
Cornerstone	Mrs. Sandra Miller	(704) 283-8369	3206 Meadowood Dr Monroe, NC 28110-9264
Covenant	Mrs. Cathy Pressley	(704) 289-3363	709 Fowler Rd Monroe, NC 28110-8729
Ebenezer	Mrs. Kathy Fincher	(704) 882-7856	6114 Secrest Shortcut Rd Monroe, NC 28110-9181
Euto	Mrs. Deborah P. Austin	(704) 385-9929	7205 Pleasant Hill Church Rd Marshville, NC 28103-8670
Faith	Mrs. Malissa Watts	(704) 882-6402	7121 Secrest Short Cut Rd Indian Trail, NC 28079-8556
Faulks	Mrs. Katherine McRae	(704) 233-2834	2234 Faulks Church Rd Marshville, NC 28103-8064
Forest Hills	Mrs. Phyllis Helms	(704) 283-1264	2807 Newtown Rd Monroe, NC 28110-9584
Friendly	Mrs. Brenda Allen	(704) 753-4622	5107 Friendly Baptist Ch Rd Indian Trail, NC 28079-7794
Hamilton Cross Roads	Mrs. Kay T. Strawn	(704) 624-6243	3920 Lucy Short Cut Rd Marshville, NC 28103-9088
Hartis Grove	Mrs. Cindy Cochrane	(704) 764-7511	4314 Plyler Mill Rd Monroe, NC 28112-9558
Hermon	Mrs. Patti Cook	(704) 843-4795	10520 Lancaster Hwy Waxhaw, NC 28173-9476

Hillcrest	**Mrs. Diane Simpson**	**(704) 753-1051**	**5704 Unionville Brief Rd Monroe, NC 28110-9409**
Hopewell	**Mrs. Jane Deck**	**(704) 753-1507**	**424 Old Dutch Rd W Indian Trail, NC 28079-8762**
Howie	**Mrs. Mary Lou Tankersley**	**(704) 843-3453**	**1714 Shannon Rd Waxhaw, NC 28173-9770**
Indian Trail First	**Mrs. Pam Grooms**	**(704) 882-1568**	**5005 Jacquelyne Dr Indian Trail, NC 28079**
King Memorial	**Mr. Tom Hodges**	**(703) 846-6798**	**PO Box 388 Waxhaw, NC 28173**
Lakeview	**Mrs. Venale Duncan**	**(704) 283-6944**	**5424 Concord Hwy Monroe, NC 28110-9281**
Lanes Creek	**Mrs. Linda Thomas**	**(704) 272-7744**	**RR 1 Box 16 Peachland, NC 28133-9706**
Lee Park	**Mrs. Ellen Keziah**	**(704) 283-2477**	**109 Macedonia Church Rd Monroe, NC 28112-8237**
Living Waters	**Mrs. Wanda Medlin**	**(704) 624-5091**	**5811 Old Pageland Marshville Rd Monroe, NC 28112-8149**
Love	**Mrs. Dianne Belk**	**(704) 385-9388**	**4116 Marshville Olive Branch Rd Monroe, NC 28110**
Macedonia	**Ms. Janice Latta**	**(704) 283-4052**	**1024 Stack Rd Monroe, NC 28112-9462**
Marshville First	**Ms. Kathy T. Bradshaw**	**(704) 624-5199**	**644 Morgan Place Marshville, NC 28103-9460**
Mary Elizabeth	**Mrs. Connie Mae Couick**	**(704) 843-2356**	**7722 Old Waxhaw Monroe Rd Waxhaw, NC 28173-9570**
Midway	**Mrs. Charlene Austin**	**(704) 233-5018**	**1929 Ellis Griffin Rd Wingate, NC 28174-8250**
Mill Creek	**Mrs. Melody McLain**	**(704) 753-2151**	**2622 Supreme Dr Monroe, NC 28110-9617**
Monroe First	**Mrs. Susan Shaw**	**(704) 289-8499**	**1009 Waterview Ln Monroe, NC 28110-9669**
Morgan Mill Road	**Mrs. Janice Jordan**	**(704) 624-6762**	**4204 Gilboa Rd Marshville, NC 28103-8049**
Mount Harmony	**Mrs. Cindy Boyer**	**(704) 563-0601**	**7637 Applewood Ln Charlotte, NC 28227-4911**
Mount Pleasant	**Mrs. Paris S. Collins**	**(704) 289-1379**	**1118 Stack Rd Monroe, NC 28112-9443**
Mountain Springs	**Mrs. Kathy Whitley**	**(704) 289-2083**	**3506 Pageland Hwy Monroe, NC 28112**
New Hope	**Mrs. Gladys Butler**	**(704) 385-9454**	**5928 New Salem Rd Marshville, NC 28103-9665**
Oak Grove	**Mrs. Brenda Laster**	**(704) 243-0103**	**1411 Chandlers Field Dr Waxhaw, NC 28173**
Oakland	**Mrs. Barbara Gamble**	**(704) 289-8947**	**118 Hillside Dr Monroe, NC 28112-8420**
Olive Branch	**Mr. James Thomas**	**(704) 385-9726**	**7419 Fish Rd Marshville, NC 28103-7623**
Philadelphia	**Mr. Jeff Suggs**	**(704) 624-5633**	**6806 Philadelphia Church Rd Marshville, NC 28103-8763**
Pleasant Hill	**Mrs. June Crayton**	**(704) 888-5803**	**PO Box 249 Locust, NC 28097-0249**
Providence	**Mrs. Dorothy Thomas**		**4468 Doby Bridge Rd Fort Mill, SC 29713**
Roanoke	**Mrs. Donna Hill**	**(704) 283-5043**	**4812 Morgan Mill Rd Monroe, NC 28110-7526**
Sandy Ridge	**Mr. Neil Hawkins**	**(704) 764-8402**	**1420 Sandy Ridge Rd W Monroe, NC 28112**
Sardis	**Mrs. Stephanie Phillips**	**(704) 882-6995**	**6011 White Cliffs Dr Monroe, NC 28110-7990**

Secrest Grove	Mrs. Francis Helms	(704) 283-8293	109 Airport Rd Monroe, NC 28110-7380
Shiloh	Mrs. Terry Milton	(704) 764-8163	2503 Tara Dr Monroe, NC 28112-8889
Solid Rock	Mrs. Debbie Arant	(704) 624-6122	6126 Riggins Rd Marshville, NC 28103-6747
Sunset Park	Mrs. Lisa Summers	(704) 272-9193	RR 1 Box 341-B Peachland, NC 28133-9758
Sutton Park	Mrs. Tamara Little	(704) 764-7699	5610 Armfield Mill Rd Monroe, NC 28112-7411
Trinity	Mrs. Annette Byrd	(704) 289-4069	2507 Old Camden Rd Monroe, NC 28110-9622
Union	Mrs. Susan Yandle	(704) 624-9004	4104 Old Pageland Marshville Rd Wingate, NC 28174-6756
Union Grove	Mrs. Sheryl Robitschek	(704) 624-1920	4421 Thomas Helms Rd Marshville, NC 28103-9029
Waxhaw	Mrs. Ann Fox	(704) 843-3845	7215 Lancaster Hwy Waxhaw, NC 28173-9676
Weddington First	Mrs. Sheila Sharpe	(704) 289-1200	107 Seven Oaks Dr Monroe, NC 28110-8910
West Monroe	Mrs. Debbie H. Underwood	(704) 764-7401	1206 Sandy Ridge Rd W Monroe, NC 28112
Wingate	Mr. C T. Harris	(704) 233-4256	PO Box 339 Wingate, NC 28174

PRAYER MINISTRY COORDINATORS

Antioch	Mr. Floyd Tarlton	(704) 753-1022	7001 Alexander Farm Rd Monroe, NC 28110-1030
Benton Heights	Mrs. Elease Benton	(704) 283-6735	2008 Concord Ave Monroe, NC 28110-2705
Bethel	Ms. Margaret Locke	(704) 624-6729	6901 Misty Pond Rd Marshville, NC 28103-7777
Centerview	Mr. Harold Jones	(704) 283-6061	1724 Sim Williams Rd Monroe, NC 28112-9197
Central	Mrs. Teresa Helms	(803) 286-4033	7601 Shiloh Unity Rd Lancaster, SC 29720-7931
Community	Rev. Darrin Moore	(704) 847-6293	326 Old Mill Rd Waxhaw, NC 28173
Corinth	Mrs. Mary Penegar	(704) 283-8802	2017 Rocky River Rd South Monroe, NC 28112-8673
Euto	Mr. Randy Baucom	(704) 753-4125	6922 Honey Bee Rd Monroe, NC 28110-9006
Hartis Grove	Mrs. Anna Wilson	(704) 843-2857	3006 Valley Farm Rd Waxhaw, NC 28173-9206
Harvest	Mrs. Donna Newhouse	(704) 291-7196	5508 Barrywood Ln Indian Trail, NC 28079
Indian Trail First	Rev. Phil Witt	(704) 893-0702	1056 Enderbury Ct Indian Trail, NC 28079-7658
Mary Elizabeth	Mr. George Bigham	(704) 843-3496	3806 Tom Starnes Rd Waxhaw, NC 28173-8224
Monroe First	Mrs. Edna Gruber	(704) 289-8677	1105 Virginia Ave Monroe, NC 28112-5923
New Beginnings	Mr. Ronnie Yandle	(704) 291-9823	3601 Suburban Ln Monroe, NC 28110-7938
Sutton Park	Rev. Shad Hicks	(704) 764-8628	4722 Ceria Dr Monroe, NC 28112-8068
Trinity	Rev. Barry Byrd	(704) 289-4069	2507 Old Camden Rd Monroe, NC 28110-9622

Wingate	Mrs. Lilia Montero	(704) 233-4256	PO Box 339 Wingate, NC 28174

SECRETARIES

Antioch	Mrs. Lucille Long	(704) 753-1633	3505 Haigler Rd Monroe, NC 28110-0635
Austin Grove	Mrs. Sandy Norris	(704) 283-5989	1921 Mt Springs Church Rd Monroe, NC 28112
Benton Heights	Mrs. Susie Farley	(704) 283-9255	2707 Doster Rd Monroe, NC 28112-8651
	Mrs. Catherine Fowler	(704) 289-9322	908 Fowler Rd Monroe, NC 28110-8731
Benton's Cross Roads	Mrs. Sarah Simpson	(704) 289-3090	419 Unionville-Indian Trl Rd W Monroe, NC 28110
Bethel	Miss Jennifer R. Bess	(704) 624-6399	3333 Landsford Rd Marshville, NC 28103-9748
	Ms. Debbie Bess		3333 Landsford Rd Marshville, NC 28103-9748
Calvary	Mrs. Ruth Stegall	(704) 385-9239	5603 Pleasant Hill Church Rd Marshville, NC 28103-7587
Centerview	Mrs. Wanda B. Knight	(704) 624-2239	3715 Edwards Rd Wingate, NC 28174-8756
Central	Mrs. Christine Murray	(704) 821-6509	4821 Waxhaw Indian Trail Rd Matthews, NC 28104-7992
Christ	Mrs. Robin Short	(704) 289-6654	205 Meadow Wind Ct Monroe, NC 28110-8616
Community	Mrs. Edna Whilden	(704) 289-4787	804 Velma Dr Monroe, NC 28110
Corinth	Mrs. Lesley Mansfield	(704) 764-7503	4340 Deerfield Dr Monroe, NC 28112-9005
Covenant	Mrs. Cathy Pressley	(704) 289-3363	709 Fowler Rd Monroe, NC 28110-8729
Ebenezer	Mrs. Ann Parker	(704) 289-1275	4802 Poplin Rd Indian Trail, NC 28079-6718
	Mrs. Donna Simpson	(704) 846-1135	3222 Matthews Weddington Rd Matthews, NC 28105-7726
Euto	Ms. Faye S. Hinson	(704) 535-1053	5107 Fish Rd Marshville, NC 28103-7631
Fairfield	Mrs. Vivian Smith	(704) 385-9628	4119 Hwy 205 Marshville, NC 28103
Faith	Mrs. Edith Black	(704) 289-2801	3612 Rocky River Rd N Monroe, NC 28110-9296
Faulks	Mrs. Bonnie Deese	(704) 624-2647	2222 Camden Rd Wingate, NC 28174-8798
Forest Hills	Mrs. Shirley Gregory	(704) 821-8186	324 Smith Cir Stallings, NC 28104-4988
Friendly	Mrs. Brenda Allen	(704) 753-4622	5107 Friendly Baptist Ch Rd Indian Trail, NC 28079-7794
	Mrs. Lisa Rushing	(704) 283-0444	4409 Unionville Rd Monroe, NC 28110-7424
Hamilton Cross Roads	Mrs. Deborah Starnes	(704) 226-5307	1805 Crowder Rd Monroe, NC 28112-9363
Hartis Grove	Ms. Shirley T. Wilson	(704) 283-1621	716 H C Baucom Rd Monroe, NC 28110-8512
Hermon	Mrs. Sara Humphries	(704) 843-3136	10117 Lancaster Hwy Waxhaw, NC 28173-9472
Hillcrest	Mrs. Karen Helms	(704) 753-2038	5722 Rushing Benton Rd Monroe, NC 28110-9499

	Mrs. Cheryl Shaffer	(704) 753-4377	5616 Unionville Brief Rd Monroe, NC 28110-9408
Hopewell	Mrs. Carolyn Austin	(704) 753-1913	9824 Mill Grove Road Monroe, NC 28110
	Mrs. Becky Kramis	(704) 753-1084	420 Hopewell Church Rd Monroe, NC 28110-7070
Indian Trail First	Mrs. Teresa Mullis	(704) 821-7961	123 K Line Dr Matthews, NC 28104-9563
Lakeview	Mrs. Anne Arp	(704) 282-0418	523 Baucom Deese Rd Monroe, NC 28110-8781
Lee Park	Mrs. Hazeline G. Davis	(704) 289-3627	527 W Park Dr Monroe, NC 28112-5047
Marshville First	Mrs. Joan Griffin	(704) 624-3229	PO Box 7706 Marshville, NC 28103
Mary Elizabeth	Mrs. Teresa Rape	(704) 843-5865	3108 Mary Elizabeth Church Rd Waxhaw, NC 28173-9539
Midway	Mr. Mike Weaver	(704) 624-2660	23625 Pleasant Grove Church Rd Marshville, NC 28103
Mill Creek	Mrs. Debbie Baucom	(704) 283-6136	2615 Austin Chaney Rd Wingate, NC 28174-7759
Monroe First	Ms. Kathy Cole	(704) 283-4819	1109 Ann St Monroe, NC 28112-6165
	Mrs. Marsha Sexton	(704) 289-8789	426 Baucom Deese Rd Monroe, NC 28110-8780
Morgan Mill Road	Mrs. Millie Moser	(704) 283-4054	2904 New Salem Rd Monroe, NC 28110-0606
Mount Harmony	Mrs. Martha Broome	(704) 289-1357	504 Hillsdale Dr Monroe, NC 28110-2701
Mount Olive	Mrs. Rita Mills	(704) 272-7412	RR 2 Box 157 Peachland, NC 28133-9533
Mount Zion	Mr. David J. Doster	(704) 764-3791	6710 Prospect Rd Monroe, NC 28112-9387
Mountain Springs	Mrs. Margaret Love	(704) 764-3173	5611 Griffith Rd Monroe, NC 28112
New Beginnings	Mrs. Linda Melton	(843) 672-2835	RR 3 Box 220C Pageland, SC 29728-9496
New Hope	Mr. Steve Drake	(704) 753-1385	3601 Watson Church Rd Monroe, NC 28110-0675
Oak Grove	Ms. Pat Howie	(704) 289-3766	213 Airport Rd Monroe, NC 28110-7381
Oakland	Mrs. Sandy Lovell	(704) 283-5656	600 E Sunset Dr Monroe, NC 28112-5862
Olive Branch	Mr. Jeff Coley	(704) 624-5176	4910 Ansonville Rd Marshville, NC 28103-8522
Philadelphia	Mrs. Sherri Strawn	(704) 624-3427	4025 Smith Town Rd Marshville, NC 28103-9157
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Barbara Austin	(704) 385-9242	8509 Highway 218 E Marshville, NC 28103-9581
	Mrs. Brenda C. Horne	(704) 385-9738	8112 Saint Timothy Rd Marshville, NC 28103-8698
Providence	Ms. Suzie Hawkins	(704) 843-2262	638 Howie Mine Rd Waxhaw, NC 28173
Roanoke	Mrs. Edith Starnes	(704) 753-4526	6319 Howey Bottoms Rd Indian Trail, NC 28079-7530
Sardis	Mrs. Tammy Jones	(704) 882-2982	3810 Corinth Church Rd Monroe, NC 28112-9603
	Mrs. Lynda Miller	(704) 882-2982	6014 Kenmore Ln Indian Trail, NC 28079-9566
Secrest Grove	Mrs. Phyllis McManus	(704) 283-0419	3917 Weddington Rd Monroe, NC 28110

Shiloh	Mrs. Diane S. Griffin	(704) 289-2803	2117 Wilson Ave Monroe, NC 28110-9168
Solid Rock	Mr. David Arant	(704) 624-6122	6126 Riggins Rd Marshville, NC 28103-6747
	Mrs. Debbie Arant	(704) 624-6122	6126 Riggins Rd Marshville, NC 28103-6747
Sunset Park	Mrs. Loretta Yarborough	(704) 821-7968	PO Box 1284 Matthews, NC 28106-1284
Sutton Park	Mrs. June Love	(704) 764-9772	2520 Stack Rd Monroe, NC 28112-9496
Union	Mrs. Jan Ball	(704) 764-3665	4601 Stack Rd Monroe, NC 28112-8961
Union Grove	Mrs. Debbie Morton	(704) 624-5896	715 Jim Nash Rd Marshville, NC 28103-7517
Weddington First	Mrs. Ruby Norwood	(704) 846-1739	306 Weddington Rd Matthews, NC 28104
West Monroe	Mrs. Dianne B. Godfrey	(704) 283-2532	1301 Icemorlee St Monroe, NC 28110
	Mrs. Kay Wilson		1301 Icemorlee St Monroe, NC 28110-2639
Westend	Mrs. Doris Snead		PO Box 1577 Monroe, NC 28111-1577
Wingate	Mrs. Angela H. Trull		PO Box 339 Wingate, NC 28174-0339

STEWARDSHIP CHAIRMEN

Antioch	Mr. Tom Little	(704) 753-1223	9022 Morgan Mill Rd Monroe, NC 28110-9057
Austin Grove	Mr. Teddy Griffin	(704) 624-5114	1053 Old Peachland Rd Marshville, NC 28103-6500
Benton's Cross Roads	Mr. Chris Harrill	(704) 882-2229	7008 Cunningham Ln Indian Trail, NC 28079-7571
Central	Mr. Ron Vance	(704) 847-8850	9337 Tillot Dr Matthews, NC 28105-2574
Christ	Mr. Bobby Query	(704) 753-1870	9623 Mill Grove Rd Indian Trail, NC 28079-7723
Corinth	Mrs. Lorraine Helms	(704) 283-2992	3106 Lancaster Hwy Monroe, NC 28112-8855
Euto	Mr. Steve Moore	(704) 385-9770	6504 Highway 218 E Marshville, NC 28103-7665
Hartis Grove	Mr. Dan Schallenkamp	(704) 821-4481	408 Raintree Dr Matthews, NC 28104
Harvest	Mr. David Smith	(704) 289-6138	832 Unionville-Indian Trl Rd W Monroe, NC 28110
Hermon	Mr. Merwyn Joyner	(704) 843-4372	5107 Davis Rd Waxhaw, NC 28173-9495
Indian Trail First	Mr. Don Broeils	(704) 846-2741	3133 Michelle Dr Matthews, NC 28104-9385
Lakeview	Mr. Garren Baston	(704) 283-8366	430 Baucom Deese Rd Monroe, NC 28110-8780
Love	Mr. O. B. McDonald	(704) 283-1312	3811 Lancaster Hwy Monroe, NC 28112-8860
Mount Harmony	Mr. Shelton Smith	(704) 845-1114	11201 Hallmark Dr Matthews, NC 28105-1200
Mountain Springs	Mr. Doug Cox	(704) 764-3883	2520 Hargette Rd Monroe, NC 28112-7444
Sutton Park	Rev. Shad Hicks	(704) 764-8628	4722 Ceria Dr Monroe, NC 28112-8068

Trinity	Mr. Harry Fuss	(704) 283-1759	1113 Tomberlin Rd Monroe, NC 28110-0665
Waxhaw	Mr. Greg Knull	(704) 843-6770	4626 Helms Rd Waxhaw, NC 28173-8886
West Monroe	Mr. Kerry Pierce	(704) 624-6428	2015 Camden Rd Wingate, NC 28174-8796
Wingate	Mr. Tom Wiliams	(704) 233-4152	PO Box 113 Wingate, NC 28174

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

Antioch	Mrs. Dayna Austin	(704) 753-1164	8022 Crooked Creek Church Rd Monroe, NC 28110-8273
Austin Grove	Mr. Steve Little	(704) 233-4708	PO Box 771 Wingate, NC 28174-0771
Benton Heights	Mr. Everette Hatley	(704) 283-1165	1622 Secrest Shortcut Rd Monroe, NC 28110-2456
Bentons Cross Roads	Mr. Craig Hyatt	(704) 282-0821	1405 Helms St Monroe, NC 28110
Calvary	Mr. Pat Cole	(704) 289-2416	2801 Lancaster Hwy Monroe, NC 28112-8853
Centerview	Mr. Roy Lee Helms	(704) 624-2870	2713 Belk Mill Rd Wingate, NC 28174-8763
	Mr. Harold Jones	(704) 283-6061	1724 Sim Williams Rd Monroe, NC 28112-9197
Central	Mr. Paul Campbell	(803) 273-4046	427 Boyd Faile Rd Heath Springs, SC 29058-9389
Christ	Mr. Perry Stokes	(704) 753-4195	1201 Bill Wiley Rd Indian Trail, NC 28079-8749
Corinth	Mr. Steve Rushing	(704) 843-5056	4805 Lon Parker Rd Waxhaw, NC 28173-9767
Cornerstone	Rev. Lowell Willis	(704) 821-9006	856 Carmona Ct Matthews, NC 28104-6096
Covenant	Mr. Ted Bailey	(704) 283-9640	905 Barbee Farm Rd Monroe, NC 28110-5606
Ebenezer	Mr. Kevin McManus	(704) 882-9560	505 Butternut Ln Matthews, NC 28104-2985
Euto	Mr. Al Boshers	(704) 385-8595	5711 Polk Mountain Dr Marshville, NC 28103-9208
Fairfield	Mr. Jim Stockton	(704) 624-2411	2429 Highway 205 Marshville, NC 28103-9060
Faith	Mrs. Sherry Goble	(704) 573-3308	15220 Bexley Pl Charlotte, NC 28227-9529
Faulks	Mr. Mike Collins	(704) 233-4908	1821 Russell Pope Rd Wingate, NC 28174-7700
Forest Hills	Mr. Brooks Morton	(704) 283-2340	814 Willoughby Rd Monroe, NC 28110-9657
Friendly	Mr. Ron Lindsay	(704) 289-2752	4119 Unionville Rd Monroe, NC 28110-7421
Hamilton Cross Roads	Mr. Phillip Kiker	(704) 624-2468	3607 Marshville Olive Br Rd Marshville, NC 28103-8542
Hartis Grove	Mr. Roger Blythe	(704) 843-5403	2420 Waxhaw Indian Trail Rd Waxhaw, NC 28173-7777
Harvest	Mrs. Linda Smith	(704) 289-6138	832 Unionville-Indian Trl Rd W Monroe, NC 28110
Hermon	Mr. Thomas R. Carter	(704) 843-2719	8312 Providence Rd S Waxhaw, NC 28173-9442
Hillcrest	Mr. Gary Chaney	(704) 289-1091	809 Sikes Mill Rd Monroe, NC 28110-9760

Hopewell	Mr. Herbert Cooper	(704) 753-1278	9724 Heritage Ln Indian Trail, NC 28079-8799
Howie	Mr. Douglas Godfrey	(704) 843-3140	6414 Providence Rd S Waxhaw, NC 28173-9424
Indian Trail First	Mr. Steve Mcquage	(704) 882-2884	405 Sherrin Ln Indian Trail, NC 28079-9613
King Memorial	Mr. Don Carter	(704) 843-2314	PO Box 388 Waxhaw, NC 28173
Lakeview	Mrs. Barbara Pigg	(704) 753-4161	1811 Old Fish Rd Monroe, NC 28110-9469
Lanes Creek	Mr. Ty Kimrey	(704) 624-6266	2034 Staton Rd Marshville, NC 28103-9057
Lee Park	Mr. Doug Baucom	(704) 283-2562	218 Winburn St Monroe, NC 28112-5817
Love	Mrs. Lana Rushing	(704) 753-9294	8427 Old Ferry Rd Monroe, NC 28110-9460
Macedonia	Mr. Eric Hasty	(704) 289-2903	808 Macedonia Church Rd Monroe, NC 28112-9474
Marshville First	Mr. Sam Goodwin	(704) 624-2627	PO Box 7502 Marshville, NC 28103
	Mr. Larry Smith	(704) 624-2012	516 S Elm St Marshville, NC 28103-9100
Mary Elizabeth	Mr. Kevin Carter	(704) 764-9247	3006 Ruben Rd Monroe, NC 28112-8039
Midway	Mr. Greg Pugh	(704) 753-4089	3614 Baucom Manor Rd Monroe, NC 28110-9507
Mill Creek	Mrs. Susan Braswell		6419 Carl Polk Rd Monroe, NC 28110-1074
Monroe First	Mrs. Carol Tyson	(704) 289-3585	300 Macedonia Church Rd Monroe, NC 28112-8935
Morgan Mill Road	Rev. Bob Wells	(704) 624-3569	PO Box 7709 Marshville, NC 28103
Mount Harmony	Mr. Robert Herring	(704) 882-6320	8234 Hunley Ridge Rd Matthews, NC 28104-2943
Mount Moriah	Mr. Donald Smith	(704) 624-6247	6512 White Store Pageland Rd Marshville, NC 28103-6714
Mount Olive	Mr. Tommy McCray	(704) 272-7487	RR 2 Box 185 Peachland, NC 28133-9540
Mount Pleasant	Mr. Ricky W. Collins	(704) 764-9204	9121 Landsford Rd Monroe, NC 28112-8298
Mount Zion	Mr. Dennis M. Baker	(704) 764-7303	8719 Landsford Rd Monroe, NC 28112-8233
Mountain Springs	Mr. Rick Pigg	(704) 764-7697	3214 Ervin Thomas Rd Monroe, NC 28112-9409
New Hope	Mr. Myraden Tarlton	(704) 753-4022	5705 Love Mill Rd Monroe, NC 28110-7000
New Salem	Mr. Frank Victory	(704) 289-4813	5021 Old Charlotte Hwy Monroe, NC 28110-7341
Oak Grove	Mr. Don Brantley	(704) 289-5086	215 Jim Parker Rd Monroe, NC 28110-7315
Oakland	Mr. Jeff Lunsford	(704) 283-0835	612 Welsh St Monroe, NC 28112-4558
Olive Branch	Mr. Tim Coley	(704) 385-9004	4525 Marshville Olive Br Rd Marshville, NC 28103-8511
Philadelphia	Mr. Roger Cox	(704) 764-7914	4015 Old Pageland Mnre Rd Monroe, NC 28112-8177
Pleasant Hill	Mr. Ernest Godwin	(704) 385-9432	6117 Highway 218 E Marshville, NC 28103-8603
Providence	Mr. Billy Hood	(803) 547-7156	2101 Blackweldner Rd Fort Mill, SC 29713

Roanoke	Mr. Randy Griffin	(704) 289-3151	1455 Ridge Rd Monroe, NC 28110-9486
Sandy Ridge	Mr. Ronny Starnes	(704) 764-7973	4809 Plyler Mill Rd Monroe, NC 28112-9563
Sardis	Mr. Jeff Privette	(704) 882-2391	6107 Poplin Rd Indian Trail, NC 28079-6731
Secrest Grove	Mr. Ned Knight	(704) 283-7322	5007 Old Charlotte Hwy Monroe, NC 28110-7341
Shiloh	Mr. Vernon Mical	(704) 283-4639	2922 James Hamilton Rd Monroe, NC 28110-8489
Solid Rock	Mr. David Arant	(704) 624-6122	6126 Riggins Rd Marshville, NC 28103-6747
Sutton Park	Mr. Marcus Monroe	(704) 282-8219	2322 Fox Hunt Dr Monroe, NC 28110-6959
Trinity	Mr. Tony Jordan	(704) 283-1432	213 Old Highway 74 E Monroe, NC 28112-8122
Union	Mr. Willard Haigler	(704) 764-3300	4705 Old Pageland Monroe Rd Monroe, NC 28112-8184
Union Grove	Mr. Parks Nance	(704) 226-1025	3508 Helms Pond Rd Monroe, NC 28110-8874
Waxhaw	Mrs. Doris McManus	(704) 843-2218	908 Old Providence Rd Waxhaw, NC 28173-8633
Weddington First	Rev. William T. Fogarty	(704) 846-6770	348 Providence Rd S Waxhaw, NC 28173-8310
West Monroe	Rev. Gary L. Underwood		1301 Icemorlee St Monroe, NC 28110-2639
Wingate	Mr. Bill Braswell	(704) 233-4730	PO Box 567 Wingate, NC 28174

TREASURERS

Antioch	Mrs. Cynthia Dalton	(704) 436-6133	5800 Smith Lake Rd Stanfield, NC 28163-8712
Austin Grove	Mrs. Shirley Griffin	(704) 624-5779	5112 Old Monroe Marshville Rd Marshville, NC 28103-8075
Benton Heights	Mr. Everette Hatley	(704) 283-1165	1622 Secrest Shortcut Rd Monroe, NC 28110-2456
Bentons Cross Roads	Mr. Kenneth E. Greene	(704) 753-1903	7519 Concord Hwy Monroe, NC 28110-1019
Bethel	Mr. Ronald Turner	(704) 624-5631	1032 Landsford Rd Marshville, NC 28103-8026
Calvary	Mrs. Carolyn Moore	(704) 283-8073	2913 Rocky River Rd South Monroe, NC 28112-8682
Centerview	Mrs. Sheila Griffin	(704) 624-3172	2818 Old Pageland Marshville R Wingate, NC 28174-8780
Central	Mrs. Nancy Rogers	(704) 821-7833	1515 Beulah Church Rd Matthews, NC 28104-7920
Christ	Mrs. Robin Short	(704) 289-6654	205 Meadow Wind Ct Monroe, NC 28110-8616
Community	Mrs. Verna Funderburk	(704) 764-3466	3514 Stack Rd Monroe, NC 28112-8951
Corinth	Mrs. Dana Deaton	(704) 289-2760	2602 Doster Rd Monroe, NC 28112-8650
Cornerstone	Mrs. Mary Burleyson	(704) 573-0237	4737 Danube Dr Charlotte, NC 28227-6008
Covenant	Mrs. Cathy Pressley	(704) 289-3363	709 Fowler Rd Monroe, NC 28110-8729
Ebenezer	Mr. Larry Simpson	(704) 289-1391	4897 Friendly Baptist Ch Rd Indian Trail, NC 28079-7791

	Mrs. Mellie Simpson	(704) 289-1391	4897 Friendly Baptist Ch Rd Indian Trail, NC 28079-7791
Euto	Mrs. Diane Huneycutt	(704) 385-9021	7123 Sugar And Wine Rd Monroe, NC 28110-1072
Fairfield	Mr. David Whitesides	(704) 385-9039	4201 Highway 205 Marshville, NC 28103-7679
Faith	Mrs. Sylvia Rushing	(704) 882-2182	209 Lineview Dr Matthews, NC 28104-2216
Faulks	Mr. Ray Haney	(704) 624-2947	2306 Old Pageland Marshville Rd Marshville, NC 28103-8044
Forest Hills	Mrs. Shirley Gregory	(704) 821-8186	324 Smith Cir Stallings, NC 28104-4988
Friendly	Mrs. Kay Gibson	(704) 282-0388	4418 Zack Rd Monroe, NC 28110-8223
Hamilton Cross Roads	Mrs. Loretta Nance	(704) 624-5445	5631 Horne Rd Marshville, NC 28103-8009
Hartis Grove	Mr. Bruce Mobray	(704) 821-8450	3008 Waxhaw Indian Trail Rd Matthews, NC 28104
Harvest	Mrs. Pamela Carriker	(704) 289-2703	PO Box 1351 Monroe, NC 28111-1351
Hermon	Mrs. Brenda Carter	(704) 843-2719	8312 Providence Rd S Waxhaw, NC 28173-9442
Hillcrest	Mrs. Bessie Rowell	(704) 753-4355	9406 Indian Trail Fairview Rd Indian Trail, NC 28079-7766
Hopewell	Mr. Sidney Lampley	(704) 753-1489	113 Hwy 218 W Monroe, NC 28110
Howie	Mrs. Louise Godfrey	(704) 843-3140	6414 Providence Rd S Waxhaw, NC 28173-9424
Indian Trail First	Mrs. Lucy Webb	(704) 226-0311	509 Station Dr Monroe, NC 28110-9216
King Memorial	Mrs. Edith Wilson	(704) 843-2472	PO Box 388 Waxhaw, NC 82713
Lakeview	Mr. Tommy Duncan	(704) 283-6944	5424 Concord Hwy Monroe, NC 28110-9281
Lanes Creek	Mrs. Helen Yelton	(704) 624-6328	PO Box 271 Wingate, NC 28174-0271
Lee Park	Mrs. Ellen Keziah	(704) 283-2477	109 Macedonia Church Rd Monroe, NC 28112-8237
Living Waters	Mrs. Windy Usher	(704) 624-5461	5809 Old Pageland Marshville Rd Monroe, NC 28112-8149
Love	Mr. O. B. McDonald	(704) 283-1312	3811 Lancaster Hwy Monroe, NC 28112-8860
Macedonia	Ms. Ann Williams	(704) 233-4131	1305 Summerlin Dairy Rd Wingate, NC 28174-9785
Marshville First	Mr. Tommy Stegall	(704) 624-5289	8304 Highway 74 E Marshville, NC 28103-7540
Mary Elizabeth	Mrs. Pam Rape	(704) 764-7176	2817 Tara Dr Monroe, NC 28112-8301
Midway	Mr. Mike Weaver	(704) 624-2660	23625 Pleasant Grove Church Rd Marshville, NC 28103
Mill Creek	Mr. Lane Baucom	(704) 283-6415	4605 Morgan Mill Rd Monroe, NC 28110-7524
Monroe First	Mr. Sam Sain	(704) 283-5044	1305 Ann St Monroe, NC 28112-6167
Morgan Mill Road	Mrs. Doris Martin	(704) 283-6561	901 Pilgrim Forest Dr Monroe, NC 28110-7346
Mount Harmony	Ms. Carleen Acevedo	(704) 847-9068	2817 Mount Harmony Ch Rd Matthews, NC 28105-4133
Mount Moriah	Mrs. Eunice Smith	(704) 624-6247	6512 White Store Paglnd Rd Marshville, NC 28103-6714

Mount Olive	Mrs. Joyce Rorie	(704) 694-3433	RR 3 Box 221A Wadesboro, NC 28170-9531
Mount Pleasant	Mrs. Debbie Grant	(704) 764-7761	2913 Stack Rd Monroe, NC 28112-8249
Mount Zion	Mr. David J. Doster	(704) 764-3791	6710 Prospect Rd Monroe, NC 28112-9387
Mountain Springs	Mrs. Loretta Greene	(704) 764-3284	4015 Medlin Rd Monroe, NC 28112-7483
New Beginnings	Mrs. Phyllis Kaylor	(704) 753-4691	6304 Howey Bottoms Rd Indian Trail, NC 28079-7530
New Hope	Mr. Laurin Hinson	(704) 385-9215	5908 Sugar And Wine Rd Monroe, NC 28110-1060
New Salem	Mrs. Bessie Yow	(704) 289-4906	2932 Goldmine Rd Monroe, NC 28110-8950
Oak Grove	Mr. Winslow Ashley	(704) 283-2456	4513 Waxhaw Hwy Monroe, NC 28112-6747
Oakland	Mrs. Angel Gaskins	(704) 882-9022	6046 White Cliffs Dr Monroe, NC 28110-7990
Olive Branch	Mr. Roy Broome	(704) 385-9403	9201 Olive Branch Rd Marshville, NC 28103-9551
Philadelphia	Ms. Judy Rogers	(704) 624-5207	4313 Clontz Taylor Rd Marshville, NC 28103-8770
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Sharon Little	(704) 385-9962	6420 New Salem Rd Marshville, NC 28103-9670
Providence	Mrs. Grace N. Belk	(704) 843-2247	6605 Pleasant Grove Rd Waxhaw, NC 28173-8150
Roanoke	Mr. Melvin Helms	(704) 289-2694	3420 Old Charlotte Hwy Monroe, NC 28110-7325
Sandy Ridge	Mrs. Tammy Purser	(704) 764-2196	5010 Griffith Rd Monroe, NC 28112-8842
Sardis	Mrs. Maebelle Earnhardt	(704) 882-1539	407 Sunnyside Cir Indian Trail, NC 28079-9620
Secrest Grove	Mrs. Brandy Washington	(704) 882-8949	624 Sunnyside Cir Indian Trail, NC 28079-8681
Shiloh	Mr. Blake Hudson	(704) 283-6519	2731 Rolling Hills Dr Monroe, NC 28110-8476
Solid Rock	Mr. David Arant	(704) 624-6122	6126 Riggins Rd Marshville, NC 28103-6747
Sunset Park	Mr. Johnny Stevens	(704) 289-5072	1209 Stevens Rd Monroe, NC 28110-8971
Sutton Park	Mrs. Sherry Walden	(704) 233-4741	411 Maye St Wingate, NC 28174-6732
Trinity	Mrs. Ann Canupp	(704) 283-8200	2312 Hollybrook Ln Monroe, NC 28110-8306
Union	Mrs. Jan Ball	(704) 764-3665	4601 Stack Rd Monroe, NC 28112-8961
Union Grove	Mrs. Ann Traywick	(704) 624-5670	6724 Deep Springs Rd Peachland, NC 28133-8717
Waxhaw	Mr. Ronald McManus	(704) 843-3456	5109 Bigham Rd Waxhaw, NC 28173-8220
Weddington First	Mrs. Sally Monk	(704) 341-1876	8823 Leinster Dr Charlotte, NC 28277
West Monroe	Mrs. Dianne B. Godfrey		1301 Icemorlee St Monroe, NC 28110-2639
Westend	Mrs. Vickie Kluttz	(704) 882-8189	5705 Poplin Rd Indian Trail, NC 28079-6727
Wingate	Mr. Bob Young	(704) 624-5500	Cluster Box 1303 Marshville, NC 28103

WMU DIRECTORS

Antioch	Mrs. Nellie Love	(704) 753-1842	6620 Santa Claus Rd Monroe, NC 28110-9074
Austin Grove	Mrs. Rhonda Long	(704) 624-6249	1511 Old Highway 74 Marshville, NC 28103-7015
Benton Heights	Mrs. Judy Wooten	(704) 289-4906	6400 Old Monroe Rd Indian Trail, NC 28079-5347
Bentons Cross Roads	Mrs. Kristy Carriker	(704) 753-4192	7911 Surry Ln Indian Trail, NC 28079-7758
Calvary	Mrs. Nancy Broome	(704) 233-5582	200 Smith St Wingate, NC 28174-9620
Centerview	Mrs. Angela K. Aldridge	(704) 764-7031	5318 Medlin Rd Monroe, NC 28112-7495
Corinth	Mrs. Barbara Clontz	(704) 283-4707	205 Chaney Rd Monroe, NC 28110-7468
Covenant	Mrs. Sandra Bass	(704) 226-1063	403 Oak St Monroe, NC 28110
	Mrs. Loretta Jackson	(704) 624-9232	PO Box 441 Marshville, NC 28103
	Mrs. Pat Jackson	(704) 289-4772	1102 Helen St Monroe, NC 28110
	Mrs. Barbara Pressley	(704) 882-6150	5318 Beverly Dr Indian Trail, NC 28079-8532
Ebenezer	Mrs. Deb Mitchell	(704) 283-0933	1607 Hunter Oak Dr Monroe, NC 28110-7727
Euto	Mrs. Rebecca Simpson	(704) 385-9442	5025 Highway 205 Marshville, NC 28103-7645
Fairfield	Mrs. Doris Stockton	(704) 624-2411	2429 Highway 205 Marshville, NC 28103-9060
Faulks	Mrs. Donna Pittman	(704) 624-3181	2612 Camden Rd Marshville, NC 28103-7003
Forest Hills	Mrs. Charlotte Workman	(704) 764-9405	3504 Rocky River Rd Monroe, NC 28112-8688
Friendly	Mrs. Jan Blanchard	(704) 753-4835	8815 Indian Trail Fairview Rd Indian Trail, NC 28079-7772
Hamilton Cross Roads	Mrs. Terra Medlock	(704) 624-3021	2417 Highway 205 Marshville, NC 28103-9060
Hartis Grove	Mrs. Frankie Hinson	(704) 821-8638	4208 Blanchard Cir Indian Trail, NC 28079-3503
Hermon	Mrs. Debbie Joyner	(704) 843-3320	5015 Davis Rd Waxhaw, NC 28173-9494
Hillcrest	Mrs. Joyce Cox	(704) 289-4683	315 C J Thomas Rd Monroe, NC 28110-8272
Hopewell	Mrs. Lucille Stewart	(704) 753-4968	5014 Poplin Rd Indian Trail, NC 28079-6720
Howie	Mrs. Janice Crump	(843) 672-9118	PO Box 340 Waxhaw, NC 28173-0340
King Memorial	Mrs. Kathy Hilton	(704) 843-2472	PO Box 388 Waxhaw, NC 28173
Lakeview	Mrs. Rita Price	(704) 753-1477	10017 Indian Trail Fairview Rd Indian Trail, NC 28079-7763
Lanes Creek	Mrs. Linda Thomas	(704) 272-7744	RR 1 Box 16 Peachland, NC 28133-9706
Lee Park	Mrs. Myrna Moser	(704) 882-1662	8305 Wynnview Rd Indian Trail, NC 28079-8657
Living Waters	Mrs. Wanda Medlin	(704) 624-5091	5811 Old Pageland Marshville Rd Monroe, NC 28112-8149
Macedonia	Ms. Shirley Griffin	(704) 289-6260	806 E Colony Dr Monroe, NC 28112

Marshville First	Ms. Billie Hutchinson	(704) 624-5506	2807 Tarlton Mill Rd Marshville, NC 28103-9629
Mary Elizabeth	Mrs. Sharon Richardson	(704) 843-4792	4624 Tom Starnes Rd Waxhaw, NC 28173-8232
Midway	Mrs. Faye Hinson	(704) 233-4743	418 Whitmore Rd Wingate, NC 28174
Mill Creek	Mrs. Linda Bridges	(704) 283-1492	3617 Rilla Hamilton Rd Monroe, NC 28110-0650
Monroe First	Mrs. Jean Duck	(704) 283-1022	3420 Pebble Dr Monroe, NC 28110-8909
Morgan Mill Road	Mrs. Elizabeth H. Starnes	(704) 289-8688	3514 Helms Pond Rd Monroe, NC 28110-8874
Mount Harmony	Mrs. Jade Fisher	(704) 545-7144	14136 Maple Hollow Ln Charlotte, NC 28227-8589
Mount Moriah	Mrs. Eunice Smith	(704) 624-6247	6512 White Store Paglnd Rd Marshville, NC 28103-6714
Mount Pleasant	Mrs. Shirley H. Davis	(704) 764-3887	2004 Mt Pleasant Church Rd Monroe, NC 28112
Mount Zion	Mrs. Juanita Laney	(704) 764-7060	1610 Trinity Church Rd Monroe, NC 28112-9588
Mountain Springs	Mrs. Ann Dora Rollins	(704) 764-3719	3021 Joe Griffin Rd Monroe, NC 28112-8716
New Hope	Mrs. Denise Carlock	(704) 272-8727	RR 2 Box 120a Peachland, NC 28133-9528
New Salem	Mrs. Bobbie Jean Sullivan	(704) 289-1008	101 Brightland Run Monroe, NC 28110-8951
Oak Grove	Mrs. Mary Evans	(704) 843-2710	PO Box 213 Mineral Springs, NC 28108-0213
Olive Branch	Mrs. Brenda Baucom	(704) 385-9230	8805 Highway 218 E Marshville, NC 28103-9589
Philadelphia	Mrs. Faye Comer	(704) 624-6171	5709 Philadelphia Church Rd Marshville, NC 28103-8752
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Mary Furr	(704) 385-9744	6411 Saint Timothy Rd Marshville, NC 28103-7602
Roanoke	Mrs. Donna Hill	(704) 283-5043	4812 Morgan Mill Rd Monroe, NC 28110-7526
Sandy Ridge	Mrs. Betty Knight	(704) 764-7465	6004 Wm Griffin Rd Monroe, NC 28112-7946
Sardis	Mrs. Maebelle Earnhardt	(704) 882-1539	407 Sunnyside Cir Indian Trail, NC 28079-9620
Shiloh	Mrs. Elizabeth Whitener	(704) 882-1512	5417 Creft Cir Indian Trail, NC 28079-6513
Solid Rock	Mrs. Julie Baker	(704) 272-8424	RR 2 Box 13D Polkton, NC 28135-9604
Trinity	Mrs. Susan Helms	(704) 283-2344	4914 Asbury Dr Monroe, NC 28110-9721
Union	Mrs. Anne Edwards	(704) 233-4535	PO Box 141 Wingate, NC 28174-0141
Union Grove	Mrs. Margaret Green	(704) 624-5791	2434 Old Lawyers Road Marshville, NC 28103
Waxhaw	Mrs. Doris Helms	(704) 843-5661	4719 Pleasant Grove Rd Waxhaw, NC 28173-8133
Weddington First	Mrs. Zana Fogarty	(704) 541-1424	5801 Winburn Ln Charlotte, NC 28226-8153
Wingate	Mrs. Edna Morgan	(704) 233-4149	416 Old Williams Road Monroe, NC 28110

PARTNERS in the HARVEST

"...even now He harvests the crop for eternal life, so that the sower and the reaper may be glad together."

John 4:36

We are seeking 1,000 individuals who are willing to join together in an effort of doing missions in our association by becoming "Partners in the Harvest." "Partners" give $60.00 per year to be designated toward specific mission projects in and throughout Union Baptist Association.

MULTIPLY YOUR MISSION SUPPORT
BY JOINING WITH FELLOW MEMBERS--
BECOME A "PARTNER" TODAY!

248 C2 P 6111
11/09/09 48670 NC

/COLOR IMAGES, INC.
P.O. Box 666
Lawrenceville, VA 23868